This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

# AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

# Treasury of Facts,

## STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

## 1885.

*COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.*

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON:

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.

1885.

v.8

*EIGHTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.*

COPYRIGHT, 1884, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions:

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.

2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, $1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, and 1884, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at $1.50 each

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.

LIBRARY
Leland Stanford
UNIVERSITY

## FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Epiphany | January 6 | Low Sunday | April 12 |
| Septuagesima Sunday | February 11 | St. George's Day | April 23 |
| St. Valentine's Day | February 14 | Rogation Sunday | May 10 |
| Sexagesima Sunday | February 8 | Holy Thursday (Ascension Day) | May 14 |
| Washington's Birthday | February 22 | Whit Sunday (Pentecost) | May 24 |
| Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday | Feb. 15 | Trinity Sunday | May 31 |
| Shrove Tuesday | February 17 | Corpus Christi | June 4 |
| Ash Wednesday | February 18 | Decoration Day (Soldiers' Graves) | May 30 |
| Quadragesima Sunday, first in Lent | February 22 | Independence Day | July 4 |
| Mid-Lent Sunday | March 15 | Michaelmas | September 29 |
| St. Patrick's Day | March 17 | Halloween | October 31 |
| Lady Day—Annunciation | March 25 | All Saints' Day (Hallowmas) | Nov. 1 |
| Palm Sunday | March 29 | Thanksgiving Day | November 26 |
| Maundy or Holy Thursday | April 2 | St. Andrew's Day | November 30 |
| Good Friday | April 3 | First Sunday in Advent | November 29 |
| Easter Sunday | April 5 | St. Nicholas's Day | December 6 |
| | | Christmas Day | December 25 |

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dominical Letter | D | Julian Period | 6598 |
| Solar Cycle | 18 | Jewish Era | 5645–6 |
| Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number | 5 | Mohammedan Era | 1302–3 |
| Epact | 14 | Byzantine Era | 7393–4 |
| Roman Indiction | 13 | Independence of the United States | 109–110 |

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.
The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.
The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.
The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

## ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1885.

There will be four eclipses in the year 1885, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. Annular eclipse of the Sun, March 16. This partial eclipse through the United States generally, will be visible in its annular phase in the northwest, where the path of the Annular crosses our northern boundary in longitude 105 degrees west from Greenwich. The annular phase will last only about fifty seconds. It will be visible at Washington as a partial eclipse.
2. A partial Eclipse of the Moon on March 30, invisible in the United States.
3. A total Eclipse of the Sun, September 8, invisible in the United States.
4. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, September 23–24, visible at Washington; also on the Atlantic Ocean, in North and South America, and the Pacific Ocean. Moon enters shadow September 24 at 1h. 6m. A.M., Washington mean time. Middle of the eclipse, 2h. 40m. Moon leaves shadow 4h. 13m. A.M.

## THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes through New Orleans and St. Louis. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9½ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for the various standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.

### MORNING STARS.

VENUS from January 1 to May 4.
JUPITER from September 8 to December 26.
SATURN from June 18 to October 1.
MERCURY from January 3 to March 13; from April 27 to June 27; from September 2 to October 16; and from December 11 to 31.
MARS from February 11 to December 3.

### EVENING STARS.

VENUS from May 4 to December 31.
MARS from January 1 to February 11, and from December 3 to 31.
JUPITER from January 1 to September 8, and from December 26 to 31.
SATURN from January 1 to June 18, and from October 1 to December 31.
MERCURY from March 13 to April 27; from June 27 to September 2; and from October 16 to December 11.

64892

# PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

**For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.**

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

| Centuries—Old Style or Julian. | | | | Jan. Oct. | April. July. | Sept. Dec. | June. | Feb. Mar. Nov. | Aug. | May. | Centuries—New Style. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | |
| | | | | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | |
| | | | | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | | | |
| B.C. | A. D. | | | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | | A. D. | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 8 | 15 | Satu. | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Frid. | ..... | 18 | 22 | 26 |
| 6 | 2 | 9 | 16 | Frid. | Satu. | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 3 | 10 | 17 | Thur. | Frid. | Satu. | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | ..... | 19 | 23 | 27 |
| 4 | 4 | 11 | 18 | Wed. | Thur. | Frid. | Satu. | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 5 | 12 | 19 | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Frid. | Satu. | Sun. | Mon. | 16 | 20 | 24 | 28 |
| 2 | 6 | 13 | 20 | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Frid. | Satu. | Sun. | 17 | 21 | 25 | 29 |
| 1 | 7 | 14 | 21 | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Frid. | Satu. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

**Years of the Century.**

N. B.—Leap years being inserted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or February; the second, for the other months.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | *4* | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | *8* | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| *12* | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | *16* | 17 |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | *20* | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | *24* | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | *28* |
| 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | *32* | 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 | *36* | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| *40* | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | *44* | 45 |
| 46 | 47 | 48 | *48* | 49 | 50 | 51 |
| 52 | *52* | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | *56* |
| 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | *60* | 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 | *64* | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 |
| *68* | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | *72* | 73 |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | *76* | 77 | 78 | 79 |
| 80 | *80* | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | *84* |
| 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | *88* | 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 | *92* | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 |
| *96* | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | *100* | |

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.

1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week-day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof.

2. Find the year in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given century. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week-days in the same horizontal line to the right or left have their respective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style:" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

*THE TIME OF HIGH WATER*

*at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.*

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

| | | H. | M. | | | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany, N. Y. | add | 9 | 39 | New London, Conn. | add | 1 | 16 |
| Annapolis, Md | add | 8 | 57 | Newport, R. I. | sub. | | 22 |
| Atlantic City, N. J. | sub. | | 18 | Norfolk, Va. | add | | 56 |
| Baltimore, Md | add | 10 | 52 | Norwich, Conn. | add | 2 | 5 |
| Bar Harbor, Me | add | 2 | 50 | Old Point Comfort, Va. | add | | 37 |
| Beaufort, S. C. | sub. | | 9 | Philadelphia, Pa. | add | 5 | 37 |
| Block Island, R. I. | sub. | | 53 | Plymouth, Mass. | add | 3 | 12 |
| Boston, Mass. | add | 3 | 22 | Point Lookout, Md | add | 4 | 49 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | add | 3 | 4 | Portland, Me. | add | 3 | 10 |
| Bristol, R. I. | sub. | | 2 | Portsmouth, N. H. | add | 3 | 16 |
| Cape May, N. J. | add | | 12 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | add | 4 | 27 |
| Charleston, S. C. | sub. | | 43 | Providence, R. I. | add | | 7 |
| Eastport, Me. | add | 3 | 1 | Richmond, Va. | add | 8 | 47 |
| Fernandina, Fla. | sub. | | 19 | Rockaway Inlet, N. Y. | sub. | | 28 |
| Gloucester, Mass. | add | 2 | 57 | Rockland, Me. | add | 2 | 55 |
| Isles of Shoals | add | 3 | 11 | Rockport, Mass. | add | 2 | 50 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | add | | 36 | Salem, Mass. | add | 3 | 05 |
| Key West, Fla. | add | 1 | 23 | Sandy Hook, N. J. | sub. | | 36 |
| League Island, Pa. | add | 5 | 12 | Savannah, Ga. | sub. | | 49 |
| Marblehead, Mass. | add | 3 | 4 | Smithville, N. C. | sub. | | 51 |
| Nahant, Mass. | add | 3 | 2 | Vineyard Haven, Mass. | add | 3 | 35 |
| Nantucket, Mass. | add | 4 | 31 | Washington, D. C. | add | 11 | 54 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | add | | 10 | Watch Hill, R. I. | add | | 53 |
| Newburyport, Mass. | add | 3 | 29 | West Point, N. Y. | add | 2 | 55 |
| New Haven, Conn. | add | 3 | 1 | Wilmington, N. C. | add | | 50 |

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Baltimore on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 4.24 A.M., then add 10 hours 52 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Baltimore, and we have 3.16 P.M. as the hour of high water at Baltimore August 1st, 1880.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours —from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

## Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; the Roman year, which began March 1, and had but ten months, being changed to Jan. 1, and two months added. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap year" came to be called *Bissextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m.14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 49m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3.325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, *i.e.*, near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon, that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

1ST MONTH.] **JANUARY.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 7 | 10 52 eve. | 10 40 eve. | 10 28 eve. | 10 16 eve. | 9 46 eve. |
| New Moon..... | 16 | 3 52 morn. | 3 40 morn. | 3 28 morn. | 3 16 morn. | 2 46 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 23 | 8 42 eve. | 8 30 eve. | 8 18 eve. | 8 6 eve. | 7 36 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 30 | 11 35 morn. | 11 23 morn. | 11 11 morn. | 10 59 morn. | 10 29 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Th | 7 30 | 4 38 | rises. | 7 24 | 4 43 | rises. | 7 57 | 7 19 | 4 49 | rises. | 7 3 | 5 5 | rises. |
| 2 | Fr | 7 30 | 4 39 | 6 52 | 7 24 | 4 44 | 6 56 | 8 47 | 7 19 | 4 49 | 6 59 | 7 3 | 5 6 | 7 10 |
| 3 | Sa | 7 30 | 4 40 | 8 3 | 7 24 | 4 45 | 8 6 | 9 36 | 7 19 | 4 50 | 8 9 | 7 3 | 5 6 | 8 16 |
| 4 | S | 7 30 | 4 41 | 9 12 | 7 24 | 4 46 | 9 14 | 10 25 | 7 19 | 4 51 | 9 16 | 7 3 | 5 7 | 9 21 |
| 5 | M | 7 30 | 4 41 | 10 19 | 7 24 | 4 47 | 10 20 | 11 12 | 7 19 | 4 52 | 10 20 | 7 3 | 5 8 | 10 22 |
| 6 | Tu | 7 30 | 4 42 | 11 23 | 7 25 | 4 48 | 11 23 | 0 06 | 7 19 | 4 53 | 11 23 | 7 4 | 5 9 | 11 21 |
| 7 | W | 7 30 | 4 43 | morn | 7 24 | 4 49 | morn | 0 58 | 7 19 | 4 54 | morn | 7 4 | 5 9 | morn |
| 8 | Th | 7 29 | 4 45 | 0 24 | 7 24 | 4 50 | 0 23 | 1 57 | 7 19 | 4 55 | 0 22 | 7 4 | 5 10 | 0 18 |
| 9 | Fr | 7 29 | 4 46 | 1 24 | 7 24 | 4 51 | 1 22 | 2 58 | 7 19 | 4 56 | 1 20 | 7 4 | 5 11 | 1 13 |
| 10 | Sa | 7 29 | 4 47 | 2 23 | 7 24 | 4 52 | 2 19 | 3 58 | 7 19 | 4 57 | 2 16 | 7 4 | 5 12 | 2 7 |
| 11 | S | 7 29 | 4 48 | 3 18 | 7 24 | 4 53 | 3 14 | 4 55 | 7 19 | 4 58 | 3 11 | 7 4 | 5 13 | 3 0 |
| 12 | M | 7 28 | 4 49 | 4 11 | 7 23 | 4 54 | 4 8 | 5 44 | 7 18 | 4 59 | 4 4 | 7 3 | 5 14 | 3 52 |
| 13 | Tu | 7 28 | 4 50 | 5 2 | 7 23 | 4 55 | 4 58 | 6 28 | 7 18 | 5 0 | 4 54 | 7 3 | 5 15 | 4 42 |
| 14 | W | 7 28 | 4 51 | 5 50 | 7 23 | 4 56 | 5 46 | 7 04 | 7 18 | 5 1 | 5 42 | 7 3 | 5 15 | 5 29 |
| 15 | Th | 7 27 | 4 52 | 6 34 | 7 22 | 4 57 | 6 30 | 7 39 | 7 17 | 5 2 | 6 26 | 7 3 | 5 16 | 6 14 |
| 16 | Fr | 7 27 | 4 53 | sets. | 7 22 | 4 58 | sets. | 8 08 | 7 17 | 5 3 | sets. | 7 3 | 5 17 | sets. |
| 17 | Sa | 7 26 | 4 55 | 6 33 | 7 22 | 4 59 | 6 36 | 8 35 | 7 17 | 5 4 | 6 39 | 7 2 | 5 18 | 6 48 |
| 18 | S | 7 26 | 4 56 | 7 32 | 7 21 | 5 0 | 7 35 | 9 02 | 7 16 | 5 5 | 7 37 | 7 2 | 5 19 | 7 43 |
| 19 | M | 7 25 | 4 57 | 8 33 | 7 20 | 5 1 | 8 34 | 9 34 | 7 16 | 5 6 | 8 36 | 7 2 | 5 20 | 8 40 |
| 20 | Tu | 7 24 | 4 58 | 9 34 | 7 20 | 5 3 | 9 35 | 10 09 | 7 15 | 5 7 | 9 36 | 7 2 | 5 21 | 9 37 |
| 21 | W | 7 24 | 4 59 | 10 37 | 7 19 | 5 4 | 10 37 | 10 46 | 7 15 | 5 8 | 10 37 | 7 1 | 5 22 | 10 35 |
| 22 | Th | 7 23 | 5 1 | 11 42 | 7 19 | 5 5 | 11 40 | 11 28 | 7 14 | 5 9 | 11 39 | 7 1 | 5 23 | 11 34 |
| 23 | Fr | 7 22 | 5 2 | morn | 7 18 | 5 6 | morn | 0 25 | 7 14 | 5 11 | morn | 7 0 | 5 24 | morn |
| 24 | Sa | 7 21 | 5 3 | 0 48 | 7 17 | 5 7 | 0 46 | 1 22 | 7 13 | 5 12 | 0 42 | 7 0 | 5 25 | 0 36 |
| 25 | S | 7 21 | 5 4 | 1 55 | 7 17 | 5 9 | 1 52 | 2 30 | 7 12 | 5 13 | 1 49 | 6 59 | 5 26 | 1 39 |
| 26 | M | 7 20 | 5 6 | 3 2 | 7 16 | 5 10 | 2 58 | 3 42 | 7 12 | 5 14 | 2 55 | 6 59 | 5 27 | 2 43 |
| 27 | Tu | 7 19 | 5 7 | 4 7 | 7 15 | 5 11 | 4 3 | 4 53 | 7 11 | 5 15 | 3 59 | 6 58 | 5 28 | 3 47 |
| 28 | W | 7 18 | 5 8 | 5 7 | 7 14 | 5 12 | 5 3 | 5 55 | 7 10 | 5 16 | 5 0 | 6 58 | 5 29 | 4 47 |
| 29 | Th | 7 17 | 5 10 | 6 2 | 7 13 | 5 13 | 5 58 | 6 51 | 7 9 | 5 17 | 5 55 | 6 57 | 5 29 | 5 43 |
| 30 | Fr | 7 16 | 5 11 | rises. | 7 12 | 5 15 | rises. | 7 43 | 7 8 | 5 19 | rises. | 6 57 | 5 30 | rises |
| 31 | Sa | 7 15 | 5 12 | 6 48 | 7 12 | 5 16 | 6 30 | 8 31 | 7 8 | 5 20 | 6 52 | 6 56 | 5 31 | 6 59 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of Patulcus, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.] **FEBRUARY.** [28 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | Boston. H. M. | New York. H. M. | Washington. H. M. | Charleston. H. M. | Chicago. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third Quarter..... | 6 | 5 53 eve. | 5 41 eve. | 5 29 eve. | 5 17 eve. | 4 47 eve. |
| New Moon..... | 14 | 9 38 eve. | 9 26 eve. | 9 14 eve. | 9 2 eve. | 8 32 eve. |
| First Quarter..... | 22 | 5 47 morn. | 5 35 morn. | 5 23 morn. | 5 11 morn. | 4 41 morn. |
| Full Moon..... | 28 | 11 15 eve. | 11 3 eve. | 10 52 eve. | 10 40 eve. | 10 10 eve. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | S | 7 14 | 5 13 | 7 57 | 7 11 | 5 17 | 7 59 | 9 16 | 7 7 | 5 21 | 8 0 | 6 55 | 5 32 | 8 3 |
| 2 | M | 7 13 | 5 15 | 9 4 | 7 10 | 5 18 | 9 5 | 10 0 | 7 6 | 5 22 | 9 5 | 6 55 | 5 33 | 9 6 |
| 3 | Tu | 7 12 | 5 16 | 10 9 | 7 9 | 5 20 | 10 8 | 10 48 | 7 5 | 5 23 | 10 8 | 6 54 | 5 34 | 10 5 |
| 4 | W | 7 11 | 5 17 | 11 11 | 7 8 | 5 21 | 11 10 | 11 32 | 7 4 | 5 24 | 11 8 | 6 53 | 5 35 | 11 3 |
| 5 | Th | 7 10 | 5 19 | morn | 7 7 | 5 22 | morn | 0 15 | 7 3 | 5 26 | morn | 6 52 | 5 36 | 11 58 |
| 6 | Fr | 7 9 | 5 20 | 0 11 | 7 5 | 5 23 | 0 9 | 1 9 | 7 2 | 5 27 | 0 6 | 6 52 | 5 37 | morn |
| 7 | Sa | 7 7 | 5 21 | 1 7 | 7 4 | 5 25 | 1 6 | 2 8 | 7 1 | 5 28 | 1 3 | 6 51 | 5 38 | 0 53 |
| 8 | S | 7 6 | 5 23 | 2 4 | 7 3 | 5 26 | 2 0 | 3 12 | 7 0 | 5 29 | 1 56 | 6 50 | 5 39 | 1 45 |
| 9 | M | 7 5 | 5 24 | 2 56 | 7 2 | 5 27 | 2 52 | 4 13 | 6 59 | 5 30 | 2 48 | 6 49 | 5 40 | 2 35 |
| 10 | Tu | 7 4 | 5 25 | 3 45 | 7 1 | 5 28 | 3 41 | 5 7 | 6 58 | 5 31 | 3 37 | 6 48 | 5 41 | 3 24 |
| 11 | W | 7 3 | 5 27 | 4 30 | 7 0 | 5 29 | 4 26 | 5 53 | 6 57 | 5 32 | 4 22 | 6 47 | 5 42 | 4 10 |
| 12 | Th | 7 1 | 5 28 | 5 12 | 6 58 | 5 31 | 5 8 | 6 33 | 6 55 | 5 34 | 5 5 | 6 46 | 5 42 | 4 53 |
| 13 | Fr | 7 0 | 5 29 | 5 50 | 6 57 | 5 32 | 5 47 | 7 8 | 6 54 | 5 35 | 5 44 | 6 46 | 5 43 | 5 34 |
| 14 | Sa | 6 58 | 5 30 | sets. | 6 56 | 5 33 | sets. | 7 38 | 6 53 | 5 36 | sets. | 6 45 | 5 44 | sets. |
| 15 | S | 6 57 | 5 32 | 6 25 | 6 55 | 5 34 | 6 26 | 8 8 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 6 28 | 6 44 | 5 45 | 6 33 |
| 16 | M | 6 56 | 5 33 | 7 27 | 6 53 | 5 35 | 7 28 | 8 42 | 6 51 | 5 38 | 7 29 | 6 43 | 5 46 | 7 31 |
| 17 | Tu | 6 54 | 5 34 | 8 30 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 8 30 | 9 14 | 6 49 | 5 39 | 8 30 | 6 42 | 5 47 | 8 29 |
| 18 | W | 6 53 | 5 35 | 9 35 | 6 50 | 5 38 | 9 34 | 9 49 | 6 48 | 5 40 | 9 33 | 6 41 | 5 48 | 9 29 |
| 19 | Th | 6 51 | 5 37 | 10 40 | 6 49 | 5 39 | 10 38 | 10 28 | 6 47 | 5 41 | 10 36 | 6 40 | 5 49 | 10 30 |
| 20 | Fr | 6 50 | 5 38 | 11 46 | 6 48 | 5 40 | 11 43 | 11 13 | 6 45 | 5 43 | 11 41 | 6 39 | 5 49 | 11 32 |
| 21 | Sa | 6 48 | 5 39 | morn | 6 46 | 5 41 | morn | * * | 6 44 | 5 44 | morn | 6 37 | 5 50 | morn |
| 22 | S | 6 47 | 5 41 | 0 52 | 6 45 | 5 42 | 0 48 | 0 59 | 6 43 | 5 45 | 0 45 | 6 36 | 5 51 | 0 34 |
| 23 | M | 6 45 | 5 42 | 1 55 | 6 43 | 5 43 | 1 52 | 2 11 | 6 41 | 5 46 | 1 48 | 6 35 | 5 52 | 1 36 |
| 24 | Tu | 6 44 | 5 43 | 2 56 | 6 42 | 5 44 | 2 52 | 3 28 | 6 40 | 5 47 | 2 48 | 6 34 | 5 53 | 2 35 |
| 25 | W | 6 42 | 5 44 | 3 51 | 6 41 | 5 46 | 3 47 | 4 40 | 6 39 | 5 48 | 3 43 | 6 33 | 5 54 | 3 31 |
| 26 | Th | 6 41 | 5 45 | 4 40 | 6 39 | 5 47 | 4 37 | 5 42 | 6 37 | 5 49 | 4 34 | 6 32 | 5 54 | 4 23 |
| 27 | Fr | 6 39 | 5 47 | 5 24 | 6 38 | 5 48 | 5 22 | 6 37 | 6 36 | 5 50 | 5 20 | 6 31 | 5 55 | 5 11 |
| 28 | Sa | 6 38 | 5 48 | rises. | 6 36 | 5 50 | rises. | 7 26 | 6 34 | 5 51 | rises. | 6 30 | 5 56 | rises. |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

The festival of the dead (*Feralia*) was celebrated by the Romans in the month of February.

3D MONTH.] **MARCH.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | Boston. H. M. | New York. H. M. | Washington. H. M. | Charleston. H. M. | Chicago. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third Quarter..... | 8 | 2 0 eve. | 1 58 eve. | 1 46 eve. | 1 34 eve. | 1 4 eve. |
| New Moon. ..... | 16 | 0 53 eve. | 0 41 eve. | 0 29 eve. | 0 17 eve. | 11 47 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 23 | 0 39 eve. | 0 27 eve. | 0 15 eve. | 0 3 eve. | 11 33 morn. |
| Full Moon..... | 30 | 11 56 morn. | 11 44 morn. | 11 32 morn. | 11 20 morn. | 11 2 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | S | 6 36 | 5 49 | 6 43 | 6 34 | 5 51 | 6 43 | 8 11 | 6 33 | 5 52 | 6 44 | 6 28 | 5 57 | 6 46 |
| 2 | M | 6 34 | 5 50 | 7 49 | 6 33 | 5 52 | 7 49 | 8 57 | 6 32 | 5 53 | 7 49 | 6 27 | 5 58 | 7 47 |
| 3 | Tu | 6 33 | 5 52 | 8 53 | 6 31 | 5 53 | 8 52 | 9 38 | 6 30 | 5 54 | 8 51 | 6 26 | 5 59 | 8 47 |
| 4 | W | 6 31 | 5 53 | 9 56 | 6 30 | 5 54 | 9 54 | 10 18 | 6 29 | 5 55 | 9 52 | 6 25 | 5 59 | 9 45 |
| 5 | Th | 6 30 | 5 54 | 10 56 | 6 28 | 5 55 | 10 53 | 10 59 | 6 27 | 5 56 | 10 50 | 6 23 | 6 0 | 10 41 |
| 6 | Fr | 6 28 | 5 55 | 11 53 | 6 27 | 5 56 | 11 49 | 11 42 | 6 26 | 5 57 | 11 46 | 6 22 | 6 1 | 11 35 |
| 7 | Sa | 6 26 | 5 56 | morn | 6 25 | 5 57 | morn | 0 18 | 6 24 | 5 58 | morn | 6 21 | 6 2 | morn |
| 8 | S | 6 25 | 5 58 | 0 46 | 6 24 | 5 58 | 0 43 | 1 13 | 6 23 | 5 59 | 0 39 | 6 20 | 6 2 | 0 27 |
| 9 | M | 6 23 | 5 59 | 1 37 | 6 22 | 5 59 | 1 33 | 2 12 | 6 21 | 6 0 | 1 29 | 6 19 | 6 3 | 1 17 |
| 10 | Tu | 6 21 | 6 0 | 2 24 | 6 21 | 6 0 | 2 20 | 3 15 | 6 20 | 6 1 | 2 16 | 6 17 | 6 4 | 2 4 |
| 11 | W | 6 20 | 6 1 | 3 7 | 6 19 | 6 1 | 3 4 | 4 13 | 6 18 | 6 2 | 3 0 | 6 16 | 6 4 | 2 48 |
| 12 | Th | 6 18 | 6 2 | 3 47 | 6 18 | 6 2 | 3 43 | 5 3 | 6 17 | 6 3 | 3 40 | 6 15 | 6 5 | 3 30 |
| 13 | Fr | 6 16 | 6 3 | 4 23 | 6 16 | 6 4 | 4 21 | 5 48 | 6 15 | 6 4 | 4 18 | 6 14 | 6 6 | 4 9 |
| 14 | Sa | 6 15 | 6 4 | 4 57 | 6 14 | 6 5 | 4 55 | 6 26 | 6 14 | 6 5 | 4 54 | 6 12 | 6 7 | 4 47 |
| 15 | S | 6 13 | 6 6 | 5 30 | 6 12 | 6 6 | 5 29 | 7 6 | 6 12 | 6 6 | 5 28 | 6 11 | 6 7 | 5 24 |
| 16 | M | 6 11 | 6 7 | sets. | 6 11 | 6 7 | sets. | 7 42 | 6 10 | 6 7 | sets. | 6 10 | 6 8 | sets. |
| 17 | Tu | 6 9 | 6 8 | 7 24 | 6 9 | 6 8 | 7 23 | 8 18 | 6 9 | 6 8 | 7 23 | 6 8 | 6 9 | 7 20 |
| 18 | W | 6 7 | 6 9 | 8 30 | 6 7 | 6 9 | 8 29 | 8 55 | 6 7 | 6 9 | 8 27 | 6 7 | 6 10 | 8 22 |
| 19 | Th | 6 6 | 6 10 | 9 37 | 6 6 | 6 10 | 9 35 | 9 34 | 6 6 | 6 10 | 9 33 | 6 6 | 6 10 | 9 25 |
| 20 | Fr | 6 4 | 6 11 | 10 44 | 6 4 | 6 11 | 10 41 | 10 18 | 6 4 | 6 11 | 10 38 | 6 4 | 6 11 | 10 28 |
| 21 | Sa | 6 2 | 6 13 | 11 49 | 6 2 | 6 12 | 11 45 | 11 9 | 6 2 | 6 12 | 11 42 | 6 3 | 6 12 | 11 30 |
| 22 | S | 6 0 | 6 14 | morn | 6 1 | 6 14 | morn | * * | 6 1 | 6 13 | morn | 6 2 | 6 13 | morn |
| 23 | M | 5 59 | 0 15 | 0 50 | 5 59 | 6 15 | 0 46 | 0 47 | 5 59 | 6 14 | 0 42 | 6 0 | 6 13 | 0 30 |
| 24 | Tu | 5 57 | 6 16 | 1 46 | 5 57 | 6 16 | 1 42 | 1 58 | 5 58 | 6 15 | 1 38 | 5 59 | 6 14 | 1 26 |
| 25 | W | 5 55 | 6 17 | 2 36 | 5 56 | 6 17 | 2 33 | 3 15 | 5 56 | 6 16 | 2 29 | 5 58 | 6 15 | 2 18 |
| 26 | Th | 5 53 | 6 18 | 3 20 | 5 54 | 6 18 | 3 18 | 4 26 | 5 55 | 6 17 | 3 15 | 5 56 | 6 15 | 3 6 |
| 27 | Fr | 5 52 | 6 19 | 4 0 | 5 52 | 6 19 | 3 58 | 5 27 | 5 53 | 6 18 | 3 50 | 5 55 | 6 16 | 3 50 |
| 28 | Sa | 5 50 | 6 21 | 4 36 | 5 51 | 6 20 | 4 35 | 6 19 | 5 51 | 6 19 | 4 34 | 5 54 | 6 17 | 4 31 |
| 29 | S | 5 48 | 6 22 | 5 10 | 5 49 | 6 21 | 5 10 | 7 10 | 5 50 | 6 20 | 5 10 | 5 52 | 6 18 | 5 10 |
| 30 | M | 5 47 | 6 23 | rises. | 5 47 | 6 22 | rises. | 7 52 | 5 48 | 6 21 | rises. | 5 51 | 6 18 | rises. |
| 31 | Tu | 5 45 | 6 24 | 7 39 | 5 46 | 6 23 | 7 38 | 8 33 | 5 47 | 6 22 | 7 36 | 5 50 | 6 19 | 7 31 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{11}{22}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164$\frac{8}{9}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.] **APRIL.** [30 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 7 | 9 58 morn. | 9 46 morn. | 9 34 morn. | 9 22 morn. | 8 52 morn. |
| New Moon..... | 15 | 1 8 morn. | 0 56 morn. | 0 44 morn. | 0 32 morn. | 0 2 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 21 | 6 36 eve. | 6 24 eve. | 6 12 eve. | 6 0 eve. | 5 30 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 29 | 1 30 morn. | 1 18 morn. | 1 6 morn. | 0 54 morn. | 0 24 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | W | 5 43 | 6 25 | 8 41 | 5 44 | 6 24 | 8 38 | 9 12 | 5 45 | 6 23 | 8 36 | 5 48 | 6 20 | 8 26 |
| 2 | Th | 5 41 | 6 26 | 9 40 | 5 42 | 6 25 | 9 37 | 9 51 | 5 44 | 6 24 | 9 34 | 5 47 | 6 20 | 9 24 |
| 3 | Fr | 5 40 | 6 27 | 10 36 | 5 41 | 6 26 | 10 32 | 10 30 | 5 42 | 6 25 | 10 29 | 5 46 | 6 21 | 10 17 |
| 4 | Sa | 5 38 | 6 28 | 11 28 | 5 39 | 6 27 | 11 25 | 11 11 | 5 40 | 6 26 | 11 21 | 5 45 | 6 22 | 11 8 |
| 5 | S | 5 36 | 6 30 | morn | 5 37 | 6 28 | morn | 11 57 | 5 39 | 6 27 | morn | 5 43 | 6 23 | 11 57 |
| 6 | M | 5 34 | 6 31 | 0 17 | 5 36 | 6 29 | 0 13 | 0 16 | 5 37 | 6 28 | 0 9 | 5 42 | 6 23 | morn |
| 7 | Tu | 5 33 | 6 32 | 1 2 | 5 34 | 6 30 | 0 58 | 1 7 | 5 36 | 6 29 | 0 54 | 5 41 | 6 24 | 0 42 |
| 8 | W | 5 31 | 6 33 | 1 42 | 5 33 | 6 31 | 1 39 | 2 2 | 5 34 | 6 30 | 1 36 | 5 39 | 6 25 | 1 25 |
| 9 | Th | 5 29 | 6 34 | 2 20 | 5 31 | 6 32 | 2 17 | 3 3 | 5 33 | 6 31 | 2 14 | 5 38 | 6 25 | 2 5 |
| 10 | Fr | 5 28 | 6 35 | 2 54 | 5 29 | 6 33 | 2 52 | 3 59 | 5 31 | 6 32 | 2 50 | 5 37 | 6 26 | 2 43 |
| 11 | Sa | 5 26 | 6 36 | 3 28 | 5 28 | 6 34 | 3 27 | 4 57 | 5 30 | 6 33 | 3 25 | 5 36 | 6 27 | 3 20 |
| 12 | S | 5 24 | 6 37 | 3 59 | 5 26 | 6 35 | 3 59 | 5 52 | 5 28 | 6 33 | 3 59 | 5 34 | 6 27 | 3 56 |
| 13 | M | 5 23 | 6 39 | 4 31 | 5 25 | 6 37 | 4 32 | 6 26 | 5 27 | 6 34 | 4 32 | 5 33 | 6 28 | 4 32 |
| 14 | Tu | 5 21 | 6 40 | 5 5 | 5 23 | 6 38 | 5 6 | 7 9 | 5 25 | 6 35 | 5 8 | 5 32 | 6 29 | 5 11 |
| 15 | W | 5 19 | 6 41 | sets. | 5 22 | 6 39 | sets. | 7 52 | 5 24 | 6 36 | sets. | 5 31 | 6 30 | sets. |
| 16 | Th | 5 18 | 6 42 | 8 32 | 5 20 | 6 40 | 8 29 | 8 37 | 5 22 | 6 37 | 8 26 | 5 29 | 6 30 | 8 16 |
| 17 | Fr | 5 16 | 6 43 | 9 39 | 5 19 | 6 41 | 9 36 | 9 24 | 5 21 | 6 38 | 9 32 | 5 28 | 6 31 | 9 21 |
| 18 | Sa | 5 15 | 6 44 | 10 43 | 5 17 | 6 42 | 10 40 | 10 16 | 5 20 | 6 39 | 10 36 | 5 27 | 6 32 | 10 23 |
| 19 | S | 5 13 | 6 45 | 11 42 | 5 16 | 6 43 | 11 38 | 11 13 | 5 18 | 6 40 | 11 35 | 5 26 | 6 32 | 11 22 |
| 20 | M | 5 12 | 6 46 | morn | 5 14 | 6 44 | morn | * * | 5 17 | 6 41 | morn | 5 25 | 6 33 | morn |
| 21 | Tu | 5 10 | 6 47 | 0 34 | 5 13 | 6 45 | 0 31 | 0 36 | 5 15 | 6 42 | 0 27 | 5 24 | 6 34 | 0 16 |
| 22 | W | 5 8 | 6 49 | 1 20 | 5 11 | 6 46 | 1 17 | 1 45 | 5 14 | 6 43 | 1 15 | 5 23 | 6 35 | 1 5 |
| 23 | Th | 5 7 | 6 50 | 2 1 | 5 10 | 6 47 | 1 59 | 2 56 | 5 13 | 6 44 | 1 57 | 5 21 | 6 35 | 1 49 |
| 24 | Fr | 5 5 | 6 51 | 2 38 | 5 8 | 6 48 | 2 36 | 4 3 | 5 11 | 6 45 | 2 35 | 5 20 | 6 36 | 2 30 |
| 25 | Sa | 5 4 | 6 52 | 3 11 | 5 7 | 6 49 | 3 11 | 5 8 | 5 10 | 6 46 | 3 11 | 5 19 | 6 37 | 3 9 |
| 26 | S | 5 2 | 6 53 | 3 43 | 5 6 | 6 50 | 3 44 | 6 0 | 5 9 | 6 47 | 3 45 | 5 18 | 6 37 | 3 46 |
| 27 | M | 5 1 | 6 54 | 4 15 | 5 4 | 6 51 | 4 17 | 6 48 | 5 7 | 6 48 | 4 19 | 5 17 | 6 38 | 4 22 |
| 28 | Tu | 5 0 | 6 55 | 4 48 | 5 3 | 6 52 | 4 50 | 7 30 | 5 6 | 6 49 | 4 53 | 5 16 | 6 39 | 4 59 |
| 29 | W | 4 58 | 6 56 | rises. | 5 2 | 6 53 | rises. | 8 12 | 5 5 | 6 50 | rises. | 5 15 | 6 40 | rises. |
| 30 | Th | 4 57 | 6 58 | 8 25 | 5 0 | 6 54 | 8 23 | 8 51 | 5 3 | 6 51 | 8 19 | 5 14 | 6 40 | 8 8 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrilis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.] **MAY.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 7 | 3 59 morn. | 3 47 morn. | 3 35 morn. | 3 23 morn. | 2 53 morn. |
| New Moon..... | 14 | 10 33 morn. | 10 21 morn. | 10 9 morn. | 9 57 morn. | 9 27 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 21 | 1 1 morn. | 0 49 morn. | 0 37 morn. | 0 25 morn. | 11 55 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 28 | 3 47 eve. | 3 35 eve. | 3 23 eve. | 3 11 eve. | 2 41 eve. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Fr | 4 55 | 6 59 | 9 20 | 4 59 | 6 55 | 9 17 | 9 27 | 5 2 | 6 52 | 9 13 | 5 13 | 6 41 | 9 0 |
| 2 | Sa | 4 54 | 7 0 | 10 11 | 4 58 | 6 56 | 10 7 | 10 5 | 5 1 | 6 53 | 10 3 | 5 12 | 6 42 | 9 50 |
| 3 | S | 4 53 | 7 1 | 10 57 | 4 56 | 6 57 | 10 53 | 10 43 | 5 0 | 6 54 | 10 50 | 5 11 | 6 43 | 10 37 |
| 4 | M | 4 51 | 7 2 | 11 39 | 4 55 | 6 58 | 11 36 | 11 26 | 4 59 | 6 55 | 11 32 | 5 10 | 6 43 | 11 21 |
| 5 | Tu | 4 50 | 7 3 | morn | 4 54 | 6 59 | morn | * * | 4 58 | 6 56 | morn | 5 9 | 6 44 | morn |
| 6 | W | 4 49 | 7 4 | 0 18 | 4 53 | 7 0 | 0 15 | 0 9 | 4 57 | 6 57 | 0 12 | 5 8 | 6 45 | 0 1 |
| 7 | Th | 4 48 | 7 5 | 0 53 | 4 52 | 7 1 | 0 51 | 1 0 | 4 56 | 6 57 | 0 48 | 5 7 | 6 45 | 0 40 |
| 8 | Fr | 4 46 | 7 6 | 1 26 | 4 50 | 7 2 | 1 24 | 1 59 | 4 54 | 6 58 | 1 23 | 5 7 | 6 46 | 1 17 |
| 9 | Sa | 4 45 | 7 7 | 1 58 | 4 49 | 7 3 | 1 57 | 2 58 | 4 53 | 6 59 | 1 56 | 5 6 | 6 47 | 1 52 |
| 10 | S | 4 44 | 7 9 | 2 29 | 4 48 | 7 4 | 2 29 | 3 55 | 4 52 | 7 0 | 2 29 | 5 5 | 6 48 | 2 28 |
| 11 | M | 4 43 | 7 10 | 3 1 | 4 47 | 7 5 | 3 2 | 4 51 | 4 51 | 7 1 | 3 3 | 5 4 | 6 48 | 3 5 |
| 12 | Tu | 4 42 | 7 11 | 3 35 | 4 46 | 7 6 | 3 37 | 5 45 | 4 50 | 7 2 | 3 39 | 5 3 | 6 49 | 3 44 |
| 13 | W | 4 41 | 7 12 | 4 12 | 4 45 | 7 7 | 4 15 | 6 39 | 4 49 | 7 3 | 4 18 | 5 3 | 6 50 | 4 26 |
| 14 | Th | 4 40 | 7 13 | sets. | 4 44 | 7 8 | sets. | 7 32 | 4 49 | 7 4 | sets. | 5 2 | 6 51 | sets. |
| 15 | Fr | 4 39 | 7 14 | 8 29 | 4 43 | 7 9 | 8 25 | 8 23 | 4 48 | 7 5 | 8 21 | 5 1 | 6 51 | 8 9 |
| 16 | Sa | 4 38 | 7 15 | 9 32 | 4 42 | 7 10 | 9 29 | 9 18 | 4 47 | 7 6 | 9 25 | 5 0 | 6 52 | 9 12 |
| 17 | S | 4 37 | 7 16 | 10 29 | 4 41 | 7 11 | 10 26 | 10 14 | 4 46 | 7 7 | 10 22 | 5 0 | 6 53 | 10 10 |
| 18 | M | 4 36 | 7 17 | 11 19 | 4 40 | 7 12 | 11 16 | 11 14 | 4 45 | 7 8 | 11 13 | 4 59 | 6 53 | 11 2 |
| 19 | Tu | 4 35 | 7 18 | morn | 4 39 | 7 13 | 11 59 | * * | 4 44 | 7 8 | 11 57 | 4 58 | 6 54 | 11 49 |
| 20 | W | 4 34 | 7 19 | 0 21 | 4 39 | 7 14 | morn | 0 21 | 4 43 | 7 9 | morn | 4 58 | 6 55 | morn |
| 21 | Th | 4 33 | 7 20 | 0 40 | 4 38 | 7 15 | 0 39 | 1 23 | 4 43 | 7 10 | 0 37 | 4 57 | 6 55 | 0 32 |
| 22 | Fr | 4 32 | 7 21 | 1 15 | 4 37 | 7 16 | 1 14 | 2 33 | 4 42 | 7 11 | 1 14 | 4 57 | 6 56 | 1 11 |
| 23 | Sa | 4 31 | 7 22 | 1 47 | 4 36 | 7 17 | 1 47 | 3 40 | 4 41 | 7 12 | 1 48 | 4 56 | 6 57 | 1 48 |
| 24 | S | 4 31 | 7 23 | 2 18 | 4 36 | 7 18 | 2 20 | 4 41 | 4 41 | 7 13 | 2 21 | 4 56 | 6 57 | 2 24 |
| 25 | M | 4 30 | 7 24 | 2 50 | 4 35 | 7 19 | 2 52 | 5 35 | 4 40 | 7 13 | 2 54 | 4 55 | 6 58 | 3 0 |
| 26 | Tu | 4 29 | 7 25 | 3 23 | 4 34 | 7 19 | 3 26 | 6 26 | 4 39 | 7 14 | 3 29 | 4 55 | 6 59 | 3 37 |
| 27 | W | 4 28 | 7 25 | 3 58 | 4 34 | 7 20 | 4 2 | 7 12 | 4 39 | 7 15 | 4 5 | 4 54 | 6 59 | 4 15 |
| 28 | Th | 4 28 | 7 26 | rises. | 4 33 | 7 21 | rises. | 7 55 | 4 38 | 7 16 | rises. | 4 54 | 7 0 | rises. |
| 29 | Fr | 4 27 | 7 27 | 8 6 | 4 32 | 7 22 | 8 2 | 8 34 | 4 38 | 7 17 | 7 58 | 4 54 | 7 1 | 7 45 |
| 30 | Sa | 4 27 | 7 28 | 8 54 | 4 32 | 7 23 | 8 50 | 9 11 | 4 37 | 7 17 | 8 46 | 4 53 | 7 1 | 8 33 |
| 31 | S | 4 26 | 7 29 | 9 38 | 4 31 | 7 23 | 9 34 | 9 46 | 4 37 | 7 18 | 9 30 | 4 53 | 7 2 | 9 18 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.] JUNE. [30 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 5 | 7 21 eve. | 7 9 eve. | 6 57 eve. | 6 45 eve. | 6 15 eve. |
| New Moon..... | 12 | 5 58 eve. | 5 46 eve. | 5 34 eve. | 5 22 eve. | 4 52 eve. |
| First Quarter..... | 19 | 9 4 morn. | 8 52 morn. | 8 40 morn. | 8 28 morn. | 7 58 morn. |
| Full Moon..... | 27 | 6 34 morn. | 6 22 morn. | 6 10 morn. | 5 58 morn. | 5 28 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | M | 4 26 | 7 30 | 10 17 | 4 31 | 7 24 | 10 14 | 10 20 | 4 36 | 7 19 | 10 11 | 4 53 | 7 3 | 10 0 |
| 2 | Tu | 4 25 | 7 30 | 10 54 | 4 31 | 7 25 | 10 51 | 10 56 | 4 36 | 7 19 | 10 48 | 4 52 | 7 3 | 10 39 |
| 3 | W | 4 25 | 7 31 | 11 27 | 4 30 | 7 26 | 11 25 | 11 37 | 4 36 | 7 20 | 11 23 | 4 52 | 7 4 | 11 16 |
| 4 | Th | 4 24 | 7 32 | 11 59 | 4 30 | 7 26 | 11 57 | * * | 4 35 | 7 21 | 11 56 | 4 52 | 7 4 | 11 51 |
| 5 | Fr | 4 24 | 7 33 | morn | 4 29 | 7 27 | morn | 0 12 | 4 35 | 7 21 | morn | 4 52 | 7 5 | morn |
| 6 | Sa | 4 24 | 7 33 | 0 29 | 4 29 | 7 28 | 0 29 | 1 2 | 4 35 | 7 22 | 0 28 | 4 52 | 7 5 | 0 26 |
| 7 | S | 4 23 | 7 34 | 1 0 | 4 29 | 7 28 | 1 0 | 1 59 | 4 35 | 7 23 | 1 1 | 4 52 | 7 6 | 1 1 |
| 8 | M | 4 23 | 7 34 | 1 31 | 4 29 | 7 29 | 1 33 | 3 1 | 4 34 | 7 23 | 1 34 | 4 51 | 7 6 | 1 38 |
| 9 | Tu | 4 23 | 7 35 | 2 6 | 4 28 | 7 29 | 2 8 | 4 6 | 4 34 | 7 24 | 2 11 | 4 51 | 7 7 | 2 17 |
| 10 | W | 4 23 | 7 36 | 2 45 | 4 28 | 7 30 | 2 48 | 5 11 | 4 34 | 7 24 | 2 51 | 4 51 | 7 7 | 3 1 |
| 11 | Th | 4 22 | 7 36 | 3 29 | 4 28 | 7 31 | 3 33 | 6 14 | 4 34 | 7 25 | 3 37 | 4 51 | 7 8 | 3 49 |
| 12 | Fr | 4 22 | 7 37 | sets. | 4 28 | 7 31 | sets. | 7 14 | 4 34 | 7 25 | sets. | 4 51 | 7 8 | sets. |
| 13 | Sa | 4 22 | 7 37 | 8 16 | 4 28 | 7 31 | 8 12 | 8 13 | 4 34 | 7 26 | 8 8 | 4 51 | 7 8 | 7 56 |
| 14 | S | 4 22 | 7 38 | 9 11 | 4 28 | 7 32 | 9 7 | 9 11 | 4 34 | 7 26 | 9 4 | 4 51 | 7 9 | 8 52 |
| 15 | M | 4 22 | 7 38 | 9 59 | 4 28 | 7 32 | 9 56 | 10 7 | 4 34 | 7 27 | 9 53 | 4 51 | 7 9 | 9 44 |
| 16 | Tu | 4 22 | 7 38 | 10 40 | 4 28 | 7 33 | 10 38 | 11 4 | 4 34 | 7 27 | 10 36 | 4 51 | 7 9 | 10 30 |
| 17 | W | 4 22 | 7 39 | 11 17 | 4 28 | 7 33 | 11 16 | * * | 4 34 | 7 27 | 11 15 | 4 51 | 7 10 | 11 11 |
| 18 | Th | 4 22 | 7 39 | 11 51 | 4 28 | 7 33 | 11 51 | 0 1 | 4 34 | 7 28 | 11 51 | 4 52 | 7 10 | 11 50 |
| 19 | Fr | 4 22 | 7 40 | morn | 4 28 | 7 34 | morn | 1 0 | 4 34 | 7 28 | morn | 4 52 | 7 10 | morn |
| 20 | Sa | 4 23 | 7 40 | 0 23 | 4 28 | 7 34 | 0 23 | 2 2 | 4 34 | 7 28 | 0 24 | 4 52 | 7 11 | 0 26 |
| 21 | S | 4 23 | 7 40 | 0 54 | 4 29 | 7 34 | 0 56 | 3 5 | 4 35 | 7 28 | 0 58 | 4 52 | 7 11 | 1 2 |
| 22 | M | 4 23 | 7 40 | 1 26 | 4 29 | 7 34 | 1 29 | 4 8 | 4 35 | 7 29 | 1 31 | 4 52 | 7 11 | 1 39 |
| 23 | Tu | 4 23 | 7 40 | 2 0 | 4 29 | 7 35 | 2 3 | 5 10 | 4 35 | 7 29 | 2 7 | 4 53 | 7 11 | 2 16 |
| 24 | W | 4 24 | 7 41 | 2 36 | 4 29 | 7 35 | 2 40 | 6 6 | 4 35 | 7 29 | 2 45 | 4 53 | 7 11 | 2 56 |
| 25 | Th | 4 24 | 7 41 | 3 16 | 4 30 | 7 35 | 3 21 | 6 56 | 4 36 | 7 29 | 3 25 | 4 53 | 7 12 | 3 38 |
| 26 | Fr | 4 24 | 7 41 | 4 0 | 4 30 | 7 35 | 4 5 | 7 40 | 4 36 | 7 29 | 4 9 | 4 53 | 7 12 | 4 23 |
| 27 | Sa | 4 25 | 7 41 | rises. | 4 30 | 7 35 | rises. | 8 18 | 4 36 | 7 29 | rises. | 4 54 | 7 12 | rises |
| 28 | S | 4 25 | 7 41 | 8 18 | 4 31 | 7 35 | 8 14 | 8 52 | 4 37 | 7 29 | 8 11 | 4 54 | 7 12 | 7 59 |
| 29 | M | 4 26 | 7 41 | 8 55 | 4 31 | 7 35 | 8 52 | 9 23 | 4 37 | 7 29 | 8 49 | 4 54 | 7 12 | 8 39 |
| 30 | Tu | 4 26 | 7 41 | 9 30 | 4 32 | 7 35 | 9 27 | 9 53 | 4 37 | 7 29 | 9 25 | 4 55 | 7 12 | 9 17 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

7TH MONTH.] **JULY.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 5 | 7 42 morn. | 7 30 morn. | 7 18 morn. | 7 6 morn. | 6 36 morn. |
| New Moon..... | 12 | 0 32 morn. | 0 20 morn. | 0 8 morn. | 11 56 eve. | 11 26 eve. |
| First Quarter..... | 18 | 7 36 eve. | 7 24 eve. | 7 12 eve. | 7 0 eve. | 6 30 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 26 | 9 49 eve. | 9 37 eve. | 9 15 eve. | 9 3 eve. | 8 33 eve. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | W | 4 27 | 7 40 | 10 2 | 4 33 | 7 35 | 10 0 | 10 26 | 4 38 | 7 29 | 9 58 | 4 56 | 7 12 | 9 53 |
| 2 | Th | 4 28 | 7 40 | 10 32 | 4 33 | 7 35 | 10 31 | 11 0 | 4 39 | 7 29 | 10 30 | 4 56 | 7 12 | 10 27 |
| 3 | Fr | 4 28 | 7 40 | 11 2 | 4 34 | 7 34 | 11 2 | 11 39 | 4 39 | 7 29 | 11 2 | 4 57 | 7 12 | 11 2 |
| 4 | Sa | 4 29 | 7 40 | 11 32 | 4 34 | 7 34 | 11 33 | * * | 4 40 | 7 29 | 11 34 | 4 57 | 7 12 | 11 37 |
| 5 | S | 4 29 | 7 40 | morn | 4 35 | 7 34 | morn | 0 19 | 4 41 | 7 28 | morn | 4 58 | 7 11 | morn |
| 6 | M | 4 30 | 7 39 | 0 4 | 4 36 | 7 34 | 0 6 | 1 14 | 4 41 | 7 28 | 0 8 | 4 58 | 7 11 | 0 13 |
| 7 | Tu | 4 31 | 7 39 | 0 40 | 4 36 | 7 33 | 0 43 | 2 19 | 4 42 | 7 28 | 0 45 | 4 59 | 7 11 | 0 53 |
| 8 | W | 4 31 | 7 39 | 1 20 | 4 37 | 7 33 | 1 24 | 3 32 | 4 42 | 7 27 | 1 27 | 4 59 | 7 11 | 1 38 |
| 9 | Th | 4 32 | 7 38 | 2 6 | 4 37 | 7 33 | 2 10 | 4 47 | 4 43 | 7 27 | 2 15 | 5 0 | 7 10 | 2 28 |
| 10 | Fr | 4 33 | 7 38 | 3 0 | 4 38 | 7 32 | 3 5 | 5 58 | 4 44 | 7 27 | 3 10 | 5 1 | 7 10 | 3 23 |
| 11 | Sa | 4 34 | 7 37 | 4 2 | 4 39 | 7 32 | 4 7 | 7 2 | 4 44 | 7 26 | 4 12 | 5 1 | 7 10 | 4 25 |
| 12 | S | 4 34 | 7 37 | sets. | 4 40 | 7 31 | sets. | 8 1 | 4 45 | 7 26 | sets. | 5 2 | 7 9 | sets. |
| 13 | M | 4 35 | 7 36 | 8 34 | 4 40 | 7 31 | 8 31 | 8 58 | 4 46 | 7 25 | 8 29 | 5 2 | 7 9 | 8 21 |
| 14 | Tu | 4 36 | 7 35 | 9 14 | 4 41 | 7 30 | 9 13 | 9 51 | 4 46 | 7 25 | 9 11 | 5 3 | 7 9 | 9 6 |
| 15 | W | 4 37 | 7 35 | 9 50 | 4 42 | 7 30 | 9 50 | 10 43 | 4 47 | 7 24 | 9 49 | 5 3 | 7 8 | 9 47 |
| 16 | Th | 4 38 | 7 34 | 10 24 | 4 43 | 7 29 | 10 25 | 11 36 | 4 48 | 7 24 | 10 25 | 5 4 | 7 8 | 10 26 |
| 17 | Fr | 4 38 | 7 33 | 10 57 | 4 44 | 7 28 | 10 58 | * * | 4 49 | 7 23 | 10 59 | 5 5 | 7 7 | 11 3 |
| 18 | Sa | 4 39 | 7 33 | 11 29 | 4 44 | 7 28 | 11 31 | 0 30 | 4 49 | 7 23 | 11 34 | 5 5 | 7 7 | 11 40 |
| 19 | S | 4 40 | 7 32 | morn | 4 45 | 7 27 | morn | 1 27 | 4 50 | 7 22 | morn | 5 6 | 7 6 | morn |
| 20 | M | 4 41 | 7 31 | 0 3 | 4 46 | 7 26 | 0 6 | 2 28 | 4 51 | 7 21 | 0 9 | 5 7 | 7 6 | 0 17 |
| 21 | Tu | 4 42 | 7 30 | 0 38 | 4 47 | 7 25 | 0 42 | 3 37 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 0 46 | 5 7 | 7 5 | 0 57 |
| 22 | W | 4 43 | 7 29 | 1 17 | 4 48 | 7 25 | 1 21 | 4 46 | 4 53 | 7 20 | 1 25 | 5 8 | 7 5 | 1 38 |
| 23 | Th | 4 44 | 7 29 | 1 59 | 4 49 | 7 24 | 2 4 | 5 45 | 4 54 | 7 19 | 2 8 | 5 9 | 7 4 | 2 21 |
| 24 | Fr | 4 45 | 7 28 | 2 44 | 4 50 | 7 23 | 2 49 | 6 37 | 4 54 | 7 18 | 2 54 | 5 9 | 7 3 | 3 8 |
| 25 | Sa | 4 46 | 7 27 | 3 34 | 4 50 | 7 22 | 3 38 | 7 20 | 4 55 | 7 17 | 3 43 | 5 10 | 7 3 | 3 56 |
| 26 | S | 4 47 | 7 26 | rises. | 4 51 | 7 21 | rises. | 7 55 | 4 56 | 7 16 | rises. | 5 10 | 7 2 | rises. |
| 27 | M | 4 48 | 7 25 | 7 32 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 7 30 | 8 28 | 4 57 | 7 16 | 7 27 | 5 11 | 7 2 | 7 18 |
| 28 | Tu | 4 49 | 7 24 | 8 5 | 4 53 | 7 19 | 8 3 | 8 57 | 4 58 | 7 15 | 8 1 | 5 11 | 7 1 | 7 55 |
| 29 | W | 4 50 | 7 23 | 8 36 | 4 54 | 7 18 | 8 35 | 9 25 | 4 59 | 7 14 | 8 34 | 5 12 | 7 0 | 8 30 |
| 30 | Th | 4 51 | 7 22 | 9 6 | 4 55 | 7 17 | 9 6 | 9 54 | 5 0 | 7 13 | 9 6 | 5 13 | 7 0 | 9 4 |
| 31 | Fr | 4 52 | 7 20 | 9 36 | 4 56 | 7 16 | 9 37 | 10 26 | 5 0 | 7 12 | 9 37 | 5 13 | 6 59 | 9 39 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star Sirius, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of midsummer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

8TH MONTH.] **AUGUST.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 3 | 5 12 eve. | 5 0 eve. | 4 48 eve. | 4 36 eve. | 4 6 eve. |
| New Moon..... | 10 | 7 30 morn. | 7 18 morn. | 7 6 morn. | 6 54 morn. | 6 24 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 17 | 9 3 morn. | 8 51 morn. | 8 39 morn. | 8 27 morn. | 7 57 morn. |
| Full Moon..... | 25 | 0 41 eve. | 0 29 eve. | 0 17 eve. | 0 5 morn. | 11 35 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Sa | 4 53 | 7 19 | 10 7 | 4 57 | 7 15 | 10 8 | 11 6 | 5 1 | 7 11 | 10 10 | 5 14 | 6 58 | 10 14 |
| 2 | S | 4 54 | 7 18 | 10 40 | 4 58 | 7 14 | 10 43 | 11 52 | 5 2 | 7 10 | 10 44 | 5 15 | 6 57 | 10 52 |
| 3 | M | 4 55 | 7 17 | 11 17 | 4 59 | 7 13 | 11 20 | * * | 5 3 | 7 9 | 11 24 | 5 15 | 6 56 | 11 33 |
| 4 | Tu | 4 56 | 7 16 | 11 59 | 5 0 | 7 12 | morn | 0 45 | 5 4 | 7 8 | morn | 5 16 | 6 56 | morn |
| 5 | W | 4 57 | 7 14 | morn | 5 1 | 7 10 | 0 3 | 1 53 | 5 5 | 7 7 | 0 7 | 5 17 | 6 55 | 0 19 |
| 6 | Th | 4 58 | 7 13 | 0 48 | 5 2 | 7 9 | 0 52 | 3 14 | 5 6 | 7 5 | 0 57 | 5 17 | 6 54 | 1 10 |
| 7 | Fr | 4 59 | 7 12 | 1 44 | 5 3 | 7 8 | 1 48 | 4 36 | 5 7 | 7 4 | 1 53 | 5 18 | 6 53 | 2 7 |
| 8 | Sa | 5 0 | 7 11 | 2 47 | 5 4 | 7 7 | 2 52 | 5 48 | 5 8 | 7 3 | 2 56 | 5 19 | 6 52 | 3 10 |
| 9 | S | 5 1 | 7 9 | 3 56 | 5 5 | 7 6 | 4 1 | 6 51 | 5 9 | 7 2 | 4 5 | 5 20 | 6 51 | 4 16 |
| 10 | M | 5 2 | 7 8 | sets. | 5 6 | 7 4 | sets. | 7 47 | 5 9 | 7 1 | sets. | 5 20 | 6 50 | sets. |
| 11 | Tu | 5 3 | 7 6 | 7 45 | 5 7 | 7 3 | 7 44 | 8 39 | 5 10 | 6 59 | 7 43 | 5 21 | 6 49 | 7 40 |
| 12 | W | 5 4 | 7 5 | 8 21 | 5 8 | 7 2 | 8 21 | 9 28 | 5 11 | 6 58 | 8 21 | 5 22 | 6 48 | 8 20 |
| 13 | Th | 5 5 | 7 4 | 8 55 | 5 9 | 7 0 | 8 56 | 10 13 | 5 12 | 6 57 | 8 57 | 5 22 | 6 47 | 8 59 |
| 14 | Fr | 5 7 | 7 2 | 9 29 | 5 10 | 6 59 | 9 30 | 11 0 | 5 13 | 6 56 | 9 32 | 5 23 | 6 46 | 9 38 |
| 15 | Sa | 5 8 | 7 1 | 10 3 | 5 11 | 6 58 | 10 5 | 11 51 | 5 14 | 6 54 | 10 8 | 5 24 | 6 45 | 10 16 |
| 16 | S | 5 9 | 6 59 | 10 38 | 5 12 | 6 56 | 10 41 | * * | 5 15 | 6 53 | 10 45 | 5 24 | 6 44 | 10 55 |
| 17 | M | 5 10 | 6 58 | 11 16 | 5 13 | 6 55 | 11 20 | 0 52 | 5 16 | 6 52 | 11 24 | 5 25 | 6 43 | 11 36 |
| 18 | Tu | 5 11 | 6 56 | 11 57 | 5 14 | 6 53 | morn | 1 54 | 5 17 | 6 50 | morn | 5 26 | 6 41 | morn |
| 19 | W | 5 12 | 6 55 | morn | 5 15 | 6 52 | 0 1 | 3 6 | 5 18 | 6 49 | 0 6 | 5 26 | 6 40 | 0 19 |
| 20 | Th | 5 13 | 6 53 | 0 41 | 5 16 | 6 50 | 0 46 | 4 18 | 5 19 | 6 48 | 0 51 | 5 27 | 6 39 | 1 4 |
| 21 | Fr | 5 14 | 6 52 | 1 29 | 5 17 | 6 49 | 1 34 | 5 20 | 5 19 | 6 46 | 1 69 | 5 28 | 6 38 | 1 52 |
| 22 | Sa | 5 15 | 6 50 | 2 21 | 5 18 | 6 47 | 2 25 | 6 8 | 5 20 | 6 45 | 2 29 | 5 28 | 6 37 | 2 42 |
| 23 | S | 5 16 | 6 49 | 3 15 | 5 19 | 6 46 | 3 19 | 6 48 | 5 21 | 6 43 | 3 23 | 5 29 | 6 36 | 3 34 |
| 24 | M | 5 17 | 6 47 | 4 11 | 5 20 | 6 44 | 4 14 | 7 23 | 5 22 | 6 42 | 4 18 | 5 30 | 6 34 | 4 27 |
| 25 | Tu | 5 18 | 6 45 | rises. | 5 21 | 6 43 | rises. | 7 54 | 5 23 | 6 40 | rises. | 5 30 | 6 33 | rises. |
| 26 | W | 5 19 | 6 44 | 7 9 | 5 22 | 6 41 | 7 9 | 8 25 | 5 24 | 6 39 | 7 8 | 5 31 | 6 32 | 7 6 |
| 27 | Th | 5 20 | 6 42 | 7 40 | 5 23 | 6 40 | 7 40 | 8 55 | 5 25 | 6 38 | 7 40 | 5 32 | 6 31 | 7 41 |
| 28 | Fr | 5 21 | 6 40 | 8 10 | 5 24 | 6 38 | 8 12 | 9 23 | 5 26 | 6 36 | 8 13 | 5 32 | 6 29 | 8 16 |
| 29 | Sa | 5 23 | 6 39 | 8 43 | 5 25 | 6 37 | 8 45 | 9 58 | 5 27 | 6 35 | 8 47 | 5 33 | 6 28 | 8 53 |
| 30 | S | 5 24 | 6 37 | 9 18 | 5 26 | 6 35 | 9 21 | 10 39 | 5 28 | 6 33 | 9 24 | 5 34 | 6 27 | 9 33 |
| 31 | M | 5 25 | 6 35 | 9 58 | 5 26 | 6 33 | 10 2 | 11 27 | 5 28 | 6 31 | 10 5 | 5 34 | 6 26 | 10 16 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued Sextilis and had thirty days, while February had twenty nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.] **SEPTEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter..... | 2 | 0 31 morn. | 0 19 morn. | 0 7 morn. | 11 55 eve. | 11 25 eve. |
| New Moon..... | 8 | 3 59 eve. | 3 47 eve. | 3 35 eve. | 3 23 eve. | 2 53 eve. |
| First Quarter..... | 16 | 1 31 morn. | 1 19 morn. | 1 7 morn. | 0 55 morn. | 0 25 morn. |
| Full Moon..... | 24 | 3 11 morn. | 2 59 morn. | 2 47 morn. | 2 35 morn. | 2 5 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Tu | 5 26 | 6 34 | 10 43 | 5 27 | 6 32 | 10 47 | * * | 5 29 | 6 30 | 10 52 | 5 35 | 6 24 | 11 4 |
| 2 | W | 5 27 | 6 32 | 11 34 | 5 28 | 6 30 | 11 39 | 0 34 | 5 30 | 6 28 | 11 43 | 5 36 | 6 23 | 11 57 |
| 3 | Th | 5 28 | 6 30 | morn | 5 29 | 6 29 | morn | 1 49 | 5 31 | 6 27 | morn | 5 36 | 6 22 | morn |
| 4 | Fr | 5 29 | 6 29 | 0 33 | 5 30 | 6 27 | 0 37 | 3 14 | 5 32 | 6 25 | 0 42 | 5 37 | 6 21 | 0 56 |
| 5 | Sa | 5 30 | 6 27 | 1 37 | 5 31 | 6 25 | 1 41 | 4 33 | 5 33 | 6 24 | 1 46 | 5 38 | 6 19 | 1 58 |
| 6 | S | 5 31 | 6 25 | 2 46 | 5 32 | 6 24 | 2 50 | 5 41 | 5 34 | 6 22 | 2 54 | 5 38 | 6 18 | 3 4 |
| 7 | M | 5 32 | 6 23 | 3 58 | 5 33 | 6 22 | 4 0 | 6 38 | 5 35 | 6 21 | 4 3 | 5 39 | 6 17 | 4 11 |
| 8 | Tu | 5 33 | 6 22 | sets. | 5 34 | 6 20 | sets. | 7 29 | 5 36 | 6 19 | sets. | 5 39 | 6 15 | sets. |
| 9 | W | 5 34 | 6 20 | 6 50 | 5 35 | 6 19 | 6 51 | 8 15 | 5 37 | 6 17 | 6 51 | 5 40 | 6 14 | 6 52 |
| 10 | Th | 5 35 | 6 18 | 7 25 | 5 36 | 6 17 | 7 26 | 8 58 | 5 37 | 6 16 | 7 28 | 5 41 | 6 13 | 7 31 |
| 11 | Fr | 5 36 | 6 16 | 7 59 | 5 37 | 6 15 | 8 1 | 9 42 | 5 38 | 6 14 | 8 4 | 5 41 | 6 11 | 8 10 |
| 12 | Sa | 5 37 | 6 15 | 8 35 | 5 38 | 6 14 | 8 38 | 10 27 | 5 39 | 6 13 | 8 41 | 5 42 | 6 10 | 8 50 |
| 13 | S | 5 38 | 6 13 | 9 12 | 5 39 | 6 12 | 9 16 | 11 12 | 5 40 | 6 11 | 9 20 | 5 43 | 6 9 | 9 31 |
| 14 | M | 5 39 | 6 11 | 9 53 | 5 40 | 6 10 | 9 57 | * * | 5 41 | 6 10 | 10 1 | 5 43 | 6 7 | 10 14 |
| 15 | Tu | 5 41 | 6 9 | 10 36 | 5 41 | 6 9 | 10 41 | 0 22 | 5 42 | 6 8 | 10 46 | 5 44 | 6 6 | 10 59 |
| 16 | W | 5 42 | 6 8 | 11 23 | 5 43 | 6 7 | 11 28 | 1 23 | 5 43 | 6 6 | 11 33 | 5 45 | 6 4 | 11 46 |
| 17 | Th | 5 43 | 6 6 | morn | 5 43 | 6 5 | morn | 2 33 | 5 44 | 6 5 | morn | 5 45 | 6 3 | morn |
| 18 | Fr | 5 44 | 6 4 | 0 13 | 5 44 | 6 4 | 0 18 | 3 42 | 5 45 | 6 3 | 0 22 | 5 46 | 6 2 | 0 35 |
| 19 | Sa | 5 45 | 6 2 | 1 6 | 5 45 | 6 2 | 1 10 | 4 41 | 5 46 | 6 2 | 1 14 | 5 47 | 6 0 | 1 26 |
| 20 | S | 5 46 | 6 0 | 2 2 | 5 46 | 6 0 | 2 5 | 5 28 | 5 46 | 6 0 | 2 9 | 5 47 | 5 59 | 2 19 |
| 21 | M | 5 47 | 5 59 | 2 59 | 5 47 | 5 58 | 3 2 | 6 9 | 5 47 | 5 58 | 3 5 | 5 48 | 5 58 | 3 13 |
| 22 | Tu | 5 48 | 5 57 | 3 58 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 4 0 | 6 44 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 4 2 | 5 49 | 5 56 | 4 8 |
| 23 | W | 5 49 | 5 55 | 4 58 | 5 49 | 5 55 | 4 59 | 7 19 | 5 49 | 5 55 | 5 1 | 5 49 | 5 55 | 5 3 |
| 24 | Th | 5 50 | 5 53 | rises. | 5 50 | 5 53 | rises. | 7 45 | 5 50 | 5 53 | rises. | 5 50 | 5 54 | rises. |
| 25 | Fr | 5 51 | 5 52 | 6 45 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 6 46 | 8 21 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 6 48 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 6 53 |
| 26 | Sa | 5 52 | 5 50 | 7 20 | 5 52 | 5 50 | 7 22 | 8 58 | 5 52 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 51 | 5 51 | 7 33 |
| 27 | S | 5 53 | 5 48 | 7 58 | 5 53 | 5 48 | 8 1 | 9 38 | 5 53 | 5 49 | 8 5 | 5 52 | 5 50 | 8 15 |
| 28 | M | 5 55 | 5 46 | 8 41 | 5 54 | 5 47 | 8 45 | 10 22 | 5 54 | 5 47 | 8 50 | 5 53 | 5 48 | 9 2 |
| 29 | Tu | 5 56 | 5 45 | 9 30 | 5 55 | 5 45 | 9 35 | 11 10 | 5 55 | 5 45 | 9 40 | 5 53 | 5 47 | 9 53 |
| 30 | W | 5 57 | 5 43 | 10 26 | 5 56 | 5 43 | 10 30 | * * | 5 56 | 5 44 | 10 35 | 5 54 | 5 46 | 10 49 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy —an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing be depended on.

10TH MONTH.] **OCTOBER.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | Boston. H. M. | New York. H. M. | Washington. H. M. | Charleston. H. M. | Chicago. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third Quarter..... | 1 | 6 45 morn. | 6 33 morn | 6 21 morn. | 6 9 morn. | 5 39 morn. |
| New Moon..... | 8 | 2 47 morn. | 2 35 morn. | 2 23 morn. | 2 11 morn. | 1 41 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 15 | 8 36 eve. | 8 24 eve. | 8 12 eve. | 8 0 eve. | 7 30 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 23 | 4 38 eve. | 4 26 eve. | 4 14 eve. | 4 2 eve. | 3 32 eve |
| Third Quarter .... | 30 | 1 14 eve. | 1 2 eve. | 0 50 eve. | 0 38 eve. | 0 8 eve. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Th | 5 58 | 5 41 | 11 27 | 5 57 | 5 42 | 11 31 | 0 42 | 5 57 | 5 42 | 11 36 | 5 55 | 5 44 | 11 49 |
| 2 | Fr | 5 59 | 5 39 | morn | 5 58 | 5 40 | morn | 2 0 | 5 58 | 5 41 | morn | 5 55 | 5 43 | morn |
| 3 | Sa | 6 0 | 5 38 | 0 33 | 5 59 | 5 38 | 0 37 | 3 21 | 5 59 | 5 39 | 0 41 | 5 56 | 5 42 | 0 52 |
| 4 | S | 6 1 | 5 36 | 1 40 | 6 0 | 5 37 | 1 44 | 4 32 | 5 59 | 5 38 | 1 47 | 5 57 | 5 40 | 1 56 |
| 5 | M | 6 3 | 5 34 | 2 51 | 6 1 | 5 35 | 2 53 | 5 30 | 6 0 | 5 36 | 2 55 | 5 57 | 5 39 | 3 1 |
| 6 | Tu | 6 3 | 5 33 | 4 0 | 6 2 | 5 34 | 4 1 | 6 19 | 6 1 | 5 35 | 4 3 | 5 58 | 5 38 | 4 6 |
| 7 | W | 6 5 | 5 31 | 5 9 | 6 3 | 5 33 | 5 9 | 7 7 | 6 2 | 5 33 | 5 9 | 5 59 | 5 37 | 5 9 |
| 8 | Th | 6 6 | 5 29 | sets. | 6 5 | 5 30 | sets. | 7 52 | 6 3 | 5 32 | sets. | 6 0 | 5 35 | sets. |
| 9 | Fr | 6 7 | 5 28 | 6 30 | 6 6 | 5 29 | 6 32 | 8 33 | 6 4 | 5 30 | 6 35 | 6 0 | 5 34 | 6 43 |
| 10 | Sa | 6 8 | 5 26 | 7 7 | 6 7 | 5 27 | 7 10 | 9 16 | 6 5 | 5 29 | 7 14 | 6 1 | 5 33 | 7 24 |
| 11 | S | 6 9 | 5 24 | 7 46 | 6 8 | 5 26 | 7 50 | 9 57 | 6 6 | 5 27 | 7 55 | 6 2 | 5 32 | 8 7 |
| 12 | M | 6 10 | 5 23 | 8 20 | 6 9 | 5 24 | 8 34 | 10 38 | 6 7 | 5 26 | 8 38 | 6 2 | 5 30 | 8 51 |
| 13 | Tu | 6 11 | 5 21 | 9 15 | 6 10 | 5 22 | 9 20 | 11 21 | 6 8 | 5 24 | 9 25 | 6 3 | 5 29 | 9 38 |
| 14 | W | 6 13 | 5 19 | 10 4 | 6 11 | 5 21 | 10 9 | * * | 6 9 | 5 23 | 10 14 | 6 4 | 5 28 | 10 27 |
| 15 | Th | 6 14 | 5 18 | 10 56 | 6 12 | 5 19 | 11 0 | 0 49 | 6 10 | 5 21 | 11 5 | 6 5 | 5 27 | 11 18 |
| 16 | Fr | 6 15 | 5 16 | 11 51 | 6 13 | 5 18 | 11 54 | 1 51 | 6 11 | 5 20 | 11 58 | 6 5 | 5 26 | morn |
| 17 | Sa | 6 16 | 5 14 | morn | 6 14 | 5 16 | morn | 2 53 | 6 12 | 5 18 | morn | 6 6 | 5 24 | 0 9 |
| 18 | S | 6 17 | 5 13 | 0 47 | 6 15 | 5 15 | 0 50 | 3 49 | 6 13 | 5 17 | 0 53 | 6 7 | 5 23 | 1 2 |
| 19 | M | 6 19 | 5 11 | 1 45 | 6 16 | 5 13 | 1 47 | 4 34 | 6 14 | 5 16 | 1 50 | 6 8 | 5 22 | 1 56 |
| 20 | Tu | 6 20 | 5 10 | 2 44 | 6 18 | 5 12 | 2 46 | 5 16 | 6 15 | 5 14 | 2 47 | 6 9 | 5 21 | 2 51 |
| 21 | W | 6 21 | 5 9 | 3 45 | 6 19 | 5 11 | 3 46 | 5 58 | 6 16 | 5 13 | 3 47 | 6 9 | 5 20 | 3 48 |
| 22 | Th | 6 22 | 5 7 | 4 48 | 6 20 | 5 9 | 4 48 | 6 37 | 6 17 | 5 12 | 4 48 | 6 10 | 5 19 | 4 46 |
| 23 | Fr | 6 23 | 5 5 | rises. | 6 21 | 5 8 | rises. | 7 16 | 6 19 | 5 10 | rises. | 6 11 | 5 18 | rises. |
| 24 | Sa | 6 25 | 5 4 | 5 55 | 6 22 | 5 6 | 5 58 | 7 57 | 6 20 | 5 9 | 6 2 | 6 12 | 5 17 | 6 11 |
| 25 | S | 6 26 | 5 3 | 6 38 | 6 23 | 5 5 | 6 42 | 8 39 | 6 21 | 5 8 | 6 46 | 6 13 | 5 16 | 6 57 |
| 26 | M | 6 27 | 5 1 | 7 26 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 7 30 | 9 22 | 6 22 | 5 6 | 7 35 | 6 14 | 5 15 | 7 48 |
| 27 | Tu | 6 28 | 5 0 | 8 20 | 6 26 | 5 2 | 8 25 | 10 9 | 6 23 | 5 5 | 8 30 | 6 14 | 5 14 | 8 43 |
| 28 | W | 6 29 | 4 58 | 9 20 | 6 27 | 5 1 | 9 25 | 11 0 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 9 30 | 6 15 | 5 13 | 9 43 |
| 29 | Th | 6 31 | 4 57 | 10 25 | 6 28 | 5 0 | 10 29 | 11 57 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 10 33 | 6 16 | 5 12 | 10 55 |
| 30 | Fr | 6 32 | 4 56 | 11 32 | 6 29 | 4 59 | 11 35 | 0 52 | 6 26 | 5 2 | 11 39 | 6 17 | 5 11 | 11 49 |
| 31 | Sa | 6 33 | 4 54 | morn | 6 30 | 4 57 | morn | 2 7 | 6 27 | 5 0 | morn | 6 18 | 5 10 | morn |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

> "October has its name from *octo*, eight;
> Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
> Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to,
> That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.] **NOVEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| New Moon..... | 6 | 4 19 eve. | 4 7 eve. | 3 55 eve. | 3 43 eve. | 3 13 eve. |
| First Quarter..... | 14 | 5 15 eve. | 5 3 eve. | 4 51 eve. | 4 39 eve. | 4 9 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 22 | 4 55 morn. | 4 43 morn | 4 31 morn. | 4 19 morn. | 3 49 morn. |
| Third Quarter .... | 28 | 9 13 eve. | 9 1 eve. | 8 49 eve. | 8 37 eve. | 8 7 eve. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | S | 6 34 | 4 53 | 0 40 | 6 31 | 4 56 | 0 42 | 3 16 | 6 28 | 4 59 | 0 45 | 6 19 | 5 9 | 0 52 |
| 2 | M | 6 36 | 4 52 | 1 48 | 6 33 | 4 55 | 1 50 | 4 18 | 6 29 | 4 58 | 1 51 | 6 19 | 5 8 | 1 55 |
| 3 | Tu | 6 37 | 4 51 | 2 55 | 6 34 | 4 54 | 2 56 | 5 13 | 6 31 | 4 57 | 2 56 | 6 20 | 5 7 | 2 58 |
| 4 | W | 6 38 | 4 50 | 4 1 | 6 35 | 4 53 | 4 1 | 6 4 | 6 32 | 4 56 | 4 1 | 6 21 | 5 6 | 3 59 |
| 5 | Th | 6 39 | 4 49 | 5 7 | 6 36 | 4 52 | 5 6 | 6 51 | 6 33 | 4 55 | 5 4 | 6 22 | 5 6 | 5 0 |
| 6 | Fr | 6 40 | 4 48 | sets. | 6 37 | 4 50 | sets. | 7 33 | 6 34 | 4 54 | sets. | 6 23 | 5 5 | sets. |
| 7 | Sa | 6 41 | 4 46 | 5 40 | 6 38 | 4 49 | 5 44 | 8 14 | 6 35 | 4 53 | 5 48 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 6 0 |
| 8 | S | 6 43 | 4 45 | 6 22 | 6 40 | 4 48 | 6 26 | 8 54 | 6 36 | 4 52 | 6 31 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 6 44 |
| 9 | M | 6 44 | 4 44 | 7 7 | 6 41 | 4 47 | 7 11 | 9 31 | 6 37 | 4 51 | 7 16 | 6 26 | 5 3 | 7 30 |
| 10 | Tu | 6 46 | 4 43 | 7 55 | 6 42 | 4 46 | 8 0 | 10 8 | 6 38 | 4 50 | 8 5 | 6 27 | 5 2 | 8 18 |
| 11 | W | 6 47 | 4 42 | 8 46 | 6 43 | 4 45 | 8 51 | 10 45 | 6 39 | 4 49 | 8 55 | 6 27 | 5 1 | 9 8 |
| 12 | Th | 6 48 | 4 41 | 9 40 | 6 44 | 4 45 | 9 44 | 11 22 | 6 40 | 4 49 | 9 48 | 6 28 | 5 1 | 9 59 |
| 13 | Fr | 6 50 | 4 40 | 10 35 | 6 46 | 4 44 | 10 38 | 0 11 | 6 41 | 4 48 | 10 42 | 6 29 | 5 0 | 10 52 |
| 14 | Sa | 6 51 | 4 39 | 11 32 | 6 47 | 4 43 | 11 34 | 1 2 | 6 43 | 4 47 | 11 37 | 6 30 | 4 59 | 11 45 |
| 15 | S | 6 52 | 4 38 | morn | 6 48 | 4 42 | morn | 1 52 | 6 44 | 4 46 | morn | 6 31 | 4 59 | morn |
| 16 | M | 6 53 | 4 37 | 0 30 | 6 49 | 4 41 | 0 31 | 2 42 | 6 45 | 4 45 | 0 33 | 6 32 | 4 58 | 0 39 |
| 17 | Tu | 6 54 | 4 36 | 1 29 | 6 50 | 4 40 | 1 30 | 3 36 | 6 46 | 4 45 | 1 31 | 6 33 | 4 58 | 1 34 |
| 18 | W | 6 56 | 4 35 | 2 30 | 6 51 | 4 40 | 2 30 | 4 27 | 6 47 | 4 44 | 2 31 | 6 34 | 4 57 | 2 31 |
| 19 | Th | 6 57 | 4 35 | 3 34 | 6 53 | 4 39 | 3 33 | 5 16 | 6 48 | 4 43 | 3 32 | 6 35 | 4 57 | 3 29 |
| 20 | Fr | 6 58 | 4 34 | 4 39 | 6 54 | 4 38 | 4 38 | 6 3 | 6 49 | 4 43 | 4 36 | 6 36 | 4 56 | 4 30 |
| 21 | Sa | 6 59 | 4 33 | 5 47 | 6 55 | 4 38 | 5 44 | 6 51 | 6 50 | 4 42 | 5 42 | 6 37 | 4 56 | 5 33 |
| 22 | S | 7 1 | 4 33 | rises. | 6 56 | 4 37 | rises. | 7 37 | 6 51 | 4 42 | rises. | 6 37 | 4 56 | rises. |
| 23 | M | 7 2 | 4 32 | 6 9 | 6 57 | 4 37 | 6 14 | 8 23 | 6 52 | 4 41 | 6 18 | 6 38 | 4 55 | 6 32 |
| 24 | Tu | 7 3 | 4 32 | 7 9 | 6 58 | 4 36 | 7 14 | 9 11 | 6 53 | 4 41 | 7 18 | 6 39 | 4 55 | 7 32 |
| 25 | W | 7 4 | 4 31 | 8 14 | 6 59 | 4 36 | 8 18 | 10 2 | 6 55 | 4 40 | 8 23 | 6 40 | 4 55 | 8 36 |
| 26 | Th | 7 5 | 4 30 | 9 22 | 7 0 | 4 35 | 9 26 | 10 51 | 6 56 | 4 40 | 9 30 | 6 41 | 4 55 | 9 41 |
| 27 | Fr | 7 6 | 4 30 | 10 31 | 7 2 | 4 35 | 10 34 | 11 46 | 6 57 | 4 40 | 10 37 | 6 42 | 4 54 | 10 45 |
| 28 | Sa | 7 7 | 4 30 | 11 40 | 7 3 | 4 34 | 11 42 | 0 49 | 6 58 | 4 39 | 11 44 | 6 43 | 4 54 | 11 49 |
| 29 | S | 7 9 | 4 29 | morn | 7 4 | 4 34 | morn | 1 53 | 6 59 | 4 39 | morn | 6 44 | 4 54 | morn |
| 30 | M | 7 10 | 4 29 | 0 47 | 7 5 | 4 34 | 0 48 | 2 57 | 7 0 | 4 39 | 0 49 | 6 44 | 4 54 | 0 51 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.] **DECEMBER.** [31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | Boston. | New York. | Washington. | Charleston. | Chicago. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| New Moon..... | 5 | 8 32 morn. | 8 20 morn. | 8 8 morn. | 7 56 morn. | 7 26 morn. |
| First Quarter..... | 14 | 1 38 eve. | 1 26 eve. | 1 14 eve. | 1 2 eve. | 0 32 eve. |
| Full Moon..... | 21 | 4 14 eve. | 4 2 eve. | 3 50 eve. | 3 38 eve. | 3 8 eve. |
| Third Quarter..... | 28 | 7 38 morn. | 7 26 morn. | 7 14 morn. | 7 2 morn. | 6 32 morn. |

| DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon. | | | Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska. | | | | Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California. | | | Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | High Water at N.Y. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. | Sun Rises. | Sun Sets. | Moon Rises. |
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Tu | 7 11 | 4 28 | 1 53 | 7 6 | 4 33 | 1 58 | 3 59 | 7 1 | 4 39 | 1 53 | 6 45 | 4 54 | 1 52 |
| 2 | W | 7 12 | 4 28 | 2 57 | 7 7 | 4 33 | 2 57 | 4 58 | 7 2 | 4 38 | 2 55 | 6 46 | 4 54 | 2 52 |
| 3 | Th | 7 13 | 4 28 | 4 1 | 7 8 | 4 33 | 3 59 | 5 48 | 7 2 | 4 38 | 3 57 | 6 47 | 4 54 | 3 51 |
| 4 | Fr | 7 14 | 4 28 | 5 2 | 7 9 | 4 33 | 5 0 | 6 36 | 7 3 | 4 38 | 4 57 | 6 48 | 4 54 | 4 48 |
| 5 | Sa | 7 15 | 4 28 | 6 2 | 7 10 | 4 33 | 5 59 | 7 19 | 7 4 | 4 38 | 5 55 | 6 49 | 4 54 | 5 45 |
| 6 | S | 7 16 | 4 28 | sets. | 7 11 | 4 33 | sets. | 8 0 | 7 5 | 4 38 | sets. | 6 49 | 4 54 | sets. |
| 7 | M | 7 17 | 4 28 | 5 47 | 7 11 | 4 33 | 5 52 | 8 37 | 7 6 | 4 38 | 5 57 | 6 50 | 4 54 | 6 11 |
| 8 | Tu | 7 18 | 4 28 | 6 38 | 7 12 | 4 33 | 6 42 | 9 9 | 7 7 | 4 38 | 6 47 | 6 51 | 4 54 | 7 0 |
| 9 | W | 7 18 | 4 28 | 7 30 | 7 13 | 4 33 | 7 34 | 9 42 | 7 8 | 4 38 | 7 39 | 6 52 | 4 54 | 7 51 |
| 10 | Th | 7 19 | 4 28 | 8 25 | 7 14 | 4 33 | 8 29 | 10 11 | 7 9 | 4 38 | 8 32 | 6 52 | 4 54 | 8 43 |
| 11 | Fr | 7 20 | 4 28 | 9 21 | 7 15 | 4 33 | 9 24 | 10 40 | 7 9 | 4 38 | 9 27 | 6 53 | 4 55 | 9 36 |
| 12 | Sa | 7 21 | 4 28 | 10 17 | 7 16 | 4 33 | 10 20 | 11 16 | 7 10 | 4 39 | 10 22 | 6 54 | 4 55 | 10 29 |
| 13 | S | 7 22 | 4 28 | 11 15 | 7 16 | 4 33 | 11 17 | 0 8 | 7 11 | 4 39 | 11 19 | 6 54 | 4 55 | 11 22 |
| 14 | M | 7 22 | 4 28 | morn | 7 17 | 4 33 | morn | 0 52 | 7 12 | 4 39 | morn | 6 55 | 4 56 | morn |
| 15 | Tu | 7 23 | 4 29 | 0 15 | 7 18 | 4 34 | 0 15 | 1 44 | 7 12 | 4 39 | 0 16 | 6 56 | 4 56 | 0 17 |
| 16 | W | 7 24 | 4 29 | 1 15 | 7 18 | 4 34 | 1 15 | 2 41 | 7 13 | 4 40 | 1 15 | 6 56 | 4 56 | 1 13 |
| 17 | Th | 7 24 | 4 29 | 2 18 | 7 19 | 4 35 | 2 17 | 3 39 | 7 14 | 4 40 | 2 16 | 6 57 | 4 57 | 2 12 |
| 18 | Fr | 7 25 | 4 30 | 3 24 | 7 20 | 4 35 | 3 22 | 4 37 | 7 14 | 4 40 | 3 20 | 6 58 | 4 57 | 3 12 |
| 19 | Sa | 7 26 | 4 30 | 4 31 | 7 20 | 4 35 | 4 28 | 5 34 | 7 15 | 4 41 | 4 25 | 6 58 | 4 57 | 4 16 |
| 20 | S | 7 26 | 4 30 | 5 39 | 7 21 | 4 36 | 5 36 | 6 28 | 7 15 | 4 41 | 5 32 | 6 58 | 4 59 | 5 20 |
| 21 | M | 7 27 | 4 31 | rises. | 7 21 | 4 36 | rises. | 7 21 | 7 16 | 4 42 | rises. | 6 59 | 4 58 | rises. |
| 22 | Tu | 7 27 | 4 31 | 5 54 | 7 22 | 4 37 | 5 59 | 8 10 | 7 16 | 4 42 | 6 4 | 7 0 | 4 59 | 6 17 |
| 23 | W | 7 28 | 4 32 | 7 4 | 7 22 | 4 37 | 7 8 | 9 0 | 7 17 | 4 43 | 7 12 | 7 0 | 5 0 | 7 24 |
| 24 | Th | 7 28 | 4 33 | 8 14 | 7 23 | 4 38 | 8 18 | 9 49 | 7 17 | 4 44 | 8 22 | 7 0 | 5 0 | 8 32 |
| 25 | Fr | 7 28 | 4 33 | 9 27 | 7 23 | 4 39 | 9 29 | 10 38 | 7 17 | 4 44 | 9 32 | 7 1 | 5 1 | 9 38 |
| 26 | Sa | 7 29 | 4 34 | 10 37 | 7 23 | 4 39 | 10 38 | 11 29 | 7 18 | 4 45 | 10 40 | 7 1 | 5 1 | 10 43 |
| 27 | S | 7 29 | 4 35 | 11 45 | 7 24 | 4 40 | 11 45 | 0 27 | 7 18 | 4 45 | 11 45 | 7 2 | 5 2 | 11 46 |
| 28 | M | 7 29 | 4 35 | morn | 7 24 | 4 41 | morn | 1 25 | 7 18 | 4 46 | morn | 7 2 | 5 3 | morn |
| 29 | Tu | 7 29 | 4 36 | 0 50 | 7 24 | 4 41 | 0 50 | 2 30 | 7 19 | 4 47 | 0 49 | 7 2 | 5 3 | 0 46 |
| 30 | W | 7 30 | 4 37 | 1 54 | 7 24 | 4 42 | 1 52 | 3 34 | 7 19 | 4 48 | 1 51 | 7 3 | 5 4 | 1 46 |
| 31 | Th | 7 30 | 4 38 | 2 55 | 7 24 | 4 43 | 2 53 | 4 36 | 7 19 | 4 48 | 2 51 | 7 3 | 5 5 | 2 43 |

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

## ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.
Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
Almanacs first printed by Purback, in Vienna, 1457.
Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
Anaesthesia discovered, 1844.
Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
Bank of England established, 1694.
Bank of North America established, 1781.
Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25; 2nd charter, 1816; expired 1836, March 3.
Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss $73,600,000.
Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788,
8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
——— radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
——— consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853–55.
Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kosloff, Russians, London, 1874.
——— Jablochkoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
——— Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
——— T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
Fillibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1736 ?
Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
———legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
——— War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
Franco-German War, 1870-71.
Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.
Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
Glass first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.
Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
——— Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
——— re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.
Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
Homœopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.
Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
—— Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
—— Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.
Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.
Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.
Knives, first in England, about 1550.
Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 12.
Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
—— first subscription, Phila., 1731.
Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. 6.
—— Plague in, 1665.
Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
Magna Charta signed 1215.
Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
——, city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
—— cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
—— cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
—— war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
—— proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
—— Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30′,) passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.
New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
—— first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
—— first in England, Weekly Newes, 1622.
—— first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
—— first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
—— first advertisement appeared in 1648.
—— first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestick," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
—— first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.
—— first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
—— first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
—— London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
—— Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
—— second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
—— modern, used in England, 1565.
Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
—— Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
Pins used in England about 1450: in America, machine-made, 1832.
Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
Postage stamps first used in England, 1840: in the United States, 1847.
Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
—— Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
—— Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
—— movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
—— J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
—— First Bible, Faust and Schœffer, 1456.
—— First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schœffer, 1457.
—— First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
—— First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Cheese," 1474.
—— first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimaco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
—— first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
—— Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
—— Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
—— Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
—— end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
—— preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18: in Florida, 1835-42.
Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
—— first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.
Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
—— Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
—— Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
—— High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
—— Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
—— William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
—— James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
—— John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
—— Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
—— Morse's, invented, 1835.
—— first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
—— submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
—— first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
Telescope, invented, 1608.
Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

## VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850—1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

| | 1880. | | 1870. | | 1860. | | 1850. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Estimated true Valuation. | Per Capita. | Estimated true Valuation. | Per Capita. | Estimated true Valuation. | Per Capita. | Estimated true Valuation. | Per Capita. |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Alabama..... | 378,000,000 | 299 | 201,855,841 | 202 | 495,237,078 | 514 | 228,204,332 | 296 |
| Arizona ..... | 23,000,000 | 569 | 3,440,791 | 356 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Arkansas..... | 246,000,000 | 307 | 156,394,691 | 323 | 219,256,473 | 504 | 39,841,025 | 190 |
| California.... | 1,430,000,000 | 1654 | 638,767,017 | 1140 | 207,874,613 | 547 | 22,161,872 | 239 |
| Colorado..... | 149,000,000 | 767 | 20,243,303 | 508 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Connecticut.. | 852,000,000 | 1368 | 774,631,524 | 1441 | 444,274,114 | 966 | 155,707,980 | 420 |
| Dakota..... | 68,000,000 | 503 | 5,599,752 | 395 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Delaware.... | 138,000,000 | 941 | 97,180,833 | 777 | 46,242,181 | 412 | 21,062,556 | 230 |
| D. of Col'bia. | 223,000,000 | 1255 | 126,873,618 | 963 | 41,084,945 | 547 | 14,018,874 | 271 |
| Florida ..... | 95,000,000 | 353 | 44,163,655 | 235 | 73,101,500 | 521 | 22,862,270 | 261 |
| Georgia..... | 554,000,000 | 359 | 268,169,207 | 226 | 645,895,237 | 611 | 335,425,714 | 370 |
| Idaho ..... | 12,000,000 | 368 | 6,552,681 | 437 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Illinois ..... | 3,092,000,000 | 1005 | 2,121,680,579 | 835 | 871,860,282 | 509 | 156,265,006 | 183 |
| Indiana..... | 1,499,000,000 | 758 | 1,268,180,543 | 755 | 528,835,871 | 392 | 202,650,264 | 205 |
| Iowa ..... | 1,415,000,000 | 871 | 717,644,750 | 601 | 247,338,265 | 366 | 23,714,638 | 123 |
| Kansas. ..... | 575,000,000 | 577 | 188,892,014 | 518 | 31,327,895 | 292 | ..... | .... |
| Kentucky.... | 880,000,000 | 534 | 604,318,552 | 457 | 666,043,112 | 576 | 301,628,456 | 307 |
| Louisiana.... | 422,000,000 | 449 | 323,125,666 | 445 | 602,118,568 | 850 | 233,998,764 | 452 |
| Maine..... | 501,000,000 | 772 | 348,155,671 | 555 | 190,211,600 | 303 | 122,777,571 | 210 |
| Maryland.... | 869,000,000 | 929 | 643,748,976 | 824 | 376,919,944 | 549 | 219,217,364 | 376 |
| Mass'husetts. | 2,795,000,000 | 1568 | 2,132,148,741 | 1463 | 815,237,433 | 662 | 573,342,286 | 577 |
| Michigan .... | 1,370,000,000 | 837 | 719,208,118 | 607 | 257,163,983 | 343 | 59,787,255 | 150 |
| Minnesota.... | 638,000,000 | 817 | 228,909,590 | 521 | 52,294,413 | 304 | ..... | .... |
| Mississippi... | 324,000,000 | 286 | 209,197,345 | 253 | 607,324,911 | 767 | 228,951,130 | 377 |
| Missouri.. ... | 1,530,000,000 | 706 | 1,284,922,897 | 746 | 501,214,398 | 424 | 137,247,707 | 201 |
| Montana..... | 29,000,000 | 741 | 15,184,522 | 737 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Nebraska .... | 290,000,000 | 641 | 69,277,483 | 563 | 9,131,056 | 317 | ..... | .... |
| Nevada..... | 69,000,000 | 1108 | 31,134,012 | 733 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| N. Hampsh'e | 328,000,000 | 945 | 252,624,112 | 794 | 156,310,860 | 479 | 103,652,835 | 326 |
| New Jersey.. | 1,433,000,000 | 1267 | 940,976,064 | 1038 | 467,918,324 | 696 | 200,000,000 | 409 |
| New Mexico.. | 30,000,000 | 251 | 31,349,793 | 341 | 20,813,768 | 223 | 5,174,471 | 84 |
| New York.... | 7,619,000,000 | 1499 | 6,500,841,264 | 1483 | 1,843,338,517 | 475 | 1,080,309,216 | 349 |
| N. Carolina .. | 446,000,000 | 319 | 260,757,244 | 243 | 358,739,399 | 361 | 226,800,472 | 261 |
| Ohio..... | 3,301,000,000 | 1032 | 2,235,430,300 | 839 | 1,193,898,422 | 510 | 504,726,120 | 255 |
| Oregon ..... | 126,000,000 | 721 | 51,558,922 | 567 | 28,930,637 | 551 | 5,063,474 | 381 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,393,000,000 | 1259 | 3,808,340,112 | 1081 | 1,416,501,818 | 487 | 722,486,120 | 313 |
| Rhode Island | 420,000,000 | 1519 | 296,965,646 | 1366 | 135,337,588 | 755 | 80,508,794 | 546 |
| S. Carolina... | 296,000,000 | 297 | 208,146,989 | 295 | 548,138,754 | 779 | 288,257,694 | 431 |
| Tennessee .. | 666,000,000 | 432 | 498,237,724 | 396 | 493,903,892 | 445 | 201,246,686 | 201 |
| Texas..... | 725,000,000 | 455 | 159,052,542 | 194 | 365,200,614 | 605 | 52,740,473 | 248 |
| Utah ..... | 67,000,000 | 465 | 16,159,995 | 186 | 5,596,118 | 139 | 986,083 | 87 |
| Vermont..... | 289,000,000 | 870 | 235,349,553 | 712 | 122,477,170 | 389 | 92,205,049 | 294 |
| Virginia*..... | 693,000,000 | 458 | 409,588,133 | 334 | 793,249,681 | 497 | 430,701,082 | 303 |
| Washington . | 48,000,000 | 639 | 13,562,164 | 566 | 5,601,466 | 483 | ..... | ... |
| W. Virginia.. | 307,000,000 | 496 | 190,651,491 | 431 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... |
| Wisconsin.... | 969,000,000 | 737 | 702,307,329 | 666 | 273,671,668 | 353 | 42,056,595 | 138 |
| Wyoming.... | 20,000,000 | 962 | 7,016,748 | 770 | ..... | .... | ..... | ... |
| Total U. S.. | 43,642,000,000 | 870 | 30,068,518,507 | 780 | 16,159,616,068 | 514 | 7,135,780,228 | 308 |
| Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes... | 16,902,993,543 | | 14,178,986,732 | | 12,084,560,005 | | 6,024,666,909 | |

* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

**Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.**

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

| States and Territories. | Population in 1860. | Troops furnished 1861-65. | Colored Troops furnished 1861-65. | Number of men drafted. | | | | | Bounties paid by States.4 | Per Cent. of Troops to Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number drawn. | Failed to report. | Exempted. | Furn'd sub. or paid com'n. | Held for service | | |
| Connecticut | 460,147 | 57,379 | 1,764 | 12,031 | 1,014 | 6,804 | 3,842 | 202 | $6,887,554 | 12.4 |
| Maine | 628,279 | 72,114 | 104 | 27,324 | 3,760 | 12,997 | 4,946 | 1,991 | 7,837,644 | 11.5 |
| Massachusetts | 1,231,066 | 152,048 | 3,966 | 41,582 | 5,167 | 27,070 | 8,383 | 912 | 22,965,550 | 12.3 |
| New Hampshire | 326,073 | 34,629 | 125 | 10,806 | 464 | 5,478 | 3,654 | 210 | 9,636,313 | 10.6 |
| Rhode Island | 174,620 | 23,699 | 1,837 | 4,321 | 249 | 2,809 | 1,142 | 117 | 820,769 | 13.6 |
| Vermont | 315,098 | 35,262 | 120 | 7,743 | 429 | 4,096 | 2,646 | 437 | 4,529,775 | 11.2 |
| New England States | 3,135,283 | 375,131 | 7,916 | 103,807 | 11,083 | 59,254 | 24,613 | 3,869 | 52,676,605 | 12.0 |
| New Jersey | 672,035 | 81,010 | 1,185 | 32,325 | 6,205 | 8,224 | 9,650 | 951 | 23,868,967 | 12.0 |
| New York | 3,880,735 | 467,047 | 4,125 | 151,488 | 31,745 | 68,006 | 31,529 | 3,210 | 86,629,228 | 12.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,906,215 | 366,107 | 8,612 | 178,873 | 31,309 | 70,913 | 40,807 | 8,615 | 43,154,987 | 12.5 |
| Middle States | 7,458,985 | 914,164 | 13,922 | 362,686 | 69,259 | 147,143 | 81,986 | 12,776 | 153,653,182 | 12.2 |
| Colorado Ter. | 34,277 | 4,903 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14.3 |
| Dakota Ter. | 4,837 | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.2 |
| Illinois | 1,711,951 | 259,147 | 1,811 | 32,085 | 9,519 | 9,555 | 5,459 | 3,538 | 17,296,205 | 15.1 |
| Indiana | 1,350,428 | 197,147 | 1,537 | 41,158 | 6,235 | 15,478 | 5,966 | 7,597 | 9,182,354 | 14.6 |
| Iowa | 674,913 | 76,309 | 440 | 7,548 | 702 | 2,446 | 1,264 | 1,862 | 1,615,171 | 11.3 |
| Kansas | 107,206 | 20,151 | 2,080 | 1,420 | 419 | 287 | 210 | 119 | 57,407 | 18.8 |
| Michigan | 749,113 | 89,372 | 1,387 | 22,122 | 4,294 | 7,130 | 3,773 | 1,809 | 9,664,855 | 11.9 |
| Minnesota | 172,023 | 25,052 | 104 | 10,796 | 2,058 | 4,449 | 1,291 | 862 | 2,000,464 | 14.5 |
| Nebraska Ter. | 28,841 | 3,157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10.9 |
| New Mexico Ter. | 93,516 | 6,561 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7.0 |
| Ohio | 2,339,511 | 319,659 | 5,092 | 50,400 | 9,368 | 19,751 | 10,988 | 4,241 | 23,557,373 | 13.6 |
| Wisconsin | 775,881 | 96,424 | 165 | 38,395 | 11,742 | 14,732 | 6,718 | 3,722 | 5,855,356 | 12.4 |
| Western States & Territories | 8,042,497 | 1,098,088 | 12,711 | 203,924 | 44,337 | 73,828 | 35,669 | 23,750 | 69,229,185 | 13.6 |
| California | 379,994 | 15,725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.1 |
| Nevada | 6,857 | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15.7 |
| Oregon | 52,465 | 1,810 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.4 |
| Washington Ter. | 11,594 | 964 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8.3 |
| Pacific States | 450,910 | 19,579 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.3 |
| Delaware | 112,216 | 13,670 | 954 | 8,635 | 1,443 | 4,170 | 2,534 | 425 | 1,136,599 | 12.2 |
| Dist. Columbia | 75,080 | 16,872 | 3,269 | 14,338 | 5,954 | 5,665 | 1,751 | 968 | 134,010 | 22.4 |
| Kentucky | 1,155,684 | 79,025 | 23,703 | 29,421 | 9,503 | 8,088 | 5,787 | 1,860 | 692,577 | 6.8 |
| Maryland | 687,049 | 50,316 | 8,718 | 29,319 | 9,207 | 11,011 | 6,134 | 1,426 | 6,271,992 | 7.3 |
| Missouri | 1,182,012 | 109,111 | 8,344 | 21,519 | 9,444 | 5,781 | 1,638 | 1,031 | 1,282,149 | 9.2 |
| West Virginia[3] | 393,234 | 32,068 | 196 | 3,180 | 1,014 | 569 | 219 | 242 | 864,737 | 8.1 |
| Border States | 3,605,275 | 301,062 | 45,184 | 106,412 | 36,565 | 35,284 | 18,063 | 5,952 | 10,382,064 | 8.3 |
| Alabama | 964,201 | 2,576 | 4,969 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .2 |
| Arkansas | 435,450 | 8,289 | 5,526 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.9 |
| Florida | 140,424 | 1,290 | 1,044 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .9 |
| Georgia | 1,057,286 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .0 |
| Louisiana | 708,002 | 5,224 | 3,486 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .7 |
| Mississippi | 791,305 | 545 | 17,869 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .0 |
| North Carolina | 992,622 | 3,156 | 5,035 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .3 |
| South Carolina | 703,708 | ..... | 5,462 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .0 |
| Tennessee | 1,109,801 | 31,092 | 20,133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.8 |
| Texas | 604,215 | 1,965 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .3 |
| Virginia[3] | 1,203,084 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .0 |
| Southern States | 8,710,098 | 54,137 | 63,571 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .6 |
| Indian Nation | ..... | 3,530 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colored Troops[1] | ..... | 93,441 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Total | ..... | [2]2,859,132 | 173,079 | 776,829 | 161,244 | 315,509 | 73,607 | 46,347 | 285,941,036 | 9.1 |
| At large | ..... | ..... | 733 | | | | | | | |
| Not acc'd for | ..... | ..... | 5,083 | | | | | | | |
| Officers | ..... | ..... | 7,122 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 186,017 | | | | | | | |

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Prevost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

## Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

| STATES. | 1775. | 1776. | 1777. | 1778. | 1779. | 1780. | 1781. | 1782. | 1783. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hampshire | 2,824 | 4,019 | 4,483 | 1,783 | 1,226 | 1,777 | 700 | 744 | 733 |
| Massachusetts | 16,444 | 20,372 | 12,591 | 13,437 | 7,738 | 7,889 | 5,298 | 4,423 | 4,370 |
| Connecticut | 4,507 | 13,127 | 6,563 | 4,010 | 3,544 | 3,687 | 3,921 | 1,732 | 1,740 |
| Rhode Island | 1,193 | 1,900 | 2,048 | 3,056 | 1,263 | 915 | 464 | 481 | 372 |
| New York | 2,075 | 8,094 | 5,332 | 2,194 | 3,756 | 4,847 | 1,178 | 1,198 | 1,164 |
| New Jersey | ..... | 9,086 | 2,908 | 2,586 | 1,276 | 1,267 | 823 | 660 | 676 |
| Pennsylvania | 400 | 10,395 | 9,464 | 3,684 | 3,476 | 3,337 | 1,346 | 1,265 | 1,598 |
| Delaware | ..... | 754 | 1,299 | 349 | 317 | 556 | 89 | 164 | 235 |
| Maryland | ..... | 3,329 | 7,565 | 3,307 | 2,849 | 2,065 | 2,107 | 1,280 | 974 |
| Virginia | 3,180 | 6,181 | 11,013 | 7,830 | 8,573 | 6,986 | 6,119 | 2,204 | 629 |
| North Carolina | 2,000 | 4,134 | 1,281 | 1,287 | 4,920 | 3,000 | 3,545 | 1,105 | 697 |
| South Carolina | 4,000 | 6,069 | 2,000 | 3,650 | 4,500 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 139 |
| Georgia | 1,000 | 2,301 | 2,173 | 3,873 | 837 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 145 |
| Total | 37,363 | 89,761 | 68,720 | 51,046 | 44,275 | 43,076 | 29,340 | 18,006 | 13,477 |

## Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

| Date. | Officers. | Men. | Total | Date. | Officers. | Men. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July, 1812 | 301 | 6,385 | 6,686 | September, 1814 | 2,395 | 35,791 | 38,186 |
| February, 1813 | 1,476 | 17,560 | 19,036 | February, 1815 | 2,396 | 31,028 | 33,424 |

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

*Casualties reported during the War of* 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

## Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

| State. | Whole Number. | Killed. | Died of Wds. | Wounded. | State. | Whole Number. | Killed | Died of Wds. | Wounded. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Regular Army, including Marines | 27,506 | 536 | 408 | 2,102 | N. Jersey Volun'rs | 425 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama Volunteers. | 3,026 | ..... | ..... | ..... | New York do | 2,396 | 24 | 19 | 156 |
| Arkansas do | 1,323 | 10 | 2 | 32 | N. Carolina do | 935 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California do | 571 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Ohio do | 5,536 | 18 | ..... | 39 |
| Florida do | 370 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Pennsylvania do | 2,503 | 21 | 14 | 162 |
| Georgia do | 2,132 | 6 | ..... | 8 | S. Carolina do | 1,077 | 30 | 26 | 216 |
| Illinois do | 6,123 | 86 | 12 | 160 | Tennessee do | 5,865 | 43 | 6 | 129 |
| Indiana do | 4,585 | 47 | ..... | 92 | Texas do | 8,018 | 42 | 4 | 29 |
| Iowa do | 253 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Virginia do | 1,320 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Kentucky do | 4,842 | 78 | 4 | 105 | Wisconsin do | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana do | 7,947 | 13 | 2 | 8 | Mormons do | 585 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland & D. C. do | 1,355 | 8 | 3 | 21 | Re-mustered Volunt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols | 844 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Massachusetts do | 1,057 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | | |
| Michigan do | 1,103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | | |
| Mississippi do | 2,423 | 54 | 4 | 108 | Total | 101,282 | 1,049 | 508 | 3,420 |
| Missouri do | 7,016 | 20 | 3 | 46 | | | | | |

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

## DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TWELVE YEARS, 1871-1883.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1871-1884.]

| Manufacturing Companies. | Capital January 1883. | Par | 1871 | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amer. Watch Co.. | 1,500,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | .... |
| " Shoe Tip Co | 1,800,000 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | 4 | 75c | 50c | .... |
| Amory..... | 900,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Amoskeag.... .... | 3,000,000 | 1,000 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| Andover Iron Co.. | 1,000,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 7½ | 10 | .... |
| Androscoggin..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Annisquam..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... |
| Appleton..... .... | 600,000 | 1,000 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Arlington..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| Atlantic..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Bates.. ..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Boott.... .... .... | 1,200,000 | 1,000 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 12½ | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Boston..... | 800,000 | 1,000 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Boston Belting..... | 700,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Boston Duck..... | 350,000 | 700 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Cabot..... ..... | 600,000 | 500 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Chicopee. ... ..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| Cocheco..... | 1,500,000 | 500 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Columbian..... | 350,000 | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Continental..... .... | 1,500,000 | 100 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DouglasAxe Mf.Co | 400,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5½ | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | .... |
| Dwight..... | 1,200,000 | 500 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Everett..... .... | 800,000 | 100 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Fairbanks Mfg. Co | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 8 | 8 | .... |
| Franklin..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Great Falls..... | 1,500,000 | 100 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Hamilton Cotton . | 1,800,000 | 1,000 | 6¾ | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| " Woolen. | 1,000,000 | 100 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10[4] | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| Hill ..... | 1,000,000 | 100 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Jackson .... .... ... | 600,000 | 1,000 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| Laconia ..... | 1,000,000 | 400 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Lancaster.... ..... | 1,200,000 | 400 | 20 | 20 | 22½ | 20 | 20 | 15 | 12½ | 20 | 20 | 17½[5] | 14 | 9½ | 7½ |
| Langdon..... | 600,000 | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| Lawrence..... | 1,500,000 | 1,000 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Lowell ..... .... | 2,000,000 | 690 | $140 | $70 | $50 | $45 | $40 | $20 | $20 | $30 | $35 | $65 | $20 | $35 | $25 |
| " Bleachery... | 300,000 | 200 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| " Machine Shops | 600,000 | 500 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10[2] | 10 | 10[3] | 10 | 10[6] | 10 | 10 |
| Lyman..... ..... | 1,470,000 | 100 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Manchester..... | 2,000,000 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115[1] | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 |
| Massachusetts .... | 1,800,000 | 1,000 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Merrimac ..... | 2,500,000 | 1,000 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| Middlesex.... .... | 750,000 | 100 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Nashua..... | 1,000,000 | 500 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| Naumkeag..... | 1,500,000 | 100 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Newmarket.... ... | 600,000 | 500 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Otis..... ..... | 800,000 | 1,000 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Pacific..... | 2,500,000 | 1,000 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Pepperell..... | 1,200,000 | 500 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| Salmon Falls..... | 600,000 | 300 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sandwich Glass... | 200,000 | 80 | 8 | $7 | $4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $6 | $5 | 3 | $5 |
| Stark Mills..... | 1,250,000 | 1,000 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Thorndike..... | 450,000 | 1,000 | 6 | 8½ | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| Tremont and Suffolk..... | 1,200,000 | 100 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8½ | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Union of FallRiver | 750,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Wakefield Rattan. | 1,000,000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | .... |
| Washington..... | 1,650,000 | 100 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| York Mills... .... | 900,000 | 750 | 20 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | $70 | 72½ | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 |

[1] Dividend in liquidation. The New Manchester Mills organized in 1875.

[2] Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

[3] Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

[4] Besides 33⅓ per cent. extra dividend July, 1 '80.

[5] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.

[6] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept. 5, 1881.

**Table showing Variations of Time, Distances from New York City, Hours by Railway, and Passenger Fares from New York to the Principal Places in the United States.**

**Compiled from the War Department Tables of Distances, and the Time Tables and Tariffs of the various Railways.**

| Names of Cities. | Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y. | Distance by rail from N. Y. | Mail time from N. Y. | R. R. fares from N. Y. | Names of Cities. | Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y. | Distance by rail from N. Y. | Mail time from N. Y. | R. R. fares from N. Y. | Names of Cities. | Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y. | Distance by rail from N. Y. | Mail time from N. Y. | R. R. fares from N. Y. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | miles. | hours. | $ cts. | | | miles | hours. | $ cts. | | | miles. | hours. | $ cts. |
| Albany, N. Y. | 12.01 P.M. | 145 | 4.15 | 3.10 | Galveston, Tex, | 10.37 A.M. | 1789 | 97.30 | 49.25 | Pittsburg, Pa. | 11.36 A.M. | 445 | 15. | 12.50 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 11.18 A.M. | 881 | 52.15 | 25.50 | Harrisburg, Pa. | 11.49 A.M. | 183 | 5.10 | 5.50 | Pittsfield, Mass. | 12.02 P.M. | 161 | 6. | 3.50 |
| Auburn, N. Y. | 11.50 A.M. | 319 | 9.30 | 6.58 | Hartford, Conn. | 12.05 P.M. | 113 | 3.45 | 2.65 | Portland, Me. | 12.15 P.M. | 341 | 14. | 9.00 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 11.50 A.M. | 188 | 6. | 6.20 | Indianapolis, Ind. | 11.12 P.M. | 826 | 30. | 19.00 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 12.00 M. | 76 | 3. | 1.46 |
| Bangor, Me. | 12.21 P.M. | 478 | 19.40 | 12.00 | Kansas City, Mo. | 10.37 A.M. | 1343 | 60. | 32.75 | Providence, R. I. | 12.10 P.M. | 189 | 6.30 | 5.00 |
| Boston, Mass. | 12.12 P.M. | 233 | 8. | 6.00 | Keokuk, Iowa. | 10.50 A.M. | 1128 | 48. | 26.25 | Richmond, Va. | 11.46 A.M. | 343 | 13. | 12.85 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 12.03 P.M. | 59 | 2. | 1.30 | Leavenworth, Kan. | 10.37 A.M. | 1369 | 62. | 32.75 | Rochester, N. Y. | 11.43 A.M. | 374 | 10. | 7.70 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | 12.00 M. | 2 | ½ | .02 | Little Rock, Ark. | 10.47 A.M. | 1411 | 54.20 | 42.85 | Sacramento, Cal. | 8.50 A.M. | 3183 | 146.15 | 136.00 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 11.40 A.M. | 424 | 14. | 9.25 | Louisville, Ky. | 11.14 A.M. | 868 | 35. | 22.00 | St. Louis, Mo. | 10.55 A.M. | 1066 | 38. | 24.25 |
| Burlington, Iowa | 10.51 A.M. | 1120 | 47. | 27.25 | Lowell, Mass. | 12.10 P.M. | 245 | 9. | 7.00 | St. Paul, Minn. | 10.44 A.M. | 1322 | 54. | 31.35 |
| Burlington, Vt. | 12.03 P.M. | 302 | 11. | 8.00 | Memphis, Tenn. | 10.55 A.M. | 1245 | 50. | 32.00 | Salt Lake City, Utah | 9.28 A.M. | 2476 | 120. | 115.50 |
| Charleston, S. C. | 11.36 A.M. | 804 | 33. | 24.00 | Milwaukee, Wis. | 11.05 A.M. | 998 | 40. | 23.00 | San Antonio, Tex. | 10.23 A.M. | 1952 | 104. | 67.05 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 11.05 A.M. | 913 | 35. | 20.00 | Mobile, Ala. | 11.04 A.M. | 1236 | 52. | 40.75 | San Francisco, Cal. | 8.46 A.M. | 3273 | 151. | 136.00 |
| Cincinnati, O. | 11.18 A.M. | 758 | 28. | 18.00 | Montgomery, Ala. | 11.10 A.M. | 1056 | 45. | 32.90 | Savannah, Ga. | 11.32 A.M. | 919 | 39. | 25.00 |
| Cleveland, O. | 11.29 A.M. | 585 | 20. | 13.00 | Nashville, Tenn. | 11.09 A.M. | 1053 | 43. | 29.45 | Springfield, Ill. | 10.58 A.M. | 1032 | 42.30 | 24.00 |
| Columbus, O. | 11.24 A.M. | 639 | 22. | 16.25 | Newark, N. J. | 11.59 A.M. | 10 | .30 | .20 | Springfield, Mass. | 12.05 P.M. | 139 | 4.30 | 3.30 |
| Concord, N. H. | 12.10 P.M. | 274 | 10.30 | 7.15 | Newburgh, N. Y. | 12.00 M. | 63 | 2.35 | 1.45 | Syracuse, N. Y. | 11.51 A.M. | 293 | 8.30 | 6.06 |
| Council Bluffs, Iowa | 10.34 A.M. | 1389 | 56. | 35.50 | Newburyport, Mass. | 12.12 P.M. | 270 | 9.20 | 7.00 | Terre Haute, Ind. | 11.07 A.M. | 899 | 32. | 21.25 |
| Davenport, Iowa | 10.53 A.M. | 1096 | 41.40 | 26.00 | New Haven, Conn. | 12.04 P.M. | 77 | 2.45 | 1.75 | Toledo, O. | 11.22 A.M. | 706 | 24. | 16.25 |
| Dayton, O. | 11.19 A.M. | 709 | 25. | 17.50 | New Orleans, La. | 10.56 A.M. | 1377 | 58. | 42.75 | Trenton, N. J. | 11.54 A.M. | 58 | 1.30 | 1.75 |
| Denver, Col. | 9.57 A.M. | 1982 | 92. | 59.75 | Newport, R. I. | 12.11 P.M. | 185 | 10. | 2.00 | Troy, N. Y. | 11.58 A.M. | 151 | 4.20 | 3.15 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 10.42 A.M. | 1270 | 51.10 | 31.20 | Norfolk, Va. | 11.51 A.M. | 372 | 18. | 8.50 | Utica, N. Y. | 11.56 A.M. | 240 | 7.30 | 5.00 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 11.24 A.M. | 776 | 24. | 15.00 | Northampton, Mass. | 12.05 P.M. | 156 | 6. | 3.65 | Vicksburg, Miss. | 10.53 A.M. | 1287 | 63.30 | 39.25 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 10.54 A.M. | 1103 | 43. | 26.60 | Norwich, Conn. | 12.07 P.M. | 140 | 5.15 | 2.00 | Washington, D. C. | 11.48 A.M. | 228 | 8. | 6.50 |
| Easton, Pa. | 11.55 A.M. | 76 | 2.30 | 2.25 | Ogdensburg, N. Y. | 11.54 A.M. | 374 | 14.30 | 9.60 | Wheeling, W. Va. | 11.33 A.M. | 511 | 21. | 14.25 |
| Elmira, N. Y. | 11.49 A.M. | 275 | 22.30 | 7.25 | Omaha, Neb. | 10.32 A.M. | 1406 | 56.20 | 36.00 | Wilmington, Del. | 11.54 A.M. | 118 | 3. | 3.10 |
| Evansville, Ind. | 11.07 A.M. | 995 | 36.25 | 25.00 | Philadelphia, Pa. | 11.55 A.M. | 89 | 2. | 2.50 | Worcester, Mass. | 12.10 P.M. | 193 | 7.15 | 4.65 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 11.15 A.M. | 765 | 29. | 16.75 | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE.—As the fares by railway are constantly varying, and time-tables vary widely by different trains, the mail time and passenger fares above given are to be taken as approximately correct.

## THE BALANCE OF TRADE FOR 28 YEARS, 1856-1883.

From the Financial Review, 1877, with Additions.

FOR the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

*Gold Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Specie into and from the United States in each Fiscal Year since 1856.*

| YEAR. | MERCHANDISE. | | | SPECIE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Imports. | Exports. | Excess. | Imports. | Exports. | Excess. |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1856... | 310,432,310 | 281,219,423 | Imp. 29,212,887 | 4,207,632 | 45,745,485 | Exp. 41,537,853 |
| 1857... | 348,428,342 | 293,823,760 | Imp. 54,604,582 | 12,461,799 | 69,136,923 | Exp. 56,675,123 |
| 1858... | 263,338,654 | 272,011,274 | Exp. 8,672,620 | 19,274,496 | 52,633,147 | Exp. 33,358,651 |
| 1859... | 331,333,341 | 292,901,051 | Imp. 38,432,290 | 7,434,789 | 63,887,411 | Exp. 56,452,622 |
| 1860... | 353,616,119 | 333,576,057 | Imp. 20,040,062 | 8,550,135 | 66,546,239 | Exp. 57,996,104 |
| 1861... | 289,310,542 | 219,553,833 | Imp. 69,756,709 | 46,339,611 | 29,791,080 | Imp. 16,548,531 |
| 1862... | 189,356,677 | 190,670,501 | Exp. 1,313,824 | 16,415,052 | 36,887,640 | Exp. 19,972,588 |
| 1863 .. | 243,335,815 | 203,964,997 | Imp. 39,370,818 | 9,584,105 | 64,156,611 | Exp. 56,571,956 |
| 1864... | 316,447,283 | 158,887,988 | Imp. 157,559,295 | 13,115,612 | 105,396,541 | Exp. 92,280,929 |
| 1865... | 238,745,580 | 162,013,500 | Imp. 76,732,082 | 9,810,072 | 67,643,226 | Exp. 57,833,154 |
| 1866... | 434,812,066 | 348,859,522 | Imp. 85,952,544 | 10,700,092 | 86,044,071 | Exp. 75,343,979 |
| 1867... | 395,763,100 | 297,303,653 | Imp. 98,459,447 | 22,070,475 | 60,868,372 | Exp. 38,797,897 |
| 1868... | 357,436,440 | 281,952,899 | Imp. 75,483,541 | 14,188,368 | 93,784,102 | Exp. 79,595,734 |
| 1869... | 417,506,379 | 286,117,697 | Imp. 131,388,682 | 19,807,876 | 57,138,380 | Exp. 37,330,504 |
| 1870... | 435,958,408 | 392,771,768 | Imp. 43,186,640 | 26,419,179 | 58,155,666 | Exp. 31,736,486 |
| 1871... | 520,223,684 | 442,820,178 | Imp. 77,403,506 | 21,270,024 | 98,441,988 | Exp. 77,171,964 |
| 1872 ... | 626,595,077 | 444,177,586 | Imp. 182,417,491 | 13,743,689 | 79,877,534 | Exp. 66,133,845 |
| 1873... | 642,136,210 | 522,479,317 | Imp. 119,656,288 | 21,480,937 | 84,608,574 | Exp. 63,127,637 |
| 1874 ... | 567,406,342 | 586,283,040 | Exp. 18,876,698 | 28,454,906 | 56,630,405 | Exp. 28,175,499 |
| 1875 ... | 533,005,436 | 513,441,711 | Imp. 19,563,725 | 20,900,727 | 92,132,142 | Exp. 71,231,425 |
| 1876... | 460,741,191 | 540,384,671 | Exp. 79,623,480 | 15,936,681 | 56,506,302 | Exp. 40,569,621 |
| 1877... | 451,323,126 | 602,475,220 | Exp. 152,152,094 | 40,774,414 | 56,162,237 | Exp. 15,387,753 |
| 1878 ... | 437,051,532 | 694,848,496 | Exp. 257,796,964 | 29,821,314 | 33,733,225 | Exp. 3,911,911 |
| 1879... | 445,777,775 | 710,439,441 | Exp. 264,661,666 | 20,296,000 | 24,997,441 | Exp. 4,701,441 |
| 1880... | 667,954,746 | 835,638,658 | Exp. 167,683,912 | 93,034,310 | 17,142,919 | Imp. 75,891,391 |
| 1881... | 642,664,628 | 902,367,346 | Exp. 259,702,718 | 110,575,497 | 19,406,847 | Imp. 91,168,650 |
| 1882 ... | 724,639,574 | 750,542,257 | Exp. 25,902,683 | 42,472,390 | 49,417,479 | Exp. 6,945,089 |
| 1883. | 723,180,914 | 823,839,402 | Exp. 100,658,488 | 28,489,391 | 31,820,333 | Exp. 3,330,942 |
| 1884. | 667,697,693 | 740,513,609 | Exp. 72,815,916 | 37,426,262 | 67,133,383 | Exp. 29,707,121 |

## Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1884.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

| Year ending June 30. | Total domestic exports. | Total exports of agricultural products. | Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports. | Year ending June 30. | Total domestic exports. | Total exports of agricultural products. | Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | | | $ | $ | |
| 1850... | 136,946,912 | 123,825,808 | 90.44 | 1868... | 454,301,713 | 319,004,531 | 70.22 |
| 1851... | 196,689,718 | 165,828,736 | 85.69 | 1869... | 413,761,115 | 311,756,665 | 75.32 |
| 1852... | 192,368,984 | 144,037,465 | 74.85 | 1870... | 499,092,143 | 391,269,605 | 79.01 |
| 1853... | 213,417,697 | 176,589,418 | 82.74 | 1871... | 562,518,651 | 397,963,220 | 70.75 |
| 1854... | 252,047,806 | 195,258,953 | 77.48 | 1872... | 549,219,718 | 407,141,706 | 74.13 |
| 1855 ... | 246,708,553 | 175,385,328 | 71.09 | 1873... | 649,132,563 | 493,962,697 | 76.00 |
| 1856... | 310,586,330 | 248,091,084 | 79.91 | 1874... | 693,039,054 | 550,043,638 | 79.37 |
| 1857... | 338,985,065 | 260,139,925 | 76.75 | 1875... | 643,094,767 | 479,893,212 | 74.63 |
| 1858... | 293,758,279 | 232,478,953 | 79.49 | 1876... | 644,956,406 | 514,339,866 | 81.30 |
| 1859... | 335,894,383 | 258,449,990 | 76.96 | 1877... | 676,115,592 | 517,737,998 | 76.58 |
| 1860... | 373,189,274 | 295,081,484 | 78.61 | 1878... | 722,779,499 | 592,475,813 | 81.98 |
| 1861... | 228,699,486 | 180,516,442 | 82.46 | 1879... | 699,538,742 | 543,691,174 | 77.72 |
| 1862... | 213,069,519 | 160,821,597 | 75.50 | 1880... | 823,846,353 | 685,867,737 | 83.24 |
| 1863... | 305,884,998 | 215,273,568 | 70.36 | 1881... | 883,925,947 | 730,040,360 | 82.59 |
| 1864... | 320,035,199 | 183,356,276 | 57.29 | 1882... | 733,230,732 | 552,216,511 | 75.31 |
| 1865... | 323,743,187 | 207,232,749 | 64.01 | 1883. | 804,223,632 | 619,269,449 | 77.00 |
| 1866... | 550,684,277 | 416,157,242 | 75.56 | 1884. | 724,964,852 | 536,315,318 | 73.98 |
| 1867... | 438,577,312 | 330,413,246 | 75.35 | | | | |

## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1884.

PRIOR to the year 1820, no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By the Act of Congress, of March 2nd, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1882 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1882 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, *i. e.*, of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 250,000.

| Year. | Total. Immigrants. | Year. | Total. Immigrants. | Year. | Total. Immigrants. | Year. | Total. Immigrants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1820 | 8,385 | 1837 | 79,340 | 1854 | 427,833 | 1870 | 387,203 |
| 1821 | 9,127 | 1838 | 38,914 | 1855 | 200,877 | 1871 | 321,350 |
| 1822 | 6,911 | 1839 | 68,069 | 1856 | 195,857 | 1872 | 404,806 |
| 1823 | 6,354 | 1840 | 84,066 | 1857 | 246,945 | 1873 | 459,803 |
| 1824 | 7,912 | 1841 | 80,289 | 1858 | 119,501 | 1874 | 313,339 |
| 1825 | 10,199 | 1842 | 104,565 | 1859 | 118,616 | 1875 | 227,498 |
| 1826 | 10,837 | 1843 | 52,496 | 1860 | 150,237 | 1876 | 169,986 |
| 1827 | 18,875 | 1844 | 78,615 | 1861 | 89,724 | 1877 | 141,857 |
| 1828 | 27,382 | 1845 | 114,371 | 1862 | 89,007 | 1878 | 138,469 |
| 1829 | 22,520 | 1846 | 154,416 | 1863 | 174,524 | 1879 | 177,826 |
| 1830 | 23,322 | 1847 | 234,968 | 1864 | 193,195 | 1880 | 457,257 |
| 1831 | 22,633 | 1848 | 226,527 | 1865 | 247,453 | 1881 | 669,431 |
| 1832 | 60,482 | 1849 | 297,024 | 1866 | 167,757 | 1882 | 788,992 |
| 1833 | 58,640 | 1850 | 369,980 | Fiscal year ending June 30. | | 1883 | 603,322 |
| 1834 | 65,365 | 1851 | 379,466 | 1867 | 298,967 | 1884 | 518,592 |
| 1835 | 45,374 | 1852 | 371,603 | 1868 | 282,189 | | |
| 1836 | 76,242 | 1853 | 368,645 | 1869 | 352,768 | Total | 12,719,095 |

### Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 60 Calendar Years.—1820-1879.

| GREAT BRITAIN. | | | | SUMMARY. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| England | 894,444 | Austria-Hungary | 65,588 | Europe | 8,746,921 |
| Ireland | 3,065,761 | Belgium | 23,267 | Asia | 228,047 |
| Scotland | 159,547 | Denmark | 48,620 | Africa | 1,631 |
| Wales | 17,893 | France | 313,716 | British America | 568,941 |
| Great Britain, not specified | 560,453 | Germany | 3,002,027 | All other American countries | 97,007 |
| Total from British Isles | 4,698,098 | Greece | 385 | Pacific | 10,474 |
| | | Italy | 70,181 | All other | 255,778 |
| | | Netherland | 44,319 | Grand aggregate | 9,908,799 |
| | | Poland | 14,831 | | |
| | | Portugal | 9,062 | | |
| | | Russia | 38,316 | | |
| | | Spain | 28,091 | | |
| | | Sweden and Norway | 306,092 | | |
| | | Switzerland | 83,709 | | |
| | | Turkey | 619 | | |
| | | Total from Europe | 8,746,921 | | |

### Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1884. inclusive.

| Year. | No. | Year. | No. | Year. | No. | Year. | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1855 | 3,526 | 1863 | 7,214 | 1871 | 6,039 | 1879 | 9,189 |
| 1856 | 4,733 | 1864 | 2,795 | 1872 | 10,632 | 1880 | 7,011 |
| 1857 | 5,944 | 1865 | 2,942 | 1873 | 18,154 | 1881 | 20,727 |
| 1858 | 5,128 | 1866 | 2,385 | 1874 | 16,651 | 1882 | 35,614 |
| 1859 | 3,457 | 1867 | 3,863 | 1875 | 19,033 | 1883 | 381 |
| 1860 | 5,467 | 1868 | 10,684 | 1876 | 16,679 | 1884, Jan. to June, 80 | |
| 1861 | 7,518 | 1869 | 14,902 | 1877 | 10,379 | | |
| 1862 | 3,633 | 1870 | 11,943 | 1878 | 8,468 | Total | 274,381 |

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one-half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

## Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | INDIAN CORN | WHEAT. | OATS. | BARLEY. | RYE. | BUCK-WHEAT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bushels. | Bushels. | Bushels. | Bushels. | Bushels. | Bushels. |
| Alabama | 25,451,278 | 1,529,657 | 3,039,639 | 5,281 | 28,402 | 363 |
| Arizona | 34,746 | 136,427 | 564 | 239,051 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 24,156,417 | 1,269,730 | 2,219,822 | 1,952 | 22,387 | 548 |
| California | 1,993,325 | 29,017,707 | 1,341,271 | 12,579,561 | 181,681 | 22,307 |
| Colorado | 455,968 | 1,425,014 | 640,900 | 107,116 | 19,465 | 116 |
| Connecticut | 1,880,421 | 38,742 | 1,009,706 | 12,286 | 370,733 | 137,563 |
| Dakota | 2,000,864 | 2,830,289 | 2,217,132 | 277,424 | 24,359 | 2,521 |
| Delaware | 3,894,264 | 1,175,272 | 378,508 | 523 | 5,953 | 5,867 |
| Dist. Columbia | 29,750 | 6,402 | 7,440 | ..... | 3,704 | ..... |
| Florida | 3,174,234 | 422 | 468,112 | 210 | 2,965 | ..... |
| Georgia | 23,202,018 | 3,159,771 | 5,548,743 | 18,662 | 101,716 | 402 |
| Idaho | 16,408 | 540,589 | 462,236 | 274,750 | 4,341 | ..... |
| Illinois | 325,792,481 | 51,110,502 | 63,189,200 | 1,229,523 | 3,121,785 | 178,859 |
| Indiana | 115,482,300 | 47,284,853 | 15,599,518 | 382,835 | 303,105 | 89,707 |
| Iowa | 275,024,247 | 31,154,205 | 50,610,591 | 4,022,588 | 1,518,605 | 166,895 |
| Kansas | 105,729,325 | 17,324,142 | 8,180,385 | 300,273 | 413,181 | 24,421 |
| Kentucky | 72,852,263 | 11,356,113 | 4,580,738 | 486,326 | 668,050 | 9,942 |
| Louisiana | 9,906,189 | 5,034 | 229,840 | ..... | 1,013 | ..... |
| Maine | 960,633 | 665,714 | 2,265,575 | 242,185 | 26,398 | 382,701 |
| Maryland | 15,968,533 | 8,004,864 | 1,794,872 | 6,097 | 288,067 | 136,667 |
| Massachusetts | 1,797,593 | 15,768 | 645,159 | 80,128 | 213,716 | 67,117 |
| Michigan | 32,461,452 | 35,532,543 | 18,190,793 | 1,204,316 | 294,918 | 413,062 |
| Minnesota | 14,831,741 | 34,601,030 | 23,382,158 | 2,972,965 | 215,245 | 41,756 |
| Mississippi | 21,340,800 | 218,890 | 1,959,620 | 348 | 5,134 | ..... |
| Missouri | 202,485,723 | 24,966,627 | 20,670,958 | 123,031 | 535,426 | 57,640 |
| Montana | 5,649 | 469,688 | 900,915 | 39,970 | 430 | 437 |
| Nebraska | 65,450,135 | 13,847,007 | 6,555,875 | 1,744,686 | 424,348 | 17,56[illegible] |
| Nevada | 12,891 | 69,298 | 186,860 | 513,470 | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1,350,248 | 169,316 | 1,017,920 | 77,877 | 34,638 | 94,096 |
| New Jersey | 11,150,705 | 1,901,739 | 3,710,573 | 4,091 | 949,064 | 466,414 |
| New Mexico | 633,786 | 706,641 | 156,527 | 50,053 | 240 | ..... |
| New York | 25,875,480 | 11,587,766 | 37,575,506 | 7,792,062 | 2,634,690 | 4,461,206 |
| North Carolina | 28,019,839 | 3,397,393 | 3,838,068 | 2,421 | 285,160 | 44,668 |
| Ohio | 111,877,124 | 46,014,869 | 28,664,505 | 1,707,129 | 389,221 | 280,222 |
| Oregon | 126,862 | 7,480,010 | 4,385,650 | 920,977 | 13,305 | 6,21[illegible] |
| Pennsylvania | 45,821,531 | 19,462,405 | 33,841,439 | 438,100 | 3,683,621 | 3,598,326 |
| Rhode Island | 372,967 | 240 | 159,339 | 17,783 | 12,997 | 1,254 |
| South Carolina | 11,767,099 | 962,358 | 2,715,505 | 16,257 | 27,049 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 62,764,429 | 7,331,353 | 4,722,190 | 30,019 | 156,419 | 33,434 |
| Texas | 29,065,172 | 2,567,760 | 4,893,359 | 72,786 | 25,399 | 535 |
| Utah | 163,342 | 1,169,199 | 418,082 | 217,140 | 9,605 | ..... |
| Vermont | 2,014,271 | 337,257 | 3,742,282 | 267,625 | 71,733 | 356,618 |
| Virginia | 29,106,661 | 7,822,504 | 5,333,181 | 14,223 | 324,461 | 136,004 |
| Washington | 39,183 | 1,921,322 | 1,571,706 | 566,537 | 7,124 | 2,498 |
| West Virginia | 14,090,609 | 4,001,711 | 1,908,505 | 9,740 | 113,181 | 285,298 |
| Wisconsin | 34,230,579 | 24,884,689 | 32,905,320 | 5,043,118 | 2,298,513 | 299,107 |
| Wyoming | ..... | 4,674 | 22,512 | ..... | 78 | ..... |
| **Total U. S.** | **1,754,861,535** | **459,479,505** | **407,858,999** | **44,113,495** | **19,831,595** | **11,817,327** |

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

| | Indian Corn. | Wheat. | Oats. | Barley. | Rye. | Buck-wheat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* |
| Census of 1850 | 592,071,104 | 100,485,944 | 146,584,179 | 5,167,015 | 14,188,813 | 8,956,912 |
| Census of 1860 | 838,792,742 | 173,104,924 | 172,643,185 | 15,825,898 | 21,101,380 | 17,571,818 |
| Census of 1870 | 760,944,549 | 287,745,626 | 282,107,157 | 29,761,305 | 16,918,795 | 9,821,721 |

## Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre.

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

| | States, in order of production. | POPULATION. | | | COTTON PRODUCTION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | White. | Colored. | Acres. | Bales. |
| 1 | Mississippi | 1,131,592 | 479,371 | 652,221 | 2,093,330 | 955,806 |
| 2 | Georgia | 1,542,180 | 816,906 | 725,274 | 2,617,138 | 814,441 |
| 3 | Texas | 1,592,574 | 1,197,499 | 395,076 | 2,173,732 | 803,642 |
| 4 | Alabama | 1,262,505 | 662,185 | 600,320 | 2,330,086 | 599,654 |
| 5 | Arkansas | 802,525 | 591,531 | 210,994 | 1,042,976 | 608,256 |
| 6 | South Carolina | 995,577 | 391,105 | 604,472 | 1,364,249 | 522,548 |
| 7 | Louisiana | 939,946 | 454,954 | 484,992 | 864,787 | 508,569 |
| 8 | North Carolina | 1,399,750 | 867,242 | 532,508 | 893,153 | 389,598 |
| 9 | Tennessee | 1,542,463 | 1,139,120 | 403,343 | 722,569 | 330,644 |
| 10 | Florida | 269,493 | 142,605 | 126,888 | 245,595 | 54,997 |
| 11 | Missouri | 2,168,804 | 2,023,568 | 145,236 | 32,711 | 19,733 |
| 12 | Indian Territory | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,000 | 17,000 |
| 13 | Virginia | 1,512,565 | 880,858 | 631,707 | 24,000 | 11,000 |
| 14 | Kentucky | 1,648,690 | 1,377,179 | 271,511 | 2,667 | 1,367 |
| | Total | 16,808,664 | 11,024,123 | 5,784,541 | 14,441,993 | 5,737,257 |

| | AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS. | | | | TOTAL IN TONS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fraction of bale (475 lbs.) | Seed-cotton. | Lint. | Cotton-seed. | Lint. | Cotton-seed. |
| Mississippi | 0.46 | 651 | 217 | 434 | 227,004 | 454,001 |
| Georgia | 0.31 | 444 | 148 | 296 | 193,430 | 386,859 |
| Texas | 0.37 | 528 | 176 | 352 | 190,865 | 381,730 |
| Alabama | 0.30 | 429 | 143 | 286 | 166,168 | 332,336 |
| Arkansas | 0.58 | 831 | 277 | 554 | 144,461 | 288,922 |
| South Carolina | 0.38 | 546 | 182 | 364 | 124,105 | 248,210 |
| Louisiana | 0.59 | 837 | 279 | 558 | 120,785 | 241,570 |
| North Carolina | 0.44 | 621 | 207 | 414 | 92,530 | 185,059 |
| Tennessee | 0.46 | 651 | 217 | 434 | 78,528 | 157,056 |
| Florida | 0.22 | 318 | 106 | 212 | 13,062 | 26,124 |
| Missouri | 0.60 | 861 | 287 | 574 | 4,687 | 9,373 |
| Indian Territory | 0.49 | 693 | 231 | 462 | 4,037 | 8,075 |
| Virginia | 0.46 | 654 | 218 | 436 | 2,612 | 5,225 |
| Kentucky | 0.51 | 729 | 243 | 486 | 325 | 649 |
| Total | 0.40 | 567 | 189 | 378 | 1,362,599 | 2,725,197 |

## Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

| | NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. | | CAPITAL EMPLOYED. | | BUSHELS OF SALT PRODUCED. | | TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. | 1870. | 1880. | 1870. | 1880. | 1870. | 1880. |
| California | 8 | 25 | $ 66,500 | $ 365,650 | 174,855 | 884,443 | $ 48,150 | $ 121,950 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 3 | 16,500 | 20,500 | 64,000 | 83,000 | 20,920 | 21,950 |
| Mass. | 9 | 6 | 27,300 | 9,000 | 22,846 | 9,975 | 11,550 | 3,950 |
| Michigan | 65 | 86 | 1,717,500 | 2,147,209 | 3,981,316 | 12,425,885 | 1,176,811 | 2,271,913 |
| New York | 93 | 69 | 1,584,211 | 2,286,081 | 4,977,720 | 8,748,203 | 925,709 | 1,106,740 |
| Ohio | 40 | 25 | 1,085,904 | 832,600 | 2,898,649 | 2,650,301 | 773,492 | 363,791 |
| Pennsylvania | 27 | 16 | 171,700 | 234,500 | 579,970 | 851,450 | 187,312 | 177,415 |
| Utah | 1 | 10 | 650 | 13,400 | 1,950 | 483,800 | 780 | 60,189 |
| Virginia and W. Virginia | 20 | 11 | 1,631,300 | 1,909,500 | 4,635,813 | 3,105,333 | 1,508,855 | 508,047 |
| Other States | 15 | 13 | 260,050 | 407,300 | 268,986 | 557,908 | 164,650 | 181,700 |
| Total U. S. | 282 | 264 | $6,561,615 | $8,225,740 | 17,606,105 | 29,800,298 | $4,818,229 | $4,817,636 |

## CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

**The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.**

**From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.**

| | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Number of Establishments. | Capital. | Number of hands employed. | Total amount paid in wages during the year. | Value of materials. | Value of products. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **The United States** | **253,840** | **2,790,223,506** | **2,738,930** | **947,919,674** | **3,394,340,029** | **5,369,667,706** |
| | | | *Dollars.* | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| 1 | **Alabama** | 2,070 | 9,668,008 | 10,019 | 2,500,504 | 8,470,206 | 13,565,504 |
| 2 | **Arizona** | 66 | 272,600 | 220 | 111,180 | 380,023 | 615,665 |
| 3 | **Arkansas** | 1,202 | 2,953,130 | 4,556 | 925,358 | 4,382,080 | 6,756,159 |
| 4 | **California** | 5,885 | 61,243,784 | 43,799 | 21,070,585 | 72,607,709 | 116,227,973 |
| 5 | **Colorado** | 599 | 4,311,714 | 5,074 | 2,314,427 | 8,777,262 | 14,260,159 |
| 6 | **Connecticut** | 4,488 | 120,480,275 | 112,915 | 43,501,518 | 102,769,341 | 185,680,211 |
| 7 | **Dakota** | 251 | 771,428 | 868 | 339,375 | 1,523,761 | 2,373,970 |
| 8 | **Delaware** | 746 | 15,655,822 | 12,638 | 4,267,349 | 12,828,461 | 20,514,438 |
| 9 | **Dist. of Col.** | 971 | 5,552,526 | 7,146 | 3,924,612 | 5,365,400 | 11,882,316 |
| 10 | **Florida** | 426 | 3,210,680 | 5,504 | 1,270,875 | 3,040,119 | 5,546,448 |
| 11 | **Georgia** | 3,593 | 20,672,410 | 24,875 | 5,252,952 | 24,010,239 | 36,447,448 |
| 12 | **Idaho** | 162 | 677,215 | 388 | 136,326 | 844,874 | 1,271,317 |
| 13 | **Illinois** | 14,549 | 140,652,066 | 144,727 | 57,429,085 | 289,826,907 | 414,864,673 |
| 14 | **Indiana** | 11,198 | 65,742,962 | 69,508 | 21,960,888 | 100,260,892 | 148,006,411 |
| 15 | **Iowa** | 6,921 | 33,987,886 | 28,372 | 9,725,962 | 48,704,311 | 71,045,926 |
| 16 | **Kansas** | 2,803 | 11,192,315 | 12,064 | 3,999,599 | 21,407,941 | 30,790,212 |
| 17 | **Kentucky** | 5,328 | 45,813,039 | 37,391 | 11,657,844 | 47,461,890 | 75,483,377 |
| 18 | **Louisiana** | 1,553 | 11,462,468 | 12,167 | 4,358,841 | 14,442,506 | 24,205,183 |
| 19 | **Maine** | 4,481 | 49,984,571 | 52,949 | 13,621,538 | 51,119,286 | 79,825,393 |
| 20 | **Maryland** | 6,787 | 58,735,684 | 74,942 | 18,904,065 | 66,923,630 | 106,771,393 |
| 21 | **Massachu'ts** | 14,352 | 303,806,185 | 352,255 | 128,315,362 | 386,952,655 | 631,511,484 |
| 22 | **Michigan** | 8,873 | 92,930,959 | 77,591 | 25,318,682 | 92,852,969 | 150,692,025 |
| 23 | **Minnesota** | 3,493 | 31,004,811 | 21,212 | 8,613,194 | 55,660,681 | 76,065,198 |
| 24 | **Mississippi** | 1,479 | 4,727,600 | 5,827 | 1,192,645 | 4,669,658 | 7,495,802 |
| 25 | **Missouri** | 8,592 | 72,507,844 | 63,995 | 24,309,716 | 110,698,392 | 165,384,005 |
| 26 | **Montana** | 196 | 899,390 | 578 | 318,759 | 1,006,442 | 1,835,867 |
| 27 | **Nebraska** | 1,403 | 4,881,150 | 4,793 | 1,743,311 | 8,208,478 | 12,627,336 |
| 28 | **Nevada** | 184 | 1,323,300 | 577 | 461,807 | 1,049,794 | 2,179,626 |
| 29 | **N. Hamp're** | 3,181 | 51,112,263 | 48,831 | 14,814,793 | 43,552,462 | 73,978,028 |
| 30 | **New Jersey** | 7,128 | 106,226,593 | 126,038 | 46,083,045 | 165,280,179 | 254,375,236 |
| 31 | **New Mexico** | 144 | 463,275 | 557 | 218,731 | 871,352 | 1,284,846 |
| 32 | **New York** | 42,739 | 514,246,575 | 531,473 | 198,634,029 | 679,578,650 | 1,080,638,696 |
| 33 | **N. Carolina** | 3,802 | 13,045,639 | 18,109 | 2,740,768 | 13,090,937 | 20,084,237 |
| 34 | **Ohio** | 20,699 | 188,939,614 | 183,609 | 62,103,800 | 215,098,026 | 348,305,390 |
| 35 | **Oregon** | 1,075 | 6,284,256 | 3,424 | 1,636,566 | 6,933,336 | 10,879,982 |
| 36 | **Penn'vania** | 31,225 | 474,499,993 | 387,112 | 134,055,304 | 462,977,258 | 744,748,045 |
| 37 | **R. Island** | 2,205 | 75,575,943 | 62,878 | 21,355,619 | 58,103,443 | 104,163,621 |
| 38 | **S. Carolina** | 2,078 | 11,205,894 | 22,128 | 2,836,289 | 9,885,538 | 16,738,008 |
| 39 | **Tennessee** | 4,326 | 20,092,845 | 22,445 | 5,254,775 | 23,710,125 | 37,074,886 |
| 40 | **Texas** | 2,996 | 9,245,561 | 12,159 | 3,343,087 | 12,956,269 | 20,719,928 |
| 41 | **Utah** | 640 | 2,656,657 | 2,495 | 858,863 | 2,561,737 | 4,324,992 |
| 42 | **Vermont** | 2,874 | 23,265,224 | 17,540 | 5,164,479 | 18,330,677 | 31,354,366 |
| 43 | **Virginia** | 5,710 | 26,968,990 | 40,184 | 7,425,261 | 32,873,933 | 51,810,692 |
| 44 | **Washington** | 261 | 3,202,497 | 1,147 | 532,226 | 1,967,469 | 3,250,134 |
| 45 | **W. Virginia** | 2,375 | 13,883,390 | 14,351 | 4,313,965 | 13,891,444 | 22,867,126 |
| 46 | **Wisconsin** | 7,674 | 73,821,802 | 57,109 | 18,814,917 | 85,796,178 | 128,245,480 |
| 47 | **Wyoming** | 57 | 364,673 | 391 | 187,798 | 601,214 | 898,494 |
| | **The United States** | **253,840** | **2,790,223,506** | **2,738,930** | **947,919,674** | **3,394,340,029** | **5,369,667,706** |

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | ACRES. | VALUE. | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | ACRES. | VALUE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres. | Dollars. | | Acres. | Dollars. |
| Alabama | 18,855,334 | 78,954,648 | Montana | 405,683 | 3,234,504 |
| Arizona | 135,573 | 1,127,946 | Nebraska | 9,944,826 | 105,932,541 |
| Arkansas | 12,061,547 | 74,249,655 | Nevada | 530,862 | 5,408,325 |
| California | 16,593,742 | 262,051,282 | New Hampshire | 3,721,173 | 75,834,389 |
| Colorado | 1,126,585 | 25,109,223 | New Jersey | 2,929,773 | 190,895,833 |
| Connecticut | 2,476,413 | 121,063,910 | New Mexico | 631,131 | 5,514,399 |
| Dakota | 3,800,656 | 22,401,084 | New York | 23,780,754 | 1,056,176,741 |
| Delaware | 1,090,245 | 36,789,672 | North Carolina | 22,639,644 | 135,793,602 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 18,146 | 3,632,403 | Ohio | 24,529,226 | 1,127,497,353 |
| Florida | 3,297,324 | 20,291,835 | Oregon | 4,428,712 | 56,908,575 |
| Georgia | 26,127,953 | 111,910,540 | Pennsylvania | 20,060,455 | 975,689,410 |
| Idaho | 327,798 | 2,832,890 | Rhode Island | 514,813 | 25,882,079 |
| Illinois | 32,402,343 | 1,009,594,580 | South Carolina | 13,535,237 | 68,677,482 |
| Indiana | 20,656,259 | 635,236,111 | Tennessee | 20,666,915 | 206,749,837 |
| Iowa | 25,055,163 | 567,430,227 | Texas | 36,303,454 | 170,468,886 |
| Kansas | 21,454,476 | 235,178,936 | Utah | 655,524 | 14,015,178 |
| Kentucky | 21,941,974 | 299,298,631 | Vermont | 4,882,588 | 109,346,010 |
| Louisiana | 8,273,506 | 58,989,117 | Virginia | 19,910,700 | 216,028,107 |
| Maine | 6,552,578 | 102,357,615 | Washington | 1,409,421 | 13,844,224 |
| Maryland | 5,185,221 | 165,503,341 | West Virginia | 10,225,341 | 133,147,175 |
| Massachusetts | 3,359,079 | 146,197,415 | Wisconsin | 15,353,118 | 357,709,507 |
| Michigan | 13,869,221 | 499,103,181 | Wyoming | 124,433 | 835,895 |
| Minnesota | 13,403,019 | 193,724,260 | | | |
| Mississippi | 15,883,251 | 92,844,915 | Total U. S | 539,309,179 | $10,197,096,776 |
| Missouri | 28,177,990 | 375,633,307 | | | |

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

## NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

| | |
|---|---|
| All foreign countries | 6,679,943 |
| BORN IN— | |
| AFRICA (not specified) | 2,204 |
| ASIA (not specified) | 1,054 |
| ATLANTIC ISLANDS | 7,512 |
| AUSTRALIA | 4,906 |
| AUSTRIA | 39,663 |
| BELGIUM | 15,535 |
| BOHEMIA | 85,361 |
| BRITISH AMERICA: | |
| Canada | 610,017 |
| New Brunswick | 41,786 |
| Newfoundland | 4,789 |
| Nova Scotia | 51,160 |
| Prince Edward Island | 7,537 |
| British America (not specified) | 1,793 |
| Total British America | 717,084 |
| CENTRAL AMERICA | 707 |
| CHINA | 104,541 |
| CUBA | 6,917 |
| DENMARK | 64,196 |
| EUROPE (not specified) | 3,314 |
| FRANCE | 106,971 |
| GERMAN EMPIRE: | |
| Baden | 127,885 |
| Bavaria | 171,699 |
| Brunswick | 4,624 |
| Hamburg | 8,854 |
| Hanover | 102,594 |
| Hesse | 72,490 |
| Lubeck | 264 |
| Mecklenburg | 45,959 |
| Nassau | 6,253 |
| Oldenburg | 9,924 |
| Prussia (not specified) | 634,380 |
| Saxony | 48,708 |
| Weimar | 685 |
| Würtemburg | 108,223 |
| Germany (not specified) | 624,200 |
| Total German Emp. | 1,966,742 |
| GIBRALTAR | 167 |
| GREAT BRITAIN: | |
| England | 662,676 |
| Ireland | 1,854,571 |
| Scotland | 170,136 |
| Wales | 83,302 |
| Great Britain (not specified) | 1,484 |
| Total Great Britain and Ireland | 2,772,169 |
| GREECE | 776 |
| GREENLAND | 129 |
| HOLLAND | 58,090 |
| HUNGARY | 11,526 |
| INDIA | 1,707 |
| ITALY | 44,230 |
| JAPAN | 401 |
| LUXEMBURG | 12,836 |
| MALTA | 305 |
| MEXICO | 68,399 |
| NORWAY | 181,729 |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS | 806 |
| POLAND | 48,557 |
| PORTUGAL | 8,138 |
| RUSSIA | 35,722 |
| SANDWICH ISLANDS | 1,147 |
| SOUTH AMERICA | 4,566 |
| SPAIN | 5,121 |
| SWEDEN | 194,337 |
| SWITZERLAND | 88,621 |
| TURKEY | 1,205 |
| WEST INDIES | 9,484 |
| At sea under foreign flags | 4,068 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EUROPE | 5,744,006 | Native white | 36,843,291 |
| AMERICA | 807,157 | Native colored | 6,632,549 |
| AFRICA | 2,204 | | |
| ASIA | 107,703 | Total native | 43,475,840 |
| All others | 18,873 | Foreign born | 6,679,943 |
| Total born abroad | 6,679,943 | Aggregate population | 50,155,783 |

**COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870—1880.**

**Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.**

| | 1880. | | | | | 1870. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Establishments. | Capital. | Hands Employed. | Wages Paid. | Value of Products. | Establishments | Capital. | Hands Employed. | Wages Paid. | Value of Products. |
| | | *Mil'ns* | | *Mil'ns* | *Mil'ns* | | *Mil'ns* | | *Mil'ns* | *Mil'ns* |
| Agricultural Imp. | 1,943 | 62.1 | 39,580 | 15.3 | 68.6 | 2,076 | 34.8 | 25,249 | 12.1 | 52.0 |
| Blacksmithing.... | 28,101 | 19.6 | 34,526 | 11.1 | 43.7 | 26,364 | 15.9 | 52,982 | 9.2 | 41.8 |
| Bookbinding..... | 588 | 5.7 | 10,612 | 3.9 | 11.9 | 500 | 5.3 | 7,697 | 3.0 | 14.0 |
| Boots and Shoes.. | 17,972 | 54.3 | 133,819 | 50.9 | 196.9 | 22,428 | 48.9 | 135,889 | 51.9 | 181.6 |
| Brass..... | 442 | 15.3 | 12,461 | 5.6 | 26.6 | 319 | 6.7 | 4,703 | 2.4 | 10.4 |
| Bread & Bakeries. | 6,396 | 19.1 | 22,488 | 9.4 | 65.8 | 3,550 | 10.0 | 14,126 | 5.3 | 36.9 |
| Brick..... | 5,631 | 27.6 | 66,355 | 13.4 | 32.8 | 3,114 | 20.5 | 43,293 | 10.7 | 20.0 |
| Carpentering and Building..... | 9,184 | 19.5 | 54,138 | 24.5 | 94.1 | 17,142 | 25.1 | 67,864 | 29.1 | 132.9 |
| Carpets..... | 195 | 21.4 | 20,371 | 6.8 | 31.7 | 215 | 12.5 | 12,098 | 4.6 | 21.7 |
| Carr'ges&Wagons | 3,841 | 37.9 | 45,394 | 18.9 | 64.9 | 11,900 | 37.3 | 55,841 | 21.6 | 66.7 |
| Cars, RR. & Street | 130 | 9.2 | 14,232 | 5.5 | 27.9 | 170 | 16.6 | 15,931 | 9.6 | 31.0 |
| Clothing..... | 6,728 | 88.0 | 186,005 | 52.6 | 241.5 | 9,705 | 53.7 | 119,824 | 33.2 | 161.5 |
| Cooperage..... | 3,898 | 12.1 | 25,973 | 8.9 | 33.7 | 4,961 | 9.7 | 23,314 | 7.8 | 26.8 |
| Cotton..... | 1,005 | 219.5 | 185,472 | 45.6 | 210.9 | 969 | 140.9 | 135,763 | 39.1 | 177.9 |
| Drugs&Chemicals | 1,155 | 39.2 | 13,570 | 5.8 | 52.8 | 611 | 19.4 | 7,165 | 3.1 | 35.6 |
| Dyeing & Bleach'g | 494 | 27.0 | 18,165 | 6.9 | 33.9 | 261 | 5.0 | 4,272 | 1.8 | 58.6 |
| Flouring & Grist-mill Products... | 24,338 | 177.3 | 58,407 | 17.4 | 505.1 | 22,573 | 151.5 | 58,448 | 14.5 | 444.9 |
| Furniture..... | 5,584 | 46.6 | 61,698 | 24.5 | 83.1 | 5,981 | 43.9 | 53,298 | 21.5 | 69.0 |
| Gas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 390 | 71.7 | 8,723 | 6.5 | 32.0 |
| Glass..... | 381 | 20.7 | 25,763 | 9.8 | 23.6 | 201 | 14.1 | 15,822 | 7.8 | 19.1 |
| H'dware&Cutlery | 1,130 | 31.2 | 33,286 | 13.7 | 42.1 | 1,016 | 23.6 | 24,750 | 12.0 | 36.5 |
| Hats and Caps.... | 532 | 9.0 | 22,710 | 8.5 | 29.8 | 483 | 6.4 | 16,173 | 6.5 | 24.8 |
| Hosiery..... | 359 | 15.5 | 28,885 | 6.7 | 29.1 | 248 | 10.9 | 14,788 | 4.4 | 18.4 |
| Iron and Steel*... | 1,519 | 250.9 | 159,529 | 62.7 | 335.9 | 3,939 | 216.2 | 148,773 | 79.2 | 359.4 |
| Jewelry..... | 739 | 11.4 | 12,697 | 6.4 | 22.2 | 681 | 11.7 | 10,091 | 4.4 | 22.[illegible] |
| Leather..... | 5,626 | 73.3 | 40,260 | 16.4 | 200.0 | 7,569 | 61.1 | 35,243 | 14.5 | 157.2 |
| Liquors, distilled.. | 844 | 24.2 | 6,502 | 2.6 | 41.0 | 719 | 15.5 | 5,131 | 2.0 | 36.1 |
| " malt..... | 2,191 | 91.2 | 26,220 | 12.1 | 101.0 | 1,972 | 48.7 | 12,443 | 6.7 | 55.7 |
| " vinous... | 117 | 2.5 | 967 | .2 | 2.1 | 398 | 2.3 | 1,486 | .2 | 2.2 |
| Lumber..... | 26,911 | 181.1 | 147,956 | 31.8 | 233.2 | 26,945 | 161.5 | 163,637 | 46.2 | 252.3 |
| Machinery..... | 4,958 | 154.5 | 145,351 | 65.9 | 214.3 | 2,897 | 101.1 | 83,514 | 47.8 | 138.5 |
| Marble and Stone-work..... | 2,846 | 16.4 | 21,471 | 10.2 | 31.4 | 1,972 | 16.2 | 18,909 | 10.0 | 30.2 |
| Masonry..... | 1,591 | 3.9 | 16,020 | 6.8 | 20.5 | 2,264 | 2.5 | 11,043 | 4.2 | 14.5 |
| Meat Packing and Slaughtering.... | 872 | 49.4 | 27,297 | 10.5 | 303.5 | 259 | 22.1 | 6,485 | 2.0 | 62.1 |
| Painting & Paper-hanging..... | 3,968 | 5.6 | 17,711 | 7.9 | 22.4 | 3,119 | 3.1 | 11,386 | 4.3 | 14.2 |
| Paper..... | 693 | 46.2 | 24,422 | 8.5 | 55.1 | 669 | 34.3 | 17,910 | 7.1 | 48.6 |
| Plumbing & Gas-fitting..... | 2,161 | 5.9 | 9,684 | 4.7 | 18.1 | 705 | 3.7 | 4,783 | 2.2 | 10.3 |
| Printing and Publishing..... | 3,467 | 62.9 | 58,478 | 30.5 | 90.7 | 2,159 | 33.9 | 25,188 | 16.0 | 57.9 |
| Rubber Goods.... | 90 | 6.0 | 6,268 | 2.2 | 13.7 | 56 | 7.4 | 6,025 | 2.5 | 14.5 |
| Saddl'ry&Harn'ss | 7,999 | 16.5 | 21,446 | 7.9 | 38.0 | 7,607 | 13.9 | 23,557 | 7.0 | 32.7 |
| Sash, Doors and Blinds..... | 1,288 | 20.4 | 21,898 | 8.5 | 36.6 | 1,605 | 21.2 | 20,379 | 10 0 | 36.6 |
| Sewing-machines. | 124 | 13.2 | 11,375 | 5.3 | 15.9 | 69 | 9.5 | 8,421 | 5.7 | 15.8 |
| Shipbuilding, etc.. | 2,188 | 20.9 | 21,345 | 12.7 | 36.8 | 762 | 9.1 | 11,063 | 5.5 | 17.9 |
| Silk Goods..... | 382 | 19.1 | 31,337 | 9.1 | 41.0 | 88 | 6.2 | 6,699 | 1.9 | 12.7 |
| Soap and Candles. | 629 | 14.5 | 5,289 | 2.2 | 26.5 | 614 | 10.4 | 4,422 | 1.9 | 22.5 |
| Sugar & Molasses. | 49 | 27.4 | 5,857 | 2.8 | 155.4 | 1,091 | 30.9 | 27,181 | 4.4 | 119.7 |
| Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware. | 7,595 | 22.2 | 26,248 | 10.7 | 48.0 | 6,646 | 21.0 | 25,823 | 9.5 | 40.6 |
| Tobacco & Cigars. | 7,674 | 39.9 | 87,587 | 25.0 | 118.6 | 5,204 | 24.9 | 47,848 | 14.3 | 71.7 |
| Woollen Goods... | 1,990 | 96.0 | 86,504 | 25.8 | 160.6 | 1,938 | 97.1 | 77,870 | 26.6 | 151.2 |
| Worsted Goods... | 76 | 20.3 | 18,803 | 5.6 | 33.5 | 102 | 10.0 | 12,920 | 4.3 | 22.0 |

* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, $5,369,579,191.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, $4,232,325,442.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, $1,885,861,676.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, $1,019,106,616.
No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

## COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 50 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

| Year. | Bales. | Year. | Bales. | Year. | Bales. | Year. | Bales. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1829 | 870,415 | 1843 | 2,378,875 | 1857 | 2,939,519 | 1872 | 2,974,351 |
| 1830 | 976,845 | 1844 | 2,030,409 | 1858 | 3,113,962 | 1873 | 3,930,508 |
| 1831 | 1,038,848 | 1845 | 2,394,503 | 1859 | 3,851,481 | 1874 | 4,170,388 |
| 1832 | 987,487 | 1846 | 2,100,537 | 1860 | 4,669,770 | 1875 | 3,832,991 |
| 1833 | 1,070,438 | 1847 | 1,778,651 | 1861 | 3,656,006 | 1876 | 4,669,283 |
| 1834 | 1,205,324 | 1848 | 2,347,634 | 1862 | No record. | 1877 | 4,485,423 |
| 1835 | 1,254,328 | 1849 | 2,728,596 | to | | 1878 | 4,811,265 |
| 1836 | 1,360,752 | 1850 | 2,096,706 | 1865 | | 1879 | 5,073,531 |
| 1837 | 1,422,930 | 1851 | 2,355,257 | 1866 | 2,193,987 | 1880 | 5,757,397 |
| 1838 | 1,801,497 | 1852 | 3,015,029 | 1867 | 2,019,774 | 1881 | 6,589,329 |
| 1839 | 1,360,532 | 1853 | 3,262,882 | 1868 | 2,593,993 | 1882 | 5,435,845 |
| 1840 | 2,177,835 | 1854 | 2,930,027 | 1869 | 2,439,039 | 1883 | 6,992,234 |
| 1841 | 1,634,945 | 1855 | 2,847,339 | 1870 | 3,154,946 | 1884 | 5,714,052 |
| 1842 | 1,683,574 | 1856 | 3,527,845 | 1871 | 4,352,317 | | |

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

## SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1883.—(Bouchereau's Statement.)

| Years. | Hogsheads. | Years. | Hogsheads. | Years. | Hogsheads. | Years. | Hogsheads. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1823 | 30,000 | 1840 | 87,000 | 1855 | 231,427 | 1871 | 128,461 |
| 1824 | 32,000 | 1841 | 90,000 | 1856 | 73,296 | 1872 | 108,520 |
| 1825 | 30,000 | 1842 | 140,000 | 1857 | 279,697 | 1873 | 89,498 |
| 1826 | 45,000 | 1843 | 100,000 | 1858 | 362,296 | 1874 | 116,867 |
| 1827 | 71,000 | 1844 | 200,000 | 1859 | 221,840 | 1875 | 144,146 |
| 1828 | 88,000 | 1845 | 186,000 | 1860 | 228,753 | 1876 | 169,331 |
| 1829 | 48,000 | 1846 | 140,000 | 1861 | 459,410 | 1877 | 127,753 |
| 1832 | 70,000 | 1847 | 240,000 | 1863 | 76,801 | 1878 | 213,281 |
| 1833 | 75,000 | 1848 | 220,000 | 1864 | 10,387 | 1879 | 169,972 |
| 1834 | 100,000 | 1849 | 247,923 | 1865 | 18,070 | 1880 | 218,314 |
| 1835 | 30,000 | 1850 | 211,201 | 1866 | 41,000 | 1881 | 122,962 |
| 1836 | 70,000 | 1851 | 236,547 | 1867 | 37,647 | 1882 | 241,220 |
| 1837 | 65,000 | 1852 | 321,934 | 1868 | 84,256 | 1883 | 221,515 |
| 1838 | 70,000 | 1853 | 449,324 | 1869 | 87,090 | | |
| 1839 | 115,000 | 1854 | 346,635 | 1870 | 144,881 | | |

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

### CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1883.

| Years. | Total consumption. | Imported. | Domestic. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons of 2,240 lbs. | Tons of 2,240 lbs. | Tons of 2,240 lbs. |
| 1860 | 415,281 | 296,250 | 119,031 |
| 1861 | 363,819 | 241,420 | 122,399 |
| 1862 | 432,411 | 241,411 | 191,000 |
| 1863 | 284,308 | 231,398 | 52,910 |
| 1864 | 220,660 | 192,660 | 28,000 |
| 1865 | 350,809 | 345,809 | 5,000 |
| 1866 | 391,678 | 383,178 | 8,500 |
| 1867 | 400,568 | 378,068 | 22,500 |
| 1868 | 469,533 | 446,533 | 23,000 |
| 1869 | 492,899 | 447,899 | 45,000 |
| 1870 | 530,692 | 483,892 | 46,800 |
| 1871 | 633,314 | 553,714 | 79,600 |
| 1872 | 637,373 | 567,573 | 69,800 |
| 1873 | 652,025 | 592,725 | 59,300 |
| 1874 | 710,369 | 661,869 | 48,500 |
| 1875 | 685,352 | 621,852 | 63,500 |
| 1876 | 638,369 | 561,369 | 77,000 |
| 1877 | 666,194 | 577,194 | 89,000 |
| 1878 | 685,670 | 614,170 | 71,500 |
| 1879 | 743,174 | 631,174 | 112,000 |
| 1880 | 819,341 | 730,519 | 88,822 |
| 1881 | 918,345 | 790,978 | 127,367 |
| 1882 | 942,890 | 866,517 | 76,373 |
| 1883 | 1,051,015 | 908,717 | 142,298 |

### CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1883.

| Years. | Total consumption. | Imported. | Domestic. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Gallons. | Gallons. | Gallons. |
| 1860 | 47,318,877 | 28,724,205 | 18,594,672 |
| 1861 | 40,191,556 | 20,383,556 | 19,808,000 |
| 1862 | 62,668,400 | 25,650,400 | 37,018,000 |
| 1863 | 37,569,088 | 26,569,088 | 11,000,000 |
| 1864 | 32,410,325 | 28,582,325 | 3,828,000 |
| 1865 | 35,185,038 | 34,335,038 | 850,000 |
| 1866 | 45,140,110 | 43,840,110 | 1,300,000 |
| 1867 | 49,776,465 | 46,776,465 | 3,000,000 |
| 1868 | 55,957,969 | 52,587,969 | 3,370,000 |
| 1869 | 54,361,092 | 47,961,092 | 6,400,000 |
| 1870 | 49,323,171 | 42,723,171 | 6,600,000 |
| 1871 | 52,065,784 | 41,165,784 | 10,900,000 |
| 1872 | 53,695,203 | 42,995,203 | 10,700,000 |
| 1873 | 51,485,526 | 41,985,526 | 9,500,000 |
| 1874 | 48,206,257 | 39,506,257 | 8,700,000 |
| 1875 | 58,608,734 | 46,418,734 | 12,190,000 |
| 1876 | 48,809,504 | 36,459,504 | 12,350,000 |
| 1877 | 39,065,906 | 27,065,906 | 11,900,000 |
| 1878 | 43,812,509 | 28,662,509 | 15,150,000 |
| 1879 | 48,704,682 | 34,504,682 | 14,200,000 |
| 1880 | 45,299,184 | 33,099,184 | 12,200,000 |
| 1881 | 41,986,677 | 25,986,677 | 16,000,000 |
| 1882 | 49,160,748 | 37,160,748 | 12,000,000 |
| 1883 | 48,403,065 | 29,436,310 | 18,966,755 |

## TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

| States and Territories. | Acres. | Pounds. | States and Territories. | Acres. | Pounds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 2,197 | 452,426 | Missouri | 15,521 | 12,015,657 |
| Arizona | 1 | 600 | Nebraska | 101 | 57,979 |
| Arkansas | 2,064 | 970,220 | Nevada | 2 | 1,500 |
| California | 84 | 73,317 | New Hampshire | 88 | 170,843 |
| Connecticut | 8,666 | 14,044,652 | New Jersey | 152 | 172,315 |
| Dakota | 5 | 1,897 | New Mexico | 7 | 890 |
| Delaware | 4 | 1,278 | New York | 4,937 | 6,481,431 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 1,400 | North Carolina | 57,208 | 26,986,213 |
| Florida | 90 | 21,182 | Ohio | 34,676 | 34,735,235 |
| Georgia | 971 | 228,590 | Oregon | 43 | 17,325 |
| Idaho | 2 | 400 | Pennsylvania | 27,566 | 36,943,272 |
| Illinois | 5,612 | 3,935,825 | Rhode Island | 2 | 785 |
| Indiana | 11,955 | 8,872,842 | South Carolina | 169 | 45,678 |
| Iowa | 692 | 420,477 | Tennessee | 41,532 | 29,365,052 |
| Kansas | 333 | 191,669 | Texas | 685 | 221,283 |
| Kentucky | 226,120 | 171,120,784 | Vermont | 84 | 131,432 |
| Louisiana | 253 | 55,954 | Virginia | 140,791 | 79,988,868 |
| Maine | 1 | 250 | Washington | 8 | 6,930 |
| Maryland | 38,174 | 26,082,147 | West Virginia | 4,071 | 2,296,146 |
| Massachusetts | 3,358 | 5,369,436 | Wisconsin | 8,810 | 10,608,423 |
| Michigan | 170 | 83,969 | | | |
| Minnesota | 163 | 69,922 | Total United States | 638,841 | 472,661,159 |
| Mississippi | 1,471 | 414,663 | | | |

*Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several* STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, *showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.*

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

| RANK. Production. | RANK. Acreage. | RANK. Total Value | STATES. | Acreage. | Production. Pounds. | Value of Crop. *Dollars.* | Value per Acre. *Dollars.* | Value per 100 lbs. *Dollars.* | Cost of production per 100 lbs. *Dollars.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Kentucky | 226,120 | 171,120,784 | 11,089,782 | 49 04 | 6 48 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | Virginia | 140,791 | 79,988,868 | 5,406,744 | 38 40 | 6 75 | 5 33 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | Pennsylvania | 27,566 | 36,943,272 | 4,612,894 | 167 33 | 12 48 | 8 42 |
| 4 | 6 | 5 | Ohio | 34,676 | 34,735,235 | 2,653,234 | 76 51 | 7 63 | 5 91 |
| 5 | 4 | 8 | Tennessee | 41,532 | 29,365,052 | 1,538,757 | 37 04 | 5 24 | 4 50 |
| 6 | 3 | 4 | North Carolina | 57,208 | 26,986,213 | 3,805,089 | 66 51 | 14 10 | 9 33 |
| 7 | 5 | 7 | Maryland | 38,174 | 26,082,147 | 1,825,750 | 47 82 | 7 00 | 5 91 |
| 8 | 11 | 6 | Connecticut | 8,666 | 14,044,652 | 1,929,982 | 222 70 | 13 74 | 9 85 |
| 9 | 8 | 12 | Missouri | 15,521 | 12,015,657 | 600,256 | 38 67 | 4 99 | 3 58 |
| 10 | 10 | 9 | Wisconsin | 8,810 | 10,608,423 | 899,118 | 102 05 | 8 47 | 4 95 |
| 11 | 9 | 13 | Indiana | 11,955 | 8,872,842 | 443,642 | 37 10 | 5 00 | 3 60 |
| 12 | 13 | 10 | New York | 4,937 | 6,481,431 | 720,868 | 146 01 | 11 12 | 8 00 |
| 13 | 15 | 11 | Massachusetts | 3,358 | 5,369,436 | 683,575 | 203 56 | 12 73 | 9 72 |
| 14 | 12 | 14 | Illinois | 5,612 | 3,935,825 | 202,745 | 36 12 | 5 15 | 4 17 |
| 15 | 14 | 15 | West Virginia | 4,071 | 2,296,146 | 170,374 | 41 85 | 7 42 | 6 00 |
| 16 | 17 | 16 | Arkansas | 2,064 | 970,220 | 41,547 | 20 12 | 4 28 | 2 70 |
| | | | Total | 631,061 | 469,816,203 | 36,624,357 | | | |

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profits in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and flue-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitableness to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44'. was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

## PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1876 TO 1883, BY STATES.

**Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.**

| STATES. | No. Furn. Jan. 1884. | Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. |
| Pennsylv'ia. | 271 | 1,009,613 | 1,153,356 | 1,342,633 | 1,667,763 | 2,083,121 | 2,190,786 | 2,449,256 | 2,638,891 |
| Ohio..... | 90 | 403,277 | 400,398 | 429,991 | 447,751 | 674,207 | 710,516 | 698,900 | 679,643 |
| New York.. | 55 | 181,620 | 230,442 | 247,698 | 239,056 | 395,361 | 359,519 | 416,156 | 331,964 |
| Michigan... | 28 | 95,177 | 82,216 | 70,853 | 101,539 | 154,424 | 187,043 | 210,195 | 173,185 |
| New Jersey. | 20 | 25,349 | 52,909 | 78,455 | 78,143 | 170,049 | 171,672 | 176,805 | 138,773 |
| Wisconsin.. | 15 | 51,261 | 22,205 | 49,887 | 89,522 | 96,842 | 102,029 | 85,859 | 51,893 |
| Missouri... | 17 | 68,223 | 73,565 | 47,499 | 84,637 | 105,555 | 109,799 | 113,644 | 103,296 |
| Illinois..... | 16 | 54,168 | 61,358 | 78,455 | 78,143 | 150,556 | 251,781 | 360,407 | 237,657 |
| W. Virginia. | 12 | 41,165 | 34,905 | 50,667 | 70,801 | 70,338 | 66,409 | 73,220 | 88,398 |
| Alabama... | 19 | 24,732 | 41,241 | 41,482 | 49,841 | 77,190 | 98,081 | 112,765 | 172,465 |
| Kentucky.. | 18 | 34,686 | 47,607 | 50,182 | 48,725 | 57,708 | 45,973 | 66,522 | 54,629 |
| Tennessee.. | 20 | 24,585 | 25,940 | 28,347 | 41,475 | 70,873 | 87,406 | 137,602 | 133,963 |
| Maryland... | 22 | 19,876 | 26,959 | 24,027 | 37,237 | 61,437 | 48,756 | 54,524 | 49,153 |
| Georgia.... | 6 | 10,518 | 13,223 | 16,363 | 20,373 | 27,331 | 37,404 | 42,440 | 45,364 |
| Virginia.... | 42 | 13,046 | 12,424 | 16,928 | 18,873 | 29,904 | 83,711 | 87,731 | 152,907 |
| Connecticut | 9 | 10,160 | 14,443 | 15,880 | 16,759 | 22,583 | 28,483 | 24,342 | 19,976 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 14,547 | 15,460 | ..... | 11,303 | 12,500 | 7,300 | 10,000 | 9,950 |
| Massach'ts.. | 5 | 5,040 | 2,904 | 1,426 | 5,404 | 19,017 | 18,318 | 10,335 | 10,760 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 1,750 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 5,000 | 6,100 | 6,750 | 7,000 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 3,002 | 1,960 | 1,190 | 1,240 | 3,578 | 4,400 | 4,100 | 4,400 |
| Vermont... | 1 | 550 | 210 | 585 | 625 | 1,800 | 2,796 | 1,210 | ..... |
| Texas..... | 2 | 426 | 525 | ..... | 430 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 1,321 | 2,381 |
| N. Carolina. | 5 | 400 | 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 1,150 | ..... |
| Minnesota.. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,520 | 7,442 | 8,126 | 8,000 |
| Colorado... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,396 | 23,718 | 24,680 |
| California.. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,414 | 987 | 5,327 |
| Wash. Ter.. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 2,317 |
| Utah Ter... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... |
| Total..... | 683 | 2,093,236 | 2,314,585 | 2,577,361 | 3,070,875 | 4,295,414 | 4,641,564 | 5,178,122 | 5,146,972 |

## PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF BEER.

**The following table, (from the British Trade Journal, except as to the United States,) gives the quantity of beer, (including ale,) brewed in various countries in 1880, with the consumption *per capita* of population. As no account is taken of the quantity imported into or exported from each country in these figures, it is to be presumed that this element would modify the result as to certain countries.**

| | Number of Breweries. | Quantity Brewed. | Consumption per head. | | Number of Breweries. | Quantity Brewed. | Consumption per head. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gallons. | Gallons. | | | Gallons. | Gallons |
| Belgium ..... | 2,500 | 180,000,000 | 33 | Norway..... | 400 | 16,500,000 | 8 |
| Great Britain. | 26,214 | 1,050,000,000 | 32 | Austria..... | 2,448 | 270,000,000 | 7½ |
| Germany ..... | 23,940 | 900,000,000 | 22 | Switzerland. | 400 | 17,000,000 | 6 |
| Denmark ..... | 240 | 30,000,000 | 12 | Sweden ..... | 240 | 20,000,000 | 5 |
| United States. | 2,741 | 513,192,120 | 10¼ | France..... | 3,100 | 150,000,000 | 4¾ |
| Netherlands... | 560 | 33,000,000 | 9 | Russia..... | 460 | 50,000,000 | 0¾ |

## TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1883.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1884.]

| | States and Territories. | Length of Line. | Length of Line operated. | Capital Account. Capital Stock. | Funded Debt. | Total Investment | Cost of Railroad and Equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alabama | 1,892 | 1,748 | $32,233,623 | $36,627,740 | $70,845,101 | $ 63,354,441 |
| 2 | Arizona | 384 | ..... | 19,995,000 | 10,000,000 | 30,295,000 | 29,144,003 |
| 3 | Arkansas | 1,060 | 648 | 18,301,909 | 20,997,668 | 41,327,715 | 41,128,305 |
| 4 | California | 3,375 | 3,852 | 149,373,421 | 112,205,972 | 299,139,940 | 295,137,049 |
| 5 | Colorado | 2,199 | 2,356 | 53,200,500 | 39,713,991 | 97,172,829 | 89,204,648 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 974 | 981 | 36,300,849 | 11,689,200 | 49,975,950 | 47,197,994 |
| 7 | Dakota | 237 | ..... | 4,383,000 | 4,383,000 | 8,766,000 | 8,766,000 |
| 8 | Delaware | 220 | 162 | 5,036,789 | 6,900,000 | 11,957,789 | 6,433,651 |
| 9 | Florida | 1,064 | 726 | 16,313,800 | 14,300,200 | 31,205,618 | 26,728,921 |
| 10 | Georgia | 2,887 | 2,622 | 36,299,844 | 35,837,000 | 73,929,458 | 64,689,060 |
| 11 | Illinois | 12,882 | 14,316 | 305,252,210 | 285,948,041 | 606,870,135 | 588,480,641 |
| 12 | Indiana | 6,454 | 7,171 | 139,880,946 | 150,148,159 | 302,733,085 | 278,686,815 |
| 13 | Iowa | 3,195 | 2,252 | 66,616,471 | 45,093,120 | 116,802,055 | 109,054,990 |
| 14 | Kansas | 3,734 | 3,704 | 88,220,722 | 70,897,500 | 165,021,289 | 161,627,439 |
| 15 | Kentucky | 2,535 | 1,894 | 61,450,695 | 103,567,580 | 168,516,536 | 141,795,351 |
| 16 | Louisiana | 1,453 | 644 | 33,310,600 | 45,704,000 | 79,269,927 | 79,393,160 |
| 17 | Maine | 1,161 | 1,036 | 19,800,986 | 21,435,900 | 41,890,037 | 41,185,156 |
| 18 | Maryland | 1,167 | 1,171 | 44,166,053 | 41,570,626 | 88,784,121 | 98,382,279 |
| 19 | Massachusetts | 2,278 | 2,489 | 97,664,052 | 83,088,704 | 192,623,848 | 176,227,039 |
| 20 | Michigan | 4,778 | 4,364 | 88,699,841 | 92,763,003 | 193,437,084 | 180,201,519 |
| 21 | Minnesota | 5,273 | 4,547 | 178,768,532 | 105,496,540 | 319,442,148 | 307,956,233 |
| 22 | Mississippi | 751 | 341 | 22,741,923 | 20,395,541 | 43,671,525 | 42,091,705 |
| 23 | Missouri | 6,397 | 5,301 | 187,704,303 | 170,593,726 | 365,284,966 | 308,884,233 |
| 24 | Nebraska | 2,482 | 2,105 | 66,049,400 | 138,814,385 | 208,412,097 | 169,256,412 |
| 25 | Nevada | 502 | 446 | 12,317,750 | 5,865,000 | 27,133,003 | 23,794,123 |
| 26 | New Hampshire | 893 | 669 | 17,917,500 | 6,983,600 | 27,206,425 | 26,951,456 |
| 27 | New Jersey | 1,844 | 1,617 | 107,450,165 | 117,535,997 | 235,568,185 | 195,453,953 |
| 28 | New Mexico | 880 | ..... | 59,399,100 | 29,674,534 | 89,791,220 | 59,401,089 |
| 29 | New York | 7,234 | 6,975 | 463,387,594 | 336,577,466 | 830,450,554 | 807,965,175 |
| 30 | North Carolina | 1,618 | 1,268 | 27,319,550 | 16,559,158 | 44,414,406 | 43,187,994 |
| 31 | Ohio | 9,033 | 7,737 | 382,448,654 | 359,401,811 | 765,983,258 | 725,854,696 |
| 32 | Oregon | 1,022 | 550 | 44,929,000 | 19,482,000 | 65,608,191 | 67,263,362 |
| 33 | Pennsylvania | 6,665 | 6,249 | 377,042,392 | 390,759,529 | 823,785,780 | 471,199,712 |
| 34 | Rhode Island | 147 | 139 | 4,649,871 | 2,218,678 | 6,906,625 | 6,260,481 |
| 35 | South Carolina | 1,592 | 1,492 | 16,701,160 | 25,834,150 | 43,491,756 | 41,662,360 |
| 36 | Tennessee | 2,264 | 2,349 | 63,938,638 | 67,272,500 | 136,524,496 | 122,367,780 |
| 37 | Texas | 5,804 | 5,193 | 101,423,180 | 133,017,450 | 242,178,956 | 225,471,095 |
| 38 | Utah | 1,285 | 868 | 20,913,860 | 19,151,000 | 40,428,363 | 39,972,687 |
| 39 | Vermont | 869 | 888 | 22,210,800 | 18,930,900 | 41,714,196 | 40,131,076 |
| 40 | Virginia | 2,808 | 2,739 | 94,483,078 | 91,262,214 | 196,435,050 | 167,855,270 |
| 41 | Washington | 37 | 22 | 730,000 | 155,000 | 885,000 | 885,000 |
| 42 | West Virginia | 400 | 190 | 15,074,198 | 6,571,000 | 21,989,545 | 17,502,873 |
| 43 | Wisconsin | 6,298 | 6,133 | 91,112,224 | 127,510,800 | 222,640,049 | 221,506,020 |
| 44 | Wyoming | 519 | 457 | 12,846,000 | 12,116,000 | 24,962,000 | 24,962,000 |
| | **Recapitulation by Groups of States.** | | | | | | |
| | New England | 6,323 | 6,203 | 198,544,058 | 144,346,982 | 360,317,081 | 337,953,802 |
| | Middle States | 17,532 | 16,364 | 1,012,157,191 | 899,914,618 | 2,012,535,974 | 1,596,937,643 |
| | Southern States | 18,866 | 15,823 | 404,792,911 | 457,360,088 | 888,306,873 | 793,126,042 |
| | Western States | 70,345 | 66,285 | 1,784,908,292 | 1,756,895,194 | 3,681,062,666 | 3,441,141,046 |
| | Pacific States | 7,486 | 5,739 | 307,658,181 | 196,523,506 | 553,260,717 | 515,597,512 |
| | Total United States | 120,552 | 110,414 | 3,708,060,583 | 3,455,040,383 | 7,495,471,311 | 6,684,756,045 |

### Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 10 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

| Calendar Years. | Number Railway Accidents. | Number Killed. | Number Injured | Per 100 Accidents. Killed. | Injured. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1873 | 1,283 | 276 | 1,172 | 21.5 | 90.1 |
| 1874 | 980 | 204 | 778 | 20.8 | 79.4 |
| 1875 | 1,201 | 234 | 1,107 | 19.5 | 92.2 |
| 1876 | 982 | 323 | 1,097 | 33.4 | 111.7 |

## TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1883.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1884.]

| | States and Territories. | Gross Earnings. | | | | Interest Paid on Bonds. | Dividend Paid on Stocks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From Pass'gers. | From Freight. | From all Sources. | Net Earnings. | | |
| 1 | Alabama | $1,656,437 | $5,298,648 | $7,363,005 | $2,228,033 | $1,580,187 | $110,000 |
| 2 | Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 588,120 | ..... |
| 3 | Arkansas | 665,225 | 765,357 | 1,666,046 | 563,279 | 274,956 | ..... |
| 4 | California | 9,438,881 | 16,915,339 | 28,451,301 | 9,384,029 | 6,688,495 | 3,724,199 |
| 5 | Colorado | 2,478,092 | 7,646,057 | 10,882,222 | 3,429,552 | 2,368,802 | 436,121 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 5,330,330 | 5,438,083 | 11,453,351 | 2,400,626 | 602,660 | 2,442,945 |
| 7 | Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 257,280 | ..... |
| 8 | Delaware | 217,363 | 487,956 | 739,449 | 194,200 | 76,454 | 91,366 |
| 9 | Florida | 440,758 | 848,678 | 1,426,011 | 473,491 | 517,308 | 4,400 |
| 10 | Georgia | 2,515,028 | 6,374,574 | 9,525,684 | 2,963,999 | 1,853,014 | 1,598,028 |
| 11 | Illinois | 23,646,353 | 67,161,416 | 98,071,983 | 41,816,539 | 15,021,336 | 16,126,955 |
| 12 | Indiana | 9,613,895 | 24,949,292 | 36,927,093 | 8,589,851 | 8,969,094 | 629,942 |
| 13 | Iowa | 1,394,981 | 4,582,908 | 6,317,430 | 1,994,630 | 2,088,942 | 1,438,280 |
| 14 | Kansas | 4,543,553 | 15,392,749 | 21,452,588 | 10,028,776 | 3,923,856 | 3,998,535 |
| 15 | Kentucky | 2,924,428 | 7,667,416 | 11,554,832 | 4,660,461 | 4,070,922 | ..... |
| 16 | Louisiana | 1,329,108 | 2,532,599 | 5,234,679 | 2,538,170 | 2,064,712 | 400,000 |
| 17 | Maine | 1,856,058 | 2,775,717 | 4,865,751 | 1,376,530 | 1,032,637 | 649,371 |
| 18 | Maryland | 3,296,375 | 10,649,211 | 14,135,643 | 6,223,703 | 3,570,080 | 1,653,375 |
| 19 | Massachusetts | 14,484,366 | 16,491,556 | 32,660,794 | 8,594,501 | 4,249,105 | 4,088,791 |
| 20 | Michigan | 8,828,799 | 19,655,990 | 30,112,680 | 8,547,124 | 5,101,738 | 2,600,868 |
| 21 | Minnesota | 6,384,661 | 18,186,564 | 25,680,785 | 10,019,936 | 4,447,567 | 2,757,740 |
| 22 | Mississippi | 382,183 | 784,939 | 1,213,216 | 465,587 | 310,818 | ..... |
| 23 | Missouri | 7,749,997 | 24,224,747 | 34,523,272 | 15,154,313 | 9,892,213 | 2,786,926 |
| 24 | Nebraska | 4,699,548 | 14,414,203 | 21,197,632 | 10,754,061 | 5,124,122 | 4,260,788 |
| 25 | Nevada | 14,935 | 81,873 | 109,352 | 19,132 | 45,000 | ..... |
| 26 | New Hampshire | 1,472,247 | 2,382,735 | 4,162,257 | 1,203,363 | 412,158 | 835,300 |
| 27 | New Jersey | 9,332,059 | 14,369,146 | 27,389,835 | 8,878,933 | 8,557,431 | 3,586,826 |
| 28 | New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250,800 | ..... |
| 29 | New York | 21,624,323 | 55,370,810 | 81,693,652 | 26,656,117 | 16,816,055 | 12,127,227 |
| 30 | North Carolina | 916,570 | 2,227,077 | 3,425,571 | 873,483 | 480,607 | 409,771 |
| 31 | Ohio | 16,326,910 | 46,630,280 | 67,284,686 | 18,477,915 | 13,149,425 | 7,988,198 |
| 32 | Oregon | 1,541,412 | 3,626,443 | 5,946,363 | 2,896,930 | 1,100,290 | 2,308,000 |
| 33 | Pennsylvania | 19,386,704 | 85,612,314 | 112,187,743 | 48,309,034 | 24,496,723 | 18,969,766 |
| 34 | Rhode Island | 816,594 | 574,424 | 1,490,219 | 485,658 | 139,880 | 286,072 |
| 35 | South Carolina | 1,336,196 | 3,515,677 | 5,215,335 | 1,500,520 | 1,198,099 | 96,481 |
| 36 | Tennessee | 2,621,368 | 6,328,223 | 9,517,496 | 3,461,192 | 2,486,997 | 100,540 |
| 37 | Texas | 4,470,695 | 14,925,605 | 21,459,445 | 6,762,668 | 6,163,619 | ..... |
| 38 | Utah | 818,430 | 2,799,873 | 3,836,193 | 1,852,546 | 1,064,296 | 586,080 |
| 39 | Vermont | 1,572,852 | 2,774,269 | 4,523,391 | 1,041,855 | 581,904 | 269,671 |
| 40 | Virginia | 3,167,581 | 9,789,435 | 13,984,440 | 5,119,519 | 3,840,344 | 848,090 |
| 41 | Washington | 11,343 | 91,002 | 116,598 | 68,277 | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | West Virginia | 302,073 | 610,119 | 921,688 | 308,365 | 31,359 | 16,400 |
| 43 | Wisconsin | 7,078,921 | 18,795,432 | 27,469,175 | 11,014,192 | 5,934,253 | 3,242,981 |
| 44 | Wyoming | 139,624 | 761,095 | 917,894 | 355,888 | ..... | ..... |

### Recapitulation by Groups of States.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England | 25,532,447 | 30,436,784 | 59,155,763 | 15,102,533 | 7,018,344 | 8,572,150 |
| Middle States | 54,158,897 | 167,099,556 | 237,068,010 | 90,570,362 | 53,548,702 | 36,444,960 |
| Southern States | 17,299,657 | 45,367,266 | 68,460,269 | 24,284,455 | 18,403,008 | 3,576,310 |
| Western States | 98,021,254 | 278,091,695 | 403,968,931 | 147,509,324 | 82,707,263 | 46,267,334 |
| Pacific States | 11,825,001 | 23,514,530 | 38,459,807 | 14,120,914 | 9,736,941 | 6,618,279 |
| Total United States | 206,837,256 | 544,509,831 | 807,112,780 | 291,587,588 | 171,414,258 | 101,579,038 |

### Railway Accidents in the United States.

| Calendar Years. | Number Railway Accidents. | Number Killed. | Number Injured. | Per 100 Accidents. Killed. | Injured. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 891 | 214 | 1,047 | 24.0 | 117.5 |
| 1878 | 740 | 204 | 756 | 37.6 | 102.2 |
| 1879 | 910 | 185 | 709 | 20.3 | 78.0 |
| 1880 | 1,078 | 315 | 1,172 | 29.2 | 108.7 |
| 1881 | 1,458 | 414 | 1,597 | 28.4 | 109.0 |
| 1882 | 1,365 | 380 | 1,588 | 27.5 | 116.8 |
| 1883 | 1,619 | 474 | 1,954 | 29.2 | 120.7 |

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1883.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1884.]

| Year. | Miles Operated. | Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.) | Earnings. | | | | Dividends Paid. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gross. | Net. | From Freight. | From Passengers | |
| 1871 | 44,614 | $2,664,627,645 | $403,329,208 | $141,746,404 | $294,430,322 | $108,898,886 | $56,456,681 |
| 1872 | 57,523 | 3,159,423,057 | 465,241,055 | 165,754,373 | 340,931,785 | 132,309,270 | 64,418,157 |
| 1873 | 66,237 | 3,784,543,034 | 526,419,935 | 183,810,562 | 389,035,508 | 137,384,427 | 67,120,709 |
| 1874 | 69,273 | 4,221,763,594 | 520,466,016 | 189,570,958 | 379,466,935 | 140,999,081 | 67,042,942 |
| 1875 | 71,759 | 4,415,631,630 | 503,065,505 | 185,506,438 | 368,960,234 | 139,105,271 | 74,294,208 |
| 1876 | 73,508 | 4,468,591,935 | 497,257,959 | 186,452,752 | 361,137,376 | 136,120,583 | 68,039,668 |
| 1877 | 74,112 | 4,568,597,248 | 472,909,272 | 170,976,697 | 342,859,222 | 130,050,050 | 58,566,312 |
| 1878 | 78,960 | 4,589,948,793 | 490,103,351 | 187,575,167 | 365,466,061 | 124,637,290 | 53,629,368 |
| 1879 | 82,223 | 4,762,506,010 | 529,012,999 | 219,916,724 | 386,676,108 | 142,336,191 | 61,681,470 |
| 1880 | 84,225 | 4,897,401,997 | 615,401,931 | 255,193,436 | 467,748,928 | 147,653,003 | 77,115,411 |
| 1881 | 94,486 | 6,055,798,785 | 725,325,119 | 276,654,119 | 551,968,477 | 173,356,642 | 93,344,200 |
| 1882 | 107,158 | 6,640,493,397 | 770,356,716 | 310,682,877 | 506,367,247 | 202,140,775 | 102,031,434 |
| 1883 | 110,414 | 6,746,579,147 | 823,772,924 | 298,367,285 | 549,756,695 | 215,287,824 | 102,052,543 |

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1883 the operations of companies running **107,158** miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, nor are there State officers charged with such duties, except in a few of the States.

## SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1883—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 21.57 locomotives; 16.21 passenger cars; 5.38 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 678 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, $30,759.
Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, $28,650.
Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, $55,461.
Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, $7,461.
Net earnings per mile of road in operation, $2,702.
Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, $1,421.91.
Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, $842.60.
Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.67 per cent.
Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.73 per cent.
Average fare per mile, 2.42 cents.
Average freight-charge per ton, 1.2 cents per mile.
Total number of passengers transported in 1883, 312,686,641.
Total freight transported on all railroads in 1883, 400,453,439 tons.

## Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the close of 1883.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1884.]

| Year. | Miles in Operation. | Annual Increase of Mileage. | Year. | Miles in Operation. | Annual Increase of Mileage. | Year. | Miles in Operation. | Annual Increase of Mileage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1830. | 23 | ..... | 1849.. | 7,365 | 1,369 | 1868.. | 42,229 | 2,979 |
| 1831. | 95 | 72 | 1850.. | 9,021 | 1,656 | 1869.. | 46,844 | 4,615 |
| 1832. | 229 | 134 | 1851.. | 10,982 | 1,961 | 1870.. | 52,914 | 6,070 |
| 1833. | 380 | 151 | 1852.. | 12,908 | 1,926 | 1871.. | 60,283 | 7,379 |
| 1834. | 633 | 253 | 1853.. | 15,360 | 2,452 | 1872.. | 66,171 | 5,878 |
| 1835. | 1,098 | 465 | 1854.. | 16,720 | 1,360 | 1873.. | 70,278 | 4,107 |
| 1836. | 1,273 | 175 | 1855.. | 18,374 | 1,654 | 1874.. | 72,383 | 2,105 |
| 1837. | 1,497 | 224 | 1856.. | 22,016 | 3,647 | 1875.. | 74,096 | 1,712 |
| 1838. | 1,913 | 416 | 1857.. | 24,503 | 2,647 | 1876.. | 76,808 | 2,712 |
| 1839. | 2,802 | 389 | 1858.. | 26,868 | 2,465 | 1877.. | 79,089 | 2,281 |
| 1840. | 2,818 | 516 | 1859.. | 28,789 | 1,821 | 1878.. | 81,776 | 2,687 |
| 1841. | 3,535 | 717 | 1860.. | 30,635 | 1,846 | 1879.. | 86,497 | 4,721 |
| 1842. | 4,026 | 491 | 1861.. | 31,286 | 651 | 1880.. | 93,454 | 7,174 |
| 1843. | 4,185 | 159 | 1862.. | 32,120 | 834 | 1881.. | 103,242 | 9,789 |
| 1844. | 4,377 | 192 | 1863.. | 33,170 | 1,050 | 1882.. | 114,838 | 11,596 |
| 1845. | 4,633 | 256 | 1864.. | 33,908 | 738 | 1883.. | 121,592 | 6,753 |
| 1846. | 4,930 | 297 | 1865.. | 35,085 | 1,177 | | | |
| 1847. | 5,598 | 668 | 1866.. | 36,801 | 1,716 | | | |
| 1848. | 5,996 | 398 | 1867.. | 39,250 | 2,449 | | | |

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

| Countries. | | Miles. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. North America. | United States (1884) | 124,281 |
| | Canada | 9,066 |
| | Mexico | 2,828 |
| Total | North America | 136,175 |
| 2. Middle America. | Costa Rica | 105 |
| | Cuba (Spanish) | 871 |
| | Guatemala | 105 |
| | Honduras | 56 |
| | Jamaica (British) | 25 |
| | Nicaragua | 84 |
| | Trinidad | 44 |
| Total | Middle America | 1,290 |
| 3. South America. | Argentine Repub. | 1,686 |
| | Bolivia | 31 |
| | Brazil | 3,560 |
| | Chili | 1,374 |
| | Colombia, U. S. of. | 105 |
| | Ecuador | 76 |
| | Guiana (British) | 21 |
| | Paraguay | 45 |
| | Peru | 2,030 |
| | Uruguay | 418 |
| | Venezuela | 94 |
| Total | South America | 9,440 |
| 4. Europe. | Austria-Hungary | 12,321 |
| | Belgium | 2,634 |
| | Bulgaria | 140 |
| | Denmark | 1,105 |
| | Finland | 732 |
| | France | 18,023 |
| | Germany | 22,300 |
| | Great Britain and Ireland | 18,668 |
| | Greece | 58 |
| | Italy | 5,800 |
| | Luxemburg | 249 |
| | Netherlands | 1,263 |
| | Norway | 972 |
| 4. Europe, Continued. | Portugal | 1,039 |
| | Roumania | 922 |
| | Russia | 15,885 |
| | Spain | 5,600 |
| | Sweden | 3,927 |
| | Switzerland | 1,735 |
| | Turkey | 889 |
| Total | Europe | 114,262 |
| 5 Asia | Ceylon (British) | 178 |
| | China | 8 |
| | India (British) | 10,832 |
| | Japan | 155 |
| | Java (Dutch) | 3,498 |
| | Philippines (Spanish) | 279 |
| | Turkey in Asia | 250 |
| Total | Asia | 15,200 |
| 6. Africa. | Algeria (French) | 895 |
| | Cape Colony | 1,453 |
| | Egypt | 942 |
| | Mauritius | 66 |
| | Namaqualand | 95 |
| | Natal (British) | 98 |
| | Tunis | 200 |
| Total | Africa | 3,749 |
| 7. Australasia. | New South Wales | 1,268 |
| | New Zealand | 1,374 |
| | Queensland | 867 |
| | South Australia | 945 |
| | Tasmania | 167 |
| | Victoria | 1,355 |
| | Western Australia | 95 |
| Total | Australasia | 6,071 |
| | Hawaii | 32 |
| Grand Total | | 286,219 |

## Quick Passages of Ocean Steamers.

| | Miles. | Steamer. | Date. | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York to Queenstown | 2,950 | Oregon | July, 1884 | 6 | 6 | 52 |
| New York to Queenstown | 2,950 | Arizona | Sep., 1881 | 7 | 7 | 48 |
| New York to Queenstown | 2,950 | Arizona | June, 1879 | 7 | 9 | 23 |
| New York to Queenstown | 2,950 | Britannic | Dec., 1876 | 7 | 12 | 46 |
| New York to Queenstown | 2,950 | City of Berlin | Oct., 1875 | 7 | 15 | 48 |
| Queenstown to New York | 2,950 | City of Berlin | Sep., 1875 | 7 | 18 | 02 |
| New York to Queenstown | 2,950 | Russia | July 1869 | 8 | 6 | 30 |
| Queenstown to New York | 2,950 | Russia | June, 1869 | 8 | 2 | 58 |
| Liverpool to New York | 3,050 | Russia | 1869 | 9 | 8 | 12 |
| Philadelphia to Queenstown | 3,010 | Illinois | Dec., 1876 | 8 | 18 | 13 |
| New York to Havana | 1,225 | City of Vera Cruz | Aug., 1876 | 4 | 0 | 43 |
| Havana to New York | 1,225 | City of New York | May, 1875 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| New York to Aspinwall | 2,300 | Henry Chauncey | 1875 | 6 | 14 | .. |
| Aspinwall to New York | 2,300 | Henry Chauncey | 1875 | 6 | 5 | 30 |
| San Francisco to Yokohama | 4,764 | City of Peking | —— | 15 | 9 | .. |
| Yokohama to San Francisco | 4,764 | Oceanic | 1876 | 14 | 13 | .. |

The aggregate of new railway lines constructed in the United States during the year ending December 31, 1884, was 3,729 miles.

## THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

| | Date. | Le'gth of Lines. Miles. | Number of Offi's | Number of Messages sent. | | Date. | Le'gth of Lines. Miles. | Number of Offi's | Number of Messages sent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algeria, French. | 1882 | 3,616 | 71 | 1,006,596 | Hawaiian Isl'nds | 1880 | 39 | ..... | ..... |
| Argentine Rep'c | 1882 | 8,396 | 485 | 509,928 | Honduras | 1882 | 658 | ..... | ..... |
| Australasia | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | India, British | 1883 | 21,740 | 324 | 1,810,906 |
| Australia: | | | | | Indies, Dutch | 1881 | 3,684 | 84 | 398,073 |
| New So. Wales | 1883 | 9,013 | ..... | ..... | Italy | 1882 | 17,258 | 1,747 | 6,454,942 |
| Queensland | 1883 | 6,344 | ..... | ..... | Jamaica | 1881 | 470 | 32 | ..... |
| So. Australia | 1883 | 5,093 | ..... | ..... | Japan | 1883 | 4,733 | 125 | 2,784,287 |
| WestAustralia | 1883 | 1,585 | ..... | ..... | Luxembourg | 1883 | 450 | 23 | 84,000 |
| Victoria | 1883 | 3,493 | ..... | ..... | Mexico | 1883 | 16,872 | 460 | 745,000 |
| New Zealand | 1883 | 4,011 | ..... | ..... | Montenegro | 1883 | 280 | 11 | ..... |
| Tasmania | 1883 | 1,228 | ..... | ..... | Netherlands | 1883 | 2,582 | 443 | 3,333,271 |
| Austria-Hung'y. | 1884 | 30,865 | 3,765 | 9,790,247 | Nicaragua | 1882 | 800 | 26 | 81,145 |
| Belgium | 1884 | 3,257 | 855 | 6,896,075 | Norway | 1882 | 5,672 | 300 | 919,463 |
| Bolivia | 1880 | 475 | 15 | ..... | Orange Fr. State | .... | 1,274 | ..... | ..... |
| Brazil | 1882 | 4,657 | 136 | 739,909 | Paraguay | 1882 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgaria | 1883 | 1,505 | 37 | 280,000 | Persia | 1879 | 3,623 | 78 | 500,000 |
| Canada | 1883 | 10,994 | 830 | 52,000 | Peru | 1882 | 1,581 | 34 | 110,669 |
| Ceylon | 1883 | 1,089 | ..... | ..... | Philippines | 1880 | 713 | 37 | ..... |
| Cape Colony | 1883 | 8,256 | ..... | 669,588 | Porto Rico | 1880 | 473 | ..... | ..... |
| Chili | 1882 | 5,938 | 136 | 433,475 | Portugal | 1883 | 2,920 | 226 | 1,122,548 |
| China | 1882 | 450 | ..... | ..... | Roumania | 1883 | 3,390 | 214 | 1,263,903 |
| Cochin China, | | | | | Russia | 1883 | 69,412 | 2,824 | 9,800,200 |
| French | 1880 | 1,249 | ..... | 32,000 | Servia | 1882 | 1,370 | 67 | 233,000 |
| Colombia | 1882 | 1,839 | 36 | 150,204 | Spain | 1883 | 10,417 | 354 | 3,978,804 |
| Costa Rica | 1882 | 451 | 16 | 27,589 | Sweden | 1884 | 8,421 | 171 | 1,175,382 |
| Cuba | 1882 | 2,835 | 187 | ..... | Switzerland | 1883 | 4,314 | 1,238 | 2,954,621 |
| Denmark | 1883 | 2,283 | 132 | 1,125,000 | Transvaal | 1883 | 120 | ..... | ..... |
| Ecuador | 1882 | 210 | 10 | ..... | Tunis | 1883 | 800 | 10 | ..... |
| Egypt | 1880 | 5,322 | 168 | ..... | Turkey | 1883 | 17,950 | 417 | 1,344,702 |
| France | 1883 | 47,943 | 5,481 | 19,466,000 | United States | 1884 | 154,650 | 15,000 | 65,000,000 |
| Germany | 1883 | 46,446 | 7,366 | 18,362,173 | Uruguay | 1882 | 1,405 | 21 | 38,310 |
| Great Britain | 1884 | 27,103 | 5,873 | 32,843,120 | Venezuela | 1880 | 356 | 17 | ..... |
| Greece | 1883 | 2,916 | 88 | 419,874 | | | | | |
| Guatemala | 1882 | 1,160 | 63 | 219,744 | Total miles | | 608,494 | | |

## THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

**Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Saward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.**

| Countries. | Coal area in square miles. | 1. Mineral Coal. | | 2. Cast or Pig Iron. | | 3. Steel. 1883. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Tons of 2,240 lbs. | Years | Tons of 2,240 lbs. | Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots. | Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails. |
| Great Britain | 11,900 | 1883 | 163,737,327 | 1883 | 8,490,224 | 2,158,880 | 1,097,176 |
| United States * | 192,000 | 1883 | 96,159,719 | 1883 | 4,595,510 | 1,673,534 | 1,148,799 |
| Germany | 1,770 | 1883 | 70,223,456 | 1883 | 3,337,588 | 1,006,920 | 515,000 |
| France | 2,086 | 1883 | 21,446,199 | 1883 | 2,067,387 | 509,045 | 381,178 |
| Belgium | 510 | 1883 | 18,134,880 | 1883 | 770,659 | 177,766 | 170,000 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,800 | 1882 | 15,555,292 | 1883 | 655,221 | 271,733 | 146,972 |
| China | ..... | 1881 | 4,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | 30,000 | 1881 | 3,437,840 | 1881 | 462,042 | 285,092 | 203,310 |
| Australia | ..... | 1881 | 1,775,224 | 1877 | 2,600 | ..... | ..... |
| Canada | ..... | 1877 | 1,000,000 | 1879 | 22,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | ..... | 1882 | 250,000 | 1882 | 399,001 | 62,203 | ..... |
| Spain | 3,500 | 1880 | 847,128 | 1883 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... |
| India | 2,000 | 1881 | 4,000,000 | 1877 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy | ..... | 1882 | 220,000 | 1883 | 53,000 | 2,800 | ..... |
| Japan | 5,000 | 1881 | 800,000 | 1877 | 7,400 | ..... | ..... |
| Vancouver's Island | ..... | 1883 | 300,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nova Scotia | ..... | 1883 | 1,422,553 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chili | ..... | 1881 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other countries | ..... | 1883 | 8,000,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 20,000 | ..... |
| Total | ..... | | 411,359,618 | | 21,075,632 | 6,167,973 | 3,662,435 |

*** Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.**

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1884.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October . 1884.

| Year. | Miles of line | Miles of wire. | No. of offices. | No. of Messages sent. | Receipts. | Expenses. | Profits. | Average tolls per message. | Average cost per message. | Average profit per message. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | $ | $ | $ | Cts. | Cts. | Cts. |
| 1866 | 37,280 | 75,686 | 2,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1867 | 46,270 | 85,291 | 2,565 | 5,879,282 | 6,568,925 | 3,944,006 | 2,624,920 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1868 | 50,183 | 97,594 | 3,219 | 6,404,595 | 7,004,560 | 4,362,849 | 2,641,711 | 104.7 | 63.4 | 41.3 |
| 1869 | 52,099 | 104,584 | 3,607 | 7,934,933 | 7,316,918 | 4,568,117 | 2,748,801 | 89.3 | 54.7 | 34.6 |
| 1870 | 54,109 | 112,191 | 3,972 | 9,157,646 | 7,138,738 | 4,910,772 | 2,227,966 | 75.5 | 51.2 | 24.3 |
| 1871 | 56,032 | 121,151 | 4,606 | 10,646,077 | 7,637,449 | 5,104,787 | 2,532,662 | 69.5 | 45.7 | 23.8 |
| 1872 | 62,033 | 137,190 | 5,237 | 12,444,499 | 8,457,096 | 5,666,863 | 2,790,233 | 66.2 | 43.8 | 22.4 |
| 1873 | 65,757 | 154,472 | 5,740 | 14,456,832 | 9,333,018 | 6,575,056 | 2,757,963 | 62.5 | 43.4 | 19.1 |
| 1874 | 71,585 | 175,735 | 6,188 | 16,329,256 | 9,262,657 | 6,755,734 | 2,506,920 | 54.9 | 39.5 | 15.4 |
| 1875 | 72,833 | 179,496 | 6,565 | 17,153,710 | 9,564,575 | 6,335,415 | 3,229,158 | 54.0 | 35.2 | 18.8 |
| 1876 | 73,532 | 183,832 | 7,072 | 18,729,567 | 10,034,986 | 6,635,474 | 3,399,510 | 50.9 | 33.5 | 17.4 |
| 1877 | 76,955 | 194,323 | 7,500 | 21,158,941 | 9,812,353 | 6,672,225 | 3,140,128 | 43.6 | 29.8 | 13.8 |
| 1878 | 81,002 | 206,202 | 8,014 | 23,918,894 | 9,861,355 | 6,309,813 | 3,551,543 | 38.9 | 25.0 | 13.9 |
| 1879 | 82,987 | 211,566 | 8,534 | 25,070,106 | 10,960,640 | 6,160,200 | 4,800,440 | 43.7 | 24.5 | 19.1 |
| 1880 | 85,645 | 233,534 | 9,077 | 29,216,509 | 12,782,895 | 6,948,957 | 5,833,938 | 43.7 | 23.7 | 19.9 |
| 1881 | 110,340 | 327,171 | 10,737 | 32,500,800 | 14,393,544 | 8,485,264 | 5,908,280 | 44.2 | 26.1 | 18.1 |
| 1882 | 131,060 | 374,368 | 12,068 | 38,842,247 | 17,114,166 | 9,996,096 | 7,118,070 | 44.0 | 25.7 | 18.3 |
| 1883 | 144,294 | 432,726 | 12,917 | 40,581,177 | 19,454,903 | 11,794,553 | 7,660,350 | 47.8 | 29.0 | 18.8 |
| 1884 | 145,037 | 450,571 | 13,761 | 42,076,226 | 19,632,940 | 13,022,504 | 6,610,436 | 46.6 | 30.9 | 15.6 |

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,700 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, $80,000,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, $14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and is extending its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital Stock, $10,000,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH has lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting in 1884 over 4,000 miles of line, and 29,000 miles of wire. Capital stock unknown.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, $3,000,000. Debt about $7,500,000.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of $4,000,000. Has been united with the Bankers' and Merchants' Telegraph Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, $21,000,000, of which about $7,500,000 has been issued.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business, exceeds 164,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

## TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1884, about 245,000 Telephones, and 906 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these, was about 96,000 miles. Capital stock, $9,602,100. Number of Telephones, 307,010. Gross earning year ending March 1, 1884, $3,295,594; net earnings, $1,475,431. Dividends paid (12 per cent.), $1,051,479.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States, is estimated at 120,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion. Capital, $1,000,000.

| States and Territories. | Whole Number of Periodicals. 1880. | Total Number of Dailies. 1880. | Total Circulation of Dailies. 1880. | Total Number of Weeklies. 1880. | Total Circulation of Weeklies. 1880. | Total Number of Monthlies. 1880. | Total Circulation of Monthlies. 1880. | All other. 1880. | Aggregate Circulation all Classes. 1880. | Total Number of Periodicals 1884. [Rowell.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 129 | 7 | 9,660 | 111 | 69,603 | 8 | 7,550 | 3 | 86,813 | 119 |
| Arizona | 17 | 6 | 3,800 | 11 | 10,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,350 | 32 |
| Arkansas | 120 | 6 | 5,430 | 107 | 86,691 | 2 | 500 | 5 | 92,621 | 120 |
| California | 364 | 59 | 178,864 | 254 | 398,947 | 32 | 94,000 | 19 | 671,811 | 369 |
| Colorado | 90 | 20 | 28,025 | 65 | 64,404 | 4 | 8,900 | 1 | 101,329 | 146 |
| Connecticut | 140 | 17 | 45,140 | 100 | 167,860 | 14 | 20,240 | 9 | 233,240 | 143 |
| Dakota | 66 | 9 | 4,500 | 57 | 33,343 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,843 | 238 |
| Delaware | 26 | 5 | 18,300 | 20 | 17,625 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | 36,925 | 31 |
| Dist. Columbia | 44 | 5 | 34,000 | 23 | 96,232 | 15 | 71,791 | 1 | 202,023 | 55 |
| Florida | 45 | 3 | 2,675 | 40 | 24,932 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 27,607 | 73 |
| Georgia | 200 | 16 | 29,940 | 163 | 242,491 | 11 | 19,200 | 10 | 291,631 | 201 |
| Idaho | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5,000 | 21 |
| Illinois | 1,032 | 75 | 270,183 | 771 | 1,728,597 | 120 | 447,180 | 66 | 2,445,960 | 1,009 |
| Indiana | 478 | 40 | 73,387 | 404 | 474,647 | 24 | 43,250 | 10 | 591,284 | 542 |
| Indian Terr. | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4,360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,360 | 5 |
| Iowa | 579 | 30 | 38,570 | 511 | 464,730 | 30 | 52,100 | 8 | 555,408 | 651 |
| Kansas | 349 | 21 | 23,051 | 311 | 139,013 | 15 | 28,000 | 2 | 290,064 | 400 |
| Kentucky | 213 | 11 | 32,415 | 169 | 340,317 | 24 | 29,338 | 9 | 402,070 | 195 |
| Louisiana | 112 | 13 | 38,765 | 94 | 95,115 | 2 | 950 | 3 | 134,830 | 111 |
| Maine | 124 | 12 | 18,940 | 92 | 160,432 | 17 | 1,036,200 | 3 | 1,215,572 | 119 |
| Maryland | 144 | 15 | 132,413 | 112 | 235,021 | 12 | 20,160 | 5 | 387,594 | 164 |
| Massachusetts | 432 | 39 | 280,399 | 283 | 1,096,106 | 81 | 562,313 | 29 | 1,938,818 | 501 |
| Michigan | 469 | 33 | 64,389 | 401 | 505,075 | 19 | 33,285 | 16 | 602,749 | 540 |
| Minnesota | 224 | 10 | 28,993 | 206 | 167,531 | 6 | 25,150 | 2 | 221,674 | 275 |
| Mississippi | 123 | 5 | 4,200 | 110 | 77,604 | 2 | 6,100 | 6 | 87,904 | 118 |
| Missouri | 531 | 43 | 137,560 | 418 | 737,500 | 50 | 156,300 | 20 | 1,031,360 | 604 |
| Montana | 18 | 4 | 1,312 | 14 | 19,915 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,227 | 33 |
| Nebraska | 189 | 15 | 17,113 | 165 | 129,305 | 7 | 13,740 | 2 | 160,158 | 259 |
| Nevada | 37 | 14 | 16,805 | 22 | 11,090 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 28,395 | 32 |
| N. Hampshire | 89 | 10 | 13,870 | 67 | 143,598 | 8 | 39,800 | 4 | 197,268 | 109 |
| New Jersey | 217 | 27 | 50,876 | 165 | 188,364 | 13 | 16,800 | 12 | 256,040 | 234 |
| New Mexico | 18 | 3 | 2,200 | 15 | 6,655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,855 | 33 |
| New York | 1,412 | 116 | 999,048 | 891 | 5,528,056 | 283 | 2,871,391 | 122 | 9,398,495 | 1,523 |
| N. Carolina | 140 | 13 | 7,534 | 112 | 89,126 | 7 | 8,186 | 8 | 104,846 | 145 |
| Ohio | 776 | 56 | 215,984 | 586 | 1,057,059 | 90 | 612,354 | 44 | 1,885,347 | 844 |
| Oregon | 74 | 7 | 11,070 | 59 | 59,918 | 6 | 10,090 | 2 | 81,078 | 81 |
| Pennsylvania | 985 | 100 | 598,627 | 679 | 3,321,376 | 162 | 1,597,340 | 44 | 5,517,343 | 1,035 |
| Rhode Island | 44 | 8 | 41,182 | 31 | 54,104 | 3 | 3,040 | 2 | 98,326 | 50 |
| S. Carolina | 82 | 4 | 7,750 | 70 | 62,042 | 3 | 1,110 | 5 | 70,902 | 89 |
| Tennessee | 192 | 12 | 30,995 | 152 | 199,274 | 17 | 68,350 | 11 | 298,619 | 196 |
| Texas | 279 | 31 | 31,351 | 229 | 314,447 | 12 | 10,140 | 7 | 355,938 | 344 |
| Utah | 24 | 5 | 7,950 | 10 | 23,650 | 4 | 5,075 | 5 | 36,675 | 28 |
| Vermont | 82 | 5 | 4,300 | 72 | 75,042 | 3 | 51,500 | 2 | 130,842 | 62 |
| Virginia | 195 | 20 | 33,422 | 125 | 157,904 | 33 | 66,902 | 17 | 258,228 | 217 |
| Washington | 29 | 4 | 1,100 | 24 | 16,041 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17,141 | 54 |
| West Virginia | 109 | 2 | 5,300 | 97 | 79,177 | 5 | 4,806 | 5 | 89,289 | 115 |
| Wisconsin | 340 | 21 | 34,100 | 283 | 375,530 | 20 | 36,762 | 16 | 446,392 | 385 |
| Wyoming | 16 | 3 | 1,986 | 7 | 3,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,686 | 11 |
| United States | 11,403 | 980 | 3,637,424 | 8,718 | 19,459,107 | 1,167 | 8,081,393 | 538 | 31,177,924 | 12,671 |

## Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

| | All Classes. | | Dailies. | | Weeklies. | | All Others. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. |
| 1850 | 2,526 | 5,142,177 | 254 | 758,454 | 1,902 | 2,944,629 | 370 | 1,439,094 |
| 1860 | 4,051 | 13,663,409 | 387 | 1,478,435 | 3,173 | 7,581,930 | 491 | 4,603,044 |
| 1870 | 5,871 | 20,842,475 | 574 | 2,601,547 | 4,295 | 10,594,643 | 1,002 | 7,646,285 |
| 1880 | 11,403 | 31,177,924 | 980 | 3,637,424 | 8,718 | 19,459,107 | 1,705 | 8,081,393 |

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880 ..... 10,625
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880 ..... 778
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880 ..... 8,816
Religious Periodicals ..... 574
Agricultural Periodicals ..... 162
Periodicals devoted to general literature ..... 146
Periodicals of all other classes ..... 1,705
Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880 ..... 1,344,101,235
Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880 ... $28,571,330
Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880 ..... $87,441,192

## STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

[Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.]

| COUNTRIES. | Date of report. | Population. | School age. | School population. | No. of Schools. | Number of Pupils. | No. of Teachers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1879 | 50,152,866 | [1]4-21 | 14,962,336 | [2] | 9,424,086 | 272,686 |
| Algeria | 1877 | [3]344,749 | 6-13 | 58,000 | 662 | 51,592 | 1,260 |
| Alsace-Lorraine | 1878 | 1,531,804 | 6-14 | 259,620 | 2,734 | 217,619 | 4,364 |
| Argentine Republic | 1876 | 2,121,775 | 6-14 | 503,078 | 1,946 | 116,244 | 5,893 |
| Austria | 1878 | 21,752,000 | 6-14 | 3,122,863 | 15,166 | 2,134,683 | 31,196 |
| Baden | 1873 | 1,507,179 | 6-14 | 243,567 | 1,937 | 245,369 | 3,603 |
| Bavaria | 1871 | 5,022,390 | 6-14 | 745,251 | 7,184 | 841,304 | 11,921 |
| Belgium | 1878 | 5,403,006 | 6-13 | 772,076 | 5,729 | 687,749 | 11,808 |
| Brazil | 1874 | 12,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,890 | 187,915 | ..... |
| Bremen | 1878 | 142,645 | 6-14 | 17,892 | 52 | 17,315 | 400 |
| British Burmah | 1880 | 3,154,470 | ..... | ..... | 3,124 | 80,292 | ..... |
| British Columbia | 1878 | 38,500 | 5-16 | 2,734 | 51 | 2,194 | 58 |
| British India[4] | 1867 | 186,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 14,705 | 615,744 | ..... |
| Denmark | 1874 | 1,940,000 | 6-14 | 240,500 | 2,940 | 231,953 | 3,464 |
| Egypt | 1879 | 16,952,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,562 | 167,175 | ..... |
| England and Wales | 1879 | 25,165,336 | [5]3-15 | [6]2,500,000 | [7]17,166 | [8]3,710,883 | [9]69,527 |
| Finland | 1878 | 1,941,253 | 7-16 | 342,286 | 493 | 20,279 | 532 |
| France | 1877 | 36,905,788 | 6-13 | 6,409,087 | 71,547 | 4,716,935 | 110,709 |
| Greece | 1874 | 1,457,894 | ..... | 240,000 | 1,227 | 81,440 | 1,205 |
| Hamburg | 1878 | 388,618 | 6-14 | 44,310 | 230 | 48,348 | 1,826 |
| Hawaiian Islands | 1875 | 56,897 | ..... | ..... | 242 | 7,755 | ..... |
| Hungary | 1877 | 15,666,000 | 6-14 | 2,127,950 | 15,486 | 1,559,636 | 20,717 |
| Ireland | 1879 | 5,411,416 | ..... | ..... | 7,522 | 1,031,995 | 10,489 |
| Italy | 1876 | 26,801,000 | 6-12 | 4,527,582 | 47,411 | 1,931,617 | 47,085 |
| Jamaica | 1879 | 510,354 | ..... | ..... | 646 | 52,243 | ..... |
| Japan | 1877 | 34,245,323 | 6-14 | 5,251,807 | 25,459 | 2,162,962 | 59,825 |
| Luxemburg | 1876 | 204,000 | 6-13 | 33,000 | 673 | 30,477 | 660 |
| Mexico | 1875 | 9,176,082 | ..... | ..... | 8,103 | 349,000 | ..... |
| Netherlands | 1878 | 3,583,529 | 6-13 | 596,791 | 3,813 | 486,737 | 12,292 |
| New Brunswick | 1878 | 302,371 | 5-15 | 51,684 | 1,395 | 54,472 | ..... |
| New South Wales | 1878 | 662,212 | ..... | ..... | 1,187 | 128,125 | 1,824 |
| Norway | 1875 | 1,813,424 | 6-14 | 302,000 | 4,736 | 261,622 | 4,030 |
| Nova Scotia | 1879 | 415,270 | ..... | ..... | 1,935 | 84,356 | 2,011 |
| Ontario | 1879 | 1,733,236 | 5-16 | 494,424 | 5,123 | 487,012 | 6,596 |
| Portugal | 1876 | 4,188,410 | 6-13 | 615,949 | 4,510 | 198,131 | ..... |
| Prussia | 1871 | 25,742,404 | 6-14 | 4,396,738 | 34,988 | 4,007,776 | 57,936 |
| Quebec | 1879 | 1,231,829 | 5-16 | ..... | 4,282 | 239,808 | 6,132 |
| Queensland | 1879 | 195,092 | ..... | ..... | 314 | 41,380 | 924 |
| Roumania | 1878 | 5,000,000 | 6-13 | 700,000 | 2,319 | 108,824 | 3,651 |
| Russia | 1876 | 78,500,000 | 6-14 | [10]15,000,000 | 28,357 | 1,213,325 | ..... |
| Saxony | 1878 | 2,760,586 | 6-14 | 448,814 | 2,134 | 451,324 | 7,219 |
| Scotland | 1879 | 3,358,613 | 5-13 | 561,600 | 3,003 | 508,452 | 9,477 |
| Servia | 1874 | 1,338,505 | ..... | ..... | 507 | 22,756 | 627 |
| South Australia | 1879 | 213,271 | ..... | ..... | 340 | 39,127 | 788 |
| Spain | 1870 | 16,507,000 | 6-13 | 2,603,265 | 28,117 | 1,410,476 | 29,022 |
| Sweden | 1876 | 4,485,542 | 6-14 | 765,645 | 8,770 | 598,354 | 9,311 |
| Switzerland | 1871 | 2,669,147 | [11]6-14 | 441,794 | 5,008 | 411,754 | 10,156 |
| Tasmania | 1878 | 99,328 | ..... | ..... | 164 | 12,453 | ..... |
| Victoria | 1879 | 867,634 | ..... | ..... | 1,664 | 231,169 | 4,006 |
| Würtemberg | 1876 | 1,881,505 | 6-14 | 295,923 | 3,955 | ..... | 5,887 |

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14¼ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 3 and 7, 2,333,973 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 6 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

## STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

| States and Territories. | Aggregate Population—10 years and over. | Cannot read—10 years and over. | Cannot Write—10 Years and Over. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write. | White, with Nativity—Who Cannot Write. | | | Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians. |
| | | | | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | |
| **Grand Total** | 36,761,607 | 4,923,451 | 6,239,958 | 3,019,080 | 2,255,460 | 763,620 | 3,220,878 |
| **Alabama** | 851,780 | 370,279 | 433,447 | 111,767 | 111,040 | 727 | 321,680 |
| **Alaska** | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Arizona** | 32,922 | 5,496 | 5,842 | 4,824 | 1,225 | 3,599 | 1,018 |
| **Arkansas** | 531,876 | 153,229 | 202,015 | 98,542 | 97,990 | 552 | 103,473 |
| **California** | 681,062 | 48,583 | 53,430 | 26,090 | 7,660 | 18,430 | 27,340 |
| **Colorado** | 158,220 | 9,321 | 10,474 | 9,906 | 8,373 | 1,533 | 568 |
| **Connecticut** | 497,303 | 20,986 | 28,424 | 26,763 | 3,728 | 23,035 | 1,661 |
| **Dakota** | 99,849 | 3,094 | 4,821 | 4,157 | 933 | 3,224 | 664 |
| **Delaware** | 110,856 | 16,912 | 19,414 | 8,346 | 6,630 | 1,716 | 11,068 |
| **Dist. of Columbia** | 136,907 | 21,541 | 25,778 | 3,988 | 1,950 | 2,038 | 21,790 |
| **Florida** | 184,650 | 70,219 | 80,183 | 19,763 | 19,024 | 739 | 60,420 |
| **Georgia** | 1,043,840 | 446,683 | 520,416 | 128,934 | 128,362 | 572 | 391,482 |
| **Idaho** | 25,005 | 1,384 | 1,778 | 784 | 443 | 341 | 994 |
| **Illinois** | 2,269,315 | 96,809 | 145,397 | 132,426 | 88,519 | 43,907 | 12,971 |
| **Indiana** | 1,468,095 | 70,008 | 110,761 | 100,398 | 87,786 | 12,612 | 10,363 |
| **Iowa** | 1,131,641 | 28,117 | 46,609 | 44,337 | 23,660 | 20,677 | 2,272 |
| **Kansas** | 704,297 | 25,503 | 39,476 | 24,888 | 17,825 | 7,063 | 14,588 |
| **Kentucky** | 1,163,498 | 258,186 | 348,392 | 214,497 | 208,796 | 5,701 | 133,895 |
| **Louisiana** | 649,070 | 297,312 | 318,380 | 58,951 | 53,261 | 5,690 | 259,429 |
| **Maine** | 519,669 | 18,181 | 22,170 | 21,758 | 8,775 | 12,983 | 412 |
| **Maryland** | 695,364 | 111,387 | 134,488 | 44,316 | 36,027 | 8,289 | 90,172 |
| **Massachusetts** | 1,432,183 | 75,635 | 92,980 | 90,658 | 6,933 | 83,725 | 2,322 |
| **Michigan** | 1,236,686 | 47,112 | 63,723 | 58,932 | 19,981 | 38,951 | 4,791 |
| **Minnesota** | 559,977 | 20,551 | 34,546 | 33,506 | 5,671 | 27,835 | 1,040 |
| **Mississippi** | 753,693 | 315,612 | 373,201 | 53,448 | 52,910 | 538 | 319,753 |
| **Missouri** | 1,557,631 | 138,818 | 208,754 | 152,510 | 137,949 | 14,561 | 56,244 |
| **Montana** | 31,989 | 1,530 | 1,707 | 631 | 272 | 359 | 1,076 |
| **Nebraska** | 318,271 | 7,830 | 11,528 | 10,926 | 5,102 | 5,824 | 602 |
| **Nevada** | 50,666 | 3,703 | 4,069 | 1,915 | 240 | 1,675 | 2,154 |
| **New Hampshire** | 286,188 | 11,982 | 14,302 | 14,208 | 2,710 | 11,498 | 94 |
| **New Jersey** | 865,591 | 39,136 | 53,249 | 44,049 | 20,093 | 23,956 | 9,200 |
| **New Mexico** | 87,966 | 52,994 | 57,156 | 49,597 | 46,329 | 3,268 | 7,559 |
| **New York** | 3,981,428 | 166,625 | 219,600 | 208,175 | 59,516 | 148,659 | 11,425 |
| **North Carolina** | 959,951 | 367,890 | 463,975 | 192,032 | 191,913 | 119 | 271,943 |
| **Ohio** | 2,399,367 | 86,754 | 131,847 | 115,491 | 83,183 | 32,308 | 16,356 |
| **Oregon** | 130,565 | 5,376 | 7,423 | 4,343 | 3,433 | 910 | 3,080 |
| **Pennsylvania** | 3,203,215 | 146,138 | 226,014 | 209,981 | 123,206 | 86,775 | 18,033 |
| **Rhode Island** | 220,461 | 17,456 | 24,793 | 23,544 | 4,261 | 19,283 | 1,249 |
| **South Carolina** | 667,456 | 321,780 | 369,848 | 59,777 | 59,415 | 362 | 310,071 |
| **Tennessee** | 1,062,130 | 294,385 | 410,722 | 216,227 | 214,994 | 1,233 | 194,495 |
| **Texas** | 1,064,196 | 256,223 | 316,432 | 123,912 | 97,498 | 26,414 | 192,520 |
| **Utah** | 97,194 | 4,851 | 8,826 | 8,137 | 3,183 | 4,954 | 689 |
| **Vermont** | 264,052 | 12,993 | 15,837 | 15,681 | 5,354 | 10,327 | 156 |
| **Virginia** | 1,059,034 | 360,495 | 430,352 | 114,692 | 113,915 | 777 | 315,660 |
| **Washington** | 55,720 | 3,191 | 3,889 | 1,429 | 895 | 534 | 2,460 |
| **West Virginia** | 428,587 | 52,041 | 85,376 | 75,237 | 72,826 | 2,411 | 10,139 |
| **Wisconsin** | 965,712 | 38,698 | 55,558 | 54,233 | 11,494 | 42,739 | 1,325 |
| **Wyoming** | 16,479 | 427 | 556 | 374 | 177 | 197 | 182 |
| **Grand Total** | 36,761,607 | 4,923,451 | 6,239,958 | 3,019,080 | 2,255,460 | 763,620 | 3,220,878 |

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

## PUBLIC-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1882-83.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

| States and Territories. | School Age. | School Population. | Number between 6 and 16 Years of Age. | Number enrolled in Public Schools. | Average Daily Attendance. | Average Duration of School in Days. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 7-21 | 403,901 | ..... | 200,513 | 127,016 | 80 |
| Arkansas | 6-21 | 303,962 | ..... | 112,288 | *a* 56,291 | ..... |
| California | 5-17 | 222,846 | ..... | 174,611 | 112,594 | 151 |
| Colorado | 6-21 | 53,426 | 41,770 | 36,444 | 23,008 | 120 |
| Connecticut | 4-16 | 149,466 | ..... | 120,437 | *b* 78,423 | 178.77 |
| Delaware *c* | 6-21 | 37,285 | ..... | 29,122 | *g* 17,439 | *h* 153 |
| Florida *a* | 6-21 | *g* 97,224 | ..... | 51,945 | 24,923 | ..... |
| Georgia | 6-18 | 508,187 | ..... | 287,411 | 188,371 | *d* 65; *e* 198 |
| Illinois | 6-21 | 1,046,987 | ..... | 716,935 | 459,156 | 151 |
| Indiana | 6-21 | 719,035 | ..... | 500,669 | 301,167 | *a* 133 |
| Iowa *a* | 5-21 | 604,789 | ..... | 406,947 | 253,688 | 142 |
| Kansas *a* | 5-21 | 357,920 | ..... | 269,945 | 162,017 | 114 |
| Kentucky | 6-20 | *g* 571,793 | ..... | *c h* 238,440 | *c h* 149,226 | ..... |
| Louisiana | *f* 6-18 | *g* 291,049 | ..... | 59,491 | 40,828 | 91.74 |
| Maine | 4-21 | 213,877 | ..... | 146,916 | *b* 99,561 | 116 |
| Maryland | 5-20 | *g* 319,301 | ..... | 161,759 | 85,320 | 182 |
| Massachusetts | 5-15 | 329,459 | ..... | 335,872 | 242,043 | 179 |
| Michigan | 5-20 | *a* 538,356 | ..... | 391,610 | *g* 263,775 | *a* 148 |
| Minnesota | 5-21 | 337,254 | ..... | 209,475 | 92,042 | 100 |
| Mississippi | 5-21 | *a* 444,131 | ..... | 266,996 | 154,463 | *d* 77½; *e* 154 |
| Missouri | 6-20 | 771,224 | ..... | 511,329 | 330,411 | 116 |
| Nebraska *a* | 5-21 | 165,511 | ..... | 115,546 | 66,027 | 111 |
| Nevada *a* | 6-18 | 10,483 | ..... | 8,158 | 5,286 | 146 |
| New Hampshire | 5-15 | *g* 60,899 | ..... | 64,854 | 46,071 | 98.15 |
| New Jersey | 5-18 | 349,242 | ..... | 211,905 | 119,513 | 192 |
| New York | 5-21 | 1,685,100 | ..... | 1,041,089 | 583,142 | 177 |
| North Carolina | 6-21 | 468,558 | ..... | 240,744 | 162,651 | 81 |
| Ohio | 6-21 | 1,068,200 | 800,266 | 755,491 | 488,956 | 180 |
| Oregon | 4-20 | 69,076 | ..... | 37,184 | 26,597 | 86 |
| Pennsylvania | 6-21 | *g* 1,422,377 | ..... | 957,680 | 626,268 | 154 |
| Rhode Island | *f* 5-15 | 58,399 | ..... | 46,028 | 30,088 | 184 |
| South Carolina | 6-16 | *g* 262,279 | *g* 262,279 | 173,095 | 110,996 | 80 |
| Tennessee | 6-21 | 561,496 | ..... | 327,231 | 175,804 | 78 |
| Texas | 8-14 | 295,457 | ..... | 183,849 | *a* 60,259 | *d* 80; *e* 179 |
| Vermont | 5-20 | *g* 99,463 | ..... | 72,842 | 46,112 | 131 |
| Virginia | 5-21 | *g* 555,807 | *g* 383,979 | 268,360 | 151,005 | 126.66 |
| West Virginia *a* | 6-21 | 216,605 | 168,534 | 155,544 | 96,652 | 99 |
| Wisconsin | 4-20 | 510,014 | ..... | 309,680 | *g* 185,276 | *d* 168; *e* 192 |
| **Total States** | ..... | 16,180,238 | ..... | 10,198,380 | 6,232,465 | ..... |
| Arizona | 6-21 | 9,376 | ..... | 3,751 | 2,554 | 150 |
| Dakota | 5-21 | 56,476 | ..... | 33,988 | 20,560 | 93 |
| Dist. of Columbia | *f* 6-17 | *g* 43,537 | *g* 37,511 | *c* 27,299 | *c* 20,730 | *c* 190 |
| Idaho | 5-21 | 10,936 | ..... | 6,424 | *c* 4,127 | ..... |
| Indian *c* | ..... | *i* 9,315 | ..... | *i* 6,188 | *i* 3,496 | ..... |
| Montana | 4-21 | 14,208 | ..... | 7,033 | 5,117 | 100 |
| New Mexico *g* | 7-18 | 29,255 | ..... | 4,755 | 3,150 | ..... |
| Utah | 6-18 | 45,908 | ..... | 28,687 | 17,787 | 130 |
| Washington | 4-21 | *c* 23,899 | ..... | 16,698 | 7,968 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 7-21 | 4,112 | ..... | 2,907 | 1,920 | ..... |
| **Total Territories** | ..... | 247,022 | ..... | 137,725 | 87,409 | ..... |
| **Grand Total** | ..... | 16,427,260 | ..... | 10,336,105 | 6,319,874 | ..... |

*a*. In 1882. *b*. For the winter term. *c*. For 1880-81. *d*. In the counties. *e*. In the cities. *f*. Inclusive. *g*. United States Census of 1880. *h*. For white schools only. *i*. For the five civilized tribes.

## STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1882-83.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

| States and Territories. | Salaries of Teachers. | Total Expenditures. | States and Territories. | Salaries of Teachers. | Total Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Alabama | 420,188 | 448,498 | Rhode Island | 342,807 | 647,315 |
| Arkansas | ..... | 479,471 | South Carolina | 341,176 | 389,834 |
| California | 2,511,078 | 3,312,215 | Tennessee | 795,484 | 918,863 |
| Colorado | 367,556 | 752,361 | Texas | ..... | *g* 1,150,332 |
| Connecticut | 1,094,580 | 1,813,486 | Vermont | 404,247 | 558,290 |
| Delaware | *a* 138,819 | *a* 207,281 | Virginia | 999,366 | 1,297,620 |
| Florida *b* | 104,240 | 133,260 | West Virginia *b* | 553,509 | 879,820 |
| Georgia | ..... | 613,647 | Wisconsin | 1,187,150 | 2,892,877 |
| Illinois | 5,318,659 | 9,097,372 | | | |
| Indiana | *f* 2,972,141 | *g* 4,307,020 | Total States | 58,248,585 | 93,656,766 |
| Iowa *b* | 3,075,870 | 5,525,449 | | | |
| Kansas *b* | *c* 1,296,256 | 2,194,175 | | | |
| Kentucky | ..... | *d* 1,248,524 | | | |
| Louisiana | 148,599 | 179,052 | | | |
| Maine | *e* 1,001,470 | 1,107,725 | Arizona | ..... | 77,998 |
| Maryland | 1,195,964 | 1,603,211 | Dakota | 181,692 | 532,325 |
| Massachusetts | *e* 4,339,378 | 5,813,186 | D. of Columbia *b* | 317,229 | 579,312 |
| Michigan | *c* 2,495,084 | 3,299,003 | Idaho | 52,710 | 66,848 |
| Minnesota | 1,070,637 | 1,977,815 | Indian | ..... | *d i* 151,950 |
| Mississippi | 714,306 | 803,876 | Montana | 150,000 | 260,030 |
| Missouri | 2,543,582 | 3,767,049 | New Mexico *j* | 28,002 | 28,973 |
| Nebraska *b* | 702,127 | 1,358,346 | Utah | 120,290 | 182,414 |
| Nevada *b* | 70,385 | 154,327 | Washington | 77,616 | 144,825 |
| New Hampshire | 430,352 | 605,887 | Wyoming *j* | 25,894 | 28,504 |
| New Jersey | *h* 1,807,850 | *g* 2,315,608 | | | |
| New York | 8,265,453 | 11,973,194 | Total Terri's | 953,433 | 2,053,179 |
| North Carolina | 483,737 | 582,470 | | | |
| Ohio | 5,603,504 | 9,451,143 | | | |
| Oregon | 259,370 | 461,809 | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 5,193,691 | 9,335,360 | Grand Total | 59,202,018 | 95,709,945 |

*a.* In 1880. *b.* In 1882. *c.* Includes salaries of Superintendents. *d.* In 1881. *e.* Includes some contingent expenses. *f.* Total tuition revenue. *g.* Total income; expenditure not given. *h.* Total appropriation for salaries of teachers and other current expenses. *i.* In the five civilized tribes. *j.* United States Census of 1880.

## THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1883-84.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

| Denominations. | No. of Seminaries. | No. of Professors. | No. of Students | Denominations. | No. of Seminaries. | No. of Professors. | No. of Students |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roman Catholic | 19 | 156 | 1,214 | German Methodist Episcopal | 2 | 5 | 31 |
| Baptist | 19 | 96 | 847 | African Methodist Episcopal | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Evang'l Lutheran | 17 | 55 | 620 | Unitarian | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| Presbyterian | 15 | 86 | 595 | Reformed (Dutch) | 1 | 6 | 28 |
| Methodist Episco'l | 13 | 59 | 548 | Cumberland Presbyterian | 1 | 6 | 27 |
| Congregational | 12 | 76 | 392 | United Brethren | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| Protestant Episco'l | 12 | 57 | 223 | Moravian | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| Christian | 5 | 23 | 131 | Wesleyan | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Reformed | 4 | 11 | 50 | Old School Presb., South | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Universalist | 3 | 21 | 55 | Evangelical Asso'n | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Non-sectarian | 3 | 18 | 81 | | | | |
| Meth. Epis., South | 3 | 8 | 159 | | | | |
| United Presbyter'n | 3 | 8 | 56 | | | | |
| Meth. Protestant | 2 | 16 | 33 | | | | |
| Free-will Baptist | 2 | 8 | 64 | | | | |
| New Church | 2 | 8 | 11 | Total | 146 | 750 | 5,290 |

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1883-84.

**Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.**

| States and Territories. | No. of Colleges. | Preparatory Department. | | Collegiate Department. | | Income from productive funds. | Receipts last year from tuition fees. | Volumes in College Libraries. | Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Instructors. | No. of Students. | No. of Instructors. | No. of Students. | | | | |
| Alabama | 4 | 1 | 169 | 46 | 332 | $24,000 | ..... | $16,500 | $300,000 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 18 | 665 | 21 | 230 | 750 | $5,320 | 2,820 | 109,000 |
| California | 11 | 33 | 1,211 | 135 | 933 | 109,500 | 46,200 | 53,100 | 1,921,000 |
| Colorado | 3 | 10 | 295 | 26 | 86 | 4,422 | 2,007 | 9,800 | 340,000 |
| Connecticut | 3 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 958 | 84,991 | 119,393 | 173,000 | 1,409,630 |
| Delaware | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 58 | 4,980 | ..... | 3,000 | 30,000 |
| Florida | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 6 | 6 | 176 | 55 | 459 | 17,500 | 500 | 10,800 | 380,000 |
| Illinois | 29 | 83 | 2,795 | 232 | 1,998 | 98,724 | 139,477 | 145,649 | 2,501,000 |
| Indiana | 15 | 31 | 1,577 | 131 | 1,615 | 52,217 | 23,350 | 80,594 | 1,120,000 |
| Iowa | 19 | 37 | 2,369 | 188 | 1,266 | 59,455 | 75,736 | 61,581 | 1,378,000 |
| Kansas | 8 | 30 | 1,304 | 78 | 459 | 18,650 | 16,166 | 33,300 | 500,000 |
| Kentucky | 15 | 27 | 835 | 114 | 1,182 | 56,825 | 64,292 | 49,290 | 920,500 |
| Louisiana | 10 | 26 | 1,418 | 86 | 372 | 14,556 | 38,601 | 38,078 | 707,000 |
| Maine | 3 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 339 | 45,883 | 21,450 | 61,050 | 813,500 |
| Maryland | 10 | 29 | 393 | 118 | 821 | 228,734 | 48,275 | 74,400 | 819,500 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | ..... | 209 | 168 | 2,010 | 364,592 | 162,438 | 312,551 | 2,261,027 |
| Michigan | 9 | 29 | 1,604 | 117 | 1,029 | 84,825 | 76,586 | 80,865 | 1,380,984 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 7 | 449 | 73 | 499 | 51,064 | 33,422 | 26,037 | 820,765 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 5 | 500 | 24 | 241 | 1,200 | 7,976 | 10,800 | 480,000 |
| Missouri | 20 | 34 | 1,742 | 180 | 2,057 | 81,773 | 124,359 | 94,707 | 2,794,000 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 20 | 750 | 46 | 127 | 3,360 | 6,864 | 17,087 | 267,000 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 232 | 30,000 | 14,000 | 55,000 | 100,000 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 2 | 68 | 76 | 602 | 71,500 | 16,410 | 68,000 | 810,000 |
| New York | 29 | 76 | 2,289 | 446 | 3,641 | 619,811 | 544,580 | 274,324 | 7,859,163 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 18 | 373 | 66 | 758 | 20,750 | 20,500 | 38,600 | 640,500 |
| Ohio | 33 | 106 | 4,002 | 327 | 2,601 | 170,713 | 110,368 | 169,052 | 2,899,234 |
| Oregon | 6 | 9 | 589 | 34 | 283 | 19,200 | 16,100 | 10,330 | 279,950 |
| Pennsylvania | 26 | 59 | 1,828 | 295 | 2,195 | 344,574 | 137,533 | 185,718 | 4,338,099 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 270 | 40,157 | 33,756 | 53,522 | 1,250,000 |
| South Carolina | 9 | 17 | 478 | 46 | 371 | 19,600 | 10,530 | 21,000 | 320,000 |
| Tennessee | 20 | 34 | 1,712 | 151 | 1,284 | 89,090 | 53,293 | 60,334 | 1,568,749 |
| Texas | 11 | 25 | 1,274 | 97 | 1,161 | 1,300 | 60,346 | 12,948 | 342,000 |
| Vermont | 2 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 102 | 15,200 | 6,179 | 34,855 | 395,000 |
| Virginia | 7 | 5 | 71 | 78 | 803 | 39,059 | 21,629 | 92,100 | 1,650,000 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 3 | 49 | 15 | 210 | 6,400 | 5,200 | 7,000 | 200,000 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 28 | 926 | 93 | 631 | 62,627 | 19,310 | 54,585 | 948,700 |
| Dakota | 2 | 6 | 32 | 7 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 132 | 35,000 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 5 | 1 | 59 | 63 | 442 | 60,642 | 10,589 | 44,000 | 1,200,000 |
| Utah | 1 | 9 | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,530 | 2,913 | 70,000 |
| Washington | 2 | 5 | 285 | 14 | 10 | ..... | 6,300 | 2,350 | 180,000 |
| Total | 370 | 829 | 32,755 | 3,815 | 32,767 | 3,018,624 | 2,105,565 | 2,541,772 | 46,339,301 |

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1873 TO 1883-84, INCLUSIVE.

**Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.**

**The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students, as reported to this Bureau each year from 1873 to 1883-84, inclusive.**

| | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | '83-84 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Institutions. | 323 | 343 | 355 | 356 | 351 | 358 | 364 | 364 | 362 | 365 | 370 |
| No. of Instructors. | 3,106 | 3,783 | 3,999 | 3,920 | 3,998 | 3,885 | 4,241 | 4,160 | 4,361 | 4,413 | 4,644 |
| No. of Students | 52,053 | 56,692 | 58,894 | 56,481 | 57,334 | 57,987 | 60,011 | 59,594 | 62,435 | 64,096 | 65,523 |

## AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 27 YEARS: 1857-1884.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co's Circulars.

| Year. | In Northern States only. | | In All the States. | | Year. | In All the States. | | No. of Traders. | Per ct'ge of Failures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Liabilities. | No. | Liabilities. | | No. | Liabilities. | | |
| 1857.. | 4,257 | $265,818,000 | 4,932 | $291,750,000 | 1870.. | 3,551 | $ 88,242,000 | 426,000 | 1 in 120 |
| 1858.. | 3,113 | 73,608,747 | 4,225 | 95,749,000 | 1871.. | 2,915 | 85,252,000 | 475,145 | 1 in 163 |
| 1859.. | 2,950 | 51,314,000 | 3,913 | 64,394,000 | 1872.. | 4,069 | 121,036,000 | 528,971 | 1 in 130 |
| 1860.. | 2,733 | 61,739,000 | 3,676 | 79,807,000 | 1873.. | 5,183 | 228,499,000 | 559,764 | 1 in 108 |
| 1861.. | 5,935 | 188,632,000 | 6,993 | 207,210,000 | 1874.. | 5,830 | 155,239,000 | 600,490 | 1 in 103 |
| 1862.. | 1,652 | 23,049,000 | ..... | ..... | 1875.. | 7,740 | 201,060,000 | 642,423 | 1 in 83 |
| 1863.. | 495 | 7,899,000 | ..... | ..... | 1876.. | 9,092 | 191,117,000 | 690,992 | 1 in 76 |
| 1864.. | 520 | 8,579,000 | ..... | ..... | 1877.. | 8,872 | 190,669,000 | 674,741 | 1 in 64 |
| 1865.. | 530 | 17,625,000 | ..... | ..... | 1878.. | 10,478 | 234,383,132 | 693,420 | 1 in 66 |
| 1866.. | 632 | 47,333,000 | 1,505 | 53,783,000 | 1879. | 6,658 | 98,149,053 | 702,359 | 1 in 105 |
| 1867.. | 2,386 | 86,218,000 | 2,780 | 96,666,000 | 1880. | 4,735 | 65,752,000 | 724,517 | 1 in 153 |
| 1868.. | ..... | ..... | 2,608 | 63,694,000 | 1881. | 5,582 | 81,155,932 | 781,689 | 1 in 140 |
| 1869.. | ..... | ..... | 2,799 | 75,054,000 | 1882. | 6,738 | 102,000,000 | 822,256 | 1 in 122 |
| | | | | | 1883. | 9,184 | 172,874,172 | 863,993 | 1 in 94 |
| | | | | | 1884. | 10,968 | 226,343,427 | 904,759 | 1 in 82 |

### Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

| CITIES. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 3,498 | 5,349 | 9,356 | 12,630 | 24,238 | 33,721 | 50,763 | 62,367 | 69,422 | 90,758 |
| Allegheny | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,261 | 28,702 | 53,180 | 78,682 |
| Baltimore | 13,503 | 26,614 | 46,555 | 62,738 | 80,625 | 134,379 | 169,054 | 212,418 | 267,354 | 332,313 |
| Boston | 18,038 | 24,027 | 32,250 | 43,298 | 61,392 | 93,383 | 136,881 | 177,812 | 250,526 | 369,832 |
| Brooklyn | 1,603 | 3,298 | 4,402 | 7,175 | 12,042 | 36,233 | 96,838 | 266,661 | 396,099 | 566,667 |
| Buffalo | ..... | ..... | 1,508 | 2,095 | 8,653 | 18,213 | 42,261 | 81,129 | 117,714 | 155,134 |
| Cambridge | 2,115 | 2,453 | 2,323 | 3,295 | 6,078 | 8,409 | 15,215 | 26,060 | 39,634 | 52,669 |
| Chicago | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,479 | 29,963 | 109,260 | 298,977 | 503,185 |
| Cincinnati | ..... | 750 | 2,540 | 9,644 | 24,831 | 46,338 | 115,436 | 161,044 | 216,239 | 255,139 |
| Cleveland | ..... | ..... | 547 | 606 | 1,076 | 6,071 | 17,034 | 43,417 | 92,829 | 160,146 |
| Columbus | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,450 | 2,437 | 6,048 | 17,822 | 18,629 | 31,274 | 51,647 |
| Detroit | ..... | ..... | 770 | 1,422 | 2,222 | 9,102 | 21,019 | 45,619 | 79,577 | 116,340 |
| Indianapolis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,924 | 2,692 | 8,034 | 18,611 | 48,244 | 75,056 |
| Jersey City | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,072 | 6,856 | 29,226 | 82,546 | 120,722 |
| Kansas City | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,418 | 32,260 | 55,785 |
| Louisville | 200 | 359 | 1,357 | 4,012 | 10,352 | 21,210 | 43,194 | 68,033 | 100,753 | 123,758 |
| Lowell | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,474 | 20,796 | 33,383 | 36,827 | 40,928 | 59,475 |
| Milwaukee | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 20,061 | 45,246 | 71,440 | 115,712 |
| Newark | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,507 | 10,953 | 17,290 | 38,894 | 71,914 | 105,059 | 136,508 |
| New Haven | ..... | 4,049 | 5,772 | 7,147 | 10,180 | 14,890 | 20,345 | 39,267 | 50,840 | 62,882 |
| New Orleans | 5,500 | 8,500 | 17,242 | 27,176 | 46,310 | 102,193 | 116,375 | 168,675 | 191,418 | 216,090 |
| New York | 33,131 | 60,489 | 96,373 | 123,706 | 203,007 | 312,710 | 515,547 | 805,651 | 942,292 | 1,206,299 |
| Paterson | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,596 | 11,334 | 19,588 | 33,579 | 51,031 |
| Philadelphia | 42,520 | 70,287 | 96,664 | 108,116 | 167,188 | 258,037 | 340,045 | 562,529 | 674,022 | 847,170 |
| Pittsburg | ..... | 1,565 | 4,768 | 7,248 | 12,542 | 21,115 | 46,601 | 49,217 | 86,076 | 156,389 |
| Providence | 6,380 | 7,614 | 10,071 | 11,767 | 16,832 | 23,171 | 41,513 | 50,666 | 68,904 | 104,857 |
| Richmond | 3,761 | 5,537 | 9,735 | 12,046 | 16,060 | 20,153 | 27,570 | 37,910 | 51,038 | 64,670 |
| Rochester | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,502 | 9,269 | 20,191 | 36,403 | 48,204 | 62,386 | 89,366 |
| St. Louis | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 4,598 | 5,852 | 16,469 | 77,860 | 160,773 | 310,864 | 350,518 |
| San Francisco | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 34,776 | 56,802 | 149,473 | 233,959 |
| Syracuse | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,814 | 6,929 | 11,014 | 22,271 | 28,119 | 43,051 | 51,792 |
| Toledo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,222 | 3,829 | 13,768 | 31,584 | 50,137 |
| Troy | ..... | ..... | 4,926 | 5,264 | 11,605 | 19,334 | 28,785 | 39,232 | 40,465 | 56,747 |
| Washington | ..... | 3,210 | 8,208 | 13,247 | 18,827 | 23,364 | 40,001 | 61,122 | 109,199 | 147,293 |
| Worcester | ..... | 2,095 | 2,577 | 2,962 | 4,172 | 7,497 | 17,049 | 24,960 | 41,105 | 58,291 |

### Summary of Electors, or those having the Right of Suffrage in Great Britain.

From the Financial Reform Almanac, 1884.

| England & Wales. | Population. | Scotland. | Population. | Ireland. | Population. | United Kingdom. | Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voters. 2,660,444 | 25,974,439 | Voters. 331,264 | 3,735,573 | Voters. 260,156 | 5,174,836 | Voters. 3,221,864 | 34,884,848 |

NOTE.—The political complexion of the House of Commons, elected 1880, stands as follows: Liberals, 330; Tories or Conservatives, 245; Home Rulers 64.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, W. B. Atkinson, Sec'y, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, John S. Billings, President, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH, Thos. J. Turner, Secretary, Washington, D. C.
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

## The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

| State or Territory. | Place of observation. | Mean annual temperature. | State or Territory. | Place of observation. | Mean annual temperature. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Mobile | 66° | Mississippi | Jackson | 64° |
| Alaska | Sitka | 46° | Missouri | St. Louis | 55° |
| Arizona | Tucson | 69° | Montana | Helena | 43° |
| Arkansas | Little Rock | 63° | Nebraska | Omaha | 49° |
| California | San Francisco | 55° | Nevada | C'p Winfi'ld Scott | 50° |
| Colorado | Denver | 48° | NewHampshire | Concord | 46° |
| Connecticut | Hartford | 50° | New Jersey | Trenton | 53° |
| Dakota | Fort Randall | 47° | New Mexico | Santa Fee | 51° |
| Delaware | Wilmington | 53° | New York | Albany | 48° |
| Dist. Columbia. | Washington | 55° | North Carolina. | Raleigh | 59° |
| Florida | Jacksonville | 69° | Ohio | Columbus | 55° |
| Georgia | Atlanta | 58° | Oregon | Portland | 53° |
| Idaho | Fort Boise | 52° | Pennsylvania | Harrisburg | 54° |
| Illinois | Springfield | 50° | Rhode Island | Providence | 48° |
| Indiana | Indianapolis | 51° | South Carolina. | Columbia | 62° |
| Indian Territ'y | Fort Gibson | 60° | Tennessee | Nashville | 56° |
| Iowa | Des Moines | 49° | Texas | Austin | 67° |
| Kansas | Leavenworth | 51° | Utah | Salt Lake City | 52° |
| Kentucky | Louisville | 56° | Vermont | Montpelier | 43° |
| Louisiana | New Orleans | 69° | Virginia | Richmond | 57° |
| Maine | Augusta | 45° | Washington T. | Steilacoom | 51° |
| Maryland | Baltimore | 54° | West Virginia | Romney | 52° |
| Massachusetts | Boston | 48° | Wisconsin | Madison | 45° |
| Michigan | Detroit | 47° | Wyoming | Fort Bridger | 41° |
| Minnesota | St. Paul | 42° | | | |

## Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopædia of Education, New York, 1877.]

| Countries. | Year. | Per cent. of illiteracy. | Countries. | Year. | Per cent. of illiteracy. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argentine Rep. | Recent. | 83 | India | 1871 | 95 |
| Austria 1) | " | 49 | Ireland (2) | Recent. | 46 |
| Bavaria | " | 7 | Italy | 1861 | 73 |
| Belgium | ..... | 30 | Japan | Recent. | 10 |
| Brazil | Recent. | .. | Mexico | " | 93 |
| China | " | 50 | Netherlands (1). | " | 18 |
| England | " | 33 | Poland | " | 91 |
| France | 1872 | 30 | Russia | " | 91 |
| Germany | 1871 | 12 | Scotland | ..... | 16 |
| Greece | Recent. | 83 | Spain | 1860 | 80 |
| Hungary | " | 51 | United States | 1870 | 20 |

1. Conscripts. 2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy

**Number of Electoral Votes to which each State has been entitled at each Presidential Election, 1789-1884.**

| States. | 1<br>1789. | 2<br>1792. | 3<br>1796. | 4<br>1800. | 5<br>1804. | 6<br>1808. | 7<br>1812. | 8<br>1816. | 9<br>1820. | 10<br>1824. | 11<br>1828. | 12<br>1832. | 13<br>1836. | 14<br>1840. | 15<br>1844. | 16<br>1848. | 17<br>1852. | 18<br>1856. | 19<br>1860. | 20<br>1864. | 21<br>1868. | 22<br>1872. | 23<br>1876. | 24<br>1880. | 25<br>1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ala. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Ark. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Cal. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Col. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Conn. | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Del. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Fla. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Ga. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| Ill. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| Ind. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Iowa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| Kan. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| Ky. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| La. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Me. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Md. | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Mass. | 10 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| Mich. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| Minn. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Miss. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Mo. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| Neb. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Nev. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| N. H. | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| N. J. | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| N. Y. | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 |
| N. C. | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Ohio | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 |
| Oregon | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Penn. | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 |
| R. I. | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| S. C. | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Tenn. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Texas | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 13 |
| Vt. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Va. | 12 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| W. Va. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Wis. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Total | 91 | 135 | 138 | 138 | 176 | 176 | 218 | 221 | 235 | 261 | 261 | 288 | 294 | 294 | 275 | 290 | 296 | 296 | 303 | 314 | 317 | 366 | 369 | 369 | 401 |
| No. of States. | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 38 |

**Ratio of Representation in the House of Representatives.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From 1789 to 1792, according to Constitution | | | | | | 30,000 |
| " 1792 to 1803, based on 1st census, | | | | 1790 | | 33,000 |
| " 1803 to 1813, | " | 2d | " | 1800 | | 33,000 |
| " 1813 to 1823, | " | 3d | " | 1810 | | 35,000 |
| " 1823 to 1833, | " | 4th | " | 1820 | | 40,000 |
| " 1833 to 1843, | " | 5th | " | 1830 | | 47,700 |
| " 1843 to 1853, | " | 6th | " | 1840 | | 70,680 |
| " 1853 to 1863, | " | 7th | " | 1850 | | 93,423 |
| " 1863 to 1873, | " | 8th | " | 1860 | | 127,381 |
| " 1873 to 1883, | " | 9th | " | 1870 | | 131,425 |
| " 1883 to ..... | " | 10th | " | 1880 | | 151,912 |

## RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

Compiled from the Reports of Boards of Health, and the Census of 1880.

| Cities. | Pop't'n. | Deaths in every 1,000 of Population. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1880. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1882. | 1884. |
| Baltimore | 332,313 | 21.23 | 21.26 | 21.25 | 17.26 | 19.34 | W. 22.71<br>C. 37.62 | W. 20.40<br>C. 37.60 | 20.57 |
| Boston | 362,839 | 25.00 | 23.58 | 21.43 | 21.66 | 19.80 | 21.89 | 22.76 | 22.22 |
| Brooklyn | 566,663 | 25.91 | 24.92 | 21.61 | 19.72 | 20.40 | 22.24 | 22.06 | 21.66 |
| Charleston, S.C. | 49,984 | 34.60 | 30.72 | 24.34 | 27.18 | 28.40 | W. 23.78<br>C. 45.02 | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago | 503,185 | 20.29 | 20.42 | 18.24 | 15.70 | 17.20 | 20.77 | 23.06 | 20.23 |
| Cincinnati | 255,139 | 20.39 | 23.10 | 17.81 | 18.33 | 18.89 | 21.35 | 21.12 | 18.83 |
| Cleveland, O. | 160,146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17.50 | 20.14 | 18.09 | 18.06 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 123,758 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | W. 20.03<br>C. 34.77 | ..... | ..... |
| Lowell, Mass. | 59,475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19.60 | 19.20 | 19.00 | 18.80 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 33,592 | 29.79 | 24.78 | 26.06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | W. 14.08<br>C. 39.04 | ..... |
| Mobile, Ala. | 29,132 | 22.00 | 24.34 | 24.14 | 15.93 | 21.00 | ..... | ..... | 32.40 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 115,587 | 14.64 | 18.78 | 16.84 | 13.37 | 15.85 | 20.47 | 19.50 | 19.07 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 43,350 | 43.17 | 31.82 | 29.57 | 20.00 | 25.00 | W. 14.88<br>C. 24.36 | W. 18.07<br>C. 31.03 | 23.30 |
| Newark, N. J. | 136,508 | 20.29 | 27.15 | 23.17 | ..... | 22.40 | 18.68 | 21 04 | ..... |
| N. Haven, Ct. | 62,882 | 20.79 | 17.89 | 19.66 | 17.90 | 15.40 | ..... | 18.65 | 18.30 |
| New Orleans | 216,090 | 27.80 | 26.89 | 34.83 | 30.10 | 21.60 | W. 22.41<br>C. 35.68 | W. 21.09<br>C. 39.00 | W. 23.63<br>C. 47.16 |
| New York | 1,206,299 | 29.79 | 27.23 | 24.36 | 25.24 | 25.82 | 24.87 | 25.08 | 25.50 |
| Philadelphia | 847,170 | 24.35 | 24.51 | 19.02 | 18.03 | 17.20 | 20.30 | ..... | 20.34 |
| Pittsburg, Pa. | 156,389 | 21.69 | 21.90 | 23.87 | 19.49 | 19.40 | 21.05 | 22.06 | 20.65 |
| Providence, R.I. | 104,857 | 18.94 | 18.30 | 18.81 | 19.75 | 19.60 | 21.54 | 19.05 | 18.86 |
| Richmond, Va. | 63,600 | 24.97 | 22.18 | 21.93 | 17.37 | 20.10 | W. 19.12<br>C. 31.97 | W. 19.06<br>C. 33.09 | 25.94 |
| Rochester, N.Y. | 89,366 | 24.39 | 21.27 | 18.41 | 15.65 | 16.90 | ..... | 18.20 | 15.90 |
| St. Louis | 350,518 | 23.88 | 19.89 | 17.24 | 21.66 | 18.19 | W. 19.23<br>C. 32.44 | ..... | 19.74 |
| San Francisco | 233,959 | 19.28 | 18.89 | 19.86 | 15.86 | 14.40 | 20.50 | ..... | 19.80 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 30,709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29.80 | ..... | W. 23.70<br>C. 44.60 | ..... |
| Wash'ton, D. C. | 147,293 | 29.03 | 25.81 | 24.39 | 24.20 | 25.20 | W. 18.81<br>C. 35.47 | W. 18.90<br>C. 34.50 | 23.49 |
| Wilmington, Del | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21.42 | 22.08 | 23.10 |

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities, denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

### Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1883, '84.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30, 1883 and 1884, were as follows:

| | Acres. | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | 1883. |
| Cash entries | 6,317,847.34 | 5,547,610.20 |
| Homestead entries | 7,831,509.88 | 8,171,914.38 |
| Timber-culture entries | 4,084,463.87 | 3,110,930.23 |
| Agricultural College scrip locations | 320.00 | 1,440.00 |
| Locations with military bounty land-warrants | 26,586.04 | 45,414.42 |
| Total scrip locations | 9,639.31 | 15,448.99 |
| Donation entries | 4,949.35 | 4,132.46 |
| State selections (school swamp, and internal improv'mt) | 156,612.08 | 214,570.50 |
| Lands selected under railroad grants | 8,343,154.43 | 1,919,335.71 |
| Indian lands, sales of | 697,128.97 | 399,235.91 |
| Entries under Settler's Relief Act | 160.00 | ..... |
| Wagon-road selections | 27,710.21 | ..... |
| Private land-claim selections | 17,693.08 | ..... |
| Indian homestead entries | 13,395.44 | ..... |
| Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year | 27,531,170.00 | 19,430,082.80 |
| Moneys received during the fiscal year | $12,789,405.09 | $11,713,883.07 |

# PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES.

## OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to tlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preëmption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preëmption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actully settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of $7 to a maximum of $34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of three years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from $13 to $18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

**Alabama**: Huntsville, Montgomery.

**Arkansas**: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.

**Arizona Territory**: Prescott, Tucson.

**California**: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Bodie.

**Colorado**: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lake City, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs.

**Dakota Territory**: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.

**Florida**: Gainesville.

**Idaho Territory**: Boisé City, Lewiston, Oxford, Hailey, Cœur d'Alène.

**Iowa**: Des Moines.

**Kansas**: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wa-Keeny, Oberlin, Garden City.

**Louisiana**: New Orleans, Natchitoches.

**Michigan**: Detroit, East Saginaw, Reed City, Marquette.

**Minnesota**: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.

**Mississippi**: Jackson.

**Missouri**: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.

**Montana Territory**: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.

**Nebraska**: Beatrice, Lincoln, Niobrara, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook.

**Nevada**: Carson City, Eureka.

**New Mexico Territory**: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.

**Oregon**: Oregon City, Roseburg, Le Grand, Lake View, The Dalles.

**Utah Territory**: Salt Lake City.

**Washington Territory**: Olympia, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, Yakima.

**Wisconsin**: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Bayfield, Eau Claire.

**Wyoming Territory**: Cheyenne, Evanston.

## UNITED STATES PUBLIC LANDS—WHERE THEY LIE.

***Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories up to June 30, 1884; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.***

**From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for 1884.**

| Land States and Territories. | Area of Public Lands in States and Territories. | | Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed. | | | | Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In Acres. | In Square Miles. | Total up to June 30, 1883. | Prior to June 30, 1883, not heretofore reported. | Within the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1884. | Total up to June 30, 1884. | |
| Alabama .. | 32,462,115 | 50,722 | 32,462,115 | ..... | ..... | 32,462,715 | ..... |
| Arkansas.. | 33,410,063 | 52,203 | 33,410,063 | ..... | ..... | 33,410,063 | ..... |
| California.. | 100,992,640 | 157,801 | 64,223,719 | 3,721,033 | 184,887 | 68,130,539 | 32,862,101 |
| Colorado .. | 66,880,000 | 104,500 | 51,421,744 | a1,949,984 | 717,093 | 54,088,821 | 12,791,179 |
| Florida .... | 37,931,520 | 59,268 | 30,381,958 | 167,126 | ..... | 30,549,085 | 7,382,435 |
| Illinois..... | 35,465,093 | 55,414 | 35,465,093 | ..... | ..... | 35,465,093 | ..... |
| Indiana... | 21,637,760 | 33,809 | 21,637,760 | ..... | ..... | 21,637,760 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 35,228,800 | 55,045 | 35,228,800 | ..... | ..... | 35,228,800 | ..... |
| Kansas ... | 51,770,240 | 80,891 | 51,770,240 | ..... | ..... | 51,770,240 | ..... |
| Louisiana.. | 26,632,681 | 41,614 | 26,338,349 | 536,098 | 258,234 | 26,632,681 | ..... |
| Michigan .. | 36,128,640 | 56,451 | 36,128,640 | c6,022 | ..... | 36,128,640 | ..... |
| Minnesota . | 53,459,840 | 83,531 | 41,175,264 | 370,050 | 86,553 | 41,631,867 | 11,827,973 |
| Mississippi. | 30,179,840 | 47,156 | 30,179,840 | ..... | ..... | 30,179,840 | ..... |
| Missouri.... | 41,836,931 | 65,370 | 41,836,931 | ..... | ..... | 41,836,931 | ..... |
| Nebraska.. | 48,636,800 | 75,995 | 45,129,920 | 1,858,339 | ..... | 46,988,259 | 1,648,541 |
| Nevada .... | 71,737,600 | 112,090 | 28,118,247 | 2,745,432 | 903,725 | 31,767,405 | 39,970,195 |
| Ohio ..... | 25,581,976 | 39,972 | 25,581,976 | ..... | ..... | 25,581,976 | ..... |
| Oregon .... | 60,975,360 | 95,274 | 33,648,342 | 1,864,081 | 1,266,352 | 36,778,775 | 24,196,585 |
| Wisconsin.. | 34,511,360 | 53,924 | 34,511,360 | ..... | ..... | 34,511,360 | ..... |
| Alaska..... | 369,529,600 | 577,390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 369,529,600 |
| Arizona.... | 72,906,240 | 113,916 | 9,082,295 | 2,090,866 | 622,281 | 11,795,441 | 61,110,799 |
| Dakota .... | 96,596,480 | 150,932 | 34,501,883 | 3,087,719 | 3,709,698 | 41,299,300 | 55,297,180 |
| Idaho ..... | 55,228,160 | 86,294 | 8,268,611 | 618,751 | ..... | 8,887,362 | 46,340,798 |
| Indian Ter. | 40,481,600 | 63,253 | 27,003,990 | ..... | ..... | 27,003,990 | 13,477,610 |
| Montana... | 92,016,640 | 143,776 | 13,244,318 | d1,902,963 | 1,077,740 | 16,225,021 | 75,791,619 |
| New Mex.. | 77,568,640 | 121,201 | 36,358,680 | 5,152,381 | 2,162,490 | 43,673,551 | 33,895,089 |
| Utah..... | 54,064,640 | 84,476 | 11,445,286 | e575,081 | 249,511 | 12,269,828 | 41,794,812 |
| Wash'gton. | 44,796,160 | 69,994 | 18,512,875 | 731,332 | 706,288 | 19,950,395 | 24,845,765 |
| Wyoming.. | 62,645,120 | 97,883 | 29,299,062 | 11,810,086 | 1,945,239 | 43,054,987 | 19,590,133 |
| P'c l'd strip | 3,672,640 | 5,738 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,672,640 |
| Total.... | 1,814,965,179 | 2,835,883 | 886,367,361 | 38,682,674 | 13,890,091 | 938,940,125 | 876,025,054 |

### Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

***Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1884, inclusive.***

| Years ending June 30. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| Homestead Entries..... | 3,698,910 | 4,600,326 | 4,671,332 | 3,793,613 | 3,516,862 |
| **Years ending June 30.** | **1875.** | **1876.** | **1877.** | **1878.** | **1879.** |
| Homestead Entries..... | 2,533,058 | 2,875,910 | 2,178,008 | 4,418,345 | 5,260,111 |
| Timber-culture..... | 464,870 | 607,985 | 520,672 | 1,870,434 | 2,766,574 |
| Total..... | 2,820,928 | 3,483,895 | 2,698,770 | 6,288,779 | 8,026,685 |
| **Years ending June 30.** | **1880.** | **1881.** | **1882.** | **1883.** | **1884.** |
| Homestead Entries..... | 6,045,571 | 5,028,101 | 6,348,045 | 8,171,914 | 7,831,510 |
| Timber-culture..... | 2,193,184 | 1,763,799 | 2,566,686 | 3,110,930 | 4,084,464 |
| Total..... | 8,238,755 | 6,791,900 | 8,914,731 | 11,282,844 | 11,915,974 |

## UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

*Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1883; inclusive.*

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 29, 1884.

| CALENDAR YEAR. | Applications. | Caveats Filed. | Patents Issued. | Cash Received. | Cash Expended. | Surplus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1837 | ..... | ..... | 435 | $29,289 08 | $33,506 98 | ..... |
| 1838 | ..... | ..... | 520 | 42,123 54 | 37,402 10 | $4,721 44 |
| 1839 | ..... | ..... | 425 | 37,260 00 | 34,543 51 | 2,716 49 |
| 1840 | 735 | 228 | 473 | 38,056 51 | 39,020 67 | ..... |
| 1841 | 847 | 312 | 495 | 40,413 01 | 52,666 87 | ..... |
| 1842 | 761 | 391 | 517 | 36,505 68 | 31,241 48 | 5,264 20 |
| 1843 | 819 | 515 | 531 | 35,315 81 | 30,776 96 | 4,538 85 |
| 1844 | 1,045 | 380 | 502 | 42,509 26 | 36,244 73 | 6,264 53 |
| 1845 | 1,246 | 452 | 502 | 51,076 14 | 39,395 65 | 11,680 49 |
| 1846 | 1,272 | 448 | 619 | 50,264 16 | 46,158 71 | 4,105 45 |
| 1847 | 1,531 | 553 | 572 | 63,111 19 | 41,878 35 | 21,232 84 |
| 1848 | 1,628 | 607 | 660 | 67,576 69 | 58,905 84 | 8,670 85 |
| 1849 | 1,955 | 595 | 1,070 | 80,752 98 | 77,716 44 | 3,036 54 |
| 1850 | 2,198 | 602 | 995 | 86,927 05 | 80,100 95 | 6,816 13 |
| 1851 | 2,258 | 760 | 869 | 95,738 61 | 86,916 93 | 8,821 60 |
| 1852 | 2,639 | 996 | 1,020 | 112,656 34 | 95,916 91 | 16,739 48 |
| 1853 | 2,673 | 901 | 958 | 121,527 45 | 132,869 83 | ..... |
| 1854 | 3,324 | 868 | 1,902 | 163,789 84 | 167,146 32 | ..... |
| 1855 | 4,435 | 906 | 2,024 | 216,459 35 | 179,540 33 | 36,919 02 |
| 1856 | 4,960 | 1,024 | 2,502 | 192,588 02 | 199,931 02 | ..... |
| 1857 | 4,771 | 1,010 | 2,910 | 196,132 01 | 211,582 09 | ..... |
| 1858 | 5,364 | 934 | 3,710 | 203,716 16 | 193,193 74 | 10,522 42 |
| 1859 | 6,225 | 1,097 | 4,538 | 245,942 15 | 210,278 41 | 35,663 74 |
| 1860 | 7,653 | 1,084 | 4,819 | 256,352 59 | 252,820 80 | 3,531 79 |
| 1861 | 4,643 | 700 | 3,340 | 137,354 44 | 221,491 91 | ..... |
| 1862 | 5,038 | 824 | 3,521 | 215,754 99 | 182,810 39 | 32,944 60 |
| 1863 | 6,014 | 787 | 4,170 | 195,593 29 | 189,414 14 | 6,179 15 |
| 1864 | 6,932 | 1,063 | 5,020 | 240,919 98 | 229,868 00 | 11,051 98 |
| 1865 | 10,664 | 1,937 | 6,616 | 348,791 84 | 274,199 34 | 74,592 50 |
| 1866 | 15,289 | 2,723 | 9,450 | 495,665 38 | 361,724 28 | 133,941 10 |
| 1867 | 21,276 | 3,597 | 13,015 | 646,581 92 | 639,263 32 | 7,318 60 |
| 1868 | 20,420 | 3,705 | 13,378 | 681,565 86 | 628,679 77 | 52,886 09 |
| 1869 | 19,271 | 3,624 | 13,986 | 693,145 81 | 486,430 78 | 206,715 03 |
| 1870 | 19,171 | 3,273 | 13,321 | 669,456 76 | 557,149 19 | 112,307 57 |
| 1871 | 19,472 | 3,366 | 13,033 | 678,716 46 | 560,595 08 | 118,121 38 |
| 1872 | 18,246 | 3,090 | 13,590 | 699,726 39 | 665,591 36 | 34,135 03 |
| 1873 | 20,414 | 3,248 | 12,864 | 703,191 77 | 691,178 98 | 12,012 79 |
| 1874 | 21,602 | 3,181 | 13,599 | 738,278 17 | 679,288 41 | 58,989 76 |
| 1875 | 21,638 | 3,094 | 16,288 | 743,453 36 | 721,657 71 | 21,795 65 |
| 1876 | 21,425 | 2,697 | 17,026 | 757,987 65 | 652,542 60 | 105,445 05 |
| 1877 | 20,308 | 2,809 | 13,619 | 732,342 85 | 613,152 62 | 119,190 23 |
| 1878 | 20,260 | 2,755 | 12,935 | 725,375 55 | 593,082 89 | 132,292 66 |
| 1879 | 20,059 | 2,620 | 12,725 | 703,961 47 | 529,638 97 | 174,292 50 |
| 1880 | 23,012 | 2,490 | 13,947 | 749,685 32 | 538,865 17 | 210,820 15 |
| 1881 | 26,059 | 2,406 | 16,584 | 853,665 89 | 605,173 28 | 248,492 61 |
| 1882 | 31,592 | 2,553 | 19,267 | 1,009,219 45 | 683,867 67 | 325,351 78 |
| 1883 | 34,576 | 2,741 | 22,383 | 1,146,240 00 | 675,234 86 | 471,005 14 |
| Total | 485,625 | 73,746 | 317,245 | 17,072,728 22 | 14,350,655 84 | *2,722,072 38 |

*Net Surplus.

## SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent ..... $1
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years) ..... 2
On application for Re-issue ..... 30
On application for extension ..... 50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years) ..... 50
On each Caveat ..... 10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief ..... 10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents ..... 20
On filing a Disclaimer ..... 10
On application for Design (3½ years) ..... 10
On application for Design (7 years) ..... 15
On application for Design (14 years) ..... 30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years) ..... 25
On each Label (28 years) ..... 6

## THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of $25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year* ——, *by* ——, *in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington*," or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright*, 18—, *by* ——."

The law imposes a penalty of $100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress*," or "*Copyright*," or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of $6 for labels and $25 for trade-marks.

## PATENTS ISSUED IN 1883 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

*The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.*

| STATES, ETC. | No. of Patents and Designs. | One to every— | STATES, ETC. | No. of Patents and Designs. | One to every— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 77 | 16,396 | Nevada | 23 | 2,707 |
| Arizona Territory | 14 | 2,888 | New Hampshire | 139 | 2,496 |
| Arkansas | 59 | 13,602 | New Jersey | 1,066 | 1,061 |
| California | 596 | 1,450 | New Mexico Territory | 11 | 10,869 |
| Colorado | 119 | 1,633 | New York | 4,359 | 1,166 |
| Connecticut | 883 | 705 | North Carolina | 87 | 16,088 |
| Dakota Territory | 30 | 4,505 | Ohio | 1604 | 1,998 |
| Delaware | 36 | 4,070 | Oregon | 76 | 2,299 |
| District of Columbia | 217 | 818 | Pennsylvania | 2,168 | 1,975 |
| Florida | 24 | 11,228 | Rhode Island | 327 | 845 |
| Georgia | 115 | 13,410 | South Carolina | 47 | 21,182 |
| Idaho Territory | 6 | 5,435 | Tennessee | 124 | 12,438 |
| Illinois | 1,792 | 1,717 | Texas | 208 | 7,652 |
| Indiana | 712 | 2,777 | Utah Territory | 21 | 6,855 |
| Iowa | 445 | 3,650 | Vermont | 109 | 3,048 |
| Kansas | 189 | 5,270 | Virginia | 122 | 12,398 |
| Kentucky | 228 | 7,231 | Washington Territory | 21 | 3,576 |
| Louisiana | 80 | 11,749 | West Virginia | 82 | 7,542 |
| Maine | 183 | 3,546 | Wisconsin | 394 | 3,338 |
| Maryland | 260 | 3,595 | Wyoming Territory | 5 | 4,157 |
| Massachusetts | 2,173 | 890 | U. S. Army | 6 | ..... |
| Michigan | 727 | 2,251 | U. S. Navy | 3 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 210 | 3,717 | United States | 20,957 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 51 | 22,188 | Foreign | 1,259 | ..... |
| Missouri | 625 | 3,469 | Total, excluding reissues | 22,216 | ..... |
| Montana Territory | 17 | 2,303 | | | |
| Nebraska | 87 | 5,200 | | | |

## PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

***Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1883, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions by each Agent during the fiscal year 1884.***

**From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1884.**

| Location of Agency. | | Army. | | Navy. | | War of 1812. | | Disbursements on Account of Pensions during the Year. | | | | Number of Pensioners on the Roll. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City. | State. | Invalids. | Widows, etc. | Invalids. | Widows, etc. | Survivors. | Widows, etc. | For Regular Pensions. | For Arrears of Pensions. | Salary and Expenses of Pension Agents. | Total Disbursements. | 1883. | 1884. |
| | | | | | | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | | |
| Columbus | Ohio | 20,417 | 7,439 | ..... | ..... | 271 | 1,468 | 5,283,005 87 | 6,222 50 | 25,461 67 | 5,314,690 04 | 27,686 | 29,595 |
| Chicago | Illinois | 21,015 | 5,790 | 298 | 212 | 145 | 733 | 5,260,916 32 | 7,259 49 | 22,869 60 | 5,291,045 41 | 25,854 | 28,193 |
| Boston | Massachus'ts | 13,378 | 7,107 | 747 | 546 | 379 | 1,634 | 3,835,495 17 | 2,195 61 | 20,130 29 | 3,857,821 07 | 23,495 | 23,791 |
| Indianapolis | Indiana | 17,859 | 4,653 | ..... | ..... | 103 | 737 | 4,481,031 21 | 3,457 33 | 19,117 87 | 4,503,606 41 | 20,921 | 23,352 |
| Washington | Dist. of Col. | 16,054 | 4,364 | 553 | 509 | 177 | 1,025 | 3,612,097 93 | 5,417 87 | 21,251 86 | 3,638,767 66 | 21,393 | 22,682 |
| Syracuse | New York | 14,512 | 5,996 | ..... | ..... | 418 | 1,698 | 3,714,030 99 | 672 27 | 20,715 13 | 3,735,418 39 | 22,338 | 22,694 |
| Philadelphia | Pennsylva'ia | 12,908 | 5,361 | 428 | 333 | 77 | 664 | 2,983,039 95 | 2,718 50 | 19,470 71 | 3,005,229 16 | 19,300 | 19,771 |
| Topeka | Kansas | 15,701 | 3,235 | ..... | ..... | 134 | 671 | 4,131,535 02 | 4,402 93 | 17,630 92 | 4,153,568 87 | 17,525 | 19,741 |
| Des Moines | Iowa | 14,791 | 2,706 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 406 | 3,620,923 29 | 3,279 66 | 16,857 99 | 3,641,060 94 | 16,051 | 17,989 |
| Knoxville | Tennessee | 7,102 | 4,523 | ..... | ..... | 872 | 5,156 | 2,757,903 70 | 5,162 97 | 14,799 38 | 2,777,866 05 | 17,189 | 17,658 |
| Pittsburgh | Pennsylva'ia | 12,215 | 4,201 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 513 | 3,082,678 58 | 1,781 66 | 17,594 54 | 3,102,054 78 | 16,006 | 17,007 |
| New York | New York | 9,498 | 5,017 | 523 | 318 | 195 | 913 | 2,608,574 91 | 4,043 53 | 21,909 59 | 2,634,528 03 | 16,141 | 16,464 |
| Milwaukee | Wisconsin | 12,701 | 3,176 | ..... | ..... | 111 | 301 | 3,114,032 85 | 1,512 30 | 15,042 94 | 3,130,588 09 | 14,653 | 16,289 |
| Detroit | Michigan | 10,598 | 2,752 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 534 | 2,758,749 20 | 785 94 | 14,878 43 | 2,774,413 57 | 13,080 | 14,019 |
| Augusta | Maine | 6,580 | 3,501 | ..... | ..... | 428 | 1,571 | 1,774,917 31 | 1,672 93 | 11,616 76 | 1,788,207 00 | 11,827 | 12,080 |
| Concord | New Hamp. | 7,512 | 3,213 | ..... | ..... | 161 | 714 | 1,992,740 61 | 2,871 64 | 13,662 62 | 2,009,274 87 | 11,007 | 11,600 |
| Louisville | Kentucky | 4,150 | 2,519 | ..... | ..... | 103 | 681 | 1,463,565 95 | 3,829 76 | 8,769 52 | 1,476,165 23 | 7,001 | 7,453 |
| San Francisco | California | 1,965 | 283 | 67 | 20 | 25 | 93 | 483,358 74 | 213 53 | 5,658 90 | 439,231 17 | 2,191 | 2,453 |
| Total No. of pensioners, etc. | | 218,956 | 75,836 | 2,616 | 1,938 | 3,898 | 19,512 | 56,908,597 60 | 57,500 42 | 307,438 72 | 57,273,536 74 | 303,658 | 322,756 |
| Increase during the year | | 20,313 | 1,463 | 148 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,283 80 | ..... | ..... | 19,098 |
| Decrease during the year | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,033 | 1,824 | 3,155,411 63 | 22,308 28 | ..... | 3,158,436 11 | ..... | ..... |

The salaries of Pension Agents under the existing laws are $4000 per annum and an extra allowance of 30 cents for each pension voucher issued in any year. Out of this, however, Pension Agents must pay all clerk hire, office rent, postage, and contingent expenses of their offices.

The average annual value of each pension was $106.75 in 1884. Aggregate annual value of all pensions. $34,456,600. First payments in claims for Arrears of Pensions under the law in 1884, $23,413,815, paid to 31,207 new pensioners.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1884, $678,346,834.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1883, 398,490; number filed during the year, 89,601; number of claims disposed of, 101,313, of which 57,930 were allowed, and 43,383 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1884, 411,340.

| Years. | No. of Post-Offices. | Extent of Post-Routes in Miles. | Revenue of the Department | Expenditure of the Department | Amount paid for Salaries of Postmast'rs | Amount paid for Transport'n of the Mail. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1790 ... | 75 | 1,875 | $37,935 | $32,140 | $8,196 | $22,681 |
| 1795..... | 453 | 13,207 | 160,620 | 117,893 | 30,272 | 75,359 |
| 1800..... | 903 | 20,817 | 280,804 | 213,994 | 69,243 | 128,644 |
| 1805..... | 1,558 | 31,076 | 421,373 | 377,367 | 111,552 | 239,635 |
| 1810..... | 2,300 | 36,406 | 551,684 | 495,969 | 149,438 | 327,966 |
| 1815..... | 3,000 | 43,748 | 1,043,065 | 748,121 | 241,901 | 487,779 |
| 1816..... | 3,260 | 48,673 | 961,782 | 804,422 | 265,944 | 521,970 |
| 1817..... | 3,459 | 52,089 | 1,002,973 | 916,515 | 308,916 | 589,189 |
| 1818..... | 3,618 | 59,473 | 1,130,235 | 1,035,832 | 346,429 | 664,611 |
| 1819..... | 4,000 | 67,586 | 1,204,737 | 1,117,861 | 375,828 | 717,881 |
| 1820..... | 4,500 | 72,492 | 1,111,927 | 1,160,926 | 352,295 | 782,425 |
| 1821..... | 4,650 | 78,808 | 1,059,087 | 1,184,283 | 337,599 | 815,681 |
| 1822..... | 4,709 | 82,763 | 1,117,490 | 1,167,572 | 355,299 | 788,618 |
| 1823. ... | 4,043 | 84,860 | 1,130,115 | 1,156,995 | 360,462 | 767,464 |
| 1824..... | 5,182 | 84,860 | 1,197,758 | 1,188,019 | 383,804 | 768,939 |
| 1825..... | 5,677 | 94,052 | 1,306,525 | 1,229,043 | 411,188 | 785,646 |
| 1826..... | 6,150 | 94,052 | 1,447,703 | 1,366,712 | 447,727 | 885,100 |
| 1827..... | 7,008 | 105,336 | 1,524,633 | 1,468,959 | 486,411 | 942,345 |
| 1828..... | 7,530 | 105,336 | 1,659,915 | 1,689,945 | 548,049 | 1,086,313 |
| 1829.. .. | 8,004 | 115,000 | 1,707,418 | 1,782,132 | 559,237 | 1,153,646 |
| 1830..... | 8,450 | 115,176 | 1,850,583 | 1,932,708 | 595,234 | 1,274,009 |
| 1831..... | 8,686 | 115,486 | 1,997,811 | 1,936,122 | 635,028 | 1,252,226 |
| 1832..... | 9,205 | 104,466 | 2,258,570 | 2,266,171 | 715,481 | 1,482,507 |
| 1833..... | 10,127 | 119,916 | 2,617,011 | 2,930,414 | 826,283 | 1,894,638 |
| 1834..... | 10,693 | 119,916 | 2,823,749 | 2,910,605 | 897,317 | 1,925,544 |
| 1835..... | 10,770 | 112,774 | 2,993,356 | 2,757,350 | 945,418 | 1,719,007 |
| 1836..... | 11,091 | 118,264 | 3,408,323 | 3,841,766 | 812,803 | 1,638,052 |
| 1837..... | 11,767 | 141,242 | 4,236,779 | 3,544,630 | 891,352 | 1,996,727 |
| 1838..... | 12,519 | 134,818 | 4,238,733 | 4,430,662 | 933,948 | 3,131,308 |
| 1839..... | 12,780 | 133,999 | 4,484,657 | 4,636,536 | 980,000 | 3,285,622 |
| 1840..... | 13,468 | 155,739 | 4,543,522 | 4,718,236 | 1,028,925 | 3,296,876 |
| 1841..... | 13,778 | 155,026 | 4,407,726 | 4,499,528 | 1,018,645 | 3,159,375 |
| 1842..... | 13,733 | 149,732 | 4,546,849 | 5,674,752 | 1,147,256 | 3,087,796 |
| 1843.... | 13,814 | 142,295 | 4,296,225 | 4,374,754 | 1,426,394 | 2,947,319 |
| 1844.... | 14,103 | 144,687 | 4,237,288 | 4,296,513 | 1,358,316 | 2,938,551 |
| 1845..... | 14,183 | 143,940 | 4,289,841 | 4,320,732 | 1,409,875 | 2,905,504 |
| 1846..... | 14,601 | 152,865 | 3,487,199 | 4,084,297 | 1,042,079 | 2,716,673 |
| 1847..... | 15,146 | 153,818 | 3,955,893 | 3,979,570 | 1,060,228 | 2,476,455 |
| 1848..... | 16,159 | 163,208 | 4,371,077 | 4,326,850 | ..... | 2,394,703 |
| 1849..... | 16,749 | 163,703 | 4,905,176 | 4,479,049 | 1,320,921 | 2,577,407 |
| 1850. ... | 18,417 | 178,672 | 5,552,971 | 5,212,953 | 1,549,376 | 2,965,786 |
| 1851..... | 19,796 | 196,290 | 6,727,867 | 6,278,402 | 1,781,686 | 3,538,064 |
| 1852..... | 20,901 | 214,284 | 6,925,971 | 7,108,459 | 1,296,765 | 4,225,311 |
| 1853..... | 22,320 | 217,743 | 5,940,725 | 7,982,957 | 1,406,477 | 4,906,308 |
| 1854..... | 23,548 | 219,935 | 6,955,586 | 8,577,424 | 1,707,708 | 5,401,382 |
| 1855..... | 24,410 | 227,908 | 7,342,136 | 9,968,342 | 2,135,335 | 6,076,335 |
| 1856..... | 25,565 | 239,642 | 7,620,822 | 10,405,286 | 2,102,891 | 6,765,639 |
| 1857..... | 26,586 | 242,601 | 8,053,952 | 11,508,058 | 2,285,610 | 7,239,323 |
| 1858..... | 27,977 | 260,603 | 8,186,793 | 12,722,470 | 2,355,016 | 8,246,054 |
| 1859..... | 28,539 | 260,052 | 8,668,484 | 15,754,093 | 2,453,901 | 7,157,629 |
| 1860..... | 28,498 | 240,594 | 8,518,067 | 19,170,610 | 2,552,858 | 8,808,710 |
| 1861..... | 28,586 | 140,139 | 8,349,296 | 13,606,759 | 2,514,157 | 5,309,454 |
| 1862..... | 28,875 | 134,013 | 8,299,821 | 11,125,364 | 2,340,767 | 5,853,834 |
| 1863..... | 29,047 | 139,598 | 11,163,790 | 11,314,207 | 2,876,983 | 5,740,576 |
| 1864..... | 28,878 | 139,171 | 12,438,254 | 12,644,786 | 3,174,326 | 5,818,469 |
| 1865..... | 20,550 | 142,340 | 14,556,159 | 13,694,728 | 3,383,382 | 6,246,884 |
| 1866..... | 23,828 | 180,921 | 14,386,986 | 15,352,079 | 3,454,677 | 7,630,474 |
| 1867..... | 25,163 | 203,245 | 15,237,027 | 19,235,483 | 4,033,728 | 9,336,286 |
| 1868..... | 26,481 | 216,928 | 16,292,601 | 22,730,593 | 4,255,311 | 10,256,056 |
| 1869. ... | 27,106 | 223,:31 | 18,344,511 | 23,698,131 | 4,546,958 | 10,406,501 |
| 1870..... | 28,492 | 231,232 | 19,772,221 | 23,998,837 | 4,673,466 | 10,884,653 |
| 1871..... | 30,045 | 238,359 | 20,037,045 | 24,390,104 | 5,028,382 | 11,529,395 |
| 1872..... | 31,863 | 251,398 | 21,915,426 | 26,658,192 | 5,121,665 | 15,547,821 |
| 1873. .. | 33,244 | 256,210 | 22,996,742 | 29,084,946 | 5,725,468 | 16,161,034 |
| 1874..... | 34,294 | 269,097 | 26,477,072 | 32,126,415 | 5,818,472 | 18,881,319 |
| 1875..... | 35,547 | 277,873 | 26,791,360 | 33,611,309 | 7,049,936 | 18,777,201 |
| 1876. ... | 36,383 | 281,798 | 27,895,908 | 33,263,488 | 7,397,397 | 18,361,048 |
| 1877..... | 37,345 | 292,820 | 27,468,323 | 33,486,322 | 7,295,251 | 18,529,236 |
| 1878..... | 39,258 | 301,966 | 29,277,517 | 34,165,084 | 7,977,852 | 19,262,421 |
| 1879..... | 40,855 | 316,711 | 30,041,983 | 33,449,899 | 7,185,540 | 20,012,872 |
| 1880..... | 42,989 | 343,888 | 33,315,479 | 36,542,804 | 7,701,418 | 22,255,984 |
| 1881..... | 44,512 | 344,006 | 36,785,398 | 39,251,736 | 8,298,743 | 23,196,032 |
| 1882..... | 46,231 | 343,618 | 41,876,410 | 40,039,635 | 8,964,677 | 22,846,112 |
| 1883.... | 47,863 | 358,166 | 45,508,698 | 42,816,700 | 10,319,441 | 23,067,323 |
| 1884.... | 50,017 | 359,530 | 48,338,127 | 46,404,960 | 11,283,831 | 25,359,816 |

## BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1884.

**Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1884.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States | 50,017 |
| Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds $1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate) | 2,279 |
| Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles | 359,530 |
| Length of railroad routes | 117,160 |
| Length of steamboat routes | 15,591 |
| Length of other routes (Star service) | 226,779 |
| Aggregate cost of mail service | $25,359,816 |
| Aggregate postage on newspapers and periodicals | $1,889,592 |
| Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold | $41,515,877 |
| Number of registered letters and packages mailed | 11,246,545 |
| Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage) | $957,059 |
| Number of dead letters and parcels received | 4,751,872 |
| Total cost of free-delivery service | $3,504,206 |
| Receipts of postage on local matter at free-delivery offices | $4,777,485 |
| Number of money orders issued (domestic) | 7,835,694 |
| Amount of money orders purchased (domestic) | $122,121,262 |
| Average amount of each money order (domestic) | $15.59 |
| Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic) | $950,066 |
| Number of money orders (foreign or international) | 479,257 |
| Amount of money orders purchased (foreign) | $7,688,776 |
| Average amount of each money order (foreign) | $16.04 |
| Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign) | $170,102 |
| Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service | $332,221 |
| Whole number of letters (foreign) mailed during the year (estimated) | 33,328,014 |
| Number of postal-notes issued (ten months—Sept. 3, 1883, to June 30, 1884) | 3,589,237 |
| Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to $4.99) | $7,411,992 |
| Amount of fees received for postal-notes | $110,283 |

## PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1884.

*Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1884 inclusive.*

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finances.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1791 | $75,463,476 52 | 1822 | $93,546,676 98 | 1853 | $59,803,117 70 |
| 1792 | 77,227,924 66 | 1823 | 90,875,877 28 | 1854 | 42,242,222 42 |
| 1793 | 80,352,634 04 | 1824 | 90,269,777 77 | 1855 | 35,586,858 56 |
| 1794 | 78,427,404 77 | 1825 | 83,788,432 71 | 1856 | 31,972,537 90 |
| 1795 | 80,747,587 39 | 1826 | 81,054,059 99 | 1857 | 28,699,831 85 |
| 1796 | 83,762,172 07 | 1827 | 73,987,357 20 | 1858 | 44,911,881 03 |
| 1797 | 82,064,479 33 | 1828 | 67,475,043 87 | 1859 | 58,496,837 88 |
| 1798 | 79,228,529 12 | 1829 | 58,421,413 67 | 1860 | 64,842,287 88 |
| 1799 | 78,408,669 77 | 1830 | 48,565,406 50 | 1861 | 90,580,873 72 |
| 1800 | 82,976,294 35 | 1831 | 39,123,191 68 | 1862 | 524,176,412 13 |
| 1801 | 83,038,050 30 | 1832 | 24,322,235 18 | 1863 | 1,119,772,138 63 |
| 1802 | 86,712,632 25 | 1833 | 7,001,698 83 | 1864 | 1,815,784,370 57 |
| 1803 | 77,054,686 30 | 1834 | 4,760,082 08 | 1865 | 2,680,647,869 74 |
| 1804 | 86,427,120 88 | 1835 | 37,513 05 | 1866 | 2,773,236,173 69 |
| 1805 | 82,312,150 50 | 1836 | 336,957 83 | 1867 | 2,678,126,103 87 |
| 1806 | 75,723,270 66 | 1837 | 3,308,124 07 | 1868 | 2,611,687,851 19 |
| 1807 | 69,218,398 64 | 1838 | 10,434,221 14 | 1869 | 2,588,452,213 94 |
| 1808 | 65,196,317 97 | 1839 | 3,573,343 82 | 1870 | 2,480,672,427 81 |
| 1809 | 57,023,192 09 | 1840 | 5,250,875 54 | 1871 | 2,353,211,332 32 |
| 1810 | 53,173,217 52 | 1841 | 13,594,480 73 | 1872 | 2,253,251,328 78 |
| 1811 | 48,005,587 76 | 1842 | 20,601,226 28 | 1873 | 2,234,482,993 20 |
| 1812 | 45,209,737 90 | 1843 | 32,742,922 00 | 1874 | 2,251,690,468 43 |
| 1813 | 55,962,827 57 | 1844 | 23,461,652 50 | 1875 | 2,232,284,531 95 |
| 1814 | 81,487,846 24 | 1845 | 15,925,303 01 | 1876 | 2,180,395,067 15 |
| 1815 | 99,833,660 15 | 1846 | 15,550,202 97 | 1877 | 2,205,301,392 10 |
| 1816 | 127,334,933 74 | 1847 | 38,826,534 77 | 1878 | 2,256,205,892 53 |
| 1817 | 123,491,965 16 | 1848 | 47,044,862 23 | 1879 | 2,245,495,072 04 |
| 1818 | 103,466,633 83 | 1849 | 63,061,858 69 | 1880 | 2,120,415,370 62 |
| 1819 | 95,529,648 28 | 1850 | 63,452,773 55 | 1881 | 2,069,013,569 58 |
| 1820 | 91,015,566 15 | 1851 | 68,304,796 02 | 1882 | 1,918,312,994 03 |
| 1821 | 89,987,427 66 | 1852 | 66,199,341 71 | 1883 | 1,884,171,728 07 |
| | | | | 1884 | 1,830,528,923 57 |

## POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1884.

**Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in Each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps, and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1884.**

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1884.

| States and Territories. | Postage stamps, stamped envelop's and postal cards. | Total Receipts. | Compensation of Postmasters. | Transportation by States. | Total expenditures. | Excess of expenditures over receipts. | Excess of receipts over expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Alabama | 298,883 | 315,357 | 156,956 | 334,240 | 553,851 | 238,494 | |
| Alaska | 445 | 445 | 446 | 1,600 | 2,046 | 1,601 | |
| Arizona | 56,939 | 64,731 | 36,947 | 167,773 | 214,550 | 149,819 | |
| Arkansas | 240,637 | 254,783 | 135,634 | 256,620 | 463,385 | 208,602 | |
| California | 1,089,889 | 1,165,880 | 286,338 | 953,462 | 1,583,068 | 417,188 | |
| Colorado | 365,218 | 411,629 | 136,598 | 430,098 | 689,245 | 277,616 | |
| Connecticut | 751,301 | 808,517 | 212,519 | 266,410 | 673,053 | ..... | 135,464 |
| Dakota | 336,932 | 367,586 | 176,128 | 179,298 | 406,593 | 39,007 | |
| Delaware | 93,524 | 95,616 | 32,601 | 29,963 | 87,453 | ..... | 8,163 |
| Dist. of Columb. | 277,092 | 283,168 | 6,178 | ..... | 392,309 | 109,141 | |
| Florida | 182,389 | 192,035 | 93,192 | 190,300 | 325,329 | 133,294 | |
| Georgia | 492,590 | 511,778 | 184,002 | 447,025 | 831,981 | 320,203 | |
| Idaho | 48,853 | 53,159 | 32,722 | 120,776 | 158,516 | 105,357 | |
| Illinois | 3,480,766 | 3,633,387 | 735,577 | 1,256,848 | 3,285,987 | ..... | 347,400 |
| Indian Terr'y | 26,330 | 27,150 | 18,562 | 50,079 | 69,237 | 42,087 | |
| Indiana | 1,030,819 | 1,095,944 | 412,872 | 661,666 | 1,389,996 | 294,052 | |
| Iowa | 1,263,888 | 1,370,144 | 545,271 | 849,170 | 1,741,551 | 371,407 | |
| Kansas | 771,751 | 833,765 | 361,161 | 656,584 | 1,196,042 | 362,277 | |
| Kentucky | 655,348 | 678,216 | 222,567 | 461,494 | 849,306 | 171,090 | |
| Louisiana | 385,838 | 404,863 | 99,072 | 276,050 | 525,524 | 120,661 | |
| Maine | 530,588 | 559,676 | 234,059 | 239,808 | 608,005 | 48,327 | |
| Maryland | 724,584 | 738,188 | 139,551 | 440,398 | 864,050 | 125,862 | |
| Massachusetts | 2,735,615 | 2,870,977 | 433,188 | 477,547 | 1,954,070 | ..... | 916,907 |
| Michigan | 1,362,074 | 1,459,469 | 491,233 | 595,967 | 1,420,007 | ..... | 39,462 |
| Minnesota | 796,626 | 849,384 | 255,636 | 667,540 | 1,148,754 | 299,370 | |
| Mississippi | 231,616 | 246,964 | 140,657 | 254,951 | 433,047 | 186,083 | |
| Missouri | 1,787,259 | 1,845,648 | 417,936 | 180,302 | 2,326,031 | 480,383 | |
| Montana | 104,296 | 121,597 | 53,891 | 98,777 | 184,150 | 62,553 | |
| Nebraska | 494,843 | 530,132 | 212,798 | 772,710 | 1,126,544 | 596,412 | |
| Nevada | 58,196 | 67,081 | 36,970 | 130,508 | 180,190 | 113,109 | |
| New Hampshire | 319,224 | 339,553 | 152,384 | 109,205 | 321,494 | ..... | 18,058 |
| New Jersey | 863,363 | 901,182 | 257,560 | 295,486 | 757,665 | ..... | 143,518 |
| New Mexico | 77,616 | 86,508 | 45,353 | 133,538 | 197,874 | 111,366 | |
| New York | 7,685,838 | 7,901,755 | 994,748 | 2,021,390 | 5,589,060 | ..... | 2,312,695 |
| North Carolina | 307,963 | 319,764 | 170,500 | 296,854 | 526,956 | 207,192 | |
| Ohio | 2,584,269 | 2,700,007 | 681,391 | 1,643,757 | 3,545,412 | 845,405 | |
| Oregon | 191,210 | 208,269 | 80,474 | 216,740 | 341,577 | 133,308 | |
| Pennsylvania | 3,737,350 | 3,853,673 | 862,633 | 1,075,468 | 3,292,995 | ..... | 560,678 |
| Rhode Island | 296,693 | 317,849 | 52,284 | 47,514 | 193,211 | ..... | 124,638 |
| South Carolina | 241,135 | 250,270 | 110,537 | 224,499 | 409,964 | 159,694 | |
| Tennessee | 503,741 | 516,539 | 185,146 | 253,348 | 627,750 | 111,211 | |
| Texas | 813,830 | 873,172 | 351,522 | 754,265 | 1,304,506 | 431,334 | |
| Utah | 103,679 | 114,280 | 50,964 | 207,708 | 295,277 | 180,997 | |
| Vermont | 294,029 | 308,279 | 151,383 | 148,490 | 342,189 | 33,910 | |
| Virginia | 614,690 | 631,153 | 272,064 | 612,213 | 1,040,126 | 408,973 | |
| Washington | 102,179 | 113,598 | 54,542 | 154,619 | 224,490 | 110,892 | |
| West Virginia | 219,919 | 227,561 | 115,813 | 137,834 | 304,481 | 76,920 | |
| Wisconsin | 949,435 | 1,013,465 | 363,949 | 581,533 | 1,174,301 | 160,836 | |
| Wyoming | 45,768 | 50,715 | 23,912 | 68,376 | 96,622 | 45,907 | |
| Total | 40,627,060 | 42,584,861 | 11,278,421 | 21,430,801 | 46,269,830 | 8,291,942 | 4,606,983 |
| Add miscellaneous items (Not classified by States.) | 118,794 | 88,105 | 11,361 | 37,970 | 181,272 | 181,272 | 88,105 |
| Grand Total | 40,745,854 | 42,672,966 | 11,289,782 | 21,468,771 | 46,451,092 | 8,473,214 | 4,695,088 |

**Excess of expenditures over receipts of fiscal year 1884, $3,684,959.**

## RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

**Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.**

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

| States and Territories. | Total. | | | Deaths by Races 1880. | | | | Deaths from Consumption 1880. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Population. | Deaths in 1880. | Rate per 1,000. | White. | Colored. | Rate per 1,000 white. | Rate per 1,000 colored. | Total. | Rate per 1,000 of population. | Rate per 1,000 of total deaths. |
| Alabama | 1,262,505 | 17,929 | 14.20 | 8,329 | 9,600 | 12.57 | 15.99 | 1,729 | 1.30 | 96.43 |
| Arizona | 40,440 | 291 | 7.20 | 281 | 10 | 7.91 | 1.89 | 18 | 40 | 61.85 |
| Arkansas | 802,525 | 14,812 | 18.46 | 11,307 | 3,505 | 19.11 | 16.61 | 955 | 1.20 | 64.47 |
| California | 864,694 | 11,530 | 13.33 | 10,462 | 1,068 | 13.63 | 10.95 | 1,802 | 2.00 | 156.28 |
| Colorado | 194,327 | 2,547 | 13.11 | 2,521 | 26 | 13.19 | 8.12 | 210 | 1.00 | 82.45 |
| Connecticut | 622,700 | 9,179 | 14.74 | 8,928 | 251 | 14.61 | 21.03 | 1,389 | 2.20 | 151.32 |
| Dakota | 135,177 | 1,304 | 9.65 | 1,249 | 55 | 9.37 | 27.09 | 116 | 80 | 88.95 |
| Delaware | 146,608 | 2,212 | 15.09 | 1,737 | 475 | 14.45 | 17.95 | 357 | 2.40 | 161.39 |
| District of Columbia | 177,624 | 4,192 | 23.60 | 2,090 | 2,102 | 17.71 | 35.25 | 793 | 4.40 | 189.16 |
| Florida | 269,493 | 3,159 | 11.72 | 1,718 | 1,441 | 12.04 | 11.35 | 263 | 90 | 83.25 |
| Georgia | 1,542,180 | 21,549 | 13.97 | 10,195 | 11,354 | 12.48 | 15.65 | 1,718 | 1.10 | 79.72 |
| Idaho | 32,610 | 323 | 9.90 | 306 | 17 | 10.54 | 4.72 | 22 | 1.50 | 68.11 |
| Illinois | 3,077,871 | 45,017 | 14.63 | 44,185 | 832 | 14.57 | 17.80 | 4,653 | 1.50 | 103.36 |
| Indiana | 1,978,301 | 31,213 | 15.78 | 30,213 | 1,000 | 15.58 | 25.31 | 3,943 | 1.90 | 126.32 |
| Iowa | 1,624,615 | 19,377 | 11.93 | 19,218 | 159 | 11.90 | 15.87 | 1,925 | 1.10 | 99.34 |
| Kansas | 996,096 | 15,160 | 15.22 | 14,100 | 1,060 | 14.80 | 24.12 | 1,117 | 1.10 | 73.68 |
| Kentucky | 1,648,690 | 23,718 | 14.39 | 18,338 | 5,380 | 13.31 | 19.81 | 3,733 | 2.20 | 157.39 |
| Louisiana | 939,946 | 14,514 | 15.44 | 7,038 | 7,476 | 15.46 | 15.41 | 1,514 | 1.60 | 104.31 |
| Maine | 648,936 | 9,523 | 14.67 | 9,470 | 53 | 14.64 | 25.43 | 1,829 | 2.80 | 192.06 |
| Maryland | 934,943 | 16,919 | 18.10 | 12,362 | 4,557 | 17.05 | 21.67 | 2,381 | 2.50 | 140.73 |
| Massachusetts | 1,783,085 | 33,149 | 18.59 | 32,720 | 429 | 18.55 | 22.22 | 5,207 | 2.90 | 157.07 |
| Michigan | 1,636,937 | 19,743 | 12.06 | 19,328 | 415 | 11.97 | 12.81 | 2,613 | 1.60 | 132.35 |
| Minnesota | 780,773 | 9,037 | 11.57 | 8,960 | 77 | 11.53 | 19.79 | 848 | 1.00 | 93.83 |
| Mississippi | 1,131,597 | 14,583 | 12.89 | 6,022 | 8,561 | 12.56 | 13.12 | 1,287 | 1.10 | 88.25 |
| Missouri | 2,168,380 | 36,615 | 16.89 | 33,649 | 2,966 | 16.63 | 20.37 | 3,604 | 1.60 | 98.42 |
| Montana | 39,159 | 336 | 8.58 | 297 | 39 | 8.39 | 10.33 | 19 | .40 | 56.54 |
| Nebraska | 452,402 | 5,930 | 13.11 | 5,875 | 55 | 13.06 | 20.84 | 522 | .90 | 88.02 |
| Nevada | 62,266 | 728 | 11.69 | 680 | 48 | 12.69 | 5.51 | 46 | .90 | 63.18 |
| New Hampshire | 346,991 | 5,584 | 16.09 | 5,570 | 14 | 16.08 | 18.37 | 314 | 2.50 | 56.23 |
| New Jersey | 1,131,116 | 18,474 | 16.33 | 17,685 | 789 | 16.19 | 20.17 | 1,648 | 2.30 | 89.20 |
| New Mexico | 119,565 | 2,436 | 20.37 | 2,397 | 39 | 22.04 | 3.59 | 60 | .40 | 24.63 |
| New York | 5,082,871 | 88,352 | 17.38 | 80,699 | 1,633 | 17.28 | 24.42 | 7,207 | 2.50 | 81.59 |
| North Carolina | 1,399,750 | 21,547 | 15.39 | 12,167 | 9,380 | 14.02 | 17.61 | 2,063 | 1.50 | 95.74 |
| Ohio | 3,198,062 | 42,610 | 13.32 | 40,956 | 1,654 | 13.13 | 20.63 | 5,912 | 1.80 | 138.74 |
| Oregon | 174,768 | 1,864 | 10.67 | 1,792 | 72 | 10.25 | 6.15 | 226 | 1.30 | 121.24 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,282,891 | 63,881 | 14.92 | 61,767 | 2,114 | 14.71 | 24.61 | 8,073 | 1.90 | 126.37 |
| Rhode Island | 276,531 | 4,702 | 17.00 | 4,523 | 179 | 16.75 | 27.15 | 691 | 2.50 | 146.95 |
| South Carolina | 995,577 | 15,728 | 15.80 | 5,194 | 10,534 | 13.28 | 17.42 | 1,543 | 1.50 | 98.10 |
| Tennessee | 1,542,359 | 25,919 | 16.80 | 17,312 | 8,607 | 15.20 | 21.32 | 3,767 | 2.40 | 145.33 |
| Texas | 1,591,749 | 24,735 | 15.54 | 18,998 | 5,737 | 15.87 | 14.54 | 1,622 | 1.00 | 65.57 |
| Utah | 143,963 | 2,414 | 16.77 | 2,403 | 11 | 16.87 | 7.14 | 69 | .40 | 28.58 |
| Vermont | 332,286 | 5,024 | 15.12 | 5,008 | 16 | 15.11 | 14.98 | 813 | 2.40 | 161.82 |
| Virginia | 1,512,565 | 24,681 | 16.32 | 12,345 | 12,336 | 14.01 | 19.52 | 3,025 | 2.00 | 122.56 |
| Washington | 75,116 | 755 | 10.05 | 703 | 52 | 10.46 | 6.56 | 100 | 1.30 | 132.45 |
| West Virginia | 618,457 | 7,418 | 11.99 | 6,984 | 434 | 11.78 | 16.74 | 969 | 1.50 | 130.62 |
| Wisconsin | 1,315,497 | 16,011 | 12.17 | 15,927 | 84 | 12.16 | 14.28 | 1,681 | 1.20 | 104.99 |
| Wyoming | 20,789 | 189 | 9.09 | 183 | 6 | 9.41 | 4.43 | 5 | .20 | 26.45 |
| The United States | 50,155,783 | 756,893 | 15.09 | 640,191 | 116,702 | 14.74 | 17.28 | 91,551 | 1.82 | 120.95 |

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

## ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, to JULY 1, 1884.

**Official Statement from the Warrant Division, Treasury Department, Washington.**

| Year end'g June 30. | 3 per cents. | 3½ per cents | 4 per cents. | 4½ per cents | 5 per cents. | 6 per cents. | 7 3-10 per cents. | Total interest bearing debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1860. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,476,300 | 21,164,538 | ..... | 64,640,838 |
| 1861. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,022,200 | 57,358,674 | ..... | 90,380,874 |
| 1862. | ..... | ..... | 57,926,116 | ..... | 30,483,000 | 154,313,225 | 122,582,485 | 365,304,826 |
| 1863. | ..... | ..... | 105,629,385 | ..... | 30,483,000 | 431,444,814 | 139,974,435 | 707,531,634 |
| 1864. | ..... | ..... | 77,547,696 | ..... | 300,213,480 | 842,882,652 | 139,286,935 | 1,359,930,763 |
| 1865. | ..... | ..... | 90,496,931 | ..... | 245,709,420 | 1,213,495,170 | 671,610,397 | 2,221,311,918 |
| AUG 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 1865. | ..... | ..... | 618,128 | ..... | 269,175,727 | 1,281,736,439 | 830,000,000 | 2,381,530,294 |
| 1866. | ..... | ..... | 121,341,879 | ..... | 201,982,665 | 1,195,546,041 | 813,460,622 | 2,332,331,207 |
| 1867. | ..... | ..... | 17,737,025 | ..... | 198,533,435 | 1,543,452,080 | 488,344,847 | 2,248,067,387 |
| 1868. | 64,000,000 | ..... | 801,361 | ..... | 221,586,185 | 1,878,303,984 | 37,397,197 | 2,292,088,727 |
| 1869. | 66,125,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221,588,300 | 1,874,347,222 | ..... | 2,162,060,522 |
| 1870. | 59,550,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221,588,300 | 1,765,317,422 | ..... | 2,046,455,722 |
| 1871. | 45,885,000 | ..... | 678,000 | ..... | 274,236,450 | 1,613,897,300 | ..... | 1,934,696,750 |
| 1872. | 24,665,000 | ..... | 678,000 | ..... | 414,567,300 | 1,374,883,800 | ..... | 1,814,794,100 |
| 1873. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 678,000 | ..... | 414,567,300 | 1,281,238,650 | ..... | 1,710,483,950 |
| 1874. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 678,000 | ..... | 510,628,050 | 1,213,624,700 | ..... | 1,738,930,750 |
| 1875. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 678,000 | ..... | 607,132,750 | 1,100,865,550 | ..... | 1,722,676,300 |
| 1876. | 14,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 711,685,800 | 984,999,650 | ..... | 1,710,685,450 |
| 1877. | 14,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 140,000,000 | 703,266,650 | 854,621,850 | ..... | 1,711,888,500 |
| 1878. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 98,850,000 | 240,000,000 | 703,266,650 | 738,619,000 | ..... | 1,794,735,650 |
| 1879. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 741,522,000 | 250,000,000 | 508,446,350 | 283,681,350 | ..... | 1,797,643,700 |
| 1880. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 739,347,800 | 250,000,000 | 484,864,900 | 235,780,400 | ..... | 1,723,993,100 |
| 1881. | 14,000,000 | ..... | 739,347,800 | 250,000,000 | 439,841,350 | 196,378,600 | ..... | 1,639,567,750 |
| 1882. | 14,000,000 | 460,461,050 | 739,349,350 | 250,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,463,810,400 |
| 1883. | 318,204,350 | 32,082,600 | 737,942,200 | 250,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,338,229,150 |
| 1884. | 238,612,150 | ..... | 737,951,700 | 250,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,226,563,850 |

### Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—*Continued.*

| Year end'g June 30. | Annual interest charge. | Debt on which interest has ceased. | Debt bearing no interest. | Outstanding principal. | Cash in the Treasury, July 1. | Total debt less cash in Treasury. | Debt per capita. | Interest per capita. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1860. | 3,443,687 | 201,450 | ..... | 64,842,288 | 4,877,886 | 59,964,402 | 1 91 | 0 11 |
| 1861. | 5,092,630 | 199,999 | ..... | 90,580,874 | 2,862,213 | 87,718,660 | 2 74 | 0 16 |
| 1862 | 22,048,509 | 280,195 | 158,591,390 | 524,176,412 | 18,863,660 | 505.312,752 | 15 45 | 0 67 |
| 1863. | 41,854,148 | 473,048 | 411,767,456 | 1,119,772,138 | 8,421,401 | 1,111,350.737 | 33 31 | 1 25 |
| 1864. | 78,853,487 | 416,335 | 455,437,271 | 1,815,784,370 | 106,332,093 | 1,709,452,277 | 50 21 | 2 32 |
| 1865. | 137,742,617 | 1,245,771 | 458,090,180 | 2,680,647,869 | 5,832,013 | 2,674,815,856 | 76 98 | 3 97 |
| AUG 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 1865. | 150,977,697 | 1,503,020 | 461,616,311 | 2,844,649,626 | 88,218,055 | 2,756,431,571 | 78 25 | 4 29 |
| 1866. | 146,068,196 | 935,092 | 439,969,874 | 2,773,236,173 | 137,200,010 | 2,636,036,163 | 74 32 | 4 12 |
| 1867. | 138,892,451 | 1,840,615 | 428,218,101 | 2,678,126,103 | 169,974,892 | 2,508,151,211 | 69 26 | 3 84 |
| 1868. | 128,459,598 | 1,197,340 | 408,401,782 | 2,611,687,851 | 130,834,438 | 2,480,853,413 | 67 10 | 3 48 |
| 1869. | 125,523,998 | 5,260,181 | 421,131,510 | 2,588,452,213 | 155,680,340 | 2,432,771,873 | 64 43 | 3 32 |
| 1870. | 118,784,960 | 3,708,641 | 430,508,064 | 2,480,672,427 | 149,502,471 | 2,331,169,956 | 60 46 | 3 08 |
| 1871. | 111,949,330 | 1,948,902 | 416,565,680 | 2,353,211,332 | 106,217,264 | 2,246,994,068 | 56 81 | 2 83 |
| 1872. | 103,988,463 | 7,926,797 | 430,530,431 | 2,253,251,328 | 103,470,798 | 2,149,780,530 | 52 95 | 2 56 |
| 1873. | 98,049,804 | 51,929,710 | 472,069,332 | 2,234,482,993 | 129,020,933 | 2,105,462,060 | 50 49 | 2 35 |
| 1874. | 98,796,004 | 3,216,590 | 509,543,128 | 2,251,690,468 | 147,541,315 | 2,104,149,153 | 49 10 | 2 31 |
| 1875. | 96,855,690 | 11,425,820 | 498,182,411 | 2,232,284,531 | 142,243,361 | 2,090,041,170 | 47 44 | 2 19 |
| 1876. | 95,104,269 | 3,902,420 | 465,807,196 | 2,180,395,067 | 119,469,726 | 2,060,925,340 | 45 48 | 2 10 |
| 1877. | 93,160,643 | 16,648,860 | 476,764,031 | 2,205,301,392 | 186,025,961 | 2,019,275,431 | 43 31 | 2 00 |
| 1878. | 94,654,472 | 5,594,560 | 455,875,682 | 2,256,205,892 | 256,823,612 | 1,999,382,280 | 41 67 | 1 97 |
| 1879. | 83,773,778 | 37,015,630 | 410,835,742 | 2,245,495,072 | 249,080,167 | 1,996,414,905 | 40 42 | 1 69 |
| 1880. | 79,633,981 | 7,621,455 | 388,800,815 | 2,120,415,370 | 201,083,623 | 1,919,326,748 | 38 26 | 1 58 |
| 1881. | 75,018,695 | 6,723,865 | 422,721,954 | 2,069,013,570 | 249,363,415 | 1,819,650,154 | 35 22 | 1 45 |
| 1882. | 57,360,111 | 16,260,805 | 438,241,789 | 1,918,312,994 | 243,289,520 | 1,675,023,474 | 31 72 | 1 09 |
| 1883. | 51,436,709 | 7,831,415 | 538,111,163 | 1,884,171,728 | 345,389,903 | 1,538,781,825 | 28 41 | 95 |
| 1884. | 47,926,432 | 19,656,205 | 584,308,868 | 1,830,528,924 | 391,985,928 | 1,438,542,995 | 25 89 | 86 |

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

2. The Temporary Loan, per Act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1868 inclusive, with the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt reached its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent. to 6 per cent., and was redeemable on ten days' notice after 30 days, but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the whole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

## NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1884.

| States and Territories in which Documented. | Sailing Vessels. | | Steam Vessels. | | Canal Boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* |
| 1 Alabama | 80 | 4,521 | 41 | 5,600 | | | 10 | 414 | 131 | 10,535 |
| 2 Alaska | 17 | 350 | 2 | 131 | | | | | 19 | 481 |
| 3 California | 690 | 136,063 | 185 | 97,377 | | | | | 875 | 233,440 |
| 4 Connecticut | 538 | 46,721 | 152 | 35,617 | 2 | 251 | 171 | 26,861 | 863 | 109,450 |
| 5 Delaware | 157 | 13,648 | 25 | 6,290 | | | | | 182 | 19,938 |
| 6 Dist. of Columb | 51 | 3,066 | 31 | 7,901 | | | | | 82 | 10,967 |
| 7 Florida | 355 | 22,919 | 52 | 7,950 | | | | | 407 | 30,870 |
| 8 Georgia | 87 | 16,203 | 44 | 23,247 | | | | | 131 | 39,250 |
| 9 Illinois | 237 | 54,851 | 176 | 20,289 | | | 1 | 271 | 414 | 75,411 |
| 10 Indiana | | | 67 | 8,710 | | | | | 67 | 8,710 |
| 11 Iowa | | | 68 | 9,353 | | | | | 68 | 9,353 |
| 12 Kentucky | | | 62 | 18,827 | | | | | 62 | 18,827 |
| 13 Louisiana | 411 | 18,195 | 198 | 54,352 | | | | | 609 | 72,547 |
| 14 Maine | 2,462 | 519,749 | 114 | 22,965 | | | 2 | 718 | 2,578 | 543,432 |
| 15 Maryland | 1,986 | 86,563 | 174 | 50,497 | | | 8 | 1,812 | 2,168 | 138,872 |
| 16 Massachusetts | 1,957 | 373,094 | 188 | 60,627 | | | 11 | 3,713 | 2,156 | 437,364 |
| 17 Michigan | 492 | 90,851 | 521 | 111,028 | | | 75 | 21,407 | 1,088 | 223,286 |
| 18 Minnesota | 1 | 88 | 66 | 7,525 | | | 12 | 1,506 | 79 | 9,119 |
| 19 Mississippi | 119 | 4,297 | 46 | 4,670 | | | | | 165 | 8,967 |
| 20 Missouri | | | 147 | 56,475 | | | 132 | 113,479 | 279 | 169,954 |
| 21 Nebraska | | | 19 | 3,787 | | | | | 19 | 3,787 |
| 22 New Ham'shire | 63 | 10,196 | 7 | 378 | | | | | 70 | 10,574 |
| 23 New Jersey | 945 | 61,125 | 110 | 16,423 | 1 | 279 | 48 | 14,047 | 1,104 | 91,874 |
| 24 New York | 2,872 | 563,269 | 1,294 | 450,371 | 955 | 88,744 | 498 | 101,568 | 5,619 | 1,203,952 |
| 25 North Carolina | 290 | 11,755 | 63 | 5,342 | | | | | 353 | 17,097 |
| 26 Ohio | 171 | 65,385 | 241 | 90,128 | | | 8 | 2,621 | 420 | 158,134 |
| 27 Oregon | 42 | 10,616 | 121 | 40,182 | | | | | 163 | 50,798 |
| 28 Pennsylvania | 584 | 142,459 | 479 | 133,451 | 44 | 5,822 | 31 | 6,100 | 1,138 | 287,832 |
| 29 Rhode Island | 232 | 19,812 | 59 | 21,687 | | | | | 291 | 41,499 |
| 30 South Carolina | 171 | 5,493 | 50 | 6,549 | | | | | 221 | 12,042 |
| 31 Tennessee | | | 111 | 21,769 | | | | | 111 | 21,769 |
| 32 Texas | 224 | 6,508 | 39 | 3,630 | | | 4 | 664 | 267 | 10,802 |
| 33 Vermont | 13 | 1,075 | 8 | 2,318 | 10 | 1,034 | | | 31 | 4,427 |
| 34 Virginia | 1,078 | 32,558 | 111 | 8,747 | | | | | 1,189 | 41,305 |
| 35 Washington | 86 | 40,948 | 78 | 9,002 | | | | | 164 | 49,950 |
| 36 West Virginia | | | 109 | 14,584 | | | | | 109 | 14,584 |
| 37 Wisconsin | 247 | 51,900 | 143 | 28,129 | | | | | 390 | 80,029 |
| Total | 16,658 | 2,414,008 | 5,401 | 1,465,909 | 1,012 | 96,130 | 1,011 | 295,181 | 24,082 | 4,271,228 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic and Gulf Coasts | 14,489 | 1,918,007 | 2,693 | 755,753 | 256 | 27,549 | 740 | 145,826 | 18,178 | 2,847,135 |
| Pacific Coast | 835 | 187,977 | 386 | 146,692 | | | | | 1,221 | 334,669 |
| Northern Lakes | 1,333 | 307,933 | 1,165 | 322,456 | 756 | 68,581 | 126 | 34,099 | 3,380 | 733,069 |
| Western Rivers | 1 | 92 | 1,157 | 241,007 | | | 145 | 115,256 | 1,303 | 356,356 |
| United States, Tot. | 16,658 | 2,414,008 | 5,401 | 1,465,909 | 1,012 | 96,130 | 1,011 | 295,181 | 24,082 | 4,271,229 |

## Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1884.

| Grand Divisions. | Sailing Vessels. | | Steam Vessels. | | Canal Boats. | | Barges. | | Total Vessels. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* | *No.* | *Tons.* |
| Atlantic and Gulf Coasts | 634 | 108,199 | 197 | 49,036 | 8 | 908 | 38 | 9,654 | 877 | 167,798 |
| Pacific Coast | 43 | 4,755 | 42 | 5,866 | | | | | 85 | 10,621 |
| Northern Lakes | 29 | 7,667 | 80 | 20,206 | 25 | 2,548 | 1 | 10 | 135 | 30,431 |
| Western Rivers | | | 91 | 16,219 | | | 2 | 445 | 93 | 16,664 |
| Grand Total | 706 | 120,621 | 410 | 91,327 | 33 | 3,456 | 41 | 10,109 | 1,190 | 225,514 |

## RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

| YEARS. | Customs. | Internal Revenue. | Direct Tax. | Public Lands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789–1791 | $ 4,399,473 09 | | | |
| 1792 | 3,443,070 85 | $ 208,942 81 | | |
| 1793 | 4,255,306 56 | 337,705 70 | | |
| 1794 | 4,801,065 28 | 274,089 62 | | |
| 1795 | 5,588,461 26 | 337,755 36 | | |
| 1796 | 6,567,987 94 | 475,289 60 | | $ 4,836 13 |
| 1797 | 7,549,649 65 | 575,491 45 | | 83,540 60 |
| 1798 | 7,106,061 93 | 644,357 95 | | 11,963 11 |
| 1799 | 6,610,449 31 | 779,136 44 | | |
| 1800 | 9,080,932 73 | 809,396 55 | $ 734,223 97 | 443 74 |
| 1801 | 10,750,778 93 | 1,048,033 43 | 534,343 38 | 167,726 06 |
| 1802 | 12,438,235 74 | 621,898 89 | 206,565 44 | 188,628 02 |
| 1803 | 10,479,417 61 | 215,179 69 | 71,879 20 | 165,675 69 |
| 1804 | 11,098,565 33 | 50,941 29 | 50,198 44 | 487,526 79 |
| 1805 | 12,936,487 04 | 21,747 15 | 21,882 91 | 540,193 80 |
| 1806 | 14,667,698 17 | 20,101 45 | 55,763 86 | 765,245 73 |
| 1807 | 15,845,521 61 | 13,051 40 | 34,732 56 | 466,163 27 |
| 1808 | 16,363,550 58 | 8,190 23 | 19,159 21 | 647,939 06 |
| 1809 | 7,257,506 62 | 4,034 29 | 7,517 31 | 442,252 33 |
| 1810 | 8,583,309 31 | 7,430 63 | 12,448 68 | 696,548 82 |
| 1811 | 13,313,222 73 | 2,295 95 | 7,666 66 | 1,040,237 53 |
| 1812 | 8,958,777 53 | 4,903 06 | 859 22 | 710,427 78 |
| 1813 | 13,224,623 25 | 4,755 04 | 3,805 52 | 835,655 14 |
| 1814 | 5,998,772 08 | 1,662,984 82 | 2,219,497 36 | 1,135,971 09 |
| 1815 | 7,282,942 22 | 4,678,059 07 | 2,162,673 41 | 1,287,959 28 |
| 1816 | 36,306,874 88 | 5,124,708 31 | 4,253,635 09 | 1,717,986 03 |
| 1817 | 26,283,348 49 | 2,678,100 77 | 1,834,187 04 | 1,991,226 06 |
| 1818 | 17,176,385 00 | 955,270 20 | 264,333 36 | 2,606,564 77 |
| 1819 | 20,288,608 76 | 229,593 63 | 83,650 78 | 3,274,422 78 |
| 1820 | 15,005,612 15 | 106,260 53 | 31,586 82 | 1,635,871 61 |
| 1821 | 13,004,447 15 | 69,027 63 | 29,349 05 | 1,212,966 46 |
| 1822 | 17,589,761 94 | 67,665 71 | 20,961 56 | 1,803,581 54 |
| 1823 | 19,088,433 44 | 34,242 17 | 10,337 71 | 916,523 16 |
| 1824 | 17,878,325 71 | 34,663 37 | 6,201 96 | 964,418 15 |
| 1825 | 20,098,713 45 | 25,771 35 | 2,330 85 | 1,216,090 56 |
| 1826 | 23,341,331 77 | 21,589 93 | 6,638 76 | 1,393,785 09 |
| 1827 | 19,712,283 29 | 19,885 68 | 2,626 90 | 1,495,845 26 |
| 1828 | 23,205,523 64 | 17,451 54 | 2,218 81 | 1,018,308 75 |
| 1829 | 22,681,965 91 | 14,502 74 | 11,385 05 | 1,517,175 13 |
| 1830 | 21,922,391 39 | 12,160 62 | 16,980 59 | 2,329,356 14 |
| 1831 | 24,224,441 77 | 6,933 51 | 10,506 01 | 3,210,815 48 |
| 1832 | 28,465,237 24 | 11,630 65 | 6,791 13 | 2,623,381 68 |
| 1833 | 29,032,508 91 | 2,759 00 | 394 12 | 3,967,682 55 |
| 1834 | 16,214,957 15 | 4,196 09 | 19 80 | 4,857,600 69 |
| 1835 | 19,391,310 59 | 10,459 48 | 4,263 33 | 14,757,600 75 |
| 1836 | 23,409,940 53 | 370 00 | 728 79 | 24,877,179 86 |
| 1837 | 11,169,290 39 | 5,493 84 | 1,687 70 | 6,776,236 52 |
| 1838 | 16,158,800 36 | 2,467 27 | | 3,730,945 66 |
| 1839 | 23,137,924 81 | 2,553 32 | 755 22 | 7,361,576 49 |
| 1840 | 13,499,502 17 | 1,682 25 | | 3,411,818 63 |
| 1841 | 14,487,216 74 | 3,261 36 | | 1,365,627 42 |
| 1842 | 18,187,908 76 | 495 00 | | 1,335,797 52 |
| 1843 | 7,046,843 91 | 103 25 | | 898,158 18 |
| 1844 | 26,183,570 94 | 1,777 34 | | 2,059,989 80 |
| 1845 | 27,528,112 70 | 3,517 12 | | 2,077,022 39 |
| 1846 | 26,712,667 87 | 2,897 26 | | 2,694,452 48 |
| 1847 | 23,747,864 66 | 375 00 | | 2,498,355 20 |
| 1848 | 31,757,070 96 | 375 00 | | 3,328,642 56 |
| 1849 | 28,346,738 82 | | | 1,688,959 55 |
| 1850 | 39,668,686 42 | | | 1,859,894 25 |
| 1851 | 49,017,567 92 | | | 2,352,305 30 |
| 1852 | 47,339,326 62 | | | 2,043,239 58 |

## RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

| YEARS. | Premiums. | Interest. | Dividends. | Miscellaneous Receipts. | Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789–1791 | | | | $ 10,478 10 | $ 4,409,951 19 |
| 1792 | | | $ 8,028 00 | 9,918 65 | 3,669,960 31 |
| 1793 | | | 38,500 00 | 21,410 88 | 4,652,923 14 |
| 1794 | | | 303,472 00 | 53,277 97 | 5,431,904 87 |
| 1795 | | $ 4,800 00 | 160,000 00 | 28,317 97 | 6,114,534 59 |
| 1796 | | 42,800 00 | 160,000 00 | 1,169,415 98 | 8,377,529 65 |
| 1797 | | | 80,960 00 | 399,139 29 | 8,688,780 99 |
| 1798 | | 78,675 00 | 79,920 00 | 58,192 81 | 7,900,495 80 |
| 1799 | | | 71,040 00 | 86,187 56 | 7,546,813 31 |
| 1800 | | | 71,040 00 | 152,712 10 | 10,848,749 10 |
| 1801 | | 10,125 00 | 88,800 00 | 345,649 15 | 12,935,330 95 |
| 1802 | | | 89,960 00 | 1,500,505 86 | 14,995,793 95 |
| 1803 | | | | 131,945 44 | 11,064,097 63 |
| 1804 | | | | 139,075 53 | 11,826,307 38 |
| 1805 | | | | 40,382 30 | 13,560,693 20 |
| 1806 | | | | 51,121 86 | 15,559,931 07 |
| 1807 | | | | 38,550 42 | 16,398,019 26 |
| 1808 | | | | 21,822 85 | 17,060,661 93 |
| 1809 | | | | 62,162 57 | 7,773,473 12 |
| 1810 | | | | 84,476 84 | 9,384,214 28 |
| 1811 | | | | 59,211 22 | 14,422,634 09 |
| 1812 | | | | 126,165 17 | 9,801,132 76 |
| 1813 | | 300 00 | | 271,571 00 | 14,340,409 95 |
| 1814 | | 85 79 | | 164,399 81 | 11,181,625 16 |
| 1815 | $ 32,107 64 | 11,541 74 | | 285,282 84 | 15,696,916 82 |
| 1816 | 686 09 | 68,665 16 | | 273,782 35 | 47,676,985 66 |
| 1817 | | 267,819 14 | 202,426 30 | 109,761 08 | 33,099,049 74 |
| 1818 | | 412 62 | 525,000 00 | 57,617 71 | 21,585,171 04 |
| 1819 | | | 675,000 00 | 57,098 42 | 24,603,374 37 |
| 1820 | 40,000 00 | | 1,000,000 00 | 61,338 44 | 17,840,669 55 |
| 1821 | | | 105,000 00 | 152,589 43 | 14,573,379 72 |
| 1822 | | | 297,500 00 | 452,957 19 | 20,232,427 94 |
| 1823 | | | 350,000 00 | 141,129 84 | 20,540,666 26 |
| 1824 | | | 350,000 00 | 127,603 60 | 19,381,212 79 |
| 1825 | | | 367,500 00 | 130,451 81 | 21,840,858 02 |
| 1826 | | | 402,500 00 | 94,588 66 | 25,260,434 21 |
| 1827 | | | 420,000 00 | 1,315,722 83 | 22,966,363 96 |
| 1828 | | | 455,000 00 | 65,126 49 | 24,763,629 23 |
| 1829 | | | 490,000 00 | 112,648 55 | 24,827,627 38 |
| 1830 | | | 490,000 00 | 73,227 77 | 24,844,116 51 |
| 1831 | | | 490,000 00 | 584,124 05 | 28,526,820 82 |
| 1832 | | | 490,000 00 | 270,410 61 | 31,867,450 66 |
| 1833 | | | 474,985 00 | 470,096 67 | 33,948,426 25 |
| 1834 | | | 234,349 50 | 480,812 32 | 21,791,935 55 |
| 1835 | | | 506,480 82 | 759,972 13 | 35,430,087 10 |
| 1836 | | | 292,674 67 | 2,245,902 23 | 50,826,796 08 |
| 1837 | | | | 7,001,444 59 | 24,954,153 04 |
| 1838 | | | | 6,410,348 45 | 26,302,561 74 |
| 1839 | | | | 979,939 86 | 31,482,749 61 |
| 1840 | | | | 2,567,112 28 | 19,480,115 33 |
| 1841 | | | | 1,004,054 75 | 16,860,160 27 |
| 1842 | | | | 451,995 97 | 19,976,197 25 |
| 1843 | 71,700 83 | | | 285,895 92 | 8,231,001 26 |
| 1844 | 666 60 | | | 1,075,419 70 | 29,320,707 78 |
| 1845 | | | | 361,453 68 | 29,970,105 80 |
| 1846 | | | | 289,950 13 | 29,699,967 74 |
| 1847 | 28,365 91 | | | 220,808 30 | 26,467,403 16 |
| 1848 | 37,080 00 | | | 612,610 69 | 35,698,699 21 |
| 1849 | 47,065 48 | | | 685,379 13 | 30,721,077 50 |
| 1850 | 10,559 00 | | | 2,064,308 21 | 43,592,888 88 |
| 1851 | 4,264 92 | | | 1,185,166 11 | 52,555,039 33 |
| 1852 | | | | 464,249 40 | 49,846,815 60 |

**Receipts of the United States from 1789 to June 30, 1884.—*Continued.***

| YEARS. | Customs. | Internal Revenue. | Direct Tax. | Public Lands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1853 | $ 58,931,865 52 | ..... | ..... | $1,667,084 99 |
| 1854 | 64,224,190 27 | ..... | ..... | 8,470,798 30 |
| 1855 | 53,025,794 21 | ..... | ..... | 11,497,049 07 |
| 1856 | 64,022,863 50 | ..... | ..... | 8,917,644 93 |
| 1857 | 63,875,905 05 | ..... | ..... | 3,829,486 64 |
| 1858 | 41,789,620 96 | ..... | ..... | 3,513,715 87 |
| 1859 | 49,565,824 38 | ..... | ..... | 1,756,687 30 |
| 1860 | 53,187,511 87 | ..... | ..... | 1,778,557 71 |
| 1861 | 39,582,125 64 | ..... | ..... | 870,658 54 |
| 1862 | 49,056,397 62 | ..... | $1,795,331 73 | 152,203 77 |
| 1863 | 69,059,642 40 | $ 37,640,787 95 | 1,485,103 61 | 167,617 17 |
| 1864 | 102,316,152 99 | 109,741,134 10 | 475,648 96 | 588,333 29 |
| 1865 | 84,928,260 60 | 209,464,215 25 | 1,200,573 06 | 996,553 31 |
| 1866 | 179,046,651 58 | 309,226,813 42 | 1,974,754 12 | 665,031 03 |
| 1867 | 176,417,810 88 | 266,027,537 43 | 4,200,233 70 | 1,163,575 76 |
| 1868 | 164,464,599 56 | 191,087,589 41 | 1,788,445 85 | 1,348,715 41 |
| 1869 | 180,048,426 63 | 158,356,460 86 | 765,685 61 | 4,020,344 34 |
| 1870 | 194,538,374 44 | 184,899,756 49 | 229,102 88 | 3,350,481 76 |
| 1871 | 206,270,408 05 | 143,098,153 63 | 580,355 37 | 2,388,646 68 |
| 1872 | 216,370,286 77 | 130,642,177 72 | ..... | 2,575,714 19 |
| 1873 | 188,089,522 70 | 113,729,314 14 | 315,254 51 | 2,882,312 38 |
| 1874 | 163,103,833 69 | 102,409,784 90 | ..... | 1,862,428 93 |
| 1875 | 157,167,722 35 | 110,007,493 58 | ..... | 1,413,640 17 |
| 1876 | 148,071,984 61 | 116,700,732 03 | 93,798 80 | 1,129,464 95 |
| 1877 | 130,956,493 07 | 118,630,407 83 | ..... | 976,253 68 |
| 1878 | 130,170,680 20 | 110,581,624 74 | ..... | 1,079,743 37 |
| 1879 | 137,250,047 70 | 113,561,610 58 | ..... | 924,781 06 |
| 1880 | 186,522,064 60 | 124,009,373 92 | 30 85 | 1,016,506 66 |
| 1881 | 198,159,676 02 | 135,264,385 51 | 1,516 89 | 2,201,863 17 |
| 1882 | 220,410,730 25 | 146,497,595 45 | 160,141 69 | 4,753,140 37 |
| 1883 | 214,706,496 93 | 144,720,368 98 | 108,156 60 | 7,955,864 42 |
| 1884 | 195,067,489 76 | 121,586,072 51 | 70,720 75 | 9,810,705 01 |
| Total | $5,267,307,820 86 | $3,220,161,403 22 | $27,989,292 51 | $280,285,892 38 |

**EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.**

| YEARS. | Civil and Miscellaneous. | War. | Navy. | Indians. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789–1791 | $1,083,971 61 | $ 632,804 03 | ..... | $ 27,000 00 |
| 1792 | 4,672,664 38 | 1,100,702 09 | ..... | 13,648 85 |
| 1793 | 511,451 01 | 1,130,249 08 | ..... | 27,283 83 |
| 1794 | 750,350 74 | 2,639,097 59 | $ 61,408 97 | 13,042 46 |
| 1795 | 1,378,920 66 | 2,480,910 13 | 410,562 03 | 23,475 68 |
| 1796 | 801,847 58 | 1,260,263 84 | 274,784 04 | 113,563 98 |
| 1797 | 1,259,422 62 | 1,039,402 46 | 382,631 89 | 62,396 58 |
| 1798 | 1,139,524 94 | 2,009,522 30 | 1,381,347 76 | 16,470 09 |
| 1799 | 1,039,391 68 | 2,466,946 98 | 2,858,081 84 | 20,302 19 |
| 1800 | 1,337,613 22 | 2,560,878 77 | 3,448,716 08 | 31 22 |
| 1801 | 1,114,768 45 | 1,672,944 08 | 2,111,424 00 | 9,000 00 |
| 1802 | 1,462,929 40 | 1,179,148 25 | 915,561 87 | 94,000 00 |
| 1803 | 1,842,635 76 | 822,055 85 | 1,215,230 53 | 60,000 00 |
| 1804 | 2,191,009 43 | 875,423 93 | 1,189,832 75 | 116,500 00 |
| 1805 | 3,768,598 75 | 712,781 28 | 1,597,500 00 | 196,500 00 |
| 1806 | 2,890,137 01 | 1,224,355 38 | 1,649,641 44 | 234,200 00 |
| 1807 | 1,697,897 51 | 1,288,685 91 | 1,722,064 47 | 205,425 00 |
| 1808 | 1,423,285 61 | 2,900,834 40 | 1,884,067 80 | 213,575 00 |
| 1809 | 1,215,803 79 | 3,345,772 17 | 2,427,758 80 | 337,503 84 |
| 1810 | 1,101,144 98 | 2,294,323 94 | 1,654,244 20 | 177,625 00 |
| 1811 | 1,367,291 40 | 2,032,828 19 | 1,965,566 39 | 151,875 00 |
| 1812 | 1,683,088 21 | 11,817,798 24 | 3,959,365 15 | 277,845 00 |
| 1813 | 1,729,435 61 | 19,652,013 02 | 6,446,600 10 | 167,858 28 |
| 1814 | 2,208,029 70 | 20,350,806 86 | 7,311,290 60 | 167,394 86 |
| 1815 | 2,898,870 47 | 14,794,294 22 | 8,660,000 25 | 530,750 00 |

**Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1884.**

| YEARS. | Premiums. | Interest. | Dividends. | Miscellaneous Receipts. | Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1853 | $ 22 50 | | | $ 988,081 17 | $ 61,587,031 68 |
| 1854 | | | | 1,105,352 74 | 73,800,341 40 |
| 1855 | | | | 827,731 40 | 65,350,574 68 |
| 1856 | | | | 1,116,190 81 | 74,056,699 24 |
| 1857 | | | | 1,259,920 88 | 68,965,312 57 |
| 1858 | | | | 1,352,029 13 | 46,655,365 96 |
| 1859 | 709,357 72 | | | 1,454,596 24 | 52,777,107 92 |
| 1860 | 10,008 00 | | | 1,088,530 25 | 56,054,599 93 |
| 1861 | 33,630 90 | | | 1,023,515 31 | 41,476,299 49 |
| 1862 | 68,400 00 | | | 915,327 97 | 51,919,261 09 |
| 1863 | 602,345 44 | | | 3,741,794 38 | 112,094,945 51 |
| 1864 | 21,174,101 01 | | | 30,291,701 86 | 243,412,971 20 |
| 1865 | 11,683,446 89 | | | 25,441,556 00 | 322,031,158 19 |
| 1866 | 38,083,055 68 | | | 29,036,314 23 | 519,949,564 38 |
| 1867 | 27,787,330 35 | | | 15,037,522 15 | 462,846,679 92 |
| 1868 | 29,203,629 50 | | | 17,745,403 59 | 376,434,453 82 |
| 1869 | 13,755,491 12 | | | 13,997,538 65 | 357,188,256 09 |
| 1870 | 15,295,643 76 | | | 12,942,118 30 | 395,959,833 87 |
| 1871 | 8,892,839 95 | | | 22,093,541 21 | 374,431,104 94 |
| 1872 | 9,412,637 65 | | | 15,106,051 23 | 364,694,229 91 |
| 1873 | 11,560,530 89 | | | 17,161,270 05 | 322,177,673 78 |
| 1874 | 5,037,665 22 | | | 32,575,043 32 | 299,941,090 84 |
| 1875 | 3,979,279 69 | | | 15,431,915 31 | 284,020,771 41 |
| 1876 | 4,029,280 58 | | | 24,070,602 31 | 290,066,584 76 |
| 1877 | 405,776 58 | | | 18,031,655 46 | 269,000,586 62 |
| 1878 | 317,102 30 | | | 15,614,728 09 | 257,763,878 70 |
| 1879 | 1,505,047 63 | | | 20,585,697 49 | 273,827,184 46 |
| 1880 | 110 00 | | | 21,978,525 01 | 333,526,619 98 |
| 1881 | | | | 25,154,850 98 | 360,782,292 57 |
| 1882 | | | | 31,703,042 52 | 403,525,250 28 |
| 1883 | | | | 30,796,395 02 | 398,287,581 95 |
| 1884 | | | | 21,984,881 89 | 348,519,869 92 |
| Total | $204,259,221 00 | $485,224 00 | $9,720,136 00 | $511,662,598 47 | $9,268,355,178 74 |

**EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.**

| YEARS. | Pensions. | Premiums. | Interest. | Total Net Ordinary Expenditures, Excluding Interest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789–1791 | $175,813 88 | | $1,177,863 03 | $ 1,919,589 52 |
| 1792 | 109,243 15 | | 2,373,611 28 | 5,896,258 47 |
| 1793 | 80,087 81 | | 2,097,859 17 | 1,749,070 73 |
| 1794 | 81,399 24 | | 2,752,523 04 | 3,545,299 60 |
| 1795 | 68,673 22 | | 2,947,059 06 | 4,362,541 72 |
| 1796 | 100,843 71 | | 3,239,347 68 | 2,551,303 15 |
| 1797 | 92,256 97 | | 3,172,516 73 | 2,836,110 52 |
| 1798 | 104,845 33 | | 2,955,875 90 | 4,651,710 42 |
| 1799 | 95,444 03 | | 2,815,651 41 | 6,480,166 72 |
| 1800 | 64,130 73 | | 3,402,601 04 | 7,411,369 97 |
| 1801 | 73,533 37 | | 4,411,830 06 | 4,981,669 90 |
| 1802 | 85,440 39 | | 4,239,172 16 | 3,737,079 91 |
| 1803 | 62,902 10 | | 3,949,462 36 | 4,002,824 24 |
| 1804 | 80,092 80 | | 4,185,048 74 | 4,452,858 91 |
| 1805 | 81,854 59 | | 2,657,114 22 | 6,357,234 62 |
| 1806 | 81,875 53 | | 3,368,968 26 | 6,080,209 36 |
| 1807 | 70,500 00 | | 3,369,578 48 | 4,984,572 89 |
| 1808 | 82,576 04 | | 2,557,074 23 | 6,504,338 85 |
| 1809 | 87,833 54 | | 2,866,074 90 | 7,414,672 14 |
| 1810 | 83,744 16 | | 3,163,671 09 | 5,311,082 28 |
| 1811 | 75,043 88 | | 2,585,435 57 | 5,592,604 86 |
| 1812 | 91,402 10 | | 2,451,272 57 | 17,829,498 70 |
| 1813 | 86,989 91 | | 3,599,455 22 | 28,082,396 92 |
| 1814 | 90,164 36 | | 4,593,239 04 | 30,127,686 38 |
| 1815 | 69,656 06 | | 5,990,090 24 | 26,953,571 00 |

**Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1884**—*Continued.*

| YEARS. | Civil and Miscellaneous. | War. | Navy. | Indians. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1816 | $ 2,989,741 17 | $ 16,012,096 80 | $ 3,908,278 30 | $ 274,512 16 |
| 1817 | 3,518,936 76 | 8,004,236 53 | 3,314,598 49 | 319,463 71 |
| 1818 | 3,835,839 51 | 5,622,715 10 | 2,953,695 00 | 505,704 27 |
| 1819 | 3,067,211 41 | 6,506,300 37 | 3,847,640 42 | 463,181 39 |
| 1820 | 2,592,021 94 | 2,630,392 31 | 4,387,990 00 | 315,750 01 |
| 1821 | 2,223,121 54 | 4,461,291 78 | 3,319,243 06 | 477,005 44 |
| 1822 | 1,967,996 24 | 3,111,981 48 | 2,224,458 98 | 575,907 41 |
| 1823 | 2,022,093 99 | 3,096,924 43 | 2,503,765 83 | 380,781 82 |
| 1824 | 7,155,308 81 | 3,340,939 85 | 2,904,581 56 | 429,987 90 |
| 1825 | 2,748,544 89 | 3,659,914 18 | 3,049,083 86 | 724,106 44 |
| 1826 | 2,600,177 79 | 3,943,194 37 | 4,218,902 45 | 743,447 83 |
| 1827 | 2,713,476 58 | 3,948,977 88 | 4,263,877 45 | 750,624 88 |
| 1828 | 3,676,052 64 | 4,145,544 56 | 3,918,786 44 | 705,084 24 |
| 1829 | 3,082,234 65 | 4,724,291 07 | 3,308,745 47 | 576,344 74 |
| 1830 | 3,237,416 04 | 4,767,128 88 | 3,239,428 63 | 622,262 47 |
| 1831 | 3,064,646 10 | 4,841,835 55 | 3,856,183 07 | 930,738 04 |
| 1832 | 4,577,141 45 | 5,446,034 88 | 3,956,370 29 | 1,352,419 75 |
| 1833 | 5,716,245 93 | 6,704,019 10 | 3,901,356 75 | 1,802,980 93 |
| 1834 | 4,404,728 95 | 5,696,189 38 | 3,956,260 42 | 1,003,953 20 |
| 1835 | 4,229,698 53 | 5,759,156 89 | 3,864,939 06 | 1,706,444 48 |
| 1836 | 5,393,279 72 | 11,747,345 25 | 5,807,718 23 | 5,037,022 88 |
| 1837 | 9,893,370 27 | 13,682,730 80 | 6,646,914 53 | 4,348,036 19 |
| 1838 | 7,160,664 76 | 12,897,224 16 | 6,131,580 53 | 5,504,191 34 |
| 1839 | 5,725,990 89 | 8,916,995 80 | 6,182,294 25 | 2,528,917 28 |
| 1840 | 5,995,398 96 | 7,095,267 23 | 6,113,896 89 | 2,331,794 86 |
| 1841 | 6,490,881 45 | 8,801,610 24 | 6,001,076 97 | 2,514,837 12 |
| 1842 | 6,775,624 61 | 6,610,438 02 | 8,397,242 95 | 1,199,099 68 |
| 1843 | 3,202,713 00 | 2,908,671 95 | 3,727,711 53 | 578,371 00 |
| 1844 | 5,645,183 86 | 5,218,183 66 | 6,498,199 11 | 1,256,532 39 |
| 1845 | 5,911,760 98 | 5,746,291 28 | 6,297,177 89 | 1,539,351 35 |
| 1846 | 6,711,283 89 | 10,413,370 58 | 6,455,013 92 | 1,027,693 64 |
| 1847 | 6,885,608 35 | 35,840,030 33 | 7,900,635 76 | 1,430,411 30 |
| 1848 | 5,650,851 25 | 27,688,334 21 | 9,408,476 02 | 1,252,296 81 |
| 1849 | 12,885,334 24 | 14,558,473 26 | 9,786,705 92 | 1,374,161 55 |
| 1850 | 16,043,763 36 | 9,687,024 58 | 7,904,724 66 | 1,663,591 47 |
| 1851 | 17,888,992 18 | 12,161,965 11 | 8,880,581 38 | 2,829,801 77 |
| 1852 | 17,504,171 45 | 8,521,506 19 | 8,918,842 10 | 3,043,576 04 |
| 1853 | 17,463,068 01 | 9,910,498 49 | 11,067,789 53 | 3,,80,494 12 |
| 1854 | 26,672,144 68 | 11,722,282 87 | 10,790,096 32 | 1,550,339 55 |
| 1855 | 24,090,425 43 | 14,648,074 07 | 13,327,095 11 | 2,772,990 78 |
| 1856 | 31,794,038 87 | 16,963,160 51 | 14,074,834 64 | 2,644,263 97 |
| 1857 | 28,565,498 77 | 19,159,150 87 | 12,651,694 61 | 4,354,418 87 |
| 1858 | 26,400,016 42 | 25,679,121 63 | 14,053,264 64 | 4,978,266 18 |
| 1859 | 23,797,544 40 | 23,154,720 53 | 14,690,927 90 | 3,490,534 53 |
| 1860 | 27,977,978 30 | 16,472,202 72 | 11,514,649 83 | 2,991,121 54 |
| 1861 | 23,327,287 69 | 23,001,530 67 | 12,387,156 52 | 2,865,481 17 |
| 1862 | 21,385,862 59 | 389,173,562 29 | 42,640,353 09 | 2,327,948 37 |
| 1863 | 23,198,382 37 | 603,314,411 82 | 63,261,235 31 | 3,152,032 70 |
| 1864 | 27,572,216 87 | 690,391,048 66 | 85,704,963 74 | 2,629,975 97 |
| 1865 | 42,989,383 10 | 1,030,690,400 06 | 122,617,434 07 | 5,059,360 71 |
| 1866 | 40,613,114 17 | 283,154,676 06 | 43,285,662 00 | 3,295,729 32 |
| 1867 | 51,110,223 72 | 95,224,415 63 | 31,034,011 04 | 4,642,531 77 |
| 1868 | 53,009,867 67 | 123,246,648 62 | 25,775,502 72 | 4,100,682 32 |
| 1869 | 56,474,061 53 | 78,501,990 61 | 20,000,757 97 | 7,042,923 06 |
| 1870 | 53,237,461 56 | 57,655,675 40 | 21,780,229 87 | 3,407,938 15 |
| 1871 | 60,481,916 23 | 35,799,991 82 | 19,431,627 21 | 7,426,997 44 |
| 1872 | 60,984,757 42 | 35,372,157 20 | 21,249,809 99 | 7,061,728 82 |
| 1873 | 73,328,110 06 | 46,323,138 31 | 23,526,256 79 | 7,951,704 88 |
| 1874 | *85,141,593 61 | 42,313,927 22 | 30,932,587 42 | 6,692,462 09 |
| 1875 | 71,070,702 98 | 41,120,645 98 | 21,497,626 27 | 8,384,656 82 |
| 1876 | 73,599,661 04 | 38,070,888 64 | 18,963,309 82 | 5,966,558 17 |
| 1877 | 56,252,066 60 | 37,082,735 90 | 14,959,935 36 | 5,277,007 22 |
| 1878 | 53,177,703 57 | 32,154,147 85 | 17,365,301 37 | 4,629,280 28 |
| 1879 | 65,741,555 49 | 40,425,660 73 | 15,125,126 84 | 5,206,109 06 |
| 1880 | 57,508,850 18 | 38,116,916 22 | 13,536,984 74 | 5,945,457 09 |
| 1881 | 64,415,324 71 | 40,466,460 55 | 15,686,671 66 | 6,514,161 09 |
| 1882 | 57,219,750 98 | 43,570,494 19 | 15,082,046 26 | 9,736,747 40 |
| 1883 | 68,678,022 21 | 48,911,382 93 | 15,283,437 17 | 7,362,590 34 |
| 1884 | 70,920,433 70 | 39,429,608 36 | 17,292,601 44 | 6,475,999 29 |
| Total | $1,776,676,387 11 | $4,486,046,978 51 | $1,076,103,029 50 | $217,248,083 34 |

**Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1884**—*Continued.*

| Years. | Pensions. | Premiums. | Interest. | Total Net Ordinary Expenditures, Excluding Interest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1816 | $ 188,804 15 | | $ 7,822,923 34 | $ 23,373,432 58 |
| 1817 | 297,374 43 | | 4,536,282 55 | 15,454,609 92 |
| 1818 | 890,719 90 | | 6,209,954 03 | 13,808,673 78 |
| 1819 | 2,415,939 85 | | 5,211,730 56 | 16,300,273 44 |
| 1820 | 3,208,376 31 | | 5,151,004 32 | 13,134,530 57 |
| 1821 | 242,817 25 | | 5,126,073 79 | 10,723,479 07 |
| 1822 | 1,948,199 40 | | 5,172,788 79 | 9,827,643 51 |
| 1823 | 1,780,588 52 | | 4,922,475 40 | 9,784,154 59 |
| 1824 | 1,499,326 59 | | 4,943,557 93 | 15,330,144 71 |
| 1825 | 1,308,810 57 | | 4,366,757 40 | 11,490,459 94 |
| 1826 | 1,556,593 83 | | 3,975,542 95 | 13,062,316 27 |
| 1827 | 976,138 86 | | 3,486,071 51 | 12,653,095 65 |
| 1828 | 850,573 57 | | 3,098,800 60 | 13,296,041 45 |
| 1829 | 949,594 47 | | 2,542,843 23 | 12,641,210 40 |
| 1830 | 1,363,297 31 | | 1,912,574 93 | 13,229,533 33 |
| 1831 | 1,170,665 14 | | 1,373,748 74 | 13,864,067 90 |
| 1832 | 1,184,422 40 | | 772,561 50 | 16,516,388 77 |
| 1833 | 4,589,152 40 | | 303,796 87 | 22,713,755 11 |
| 1834 | 3,364,285 30 | | 202,152 98 | 18,425,417 25 |
| 1835 | 1,954,711 32 | | 57,863 08 | 17,514,950 28 |
| 1836 | 2,882,797 96 | | | 30,868,164 04 |
| 1837 | 2,672,162 45 | | | 37,243,214 24 |
| 1838 | 2,156,057 29 | | 14,996 48 | 33,849,718 08 |
| 1839 | 3,142,750 51 | | 399,833 89 | 26,496,948 73 |
| 1840 | 2,603,562 17 | | 174,598 08 | 24,139,920 11 |
| 1841 | 2,388,434 51 | | 284,977 55 | 26,196,840 29 |
| 1842 | 1,378,931 33 | | 773,549 85 | 24,361,336 59 |
| 1843 | 839,041 12 | | 523,583 91 | 11,256,508 60 |
| 1844 | 2,032,008 99 | | 1,833,452 13 | 20,650,108 01 |
| 1845 | 2,400,788 11 | $ 18,231 43 | 1,040,458 18 | 21,895,369 61 |
| 1846 | 1,811,097 56 | | 842,723 27 | 26,418,459 59 |
| 1847 | 1,744,883 63 | | 1,119,214 72 | 53,801,569 37 |
| 1848 | 1,227,496 48 | | 2,390,765 88 | 45,227,454 77 |
| 1849 | 1,328,867 64 | 82,865 81 | 3,565,535 78 | 39,933,542 61 |
| 1850 | 1,866,886 02 | | 3,782,393 03 | 37,165,990 09 |
| 1851 | 2,293,377 22 | 69,713 19 | 3,696,760 75 | 44,054,717 66 |
| 1852 | 2,401,858 78 | 170,063 42 | 4,000,297 80 | 40,389,954 56 |
| 1853 | 1,756,306 20 | 420,498 64 | 3,665,832 74 | 44,078,156 35 |
| 1854 | 1,232,665 00 | 2,877,818 69 | 3,070,926 69 | 51,967,528 42 |
| 1855 | 1,477,612 33 | 872,047 39 | 2,314,464 99 | 56,316,197 72 |
| 1856 | 1,296,229 65 | 385,372 90 | 1,953,822 37 | 66,772,527 64 |
| 1857 | 1,310,380 58 | 363,572 39 | 1,593,265 23 | 66,041,143 70 |
| 1858 | 1,219,768 30 | 574,443 08 | 1,652,055 67 | 72,330,437 17 |
| 1859 | 1,222,222 71 | | 2,637,649 70 | 66,355,950 07 |
| 1860 | 1,100,802 32 | | 3,144,120 94 | 60,056,754 71 |
| 1861 | 1,034,599 73 | | 4,034,157 30 | 62,616,055 78 |
| 1862 | 852,170 47 | | 13,190,344 84 | 456,379,896 81 |
| 1863 | 1,078,513 36 | | 24,729,700 62 | 694,004,575 56 |
| 1864 | 4,985,473 90 | | 53,685,421 69 | 811,283,679 14 |
| 1865 | 16,347,621 34 | 1,717,900 11 | 77,395,090 30 | 1,217,704,199 28 |
| 1866 | 15,605,549 88 | 58,476 51 | 133,067,724 91 | 385,954,731 43 |
| 1867 | 20,936,551 71 | 10,813,349 38 | 143,781,591 91 | 202,947,733 87 |
| 1868 | 23,782,386 78 | 7,001,151 04 | 140,424,045 71 | 229,915,088 11 |
| 1869 | 28,476,621 78 | 1,674,680 05 | 130,694,242 80 | 190,496,354 95 |
| 1870 | 28,340,202 17 | 15,996,555 60 | 129,235,498 00 | 164,421,507 15 |
| 1871 | 34,443,894 88 | 9,016,794 74 | 125,576,565 93 | 157,583,827 58 |
| 1872 | 28,533,402 76 | 6,958,266 76 | 117,357,839 72 | 153,201,856 19 |
| 1873 | 29,359,426 86 | 5,105,919 99 | 104,750,688 44 | 180,488,636 90 |
| 1874 | 29,038,414 66 | 1,395,073 55 | 107,119,815 21 | 194,118,985 00 |
| 1875 | 29,456,216 22 | | 103,093,544 57 | 171,529,848 27 |
| 1876 | 28,257,395 69 | | 100,243,271 23 | 164,857,813 36 |
| 1877 | 27,963,752 27 | | 97,124,511 58 | 141,535,497 35 |
| 1878 | 27,137,019 08 | | 102,500,874 65 | 134,463,452 15 |
| 1879 | 35,121,482 39 | | 105,327,949 00 | 161,619,934 53 |
| 1880 | 56,777,174 44 | | 95,757,575 11 | 171,885,382 67 |
| 1881 | 50,059,279 62 | 1,061,948 78 | 82,508,741 18 | 178,204,146 41 |
| 1882 | 61,345,193 95 | | 71,077,206 79 | 186,905,222 78 |
| 1883 | 66,012,573 64 | | 59,160,131 25 | 206,948,006 29 |
| 1884 | 55,429,228 06 | | 54,578,378 48 | 244,126,944 33 |
| Total | $780,087,610 84 | $69,429,363 87 | $2,372,954,879 31 | $8,391,802,664 56 |

## SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR TWENTY YEARS, 1863-1884.

**From the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.**

| Years. | Spirits. | Tobacco. | Fermented liquors. | Banks and Bankers. | Penalties, etc. | Adhesive Stamps. | Articles and occupations formerly taxed, but now exempt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1863 | 5,176,530 | 3,097,620 | 1,628,934 | ..... | 27,170 | 4,140,175 | 26,932,763 |
| 1864 | 30,329,150 | 8,592,099 | 2,290,209 | 2,837,720 | 193,600 | 5,894,945 | 67,008,225 |
| 1865 | 18,731,422 | 11,401,373 | 3,734,928 | 4,940,871 | 520,363 | 11,162,392 | 160,638,180 |
| 1866 | 33,268,172 | 16,531,008 | 5,220,553 | 3,463,988 | 1,142,853 | 15,044,373 | 236,236,037 |
| 1867 | 33,542,952 | 19,765,148 | 6,057,501 | 2,046,562 | 1,459,171 | 16,094,718 | 186,954,423 |
| 1868 | 18,655,531 | 18,730,095 | 5,955,869 | 1,866,746 | 1,256,882 | 14,852,252 | 129,863,090 |
| 1869 | 45,071,231 | 23,430,708 | 6,099,880 | 2,196,054 | 877,089 | 16,420,710 | 65,943,673 |
| 1870 | 55,606,094 | 31,350,708 | 6,319,127 | 3,020,084 | 827,905 | 16,544,043 | 71,567,908 |
| 1871 | 46,281,848 | 33,578,907 | 7,389,502 | 3,644,242 | 636,980 | 15,342,739 | 37,136,958 |
| 1872 | 49,475,516 | 33,736,171 | 8,258,498 | 4,628,229 | 442,205 | 16,177,321 | 19,053,007 |
| 1873 | 52,099,372 | 34,386,303 | 9,324,938 | 3,771,031 | 461,653 | 7,702,377 | 6,329,782 |
| 1874 | 49,444,090 | 33,242,876 | 9,304,680 | 3,387,161 | 364,216 | 6,136,845 | 764,880 |
| 1875 | 52,081,991 | 37,303,462 | 9,144,004 | 4,097,248 | 281,108 | 6,557,230 | 1,080,111 |
| 1876 | 56,426,365 | 39,795,340 | 9,571,281 | 4,006,698 | 409,284 | 6,518,488 | 509,631 |
| 1877 | 57,469,430 | 41,106,547 | 9,480,789 | 3,829,729 | 419,909 | 6,450,429 | 238,261 |
| 1878 | 50,420,816 | 40,091,755 | 9,937,052 | 3,492,932 | 346,008 | 6,380,405 | 429,650 |
| 1879 | 52,570,285 | 40,135,003 | 10,729,320 | 3,198,884 | 578,591 | 6,237,538 | ..... |
| 1880 | 61,185,509 | 38,870,140 | 12,829,803 | 3,350,985 | 383,755 | 7,668,394 | ..... |
| 1881 | 67,153,975 | 42,854,991 | 13,700,241 | 3,762,208 | 231,078 | 7,924,708 | 152,163 |
| 1882 | 69,873,408 | 47,391,989 | 16,153,920 | 5,253,458 | 199,830 | 7,570,109 | 78,559 |
| 1883 | 74,368,775 | 42,104,250 | 16,900,616 | 3,748,995 | 305,803 | 7,053,053 | 71,852 |
| 1884 | 76,905,385 | 26,062,400 | 18,084,954 | ..... | 289,144 | ..... | 248,156 |
| Total in 21 years. | 1,056,137,847 | 663,558,893 | 198,116,399 | 70,542,925 | 11,654,687 | 207,873,244 | 1,147,016,683 |

## THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)**

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

| ARTICLES. | PRODUCTION. CALENDAR YEAR 1879. | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880. | | Percent. retained for consumption. | Percent. exported. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. | | |
| | | Dollars. | | Dollars. | | |
| Corn.....bush.. | 1,547,901,790 | 580,486,217 | [1]87,884,892 | 154,279,608 | 94.32 | 5.68 |
| Wheat.....bush.. | 448,756,630 | 497,030,142 | [2]180,304,181 | [2]225,879,502 | 59.82 | 40.18 |
| Rye.....bush.. | 23,639,460 | 15,507,431 | [3]4,871,295 | [3]2,387,493 | 79.39 | 20.61 |
| Oats.....bush.. | 363,761,320 | 120,533,294 | 766,366 | 308,129 | 99.79 | .21 |
| Barley.....bush.. | 40,283,100 | 23,714,444 | 1,128,923 | 784,819 | 97.20 | 2.80 |
| Buckwheat.....bush.. | 13,140,000 | 7,856,191 | Not spec'd.. | Not spec'd. | | |
| Potatoes.....bush.. | 181,626,400 | 79,153,673 | 696,080 | 522,039 | 99.62 | .38 |
| Tobacco, leaf.....lbs.. | 472,661,159 | 36,624,357 | 215,910,187 | 16,379,107 | 54.32 | 45.69 |
| Hay.....tons.. | 35,493,000 | 330,804,494 | 13,739 | 206,819 | 99.96 | .04 |
| Cotton, raw.....lbs.. | 2,367,540,900 | 242,140,987 | 1,822,061,114 | 211,535,905 | 23.04 | 76.96 |
| Wool, raw.....lbs.. | 232,500,000 | Not stated | 191,551 | 71,987 | 99.92 | .08 |
| Sugar.....lbs.. | 177,644,000 | Not stated | 30,142,004 | 2,718,627 | 83.03 | 16.97 |
| Molasses.....galls.. | 12,200,000 | Not stated | 3,596,010 | 539,603 | 70.52 | 29.48 |
| Pig-iron.....lbs.. | 5,483,706,000 | Not stated | 2,948,773 | 54,115 | 99.95 | .05 |
| Railroad bars or rails: | | | | | | |
| Iron.....lbs.. | 840,320,000 | Not stated | 1,555,840 | 32,746 | 99.81 | .19 |
| Steel.....lbs.. | 1,386,226,000 | Not stated | 702,040 | 14,744 | 99.49 | .51 |
| Coal.....tons.. | 59,808,398 | Not stated | 615,260 | 2,058,080 | 98.97 | 1.03 |

[1] Corn meal included. [2] Wheat flour included. [3] Rye flour included.

## AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1877-1884

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

| States and Territories | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| 1 Alabama.. | 137,970 | 92,533 | 135,890 | 130,651 | 140,533 | 108,674 | 85,398 |
| 2 Arizona... | 20,371 | 24,471 | 26,984 | 38,008 | 45,464 | 40,008 | 2,715 |
| 3 Arkansas.. | 115,736 | 115,188 | 126,089 | 132,087 | 109,039 | 97,716 | 91,010 |
| 4 California. | 2,146,790 | 2,210,735 | 2,783,634 | 3,613,391 | 4,127,178 | 4,002,373 | 3,384,766 |
| 5 Colorado.. | 83,508 | 114,936 | 168,259 | 215,051 | 247,264 | 216,100 | 195,999 |
| 6 Conn..... | 580,336 | 516,281 | 461,180 | 579,690 | 565,801 | 506,991 | 428,371 |
| 7 Dakota ... | 29,954 | 33,693 | 41,653 | 48,604 | 67,437 | 86,875 | 9,664 |
| 8 Delaware. | 480,937 | 378,632 | 304,398 | 311,067 | 350,906 | 293,636 | 210,327 |
| 9 Dist. Col.. | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 10 Florida.... | 183,823 | 200,425 | 204,590 | 254,890 | 280,227 | 243,545 | 178,562 |
| 11 Georgia ... | 333,520 | 318,736 | 322,074 | 364,134 | 359,361 | 395,661 | 379,742 |
| 12 Idaho.... | 19,778 | 21,884 | 22,665 | 25,800 | 31,908 | 35,080 | 2,634 |
| 13 Illinois.... | 19,668,791 | 19,442,583 | 23,035,614 | 25,784,682 | 28,252,417 | 25,977,525 | 23,520,485 |
| 14 Indiana ... | 5,710,838 | 5,842,138 | 6,213,636 | 7,281,254 | 6,485,357 | 5,592,720 | 5,618,512 |
| 15 Iowa..... | 958,851 | 838,837 | 854,850 | 923,777 | 1,843,905 | 4,062,720 | 2,757,417 |
| 16 Kansas ... | 153,358 | 176,936 | 252,734 | 239,527 | 264,014 | 239,763 | 167,351 |
| 17 Kentucky. | 6,880,614 | 7,653,862 | 8,885,545 | 8,719,162 | 10,531,236 | 15,387,078 | 18,583,172 |
| 18 Louisiana. | 850,641 | 585,889 | 712,049 | 760,619 | 918,899 | 738,666 | 560,185 |
| 19 Maine..... | 70,696 | 75,531 | 76,768 | 82,457 | 85,260 | 72,893 | 56,599 |
| 20 Maryland . | 2,320,795 | 2,262,452 | 2,393,957 | 2,483,463 | 2 822,238 | 3,429,153 | 3,146,491 |
| 21 Mass..... | 2,424,364 | 2,434,104 | 2,635,653 | 2,699,681 | 2,937,359 | 2,753,662 | 2,396,590 |
| 22 Michigan . | 1,602,803 | 1,653,777 | 1,611,758 | 1,787,275 | 2,003,191 | 1,882,452 | 1,419,381 |
| 23 Minnesota | 275,003 | 305,584 | 364,689 | 445,140 | 528,492 | 535,462 | 493,982 |
| 24 Mississ'pi. | 86,824 | 87,272 | 91,233 | 96,122 | 94,099 | 60,480 | 50,450 |
| 25 Missouri.. | 5,071,233 | 5,026,143 | 5,449,654 | 6,470,349 | 7,539,488 | 7,680,411 | 6,473,806 |
| 26 Montana .. | 27,104 | 30,085 | 33,714 | 44,882 | 68,001 | 75,543 | 125,370 |
| 27 Nebraska . | 699,821 | 875,906 | 912,735 | 962,065 | 1,108,191 | 1,320,517 | 1,515,816 |
| 28 Nevada.... | 59,017 | 60,622 | 60,455 | 53,421 | 49,104 | 40,871 | 3,827 |
| 29 N. Hamp.. | 228,188 | 222,899 | 278,139 | 309,721 | 349,942 | 352,998 | 390,137 |
| 30 N. Jersey. | 5,095,325 | 4,669,364 | 4,267,808 | 4,873,676 | 5,451,634 | 5,424,458 | 3,477,223 |
| 31 N. Mexico | 19,325 | 18 576 | 31,851 | 47,466 | 55,903 | 54,037 | 69,140 |
| 32 New York | 14,951,520 | 15,419,444 | 16,249,877 | 17,233,268 | 19,455,040 | 17,967,187 | 13,760,384 |
| 33 N. Carol'a. | 1,818,460 | 2,411,917 | 2,354,006 | 2,476,440 | 2,867,415 | 2,377,127 | 1,760,967 |
| 34 Ohio..... | 14,770,506 | 15,889,512 | 18,018,999 | 19,295,836 | 18,359,299 | 15,704,048 | 13,520,265 |
| 35 Oregon ... | 60,683 | 68,471 | 76,982 | 85,004 | 88,680 | 101,451 | 128,275 |
| 36 Penna..... | 5,917,422 | 5,849,180 | 6,869,930 | 7,669,214 | 8,775,106 | 8,703,679 | 7,888,700 |
| 37 Rhode Isl. | 246,760 | 230,583 | 210,884 | 209,079 | 229,259 | 395,319 | 130,468 |
| 38 S. Carol'a. | 119,242 | 105,229 | 111,961 | 135,907 | 119,100 | 117,093 | 93,897 |
| 39 Tennessee | 844,485 | 907,425 | 1,003,736 | 1,146,764 | 997,728 | 1,173,890 | 1,249,976 |
| 40 Texas..... | 265,932 | 250,649 | 233,106 | 248,636 | 258,433 | 263,651 | 210,149 |
| 41 Utah.... . | 43,936 | 47,413 | 74,352 | 43,117 | 48,523 | 53,895 | 4,560 |
| 42 Vermont.. | 44,339 | 50,159 | 50,545 | 53,146 | 56,445 | 46,062 | 30,905 |
| 43 Virginia... | 6,501,730 | 6,424,488 | 5,781,409 | 6,063,106 | 6,226,308 | 5,078,196 | 3,232,726 |
| 44 Wash'ton. | 23,011 | 30,277 | 27,018 | 32,764 | 40,203 | 49,208 | 6,939 |
| 45 W. Virgin. | 326,472 | 322,620 | 370,672 | 452,596 | 502,277 | 546,483 | 560,328 |
| 46 Wisconsin | 2,431,301 | 2,621,729 | 2,698,517 | 2,910,095 | 3,193,115 | 3,197,499 | 2,993,756 |
| 47 Wyoming. | 15,207 | 14,197 | 15,948 | 18,551 | 20,386 | 17,434 | 1,203 |
| Aggregate receipts each year.. | 104,717,320 | 106,933,367 | 116,848,220 | 127,851,635 | 138,954,165 | 137,500,291 | 121,368,620 |
| Adhesive stamps†... | 6,380,405 | 6,237,539 | 7,668,394 | 7,924,708 | 8,139,218 | 7,658,631 | 221,420 |
| Salaries..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,022 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aggregate receipts from all sources. | 111,097,725 | 113,170,906 | 124,516,614 | 135,779,365 | 147,093,383 | 145,158,922 | 121,590,040 |

*The District of Columbia, since 1877, forms part of the Third Maryland District.

†These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

## UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1883.]

| | |
|---|---|
| Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons | $1 00 |
| Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883. | |
| Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month | 1-12 of 1 per ct. |
| Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month | 1-6 of 1 per ct. |
| Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation | 10 per ct. |
| Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them | 10 per ct. |
| Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons | $1 00 |
| Brandy, per gallon | 90 |
| Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually | 100 00 |
| ——manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually | 50 00 |
| Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax | 6 00 |
| Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000 | 3 00 |
| Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000 | 50 |
| Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000 | 3 00 |
| Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above. | |
| Liquors, fermented, per bbl | 1 00 |
| Liquors, distilled, per gallon | 90 |
| Liquor dealers (wholesale,) special tax | 100 00 |
| Malt liquor dealers (wholesale) | 50 00 |
| Liquor dealers (retail,) special tax | 25 00 |
| Malt liquor dealers (retail) | 20 00 |
| Manufacturers of stills | 50 00 |
| Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made | 20 00 |
| Matches. All taxes on matches, wax tapers, and cigar lights were repealed after July 1, 1883, by act of March 3, 1883. | |
| Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. $100; above 500 bbls | 200 00 |
| Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb. | 8 |
| Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon | 90 |
| Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits ..... each | 10 |
| Stamps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883. | |
| Tobacco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883 | 8 |
| Tobacco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883 | 2 40 |
| Tobacco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883 | 6 00 |
| Tobacco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883 | 12 00 |
| Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883 ..... $250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above $500 *per annum*. | |
| But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding $100 annually. | |
| Tobacco pedlers, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883 | 30 00 |
| Tobacco pedlers, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883 | 15 00 |
| Tobacco pedlers, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883 | 7 20 |
| Tobacco pedlers, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883 | 3 60 |
| Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883 | 10 |
| Whiskey, per proof gallon | 90 |
| Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and not more than a quart | 2 40 |
| Imitation wines, containing not more than one pint, per dozen bottles | 1 20 |

## DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| States and Territories. | 1880. | Number of Inhabitants to the Square Mile. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Square Miles. | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 | 1850 | 1840 | 1830 | 1820 | 1810 | 1800 | 1790 |
| United States... | 2,970,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 51,540 | 24.5 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 11.4 | 6.0 | 2.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 112,920 | 0.4 | 0.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 56,045 | 15.1 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 155,980 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 103,645 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 4,845 | 128.5 | 110.9 | 95.0 | 76.5 | 64.0 | 61.4 | 56.8 | 54.0 | 51.8 | 49.1 |
| Dakota | 147,700 | 0.9 | 0.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 1,960 | 74.8 | 63.7 | 57.3 | 46.7 | 39.8 | 39.2 | 37.1 | 37.1 | 32.8 | 30.2 |
| Dist. Columbia. | 60 | 2,960.4 | 2,195.0 | 1,251.3 | 861.4 | 437.1 | 398.3 | 330.4 | 240.2 | 140.9 | ..... |
| Florida | 54,240 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 58,980 | 26.1 | 20.0 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 11.7 | 8.7 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| Idaho | 84,290 | 0.4 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 56,000 | 55.0 | 45.3 | 30.6 | 15.2 | 8.5 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 35,910 | 55.1 | 47.0 | 37.6 | 27.5 | 19.1 | 9.6 | 4.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | ..... |
| Iowa | 55,475 | 29.3 | 21.5 | 12.2 | 3.5 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 81,700 | 12.2 | 4.4 | 1.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 40,000 | 41.2 | 33.0 | 28.9 | 24.6 | 19.5 | 17.2 | 14.1 | 10.2 | 5.5 | 1.8 |
| Louisiana | 45,420 | 20.7 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 1.7 | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 29,895 | 21.7 | 20.9 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 16.8 | 13.4 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 5.1 | 3.2 |
| Maryland | 9,860 | 94.8 | 79.1 | 69.6 | 59.1 | 47.7 | 45.3 | 41.3 | 38.6 | 34.6 | 32.4 |
| Massachusetts | 8,040 | 221.8 | 181.2 | 153.1 | 123.7 | 91.8 | 75.9 | 65.1 | 58.7 | 52.6 | 47.1 |
| Michigan | 57,430 | 28.5 | 20.6 | 13.0 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 79,205 | 9.8 | 5.5 | 2.2 | 0.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 46,340 | 24.4 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 13.1 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 0.2 | ..... |
| Missouri | 68,735 | 31.5 | 25.0 | 17.2 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 145,310 | 0.3 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 76,185 | 5.9 | 1.6 | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 109,740 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| N. Hampshire | 9,005 | 38.5 | 35.3 | 36.2 | 35.3 | 31.6 | 29.9 | 27.1 | 23.8 | 20.4 | 15.8 |
| New Jersey | 7,455 | 151.7 | 121.5 | 90.1 | 65.7 | 50.1 | 43.0 | 37.2 | 32.9 | 28.3 | 24.7 |
| New Mexico | 122,460 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 47,620 | 106.7 | 92.0 | 81.3 | 65.0 | 51.0 | 40.3 | 28.8 | 20.1 | 12.4 | 7.1 |
| North Carolina. | 48,580 | 28.8 | 22.0 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 15.5 | 15.2 | 13.2 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 8.1 |
| Ohio | 40,760 | 78.5 | 65.3 | 57.4 | 48.6 | 37.3 | 23.0 | 14.3 | 5.7 | 1.1 | ..... |
| Oregon | 94,560 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 44,985 | 95.2 | 78.2 | 64.6 | 51.4 | 38.3 | 30.0 | 23.3 | 18.0 | 13.4 | 9.6 |
| Rhode Island | 1,085 | 254.9 | 200.3 | 160.9 | 136.0 | 100.3 | 89.6 | 76.5 | 70.9 | 63.7 | 63.4 |
| South Carolina | 30,170 | 33.0 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 22.2 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 16.7 | 13.8 | 11.5 | 8.2 |
| Tennessee | 41,750 | 36.9 | 31.1 | 26.6 | 24.0 | 19.9 | 16.3 | 10.1 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 0.8 |
| Texas | 262,290 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 82,190 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 9,135 | 36.4 | 36.1 | 34.5 | 34.4 | 32.0 | 30.7 | 25.8 | 23.9 | 16.9 | 9.4 |
| Virginia | 40,125 | 37.7 | 30.5 | 24.6 | 21.9 | 19.1 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 11.5 |
| Washington | 66,880 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | 24,645 | 25.1 | 17.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 54,450 | 24.2 | 19.3 | 14.2 | 5.6 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | 97,575 | 0.2 | 0.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| United States... | 2,970,000 | 17.29 | 13.30 | 10.84 | 7.93 | | | | | | |

## THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

| Date. | Population of the United States. | Number of Cities. | Population of Cities. | Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1790 | 3,929,214 | 6 | 131,472 | 3.33 |
| 1800 | 5,308,483 | 6 | 210,873 | 3.9 |
| 1810 | 7,239,881 | 11 | 356,920 | 4.9 |
| 1820 | 9,638,322 | 13 | 474,135 | 4.9 |
| 1830 | 12,866,020 | 26 | 864,509 | 6.7 |
| 1840 | 17,069,453 | 44 | 1,453,994 | 8.5 |
| 1850 | 23,191,876 | 85 | 2,897,586 | 12.5 |
| 1860 | 31,443,321 | 141 | 5,072,256 | 16.1 |
| 1870 | 38,558,371 | 226 | 8,071,875 | 20.9 |
| 1880 | 50,155,783 | 286 | 11,318,547 | 22.5 |

## SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

| Fiscal Year. | Imports. | | | Foreign Exports. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. |
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1790 | ..... | ..... | 23,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 539,156 |
| 1791 | ..... | ..... | 29,200,000 | ..... | ..... | 512,041 |
| 1792 | ..... | ..... | 31,500,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,753,098 |
| 1793 | ..... | ..... | 31,100,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,109,572 |
| 1794 | ..... | ..... | 34,600,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,526,233 |
| 1795 | ..... | ..... | 69,756,268 | ..... | ..... | 8,489,472 |
| 1796 | ..... | ..... | 81,436,164 | ..... | ..... | 26,300,000 |
| 1797 | ..... | ..... | 75,379,406 | ..... | ..... | 27,000,000 |
| 1798 | ..... | ..... | 68,551,700 | ..... | ..... | 33,000,000 |
| 1799 | ..... | ..... | 79,069,148 | ..... | ..... | 45,533,000 |
| 1800 | ..... | ..... | 91,252,768 | ..... | ..... | 39,130,877 |
| 1801 | ..... | ..... | 111,363,511 | ..... | ..... | 46,642,721 |
| 1802 | ..... | ..... | 76,338,333 | ..... | ..... | 35,774,971 |
| 1803 | ..... | ..... | 64,666,666 | ..... | ..... | 13,594,072 |
| 1804 | ..... | ..... | 85,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 36,231,597 |
| 1805 | ..... | ..... | 120,600,000 | ..... | ..... | 53,179,019 |
| 1806 | ..... | ..... | 129,410,000 | ..... | ..... | 60,283,236 |
| 1807 | ..... | ..... | 138,500,000 | ..... | ..... | 59,643,538 |
| 1808 | ..... | ..... | 56,990,000 | ..... | ..... | 12,997,414 |
| 1809 | ..... | ..... | 59,400,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,797,531 |
| 1810 | ..... | ..... | 85,400,000 | ..... | ..... | 24,391,295 |
| 1811 | ..... | ..... | 53,400,000 | ..... | ..... | 16,922,790 |
| 1812 | ..... | ..... | 77,080,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,495,127 |
| 1813 | ..... | ..... | 22,005,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,847,845 |
| 1814 | ..... | ..... | 12,965,000 | ..... | ..... | 145,169 |
| 1815 | ..... | ..... | 113,041,274 | ..... | ..... | 6,592,350 |
| 1816 | ..... | ..... | 147,108,000 | ..... | ..... | 17,138,556 |
| 1817 | ..... | ..... | 99,250,000 | ..... | ..... | 19,368,069 |
| 1818 | ..... | ..... | 121,750,000 | ..... | ..... | 19,426,696 |
| 1819 | ..... | ..... | 87,125,000 | ..... | ..... | 19,165,688 |
| 1820 | ..... | ..... | 74,450,000 | ..... | ..... | 18,008,029 |
| 1821 | 54,520,835 | 8,064,890 | 62,585,724 | 10,824,429 | 10,478,059 | 21,302,488 |
| 1822 | 79,871,695 | 3,369,846 | 83,241,541 | 11,476,022 | 10,810,180 | 22,286,202 |
| 1823 | 72,481,371 | 5,097,896 | 77,579,267 | 21,170,665 | 6,372,987 | 27,543,622 |
| 1824 | 72,170,037 | 8,378,970 | 80,549,007 | 18,322,605 | 7,014,552 | 25,337,157 |
| 1825 | 90,189,310 | 6,150,765 | 96,340,075 | 23,793,588 | 8,797,055 | 32,590,643 |
| 1826 | 78,093,511 | 6,880,966 | 84,974,477 | 20,440,934 | 4,098,678 | 24,539,612 |
| 1827 | 71,332,938 | 8,151,130 | 79,484,068 | 16,431,830 | 6,971,306 | 23,403,136 |
| 1828 | 81,020,083 | 7,489,741 | 88,509,824 | 14,044,578 | 7,550,439 | 21,595,017 |
| 1829 | 67,088,918 | 7,403,612 | 74,492,527 | 12,347,344 | 4,311,134 | 16,658,478 |
| 1830 | 62,720,956 | 8,155,964 | 70,876,920 | 13,145,857 | 1,241,622 | 14,387,479 |
| 1831 | 95,885,179 | 7,305,945 | 103,191,124 | 13,077,069 | 6,956,457 | 20,033,526 |
| 1832 | 95,121,762 | 5,907,504 | 101,029,266 | 19,794,074 | 4,245,399 | 24,039,473 |
| 1833 | 101,047,943 | 7,070,368 | 108,118,311 | 17,577,876 | 2,244,859 | 19,822,735 |
| 1834 | 108,609,700 | 17,911,632 | 126,521,332 | 21,636,553 | 1,676,258 | 23,312,811 |
| 1835 | 136,764,295 | 13,131,447 | 149,895,742 | 14,756,321 | 5,748,174 | 20,504,495 |
| 1836 | 176,579,154 | 13,400,881 | 189,980,035 | 17,767,762 | 3,978,598 | 21,746,360 |
| 1837 | 130,472,806 | 10,516,414 | 140,989,217 | 17,162,232 | 4,692,730 | 21,854,962 |
| 1838 | 95,970,288 | 17,747,116 | 113,717,404 | 9,417,690 | 3,035,105 | 12,452,795 |
| 1839 | 156,406,956 | 5,595,176 | 162,002,132 | 10,626,140 | 6,868,385 | 17,494,525 |
| 1840 | 98,258,706 | 8,882,813 | 107,141,519 | 12,008,371 | 6,181,941 | 18,190,312 |
| 1841 | 122,957,544 | 4,988,633 | 127,946,177 | 8,181,235 | 7,287,846 | 15,469,081 |
| 1842 | 96,075,071 | 4,087,016 | 100,162,087 | 8,078,753 | 3,642,785 | 11,721,538 |
| 1843 | 42,433,464 | 22,320,335 | 64,753,799 | 5,139,335 | 1,413,362 | 6,552,697 |
| 1844 | 102,604,606 | 5,830,429 | 108,435,035 | 6,214,058 | 5,270,809 | 11,484,867 |
| 1845 | 113,184,322 | 4,070,242 | 117,254,564 | 7,584,781 | 7,762,049 | 15,346,830 |
| 1846 | 117,914,065 | 3,777,732 | 121,691,797 | 7,865,206 | 3,481,417 | 11,346,623 |
| 1847 | 122,424,349 | 24,121,289 | 146,545,638 | 6,166,754 | 1,844,404 | 8,011,158 |
| 1848 | 148,638,644 | 6,360,284 | 154,998,928 | 7,986,806 | 13,141,204 | 21,128,010 |
| 1849 | 141,206,199 | 6,651,240 | 147,857,439 | 8,641,091 | 4,447,774 | 13,088,865 |

Before 1821, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.
The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept 30 to June 30.

**SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883—(Continued).**

| Fiscal Year. | Net Imports (less re-exports). | | | Domestic Exports. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. |
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1790 | ..... | ..... | 22,460,844 | ..... | ..... | 19,666,006 |
| 1791 | ..... | ..... | 28,687,959 | ..... | ..... | 18,500,000 |
| 1792 | ..... | ..... | 29,746,902 | ..... | ..... | 19,000,000 |
| 1793 | ..... | ..... | 28,990,428 | ..... | ..... | 24,000,000 |
| 1794 | ..... | ..... | 28,073,767 | ..... | ..... | 26,500,000 |
| 1795 | ..... | ..... | 61,266,796 | ..... | ..... | 39,500,000 |
| 1796 | ..... | ..... | 55,136,164 | ..... | ..... | 40,764,097 |
| 1797 | ..... | ..... | 48,379,406 | ..... | ..... | 29,850,206 |
| 1798 | ..... | ..... | 35,551,700 | ..... | ..... | 28,527,097 |
| 1799 | ..... | ..... | 33,546,148 | ..... | ..... | 33,142,592 |
| 1800 | ..... | ..... | 52,121,891 | ..... | ..... | 31,840,903 |
| 1801 | ..... | ..... | 64,720,790 | ..... | ..... | 47,473,204 |
| 1802 | ..... | ..... | 40,558,362 | ..... | ..... | 36,708,189 |
| 1803 | ..... | ..... | 51,072,594 | ..... | ..... | 42,205,961 |
| 1804 | ..... | ..... | 48,768,403 | ..... | ..... | 41,467,477 |
| 1805 | ..... | ..... | 67,420,981 | ..... | ..... | 42,387,002 |
| 1806 | ..... | ..... | 69,126,764 | ..... | ..... | 41,253,797 |
| 1807 | ..... | ..... | 78,856,442 | ..... | ..... | 48,699,592 |
| 1808 | ..... | ..... | 43,992,586 | ..... | ..... | 9,433,546 |
| 1809 | ..... | ..... | 38,602,469 | ..... | ..... | 31,405,702 |
| 1810 | ..... | ..... | 61,008,705 | ..... | ..... | 42,366,675 |
| 1811 | ..... | ..... | 37,377,210 | ..... | ..... | 45,294,043 |
| 1812 | ..... | ..... | 68,534,873 | ..... | ..... | 30,032,109 |
| 1813 | ..... | ..... | 19,157,155 | ..... | ..... | 25,008,152 |
| 1814 | ..... | ..... | 12,819,831 | ..... | ..... | 6,782,272 |
| 1815 | ..... | ..... | 106,457,924 | ..... | ..... | 45,974,403 |
| 1816 | ..... | ..... | 129,964,444 | ..... | ..... | 64,781,896 |
| 1817 | ..... | ..... | 79,891,931 | ..... | ..... | 68,313,500 |
| 1818 | ..... | ..... | 102,323,304 | ..... | ..... | 73,854,437 |
| 1819 | ..... | ..... | 67,959,317 | ..... | ..... | 50,976,838 |
| 1820 | ..... | ..... | 56,441,971 | ..... | ..... | 51,683,640 |
| 1821 | 43,696,405 | [1]2,413,169 | 41,283,236 | 43,671,894 | ..... | 43,671,894 |
| 1822 | 68,395,674 | [1]7,440,335 | 60,955,359 | 49,874,079 | ..... | 49,874,079 |
| 1823 | 51,310,736 | [1]1,275,091 | 50,035,645 | 47,155,408 | ..... | 47,155,408 |
| 1824 | 53,847,432 | 1,364,418 | 55,211,850 | 50,649,500 | ..... | 50,649,500 |
| 1825 | 66,395,722 | [1]2,646,290 | 63,749,432 | 66,944,745 | ..... | 66,944,745 |
| 1826 | 57,652,577 | 2,782,288 | 60,434,865 | 52,449,825 | 605,885 | 53,055,710 |
| 1827 | 54,901,108 | 1,179,824 | 56,080,932 | 57,878,117 | 1,043,574 | 58,921,691 |
| 1828 | 66,975,505 | [1]60,698 | 66,914,807 | 49,976,632 | 693,037 | 50,669,669 |
| 1829 | 54,741,571 | 3,092,478 | 57,834,049 | 55,087,307 | 612,886 | 55,700,193 |
| 1830 | 49,575,099 | 6,914,342 | 56,489,441 | 58,524,878 | 937,151 | 59,462,029 |
| 1831 | 82,808,110 | 349,488 | 83,157,598 | 59,218,583 | 2,058,474 | 61,277,057 |
| 1832 | 75,327,688 | 1,662,105 | 76,989,793 | 61,726,529 | 1,410,941 | 63,137,470 |
| 1833 | 83,470,067 | 4,825,509 | 88,295,576 | 69,950,856 | 366,842 | 70,317,698 |
| 1834 | 86,973,147 | 16,235,374 | 103,208,521 | 80,623,662 | 400,500 | 81,024,162 |
| 1835 | 122,007,974 | 7,383,273 | 129,391,247 | 100,459,481 | 729,601 | 101,189,082 |
| 1836 | 158,811,392 | 9,422,283 | 168,233,675 | 106,570,942 | 345,738 | 106,916,680 |
| 1837 | 113,310,571 | 5,823,684 | 119,134,255 | 94,280,895 | 1,283,519 | 95,564,414 |
| 1838 | 86,552,598 | 14,712,011 | 101,264,609 | 95,560,880 | 472,941 | 96,033,821 |
| 1839 | 145,870,816 | [1]1,273,209 | 144,597,607 | 101,625,533 | 1,908,358 | 103,533,891 |
| 1840 | 86,250,335 | 2,700,872 | 88,951,207 | 111,660,561 | 2,235,073 | 113,895,634 |
| 1841 | 114,776,309 | [1]2,299,213 | 112,477,096 | 103,636,236 | 2,746,486 | 106,382,722 |
| 1842 | 87,996,318 | 444,231 | 88,440,549 | 91,799,242 | 1,170,754 | 92,969,996 |
| 1843 | 37,294,129 | 20,906,973 | 58,201,102 | 77,686,354 | 107,429 | 77,793,783 |
| 1844 | 96,390,548 | 559,620 | 96,950,168 | 99,531,774 | 183,405 | 99,715,179 |
| 1845 | 105,599,541 | [1]3,691,807 | 101,907,734 | 98,455,330 | 844,446 | 99,299,776 |
| 1846 | 110,048,859 | 296,315 | 110,345,174 | 101,718,042 | 423,851 | 102,141,893 |
| 1847 | 116,257,595 | 22,276,885 | 138,534,480 | 150,574,844 | 62,620 | 150,637,464 |
| 1848 | 140,651,838 | [1]6,780,920 | 133,870,918 | 130,203,709 | 2,700,412 | 132,904,121 |
| 1849 | 132,565,108 | 2,203,466 | 134,768,574 | 131,710,081 | 956,874 | 132,666,955 |

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

**SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884—(Continued).**

| Fiscal Year. | Imports. | | | Foreign Exports. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. |
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1850.... | 173,509,526 | 4,628,792 | 178,138,318 | 9,475,493 | 5,476,315 | 14,951,808 |
| 1851.... | 210,771,429 | 5,453,503 | 216,224,932 | 10,295,121 | 11,403,172 | 21,698,293 |
| 1852.... | 207,440,398 | 5,505,044 | 212,945,442 | 12,053,084 | 5,236,298 | 17,289,382 |
| 1853.... | 263,777,265 | 4,201,382 | 267,978,647 | 13,620,120 | 3,938,340 | 17,558,460 |
| 1854.... | 297,623,039 | 6,939,342 | 304,562,381 | 21,631,260 | 3,218,934 | 24,850,194 |
| 1855.... | 257,808,708 | 3,659,812 | 261,468,520 | 26,158,368 | 2,289,925 | 28,448,293 |
| 1856.... | 310,432,310 | 4,207,632 | 314,639,942 | 14,781,372 | 1,597,206 | 16,378,578 |
| 1857.... | 348,428,342 | 12,461,799 | 360,890,141 | 14,917,047 | 9,058,570 | 23,975,617 |
| 1858.... | 263,338,654 | 19,274,496 | 282,613,150 | 20,660,241 | 10,225,901 | 30,886,142 |
| 1859.... | 331,333,341 | 7,434,789 | 338,768,130 | 14,509,971 | 6,385,106 | 20,895,077 |
| 1860.... | 353,616,119 | 8,550,135 | 362,166,254 | 17,333,634 | 9,599,388 | 26,933,022 |
| 1861.... | 289,310,542 | 46,339,611 | 335,650,153 | 14,654,217 | 5,991,210 | 20,645,427 |
| 1862.... | 189,356,677 | 16,415,052 | 205,771,729 | 11,026,477 | 5,842,989 | 16,869,466 |
| 1863.... | 243,335,815 | 9,584,105 | 252,919,920 | 17,960,535 | 8,163,049 | 26,123,584 |
| 1864.... | 316,447,283 | 13,115,612 | 329,562,895 | 15,333,961 | 4,922,979 | 20,256,940 |
| 1865... | 238,745,580 | 9,810,072 | 248,555,652 | 29,089,055 | 3,025,102 | 32,114,157 |
| 1866.... | 434,812,066 | 10,700,092 | 445,512,158 | 11,341,420 | 3,400,697 | 14,742,117 |
| 1867.... | 395,763,100 | 22,070,475 | 417,833,575 | 14,719,332 | 5,892,176 | 20,611,508 |
| 1868.... | 357,436,440 | 14,188,368 | 371,624,808 | 12,562,999 | 10,038,127 | 22,601,126 |
| 1869.... | 417,506,379 | 19,807,876 | 437,314,255 | 10,951,000 | 14,222,414 | 25,173,414 |
| 1870.... | 435,958,408 | 26,419,179 | 462,377,587 | 16,155,295 | 14,271,864 | 30,427,159 |
| 1871.... | 520,223,684 | 21,270,024 | 541,493,708 | 14,421,270 | 14,038,629 | 23,459,899 |
| 1872.... | 626,595,077 | 13,743,689 | 640,338,766 | 15,690,455 | 7,079,294 | 22,769,749 |
| 1873.... | 642,136,210 | 21,480,937 | 663,617,147 | 17,446,488 | 10,703,028 | 28,149,511 |
| 1874.. | 567,406,342 | 28,454,906 | 595,861,248 | 16,849,619 | 6,930,719 | 23,780,338 |
| 1875.. | 533,005,436 | 20,900,717 | 553,906,153 | 14,158,611 | 8,275,013 | 22,433,624 |
| 1876.. | 460,741,190 | 15,936,681 | 476,677,871 | 14,802,424 | 6,467,611 | 21,270,035 |
| 1877.. | 451,323,126 | 40,774,414 | 492,097,540 | 12,804,996 | 13,027,499 | 25,832,495 |
| 1878.... | 437,051,532 | 29,821,314 | 466,872,846 | 14,154,698 | 6,678,240 | 20,832,938 |
| 1879.... | 445,777,775 | 20,296,000 | 466,075,775 | 12,098,651 | 7,442,406 | 19,541,057 |
| 1880.... | 667,954,746 | 93,034,310 | 760,989,056 | 11,692,305 | 7,795,026 | 19,487,331 |
| 1881.... | 642,664,628 | 110,575,497 | 753,240,125 | 18,451,399 | 5,179,903 | 23,681,902 |
| 1882.... | 724,639,574 | 42,472,390 | 767,111,964 | 17,302,525 | 5,937,208 | 23,239,733 |
| 1883.... | 723,180,914 | 28,489,391 | 751,670,305 | 19,615,770 | 10,197,152 | 29,812,922 |
| 1884.... | 667,697,693 | 37,426,262 | 705,123,955 | 15,548,757 | 16,907,748 | 32,456,505 |

**The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.**

**SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884 -(Continued).**

| Fiscal Year. | Net Imports (less re-exports). | | | Domestic Exports. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion. | Total. | Merchandise. | Coin and bullion | Total. | Mixed values, gold and currency. |
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1850.. | 164,034,033 | [1]847,523 | 163,186,510 | 134,900,233 | 2,046,679 | 136,946,912 | ..... |
| 1851.. | 200,476,308 | [1]5,949,669 | 194,526,639 | 178,620,138 | 18,069,580 | 196,689,718 | ..... |
| 1852.. | 195,387,314 | 268,746 | 195,656,060 | 154,931,147 | 37,437,837 | 192,368,984 | ..... |
| 1853.. | 250,157,145 | 263,042 | 250,420,187 | 189,869,162 | 23,548,535 | 213,417,697 | ..... |
| 1854.. | 275,991,779 | 3,720,408 | 279,712,187 | 215,328,200 | 38,062,570 | 253,390,870 | ..... |
| 1855.. | 231,650,340 | 1,369,887 | 233,020,227 | 192,751,135 | 53,957,418 | 246,708,553 | ..... |
| 1856.. | 295,650,938 | 2,610,426 | 298,261,364 | 266,438,051 | 44,148,279 | 310,586,330 | ..... |
| 1857.. | 333,511,295 | 3,403,229 | 336,914,524 | 278,906,713 | 60,078,352 | 338,985,065 | ..... |
| 1858.. | 242,678,413 | 9,048,595 | 251,727,008 | 251,351,033 | 42,407,246 | 293,758,279 | ..... |
| 1859.. | 316,823,370 | 1,049,683 | 317,873,053 | 278,392,080 | 57,502,305 | 335,894,385 | ..... |
| 1860.. | 336,282,485 | [1]1,049,253 | 335,233,232 | 316,242,423 | 56,946,851 | 373,189,274 | ..... |
| 1861.. | 274,656,325 | 40,348,401 | 315,004,726 | 204,899,616 | 23,799,870 | 228,699,486 | ..... |
| 1862.. | 178,330,200 | 10,572,063 | 188,902,263 | 179,644,024 | 31,044,651 | 210,688,675 | 213,069,519 |
| 1863.. | 225,375,280 | 1,421,056 | 226,796,330 | 186,003,912 | 55,993,562 | 241,997,474 | 305,884,998 |
| 1864.. | 301,113,322 | 8,192,633 | 309,305,955 | 143,504,027 | 100,473,562 | 243,977,589 | 320,035,199 |
| 1865.. | 209,656,525 | 6,784,970 | 216,441,495 | 136,940,248 | 64,618,124 | 201,558,372 | 323,743,187 |
| 1866.. | 423,470,646 | 7,299,395 | 430,770,041 | 337,518,102 | 82,643,374 | 420,161,476 | 550,684,277 |
| 1867.. | 381,043,768 | 16,178,299 | 397,222,067 | 279,786,809 | 54,976,196 | 334,763,005 | 440,722,228 |
| 1868.. | 344,873,441 | 4,150,241 | 349,023,682 | 269,389,900 | 83,745,975 | 353,135,875 | 454,301,713 |
| 1869.. | 406,555,379 | 5,585,462 | 412,140,841 | 275,166,697 | 42,915,966 | 318,082,663 | 413,961,115 |
| 1870.. | 419,803,113 | 12,147,315 | 431,950,428 | 376,616,473 | 43,883,802 | 420,500,275 | 499,092,143 |
| 1871.. | 505,802,414 | 7,231,395 | 513,033,809 | 428,398,908 | 84,403,359 | 512,802,267 | 562,518,651 |
| 1872.. | 610,904,622 | 6,664,395 | 617,569,017 | 428,487,131 | 72,798,240 | 501,285,371 | 549,219,718 |
| 1873.. | 624,689,727 | 10,777,909 | 635,467,636 | 505,033,439 | 73,905,546 | 578,938,985 | 649,132,563 |
| 1874 | 550,556,723 | 21,524,187 | 572,080,910 | 569,433,421 | 59,699,686 | 629,133,107 | 698,039,054 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]10,200,059 | [4]11,424,066 |
| 1875 | 518,846,825 | 12,625,704 | 531,472,529 | 499,284,100 | 83,857,129 | 583,141,229 | 643,094,767 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]15,596,524 | ..... | [4]15,596,524 | [4]15,596,524 |
| 1876 | 445,938,766 | 9,469,070 | 455,407,836 | 525,582,247 | 50,038,691 | 575,620,938 | 644,956,406 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]10,507,563 | ..... | [4]10,507,563 | [4]10,507,563 |
| 1877 | 438,518,130 | 27,746,915 | 466,265,045 | 589,670,220 | 43,134,738 | 632,804,962 | 676,115,592 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]13,051,798 | ..... | [4]13,051,798 | [4]13,051,798 |
| 1878 | 422,896,834 | 23,143,074 | 446,039,908 | 680,683,798 | 27,054,985 | 707,738,783 | 722,779,499 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]10,535,857 | [4]10,535,857 |
| 1879 | 433,679,124 | 12,853,594 | 446,532,718 | 698,340,790 | [4]7,555,035 | 715,895,825 | 717,093,777 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]13,158,005 | [4]13,158,005 |
| 1880 | 656,262,441 | 85,239,284 | 741,501,725 | 823,946,353 | 9,347,893 | 841,501,388 | 841,501,388 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]9,981,416 |
| 1881 | 624,213,229 | 105,395,594 | 729,608,823 | 883,925,947 | 14,226,944 | 898,152,891 | 898,952,891 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]9,629,916 |
| 1882 | 707,337,049 | 36,435,182 | 743,772,231 | 733,239,732 | 43,480,271 | 776,720,003 | 776,720,003 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]14,022,649 |
| 1883 | 703,565,144 | 18,292,239 | 721,857,383 | 804,223,632 | 21,623,181 | 825,846,813 | 825,846,813 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]15,636,298 |
| 1884 | 652,148,936 | 20,518,514 | 672,667,450 | 724,964,852 | 50,225,635 | 775,190,487 | 775,190,487 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [4]11,436,577 |

4. These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

**Annual Average Production of the Precious Metals in the World, also in the United States of America, since 1848, the Year of the Discovery of the Gold-fields of California.**

| Countries. | Epochs. | No. of Years. | Gold. | Silver. | Gold and Silver. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Million dollars.* | *Million dollars.* | *Million dollars.* |
| Entire World..... | 1849-'75... | 27 | 102.29 | 58.29 | 160.58 |
| United States..... | 1849-'75... | 27 | 50.06 | ..... | 59.89 |
| " " ..... | 1859-'75... | 17 | ..... | 15.63 | ..... |
| Other Countries..... | 1849-'75... | 27 | 52.23 | 49.94 | 102.17 |

**Annual Appropriations made by Congress from 1875 to 1885.**

**Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1884.**

| | Fiscal Year 1875. | Fiscal Year 1876. | Fiscal Year 1877. | Fiscal Year 1878. | Fiscal Year 1879. | Fiscal Year 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Supply Deficiencies | $4,053,812 | $2,387,372 | $834,696 | $2,547,186 | $15,213,259 | $4,633,824 |
| Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses. | 20,758,255 | 16,038,699 | 16,057,021 | 15,756,774 | 15,868,694 | 16,136,230 |
| Sundry Civil Expenses | 26,924,747 | 29,459,853 | 15,895,065 | 17,079,256 | 24,968,590 | 19,724,869 |
| Support of the Army.. | 27,788,500 | 27,933,830 | 27,621,868 | No appro. | 51,279,679 | 26,797,300 |
| Naval Service..... | 20,813,947 | 17,001,307 | 12,741,791 | 13,589,933 | 14,153,432 | 14,028,469 |
| Indian Service..... | 5,538,275 | 5,425,627 | 4,567,018 | 4,827,666 | 4,734,876 | 4,713,479 |
| Rivers and Harbors .. | 5,228,000 | 6,648,518 | 5,015,000 | No appro. | 8,322,700 | 9,577,495 |
| Forts & Fortifications. | 904,000 | 850,000 | 315,000 | 275,000 | 275,000 | 275,000 |
| Military Academy .... | 339,835 | 364,740 | 290,065 | 286,604 | 292,805 | 319,547 |
| Post-Office Departm't. | 7,175,542 | 8,376,205 | 5,927,498 | 2,939,725 | 4,222,275 | 5,872,376 |
| Pensions..... | 29,980,000 | 30,000,000 | 29,533,500 | 28,533,000 | 29,371,574 | 56,233,200 |
| Consular and Diplomatic Service..... | 3,404,804 | 1,374,985 | 1,188,797 | 1,146,748 | 1,087,535 | 1,097,735 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 2,108,041 | 1,853,805 | 4,134,692 | 1,425,091 | 2,226,390 | 2,995,124 |
| Totals..... | 155,017,758 | 147,714,941 | 124,122,011 | 88,356,983 | 172,016,809 | 162,404,648 |

| | Fiscal Year 1881. | Fiscal Year 1882. | Fiscal Year 1883. | Fiscal Year 1884. | Fiscal Year 1885. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Supply Deficiencies | $6,118,085 | $5,110,862 | $9,853,869 | $2,832,680 | $4,385,836 |
| Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses. | 16,532,009 | 17,797,398 | 20,322,908 | 20,763,843 | 21,556,902 |
| Sundry Civil Expenses | 22,503,508 | 22,011,223 | 25,425,479 | 23,713,404 | 22,346,750 |
| Support of the Army.. | 26,425,800 | 26,687,800 | 27,032,099 | 24,681,250 | 24,454,450 |
| Naval Service..... | 14,405,798 | 14,566,038 | 14,903,559 | 15,954,247 | [1] 8,931,856 |
| Indian Service..... | 4,657,263 | 4,587,867 | 5,219,604 | 5,388,656 | 5,903,151 |
| Rivers and Harbors .. | 8,976,500 | 11,451,300 | 18,988,875 | No approp. | 14,948,300 |
| Forts & Fortifications. | 550,000 | 575,000 | 375,000 | 670,000 | 700,000 |
| Military Academy. .... | 316,234 | 322,435 | 335,557 | 318,657 | 314,563 |
| Post-Office Departm't. | 3,883,420 | 2,152,258 | 1,902,178 | Indefinite | Indefinite |
| Pensions..... | 41,644,000 | 68,282,307 | 116,000,000 | 86,575,000 | 20,816,000 |
| Consular and Diplomatic Service..... | 1,180,335 | 1,191,435 | 1,256,655 | 1,296,255 | 1,225,140 |
| Agricultural Depart.. | 253,300 | 335,500 | 427,280 | 405,640 | 480,190 |
| Expenses of District of Columbia[2]..... | 3,425,247 | 3,379,571 | 3,496,060 | 3,505,495 | 3,594,256 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 4,959,332 | 1,128,006 | 5,888,994 | 1,806,439 | 7,800,004 |
| Totals..... | 155,830,841 | 179,579,000 | 251,428,117 | 187,911,566 | 137,451,398 |

[1] For six months ending December 31, 1884.

[2] *Note.*—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

## POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

| | 1801. | 1811. | 1821. | 1831. | 1841. | 1851. | 1861. | 1871. | 1881. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eng. & Wales. | 9,156,171 | 10,454,529 | 12,172,664 | 14,051,986 | 16,035,198 | 18,054,170 | 20,228,417 | 22,712,266 | 25,968,286 |
| Scotland. . . . | 1,678,452 | 1,884,044 | 2,137,325 | 2,405,610 | 2,652,339 | 2,922,362 | 3,096,808 | 3,360,018 | 3,734,441 |
| Ireland*. . . . | 5,319,867 | *6,084,996 | 6,869,544 | 7,828,347 | 8,222,664 | 6,623,982 | 5,850,309 | 5,411,416 | 5,159,839 |
| Islands* . . . | 82,810 | *85,547 | 92,654 | 106,542 | 126,249 | 145,435 | 145,674 | 144,638 | 141,223 |
| Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen abroad . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 202,954 | 212,194 | 250,356 | 229,000 | 242,844 |
| United Kingdom. . . . . | 16,237,300 | 18,509,116 | 21,272,187 | 24,392,485 | 27,239,404 | 27,958,143 | 29,571,644 | 31,857,338 | 35,246,633 |
| Increase, p. ct. | | 13.99 | 14.92 | 14.71 | 11.67 | 2.63 | 5.77 | 7.72 | 6.33 |

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

## TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

### Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

| [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1883 and 1884. | QUANTITIES. | | VALUES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Free of Duty.** | **1884.** | **1883.** | **1884.** | **1883.** |
| ANIMALS, not elsewhere specified: | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Cattle.....No. | 41,021 | 22,117 | 2,309,950 | 1,135,385 |
| Horses.....No. | 18,271 | 7,601 | 2,212,591 | 1,906,840 |
| Sheep.....No. | 4,427 | 5,622 | 74,558 | 123,582 |
| All other, including fowls..... | ..... | ..... | 533,549 | 227,720 |
| Articles, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the U.S., returned | ..... | ..... | 6,138,960 | 6,514,999 |
| Art-works, n. e. s.: Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists..... | ..... | ..... | 361,408 | 275,281 |
| Asphaltum, or bitumen, crude...lbs. | 72,076,408 | (a) | 145,571 | (a) |
| Bark, hemlock..... | ..... | ..... | 406,278 | 343,998 |
| Bolting-cloths ..... | ..... | ..... | 396,153 | 418,711 |
| Books and other printed matter, n.e.s. | ..... | ..... | 802,785 | 455,819 |
| CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND DYES, n.e.s.: | | | | |
| Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust.....lbs. | 19,591,039 | 16,112,427 | 3,265,315 | 2,702,893 |
| Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia....lbs. | 2,580,052 | 3,706,697 | 717,614 | 1,202,508 |
| Cochineal.....lbs. | 681,996 | 1,671,864 | 150,858 | 406,035 |
| Dye-woods in sticks ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,197,519 | 1,756,362 |
| Gums— | | | | |
| Camphor, crude.....lbs. | 2,047,732 | 2,312,166 | 224,313 | 310,328 |
| Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia.....lbs. | 22,267,931 | 21,688,733 | 1,148,690 | 997,536 |
| All other gums & gum-resins, n.e.s | 21,286,030 | 22,683,382 | 3,027,163 | 3,103,144 |
| Indigo.....lbs. | 2,645,825 | 3,889,888 | 2,254,044 | 3,475,112 |
| Lime, chloride of, or bleaching-powder.....lbs. | 99,758,375 | 94,375,280 | 1,681,114 | 943,537 |
| Mineral-waters, all not artificial, gls | 1,526,011 | 1,627,646 | 359,021 | 409,908 |
| Soda, nitrate of.....lbs. | 121,202,792 | 117,838,300 | 1,983,376 | 2,336,661 |
| Sulphur, or brimstone, crude..tons | 105,143 | 94,536 | 2,242,678 | 2,288,795 |
| Vanilla beans.....lbs. | 75,621 | 68,392 | 357,821 | 328,657 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 6,859,287 | 7,732,739 |
| Cocoa, crude, & leaves & shells of.lbs | 12,235,304 | 9,030,724 | 1,644,766 | 1,125,566 |
| Coffee.....lbs. | 534,785,542 | 515,878,515 | 49,686,705 | 42,050,513 |
| Coir yarn.....lbs. | 1,766,723 | 5,837,277 | 62,969 | 161,996 |
| Cork-wood, or bark, unmanufactured | ..... | ..... | 939,986 | 933,935 |
| Cotton, unmanufactured.....lbs. | 7,019,492 | 4,061,945 | 1,379,850 | 800,532 |
| Diamonds, r'gh or uncut, incl. glaziers' | ..... | ..... | 391,063 | 443,611 |
| Eggs.....doz. | 16,487,204 | 15,279,065 | 2,677,360 | 2,677,604 |
| Farinaceous substances and preparations, n. e. s..... | ..... | ..... | 597,133 | (b) |
| FERTILIZERS: | | | | |
| Guano.....tons | 27,652 | 24,811 | 585,984 | 535,742 |
| Phosphates, crude, for fertilizing." | 21,910 | 49,381 | 243,843 | 429,391 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 935,620 | 821,702 |
| FISH, n. e. s.: | | | | |
| Fresh, of all kinds.....lbs. | 18,533,356 | 16,368,476 | 697,734 | 572,526 |
| Herring, pickled.....bbls. | 126,519 | 101,344 | 492,461 | 418,323 |
| Mackerel, pickled.....bbls. | 88,215 | 52,098 | 873,567 | 427,327 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 1,662,494 | 1,774,646 |
| FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n. e. s.: | | | | |
| Bananas..... | ..... | ..... | 1,820,178 | (c) |
| Cocoa-nuts..... | ..... | ..... | 747,280 | 754,608 |
| All other ..... | ..... | ..... | 874,615 | 285,115 |

(a) Included in "all other dutiable articles."
(b) Included partly in "all other free articles" and partly in "all other breadstuffs," dutiable.
(c) Included in "all other fruits," dutiable.

## TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

### Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

| [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1883 and 1884. | QUANTITIES. | | VALUES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Free of Duty.** | **1884.** | **1883.** | **1884.** | **1883.** |
| | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Furs and fur-skins, undressed | ..... | ..... | 2,528,576 | 2,370,744 |
| Hair, n. e. s. | ..... | ..... | 1,888,912 | 1,418,954 |
| Hides & skins, other than fur-skins | ..... | ..... | 22,350,906 | 27,640,039 |
| Household and personal effects, and wearing-apparel in use, & implements of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries | ..... | ..... | 2,249,172 | 2,383,775 |
| India-rubber & gutta-percha, c'de. lbs. | 24,574,025 | 21,646,320 | 13,736,004 | 15,511,066 |
| IVORY: | | | | |
| Animal ..... lbs. | 220,879 | 212,856 | 726,650 | 660,147 |
| Vegetable ..... lbs. | 7,891,952 | 9,563,313 | 241,243 | 220,656 |
| OILS, n. e. s.: | | | | |
| Fixed or expressed ..... lbs. | 12,869,838 | 13,935,472 | 734,189 | 730,934 |
| Volatile or essential ..... lbs. | 959,082 | 827,401 | 939,647 | 614,084 |
| Whale and fish ..... gals. | 429,561 | 326,608 | 243,209 | 203,611 |
| PAPER-STOCK, CRUDE: | | | | |
| Rags, other than woollen ..... lbs. | 167,585,100 | 151,034,340 | 4,027,267 | 4,015,477 |
| All other ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,606,380 | 1,314,399 |
| Plaster of paris, or sulphate of lime, unground ..... tons | 166,150 | 152,891 | 168,023 | 152,718 |
| Platinum, unmanufactured ..... lbs. | 2,862 | 3,105 | 289,898 | 297,959 |
| Plumbago ..... cwts. | 144,749 | 154,375 | 286,383 | 361,949 |
| Seeds, not medicinal, n. e. s. | ..... | ..... | 697,315 | 318,200 |
| SILK, UNMANUFACTURED: | | | | |
| Cocoons ..... lbs. | 445,629 | 522,091 | 456,198 | 531,029 |
| Eggs (silk-worms') | ..... | ..... | 49,353 | 116,527 |
| Raw, or as reeled from cocoon. lbs. | 3,222,546 | 3,253,370 | 12,481,496 | 14,043,340 |
| Waste ..... lbs. | 616,713 | 955,645 | 288,435 | 568,783 |
| SPICES, UNGROUND: | | | | |
| Nutmegs ..... lbs. | 1,364,473 | (a) | 688,066 | (a) |
| Pepper ..... lbs. | 13,331,079 | (a) | 1,656,540 | (a) |
| All other ..... lbs. | 15,079,296 | (a) | 1,062,941 | (a) |
| Tea ..... lbs. | 67,665,910 | 73,479,164 | 13,636,053 | 17,302,849 |
| Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain, etc. lbs | 26,013,972 | 96,635,168 | 5,430,054 | 6,106,250 |
| Wood, unmanufactured, n. e. s. | ..... | ..... | 4,343,476 | 4,561,947 |
| ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: | | | | |
| Fruits and nuts | ..... | ..... | 58,101 | 37,987 |
| Rice ..... lbs. | 12,378,433 | 12,926,951 | 558,476 | 610,324 |
| Molasses ..... gals. | 163,347 | 228,773 | 22,963 | 37,493 |
| Sugar, brown ..... lbs. | 125,158,677 | 114,132,670 | 7,108,292 | 7,340,083 |
| All other articles | ..... | ..... | 485 | 4,011 |
| Total free Hawaiian Imports | ..... | ..... | 7,748,317 | 8,029,848 |
| All other free articles | ..... | ..... | 4,165,262 | 4,419,755 |
| TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY | ..... | ..... | 209,884,184 | 207,504,718 |

(a) Included in "all other dutiable articles."

## II.—IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.

**Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all imported Commodities paying $100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ended June 30, 1884.**

**[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1884.]**

| DUTIABLE ARTICLES. | Quantities. | Values. | Rate of Duty. | Duties. | Duty *Ad val* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Animals | ..... | $3,183,433 | 20 p. c. | $636,687 | 20.00 |
| Art works | ..... | 637,874 | 30 p. c. | 191,362 | 30.00 |
| Barley.....bush. | 8,661,715 | 5,949,257 | 10c. bush. | 866,132 | 14.56 |
| Books, engravings, & printed matter | ..... | 2,764,682 | 25 p. c. | 688,667 | 25.00 |
| Brass, Manufactures of | ..... | 470,435 | 45 p. c. etc. | 200,809 | 42.69 |
| Bristles.....lbs. | 954,969 | 1,135,837 | 15c. lb. | 143,245 | 12.61 |
| Brushes | ..... | 622,665 | 30 p. c. | 186,800 | 30.00 |
| Buttons | ..... | 3,139,949 | 25 p. c. | 784,987 | 25.00 |
| Cement.....bbls. | 585,768 | 825,095 | 20 p. c. | 165,019 | 20.00 |
| CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.: | | | | | |
| Coal-tar colors | ..... | 1,844,001 | 35 p. c. | 645,400 | 35.00 |
| Glycerine, refined.....lbs. | 2,714,087 | 391,274 | 5c. lb. | 135,704 | 34.68 |
| Opium, crude.....lbs. | 264,746 | 661,044 | $1 lb. | 264,746 | 40.05 |
| Nitrate of potash or saltpetre. lbs. | 10,152,878 | 320,336 | 1c. lb. | 101,529 | 31.69 |
| Soda, hydrate or caustic.....lbs. | 79,002,327 | 1,800,423 | 1c. lb. | 790,023 | 43.88 |
| Soda, ash.....lbs. | 287,401,005 | 3,510,411 | ¼c. lb. | 718,503 | 20.47 |
| Total chemicals, drugs, etc. | ..... | 13,089,656 | ..... | 3,716,489 | 28.39 |
| Clocks, and parts of | ..... | 423,818 | 30 p. c. | 127,145 | 30.00 |
| Watches | ..... | 1,823,475 | 25 p. c. | 455,869 | 25.00 |
| Coal, bituminous.....tons | 748,995 | 2,494,228 | 75c. ton | 561,746 | 22.52 |
| Corsets | ..... | 866,691 | 35 p. c. | 303,342 | 35.00 |
| COTTON, MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | | |
| Thread, yarns, etc. | 420,905 | 235,008 | 50 to 60c. lb. | 105,226 | 44.78 |
| do. valued over $1 per lb.....lbs. | 575,123 | 671,635 | 50 p. c. | 335,817 | 50.00 |
| Cotton cloth, bleached, under 10c. sq. yd. | 6,835,378 | 554,712 | 4c. sq. yd. | 273,415 | 49.29 |
| do. colored, 13c. or less sq. yd. | 3,293,516 | 351,742 | 5c. sq. yd. | 164,676 | 46.82 |
| do. bleached, 12c. or less sq. yd. | 2,360,498 | 245,717 | 5c. sq. yd. | 118,025 | 48.03 |
| do. colored, over 15c. sq. yd. | 5,893,483 | 1,195,122 | 40 p. c. | 478,049 | 40.00 |
| Damask (cotton) | ..... | 846,884 | 40 p. c. | 338,753 | 40.00 |
| Velvet (cotton) | ..... | 2,005,500 | 40 p. c. | 802,200 | 40.00 |
| Clothing of cotton | ..... | 752,346 | 35 p. c. | 263,321 | 35.00 |
| Cords, braids, gimps, etc. | ..... | 588,555 | 25 p. c. | 205,994 | 25.00 |
| Embroideries | ..... | 4,472,009 | 40 p. c. | 1,788,804 | 40.00 |
| Handkerchiefs, hemmed | ..... | 346,447 | 40 p. c. | 138,579 | 40.00 |
| Stockings and hose, knit | ..... | 5,722,511 | 40 p. c. | 2,289,004 | 40.00 |
| do. machine-made, n. o. p.* | ..... | 672,064 | 35 p. c. | 235,222 | 35.00 |
| All other knit-goods, n. o. p.* | ..... | 428,899 | 35 p. c. | 150,115 | 35.00 |
| Laces, trimmings, etc. | ..... | 5,629,368 | 40 p. c. | 2,251,747 | 40.00 |
| Total cotton manufactures | ..... | 28,638,479 | ..... | 11,479,942 | 40.09 |
| Earthenware, plain white | ..... | 982,499 | 55 p. c. | 540,374 | 55.00 |
| do. decorated | ..... | 2,664,231 | 60 p. c. | 1,598,538 | 60.00 |
| do. n. o. p.* | ..... | 666,595 | 55 p. c. | 366,627 | 55.00 |
| Total earthenware and china | ..... | 4,613,607 | ..... | 2,570,507 | 55.72 |
| FANCY ARTICLES: | | | | | |
| Beads and bead-ornaments | ..... | 515,955 | 50 p. c. | 257,977 | 50.00 |
| Dolls and toys | ..... | 1,428,820 | 35 p. c. | 500,087 | 35.00 |
| Fans, except palm-leaf | ..... | 360,128 | 35 p. c. | 126,045 | 35.00 |
| Feathers, ostrich, crude | ..... | 3,181,829 | 25 p. c. | 795,457 | 25.00 |
| do. dressed or colored | ..... | 210,347 | 50 p. c. | 105,173 | 50.00 |
| Feathers and flowers, artificial | ..... | 620,386 | 50 p. c. | 310,193 | 50.00 |
| Perfumery, alcoholic, including cologne.....gals. | 15,500 | 273,897 | $2 gl 50 p.c. | 167,950 | 61.32 |
| Pipes, pipe-bowls, etc., n. o. p.* | ..... | 258,557 | 70 p. c. | 180,990 | 70.00 |
| Total fancy articles | ..... | 8,052,914 | ..... | 2,898,444 | 35.99 |
| FISH—Sardines, etc., in ¼ boxes | 9,501,849 | 837,674 | 2½c. box | 237,546 | 28.35 |
| Total fish | ..... | 1,679,840 | ..... | 352,242 | 20.96 |
| FLAX, HEMP, JUTE, AND TEXTILES: | | | | | |
| Hemp.....tons | 14,879 | 2,512,498 | $25 ton | 371,962 | 14.80 |
| Manila and other substitutes for hemp, n. o. p.*.....tons | 13,074 | 2,273,090 | $25 ton | 326,855 | 14.38 |
| Jute.....tons | 11,838 | 657,961 | 20 p. c. | 131,592 | 20.00 |

* Not otherwise provided for.

## II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

| Dutiable Articles. | Quantities. | Values. | Rate of Duty. | Duties. | Duty *Ad val* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jute-butts.....tons | 65,415 | $1,969,472 | $5 ton..... | $327,075 | 16.61 |
| Sisal-grass, etc., n. o. p.*.....tons | 25,707 | 2,311,333 | $15 ton..... | 385,603 | 16.68 |
| Flax or linen-thread, twine, etc.. | ..... | 605,711 | 40 p. c..... | 242,284 | 40.00 |
| Jute-yarn.....lbs. | 6,571,308 | 345,468 | 35 p. c..... | 120,913 | 35.00 |
| Bags and bagging, n. o. p.* ..... | ..... | 1,247,111 | 40 p. c..... | 498,844 | 40.00 |
| Brown and bleached linens, etc... | ..... | 13,295,444 | 35 p. c..... | 4,653,405 | 35.00 |
| Burlaps not over 60 in. in width.. | ..... | 3,613,792 | 30 p. c..... | 1,084,138 | 30.00 |
| do. exceeding 60 in..... | ..... | 441,576 | 40 p. c.. ... | 176,630 | 40.00 |
| Laces and insertings, linen. ..... | ..... | 1,280,307 | 30 p. c... .. | 384,092 | 30.00 |
| Other manufactures, n. o. p.*.... | ..... | 615,643 | 35 p. c..... | 215,475 | 35.00 |
| Total flax, hemp, jute, etc..... | ..... | 33,814,271 | ..... | 9,418,484 | 27.85 |
| Fruits and Nuts: | | | | | |
| Currants..... .....lbs. | 32,743,712 | 1,220,575 | 1c. lb.... .. | 327,427 | 26.83 |
| Dates.....lbs. | 10,237,618 | 382,268 | 1c. lb.. . .. | 102,376 | 26.78 |
| Figs.....lbs. | 7,840,634 | 504,532 | 2c. lb..... | 156,613 | 31.08 |
| Lemons, whole boxes..... | 1,861,205 | 2,530,492 | 30c. box.... | 558,362 | 22.06 |
| Oranges, " ..... | 1,356,376 | 1,698,390 | 25c. box.... | 339,094 | 20.02 |
| " in packages, n. o. p.*... | ..... ... | 836,694 | 20 p. c..... | 167,339 | 20.00 |
| Plums and prunes.....lbs. | 61,028,461 | 2,712,964 | 1c. lb..... | 610,285 | 22.50 |
| Sweatmeats, etc., preserved, n. o. p.,* and jellies..... .... | ..... .... | 530,474 | 35 p. c..... | 185,666 | 35.00 |
| Raisins..... .....lbs. | 56,676,657 | 3,543,916 | 2c. lb.... .. | 1,133,533 | 31.99 |
| Almonds, not shelled.....lbs. | 3,057,968 | 342,317 | 5c. lb..... | 152,898 | 44.67 |
| " shelled.....lbs. | 1,478,666 | 287,049 | 7½c. lb .... | 110,900 | 38.63 |
| Filberts and walnuts.....lbs. | 9,451,849 | 577,369 | 3c. lb..... | 283,555 | 49.11 |
| Total fruits and nuts..... ..... | ..... | 16,500,859 | ..... | 4,420,556 | 26.79 |
| Furs and manufactures of..... | ..... | 5,694,788 | ..... | 1,185,463 | 20.81 |
| Glass and Glassware: | | | | | |
| Bottles containing liquors, n.o.p.* | 4,806,527 | ..... | 3c. each.... | 144,196 | ..... |
| Colored bottles, filled..... | ..... | 348,790 | 30 p. c..... | 104,637 | 30.00 |
| Cut & engraved glass, colored... | ..... | 1,030,143 | 45 p. c..... | 463,564 | 45.00 |
| Window-glass not over 10x15 in lbs | 19,213,741 | 504,510 | 1⅝c. lb..... | 264,189 | 52.37 |
| do. above 10x15, and not over 16x24 in.....lbs. | 18,541,511 | 529,245 | 1⅞c. lb..... | 347,653 | 65.69 |
| do. above 16x24, and not over 24x30 in.....lbs. | 19,432,932 | 622,600 | 2⅜c. lb.... | 461,532 | 74.13 |
| do. all above 24x30 in.....lbs. | 20,736,483 | 761,381 | 2⅝c. lb..... | 596,174 | 78.30 |
| Plate-glass above 24x30 in. and not over 24x60 in.....sq. ft. | 756,779 | 292,734 | 25c. sq. ft.. | 189,195 | 64.63 |
| do. all above 24x60 in.....sq. ft. | 1,186,311 | 478,334 | 50c. sq. ft.. | 593,155 | 124.00 |
| do. silvered, above 16x24, and not over 24x30 in.....sq. ft. | 2,539,043 | 902,920 | 10c. sq. ft.. | 253,904 | 28.12 |
| All other glass, n. o. p.*..... | ..... | 978,707 | 45 p. c..... | 440,418 | 45.00 |
| Total glass and glassware..... | ..... | 7,553,185 | ..... | 4,205,638 | 55.68 |
| Gold and silver manufactures. .... | ..... | 364,270 | 25 to 45 p.c. | 104,073 | 28.57 |
| Gunpowder and explosives..... | ..... | 495,026 | . ..... | 366,648 | 74.06 |
| Hair, and manufactures of..... | ..... | 433,088 | ..... | 124,731 | 28.80 |
| Hats, bonnets, and hoods, n. o. p.*. | ..... | 645,434 | 30 p. c..... | 193,630 | 30.00 |
| Braids, trim's, etc., for hats, n.o.p.* | ..... | 3,265,647 | 20 p. c..... | 653,129 | 20.00 |
| Hay .....tons | 118,753 | 999,143 | $2 ton..... | 237,505 | 23.77 |
| Iron & Steel, & Manufactures of: | | | | | |
| Iron ore.....tons | 534,563 | 1,192,705 | 75c. ton.... | 400,922 | 33.59 |
| Iron in pigs or kentledge: | | | | | |
| Spiegeleisen.....tons | 94,210 | 2,353,368 | $6.72 ton... | 633,093 | 26.90 |
| All other..... ...tons | 197,744 | 2,728,129 | $6.72 ton... | 1,328,842 | 48.71 |
| Scrap iron refuse, wrought and cast.....tons | 51,245 | 718,329 | $6.72 ton... | 344,369 | 47.94 |
| Bars, blooms, etc., of charcoal iron.....tons | 33,763 | 1,528,402 | $22 ton..... | 742,776 | 48.60 |
| Steel rails.....tons | 26,724 | 891,666 | $17 ton..... | 454,315 | 50.95 |
| Bars, blooms, ingots of steel, 4c. lb. or less..... ...lbs. | 28,629,833 | 370,879 | 45 p. c..... | 166,896 | 45.00 |
| do. valued above 7c. and not above 10c. lb..... .....lbs. | 5,646,101 | 531,336 | 2¾c. lb..... | 155,268 | 29.22 |
| Cotton-ties or baling-hoops.. lbs | 36,247,056 | 540,240 | 35 p. c..... | 189,084 | 35.00 |
| Sheet-iron, polished.....lbs. | 4,119,691 | 288,475 | 2½c. lb.... | 102,992 | |
| Iron or steel plates, known as tin plates, etc.....lbs. | 527,881,321 | 18,981,071 | 1c. lb..... .. | 5,278,813 | |

* Not otherwise provided for.

## II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

| Dutiable Articles. | Quantities. | Values. | Rate of Duty. | Duties. | Duty *Ad val* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wire rods, steel.....lbs. | 112,354,691 | $1,812,958 | 8/10c. lb. .... | $874,128 | 37.18 |
| Cutlery—knives and razors..... | ..... | 1,373,985 | 50 p. c..... | 686,992 | 50.00 |
| Cutlery, n. o. p.*..... | ... ..... | 454,996 | 35 p. c..... | 159,349 | 35.00 |
| Fire-arms—pistols & shot-guns... | ..... | 942,274 | 35 p. c..... | 329,796 | 35.00 |
| Musk's, rifles, & fire-arms, n.o.p* | ..... | 388,434 | 25 p. c..... | 97,109 | 25.00 |
| Machinery, n. o. p.*..... | ..... | 1,117,319 | 45 p. c..... | 502,793 | 45.00 |
| Ry. wheels of steel, & tires...lbs. | 8,312,839 | 303,304 | 2½c. lb..... | 207,821 | 68.52 |
| All other iron manufactures..... | ..... | 492,047 | 45 p. c..... | 221,421 | 45.00 |
| All other steel manufactures.... | .... ..... | 1,031,409 | 45 p. c..... | 464,134 | 45.00 |
| Total iron, steel & manuf's of.. | .... ..... | 42,917,747 | ..... | 14,799,117 | 34.48 |
| Jewelry of all kinds, n. o. p.*..... | ..... | 576,613 | 25 p. c..... | 144,153 | 25.00 |
| Precious stones..... | ... ..... | 8,712,315 | 10 p. c..... | 871,231 | 10.00 |
| Leather, and Manufactures of: | | | | | |
| Calf-skins, tanned..... | ..... | 2,713,540 | 20 p. c..... | 542,708 | 20.00 |
| Skins for morocco, tanned..... | ..... | 1,354,215 | 10 p. c..... | 135,421 | 10.00 |
| Upper leather & skins, dressed, n. o. p.* ..... | ..... | 3,056,675 | 20 p. c..... | 611,335 | 20.00 |
| Gloves, kid or leather..... | ..... | 3,178,646 | 50 p. c..... | 1,589,323 | 50.00 |
| Manufactures of leather, n.o.p.*.. | ..... | 733,716 | 30 p. c..... | 220,115 | 30.00 |
| Total leather & manufact's.... | ..... | 11,362,891 | ..... | 3,158,854 | 27.80 |
| Liquors, Spirituous and Malt: | | | | | |
| Ale, beer, & porter, in btls. gals... | 873,727 | 748,388 | 35c. gal .... | 305,805 | 40.86 |
| do. not in bottles.....gals. | 1,137,183 | 370,812 | 20c. gal .... | 237,436 | 61.33 |
| Spirits distilled: | | | | | |
| Brandy .....gals. | 500,101 | 1,175,008 | $2 pf. gal .. | 1,000,202 | 85.12 |
| Compounds of distilled spirits, n. o. p.*.....gals. | 58,322 | 28,587 | $2 pf. gal.. | 116,644 | 408.02 |
| Cordials, liquors, etc., n.o.p. gls. | 97,183 | 219,484 | $2 pf. gal.. | 194,367 | 88.56 |
| Other spirits, n.o.p. * distilled from grain.....galls. | 612,296 | 368,391 | $2 pf. gal.. | 1,224,592 | 332.42 |
| do. distilled from other materials.....gals. | 295,785 | 187,923 | $2 pf. gal.. | 591,570 | 314.80 |
| Total spirits distilled..... | ..... | 1,987,069 | ..... | 3,141,391 | 158.09 |
| Champagne & sparkling wines... | ..... | 1,977,240 | ..... | 1,131,985 | 57.25 |
| Still wines in casks.....gals. | 2,122,936 | 1,530,613 | 50c. gal ... | 1,061,468 | 69.35 |
| do. in bottles.....doz. | 224,831 | 1,231,229 | $1.60 doz.. | 359,730 | 29.22 |
| Total liquors of all kinds..... : | ..... | 7,911,309 | ..... | 6,263,887 | 79.18 |
| Marble in blocks.....cb. ft. | 472,415 | 511,287 | 65c. cb. ft.. | 307,070 | 60.06 |
| Matches of all kinds..... | ..... | 348,055 | 35 p. c..... | 121,819 | 35.00 |
| Matting and mats, vegetable..... | ..... | 769,448 | 20 p. c..... | 153,890 | 20.00 |
| Metals, n. o. p.*..... | ..... | 1,137,848 | 45 p. c..... | 512,032 | 45.00 |
| Musical Instruments..... | ..... | 1,798,108 | 25 p. c..... | 449,527 | 25.00 |
| Olive oil..... gals. | 731,525 | 813,521 | 25 p. c..... | 203,380 | 25.00 |
| Paints and colors..... | ..... | 1,301,791 | ..... ... | 420,371 | 32.29 |
| Paper, writing, n. o. p.* ..... | ..... | 799,163 | 25 p. c..... | 199,791 | 25.00 |
| Total paper and manufactures... | ..... | 1,761,855 | ..... | 388,681 | 22.06 |
| Provisions—Cheese.....lbs. | 6,206,862 | 956,409 | 4c. lb.. .... | 248,274 | 25.96 |
| Total provisions..... | ..... | 1,850,477 | ..... | 412,570 | 22.30 |
| Rice, cleaned.....bls. | 64,098,827 | 1,378,264 | 2¼c. lb .... | 1,442,224 | 104.64 |
| Salt, in bags, sacks or bbls.....lbs. | 340,759,010 | 1,093,628 | 12c. 100 lbs. | 408,911 | 37 39 |
| in bulk.....lbs. | 441,613,517 | 433,827 | 8c. 100 lbs.. | 353,291 | 81.44 |
| Seeds, linseed or flaxseed....bush. | 2,900,149 | 3,131,480 | 20c. bush .. | 580,030 | 18.52 |
| Silk, Manufactures of: | | | | | |
| Braid, fringes, and galloons..... | ..... | 956,502 | 50 p. c..... | 478,251 | 50.00 |
| Dress and piece goods..... | ..... | 22,433,091 | 50 p. c..... | 11,216,545 | 50.00 |
| Hosiery..... | ... ..... | 1,182,254 | 50 p. c..... | 591,127 | 50.00 |
| Laces..... | ..... | 2,608,775 | 50 p. c..... | 1,304,387 | 50.00 |
| Ready-made clothing..... | ..... | 861,401 | 50 p. c..... | 430,700 | 50.00 |
| Ribbons..... | ..... | 2,511,477 | 50 p. c..... | 1,255,738 | 50.00 |
| Velvets..... | ..... | 3,992,316 | 50 p. c..... | 1,996,158 | 50.00 |
| All other silks, n. o. p.*.... ..... | ..... | 2,880,121 | 50 p. c..... | 1,440,060 | 50.00 |
| Total silk and manufactures... | ..... .... | 38,030,574 | ..... ..... | 18,962,210 | 49.86 |
| Soap of all kinds..... | ..... | 460,570 | ..... | 113,158 | 24.57 |
| Sugar, syrups, melada.....lbs. | 2,437,570,913 | 88,045,317 | 1 4/10 to 3¼c. lb | 47,500,750 | 53.95 |
| Molasses.....gals. | 35,304,558 | 6,327,331 | 4c. gal..... | 1,412,182 | 22.32 |
| Tobacco, leaf, unmanufactured. lbs. | 10,943,961 | 5,447,066 | 35c. lb..... | 3,830,393 | 70.32 |
| Cigars and cheroots..... ....lbs. | 865,278 | 3,146,032 | $2½ lb. & 25pc | 2,949,704 | 93.75 |

* Not otherwise provided for.

## II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

| DUTIABLE ARTICLES. | Quantities. | Values. | Rate of Duty. | Duties. | Duty *Ad val* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vegetables | ..... | $2,445,368 | ..... | $457,888 | 18.72 |
| WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | | |
| Boards and lumber, finished..ft. | 51,128 | 734,619 | $2 1,000 ft.. | 102,255 | 13.92 |
| do. not planed or finished...ft. | 449,645 | 5,937,989 | $2 1,000 ft.. | 899,289 | 15.14 |
| Cabinet ware and furniture | ..... | 291,929 | 35 p. c. | 102,175 | 35.00 |
| Other manufact's of wood, n.o.p. | ..... | 607,007 | 35 p. c. | 212,453 | 35.00 |
| Total wood and manufactures. | ..... | 9,387,833 | ..... | 1,609,810 | 17.15 |
| WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | | |
| Clothing wool, value 30c. or less per lb.....lbs. | 19,907,978 | 4,419,611 | 10c. lb. | 1,990,798 | 45.04 |
| Combing-wool, 30c. or less...lbs. | 4,270,310 | 976,732 | 10c. lb. | 427,031 | 43.72 |
| Carpet wools, etc.12c. or less.lbs. | 46,654,102 | 5,153,586 | 2½c. lb | 1,166,353 | 22.63 |
| do. value over 12c. lb.....lbs. | 15,870,660 | 2,680,214 | 5c. lb. | 793,533 | 29.61 |
| Total wools.....lbs. | 87,703,931 | 13,593,299 | ..... | 4,522,826 | 33.27 |
| Carpets, Aubusson, Axminster&c. | 130,752 | 395,257 | 45c.yd.30pc | 177,416 | 44.89 |
| Carpets, Brussels.....sq. yds. | 212,524 | 239,081 | 30c.yd.30pc | 135,482 | 56.67 |
| Mats, rugs, etc | ..... | 400,076 | 40 p. c. | 160,030 | 40.00 |
| Clothing, cloaks, jackets, etc..lbs. | 942,788 | 1,395,467 | 45c.lb.40 p.c | 982,442 | 70.40 |
| Wearing-apparel, n. o. p.....lbs. | 426,026 | 972,792 | 40c.lb.35 p.c | 510,887 | 52.52 |
| Cloths, woolen not over 80c.lb.lbs. | 383,057 | 242,975 | 35c.lb.35 p.c | 219,111 | 90.17 |
| do. over 80c. per lb.....lbs. | 10,246,906 | 12,973,683 | 35c.lb.40 p.c | 8,775,890 | 67.64 |
| Dress goods, part wool, not over 20c. sq. yd.....sq. yds. | 23,126,509 | 3,557,185 | 5c.yd.35 p.c | 2,401,340 | 67.51 |
| do. over 20c. sq. yd.....sq. yds. | 6,971,078 | 2,151,470 | 7c.yd.40 p.c | 1,348,564 | 62.68 |
| do. all wool, worsted, etc.sq.yds. | 26,023,603 | 6,649,295 | 9c.yd.40 p.c | 5,001,842 | 75.22 |
| do. weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd.lbs. | 2,168,522 | 2,991,147 | 35c.lb.40 p.c | 1,955,442 | 65.37 |
| Total dress goods | ..... | 15,349,097 | ..... | 10,707,188 | 69.76 |
| Flannels.....lbs. | 268,940 | 305,825 | ..... | 206,532 | 67.53 |
| Knit-goods.....lbs. | 1,091,007 | 2,095,174 | ..... | 1,205,601 | 57.54 |
| Rags, shoddy, waste & flocks.lbs. | 1,225,360 | 533,739 | 10c. lb. | 122,536 | 22.96 |
| Shawls, woollen.....lbs. | 399,057 | 747,859 | ..... | 438,681 | 58.66 |
| Webbings, braces, trimmings.lbs. | 184,609 | 459,207 | 30c.lb.50 p.c | 284,986 | 62.06 |
| Yarns, woollen and worsted..lbs. | 1,440,063 | 1,048,743 | ..... | 725,351 | 69.17 |
| Total manufactures of wool | ..... | 41,484,872 | ..... | 27,478,400 | 66.23 |
| Total raw wool & manuf'res of | ..... | 55,078,171 | ..... | 32,001,226 | 58.10 |
| Zinc, spelter, and manufactures of. | ..... | 251,477 | 1½–2½c.lb. | 115,436 | 45.90 |
| Total dutiable, and average duty | ..... | 456,295,124 | ..... | 189,844,995 | 41.61 |
| Total, free of duty | ..... | 211,280,265 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total imports, Merchandise.. | ..... | 667,575,389 | ..... | ..... | 28.44 |

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as $100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duty thereon.

### Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1882 to 1884.

| | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Value of Merchandise Imported | $724,639,574 | $723,180,914 | $667,697,693 |
| Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported | 42,472,390 | 28,489,391 | 37,426,262 |
| Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie | $767,111,964 | $751,670,305 | $705,123,955 |
| Merchandise brought in American Vessels | $130,266,826 | $136,002,290 | $135,046,207 |
| Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels | 571,517,802 | 564,175,576 | 512,511,192 |
| Brought in cars and other land vehicles | 22,854,946 | 23,003,048 | 20,140,294 |
| | $724,639,574 | $723,180,914 | $667,697,693 |

SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.

| GOLD. | 1883. | 1884. | SILVER. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Bars & Bullion. | $3,334,708 | $4,997,571 | Silver Bars & Bullion.. | $2,475,968 | $2,910,451 |
| Coin—American | 8,112,265 | 3,824,962 | Silver Coin—American | 670,192 | 686,182 |
| Coin—Foreign | 6,287,176 | 14,008,784 | Silver Coin—Foreign.. | 7,609,082 | 10,998,312 |
| Total Gold Imported | 17,734,149 | 22,831,317 | Total Silver Imported. | 10,755,242 | 14,594,945 |

| | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion, | $42,472,390 | $28,489,391 | $37,426,262 |

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]

NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1883 and 1884.

| 1. EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. | QUANTITIES. | | VALUES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | 1883. | 1884. | 1883. |
| | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS: | | | | |
| Horse-powers | ..... | ..... | 28,622 | 36,651 |
| Mowers and reapers, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 2,096,298 | 1,492,926 |
| Plows & cultivators, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 382,304 | 374,477 |
| All other, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 965,543 | 1,979,865 |
| ANIMALS: | | | | |
| Cattle ..... no. | 190,518 | 104,444 | 17,855,495 | 8,341,431 |
| Hogs ..... no. | 46,382 | 16,129 | 627,480 | 272,516 |
| Horses ..... no. | 2,721 | 2,800 | 424,817 | 475,806 |
| Mules ..... no. | 3,742 | 4,237 | 490,809 | 486,560 |
| Sheep ..... no. | 273,874 | 337,351 | 850,146 | 1,154,856 |
| All other, and fowls | ..... | ..... | 45,282 | 58,099 |
| ART WORKS: | | | | |
| Paintings and statuary | ..... | ..... | 176,389 | 387,157 |
| Bark, and extract of, for tanning | ..... | ..... | 222,851 | 87,528 |
| Billiard & pool tables and apparatus | ..... | ..... | 55,631 | 48,496 |
| Blacking | ..... | ..... | 187,335 | 209,998 |
| Bones, hoofs, horns, and horn-tips, strips and waste | ..... | ..... | 199,242 | 140,071 |
| Books, maps, engravings, and other printed matter | ..... | ..... | 1,414,951 | 1,018,138 |
| Brass, and manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 301,014 | 287,847 |
| BREADSTUFFS: | | | | |
| Barley ..... bush. | 723,955 | 433,005 | 403,622 | 299,137 |
| Bread and biscuit ..... lbs. | 17,580,740 | 16,693,623 | 847,671 | 829,261 |
| Indian corn ..... bush. | 45,247,510 | 40,586,825 | 27,648,139 | 27,756,082 |
| Indian-corn meal ..... bbls. | 252,759 | 267,207 | 818,644 | 980,796 |
| Oats ..... bush. | 1,760,376 | 461,496 | 700,694 | 233,843 |
| Rye ..... bush. | 6,290,206 | 2,170,026 | 4,323,105 | 1,657,998 |
| Rye-flour ..... bbls. | 4,564 | 6,031 | 18,876 | 25,070 |
| Wheat ..... bush. | 70,349,012 | 106,385,828 | 75,026,678 | 119,879,341 |
| Wheat-flour ..... bbls. | 9,152,260 | 9,205,664 | 51,139,696 | 54,834,459 |
| All other breadstuffs, and preparations of, used as food | ..... | ..... | 1,617,590 | 987,829 |
| BRICKS: | | | | |
| Building ..... M. | 7,998 | 6,350 | 60,702 | 56,227 |
| Fire | ..... | ..... | 41,012 | 47,120 |
| Broom-corn | ..... | ..... | 168,444 | 173,468 |
| Brooms and brushes | ..... | ..... | 170,795 | 172,234 |
| Candles ..... lbs. | 1,907,409 | 1,754,699 | 240,500 | 218,910 |
| Carriages & horse-cars, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 1,582,459 | 1,607,502 |
| Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads ..... no. | 2,089 | 3,534 | 1,444,089 | 1,900,908 |
| Casings for sausages | ..... | ..... | 499,134 | 359,446 |
| CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINES: | | | | |
| Acids | ..... | ..... | 128,616 | 56,590 |
| Ashes, pot and pearl ..... lbs. | 744,769 | 756,464 | 41,436 | 44,367 |
| Dyes and dyestuffs | ..... | ..... | 675,492 | 877,601 |
| Ginseng ..... lbs. | 295,242 | 414,028 | 614,995 | 848,393 |
| All other | ..... | ..... | 3,233,847 | 3,306,195 |
| CLOCKS AND WATCHES: | | | | |
| Clocks, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 1,168,484 | 1,316,086 |
| Watches, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 191,206 | 163,645 |
| COAL: | | | | |
| Anthracite ..... tons | 649,040 | 557,813 | 3,053,550 | 2,648,083 |
| Bituminous ..... tons | 646,265 | 463,051 | 1,977,959 | 1,593,214 |
| Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate | ..... | ..... | 108,134 | 92,170 |
| COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Ore ..... tons | 19,307 | 5,646 | 2,930,895 | 943,771 |
| Ingots, bars, sheets, and old ..lbs. | 17,044,760 | 8,221,363 | 2,527,829 | 1,298,947 |
| All other manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 137,135 | 110,286 |

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

| 1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.] | QUANTITIES. 1884. | QUANTITIES. 1883. | VALUES. 1884. | VALUES. 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Sea Island.....lbs. | 3,598,866 | 5,692,079 | 1,160,673 | 1,662,281 |
| Other unmanufactured.....lbs. | 1,858,973,664 | 2,282,382,963 | 195,854,531 | 245,666,440 |
| Colored.....yards | 35,441,296 | 34,066,292 | 2,579,866 | 2,648,278 |
| Uncolored.....yards | 99,750,450 | 108,634,459 | 7,503,361 | 8,629,723 |
| Wearing-apparel..... | ..... | ..... | 349,270 | 770,460 |
| All other manufactures of..... | ..... | ..... | 1,452,714 | 1,673,144 |
| Earthen, stone, and china ware..... | ..... | ..... | 235,247 | 227,547 |
| Eggs.....doz. | 295,484 | 360,023 | 62,759 | 75,080 |
| FANCY ARTICLES: | | | | |
| Perfumery and cosmetics..... | ..... | ..... | 403,205 | 356,016 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 744,975 | 804,175 |
| Fertilizers..... | ..... | ..... | 1,096,021 | 1,082,501 |
| Fish, fresh and pickled, including oysters..... | ..... | ..... | 4,742,931 | 5,181,446 |
| FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUF'TURES OF: | | | | |
| Bags..... | ..... | ..... | 529,217 | 235,561 |
| Cordage and twine..... | ..... | ..... | 800,830 | 1,002,329 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 67,725 | 547,111 |
| FRUITS: | | | | |
| Apples, dried.....lbs. | 5,558,746 | 10,187,957 | 394,350 | 786,800 |
| Apples, green or ripe.....bbls. | 105,400 | 345,313 | 422,447 | 1,085,230 |
| Fruits preserved— | | | | |
| Canned, and other..... | ..... | ..... | 548,504 | 686,517 |
| All other, green, ripe, or dried..... | ..... | ..... | 381,117 | 447,395 |
| Furs and fur-skins..... | ..... | ..... | 3,998,182 | 3,935,603 |
| Glass and glassware..... | ..... | ..... | 839,756 | 998,857 |
| Glucose or grape-sugar.....lbs. | 6,773,115 | 5,660,973 | 212,628 | 196,114 |
| Glue.....lbs. | 222,313 | 342,957 | 36,386 | 62,210 |
| Grease, grease scraps, and all soap-stock..... | ..... | ..... | 715,650 | 287,262 |
| GUNPOWDER AND OTHER EXPLOSIVES: | | | | |
| Gunpowder.....lbs. | 1,872,956 | 3,439,460 | 294,620 | 529,228 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 883,302 | 1,653 |
| Hair, and manufactures of..... | ..... | ..... | 640,939 | 474,464 |
| Hay.....tons | 16,908 | 13,309 | 309,781 | 261,614 |
| Hides and skins, other than furs..... | ..... | ..... | 1,304,329 | 1,220,158 |
| Honey..... | ..... | ..... | 68,764 | 32,733 |
| Hops.....lbs. | 13,516,643 | 7,817,228 | 3,265,211 | 5,616,370 |
| Ice.....tons | 37,002 | 35,372 | 85,307 | 91,952 |
| INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA, MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Boots and shoes.....pair | 47,240 | 26,680 | 57,047 | 36,874 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 577,999 | 532,422 |
| Ink, printers' and other..... | ..... | ..... | 80,750 | 16,411 |
| Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric..... | ..... | ..... | 557,424 | 681,308 |
| IRON & STEEL, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Iron ore.....tons | 3,030 | 1,476 | 12,081 | 7,538 |
| Pig-iron.....tons | 3,765 | 4,148 | 96,255 | 140,427 |
| Bar-iron.....lbs. | 2,707,811 | 2,085,225 | 73,942 | 69,278 |
| Band, hoop, and scroll iron..lbs. | 778,648 | 351,918 | 36,682 | 15,721 |
| Car-wheels.....no. | 14,335 | 17,314 | 135,133 | 184,614 |
| Castings, n.e.s*..... | ..... | ..... | 371,693 | 299,830 |
| Cutlery..... | ..... | ..... | 103,127 | 102,100 |
| Fire-arms..... | ..... | ..... | 1,266,831 | 1,097,934 |
| Ingots, bars, and rods of steel.lbs. | 270,943 | 822,465 | 25,844 | 76,447 |
| Machinery..... | ..... | ..... | 5,256,431 | 6,223,029 |
| Nails and spikes.....lbs. | 9,165,377 | 9,941,283 | 306,625 | 354,065 |
| Printing-presses and parts of..... | ..... | ..... | 208,465 | 267,375 |
| Railroad bars or rails— | | | | |
| Of iron.....tons | 553 | 139 | 31,545 | 10,291 |
| Of steel.....tons | 2,801 | 1,152 | 119,284 | 76,085 |
| Saws and tools..... | ..... | ..... | 1,290,448 | 1,292,060 |
| Scales and balances..... | ..... | ..... | 384,865 | 317,642 |
| Sewing-machines, and parts of..... | ..... | ..... | 3,552,814 | 3,061,689 |

* Not elsewhere specified.

**Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.**

| 1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.] | QUANTITIES. 1884. | QUANTITIES. 1883. | VALUES. 1884. | VALUES. 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Steam-engines, and parts of— | | | | |
| Fire-engines | ..... | ..... | 15,235 | 14,551 |
| Locomotive-engines.....no. | 282 | 219 | 2,819,946 | 2,219,061 |
| Stationary engines.....no. | 135 | 136 | 171,040 | 191,208 |
| Boilers and parts of engines | ..... | ..... | 361,907 | 226,977 |
| Stoves and ranges, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 207,120 | 239,222 |
| All other manufactures of iron and steel | ..... | ..... | 5,074,649 | 6,346,032 |
| Jewelry, and manufactures of gold and silver | ..... | ..... | 553,325 | 422,854 |
| Lamps, chandeliers, and all devices and appliances for illuminating purposes | ..... | ..... | 490,491 | 455,494 |
| Lead, and manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 135,156 | 43,108 |
| LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Leather of all kinds | ..... | ..... | 7,023,570 | 6,423,922 |
| Manufactures of— | | | | |
| Boots and shoes.....pairs | 502,122 | 442,687 | 602,925 | 539,957 |
| Harness and saddles | ..... | ..... | 215,750 | 209,907 |
| All other | ..... | ..... | 463,534 | 749,876 |
| Lime and cement.....bbls. | 65,768 | 74,687 | 108,437 | 120,156 |
| MALT LIQUORS: | | | | |
| In bottles.....doz. | 238,228 | 220,792 | 451,681 | 409,348 |
| Not in bottles.....gals. | 236,896 | 215,038 | 73,089 | 81,094 |
| MARBLE & STONE, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Unmanufactured | ..... | ..... | 188,245 | 152,182 |
| Manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 415,015 | 389,371 |
| Matches | ..... | ..... | 106,809 | 124,499 |
| MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS: | | | | |
| Organs | ..... | ..... | 641,188 | 673,314 |
| Piano-fortes | ..... | ..... | 300,626 | 382,823 |
| All other, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 137,304 | 147,475 |
| NAVAL STORES: | | | | |
| Rosin, tar, turp., and pitch..bbls. | 1,642,014 | 1,419,525 | 3,119,200 | 3,242,818 |
| Oakum.....lbs. | 442,959 | 537,376 | 27,891 | 32,969 |
| Oil-cake and oil-cake meal.....lbs. | 524,847,331 | 457,704,800 | 7,115,153 | 6,069,248 |
| OILS: | | | | |
| Animal— | | | | |
| Lard.....gals. | 716,696 | 377,205 | 504,218 | 353,184 |
| Sperm.....gals. | 343,069 | 275,021 | 325,385 | 290,417 |
| Whale and fish.....gals. | 488,915 | 226,983 | 190,704 | 115,490 |
| Other animal.....gals. | 159,486 | 72,142 | 150,118 | 64,405 |
| Mineral, crude (including all natural oils, without regard to gravity).....gals. | 67,186,329 | 52,712,306 | 5,302,974 | 3,914,941 |
| Mineral refined or manuf'tured— | | | | |
| Naphthas (including all lighter products of distillation)..gals. | 15,045,411 | 17,070,537 | 1,072,651 | 1,302,286 |
| Illuminating.....gals. | 415,615,693 | 419,821,081 | 38,195,349 | 36,926,574 |
| Lubricating and heavy paraffine oil.....gals. | 10,515,535 | 10,182,342 | 2,179,595 | 2,326,632 |
| Residuum (including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled)bbl. | 126,122 | 146,318 | 352,679 | 442,646 |
| Vegetable— | | | | |
| Cotton seed.....gals. | 3,605,946 | 415,611 | 1,570,871 | 216,779 |
| Linseed.....gals. | 72,221 | 53,993 | 47,698 | 34,468 |
| Volatile or essential | ..... | ..... | 196,910 | 153,477 |
| Ore, gold, and silver bearing | ..... | ..... | 1,052,341 | 76,185 |
| Paraffine and paraffine-wax.....lbs. | 17,089,817 | 14,228,551 | 1,263,197 | 936,885 |
| Paints and painters' colors | ..... | ..... | 477,469 | 545,342 |
| PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Paper-hangings | ..... | ..... | 84,710 | 21,256 |
| Writing-paper, envelopes, and all other paper | ..... | ..... | 1,188,100 | 1,593,694 |
| Plated ware | ..... | ..... | 463,762 | 444,603 |

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

| 1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.] | QUANTITIES. | | VALUES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | 1883. | 1884. | 1883. |
| | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| PROVISIONS (comprising meat and dairy products): | | | | |
| Meat products—Beef products— | | | | |
| Beef, canned | ..... | ..... | 3,173,767 | 4,578,902 |
| Beef, fresh ..... lbs. | 120,784,064 | 81,064,373 | 11,997,331 | 8,342,131 |
| Beef, salted or pickled, and other cured ..... lbs. | 43,021,074 | 41,680,623 | 3,270,033 | 3,742,282 |
| Tallow ..... lbs. | 63,091,108 | 38,810,098 | 4,793,375 | 3,248,749 |
| Mutton ..... lbs. | 2,932,855 | 2,158,058 | 282,087 | 188,172 |
| Oleomargarine— | | | | |
| Imitation butter ..... lbs. | 1,537,682 | 1,950,301 | 171,119 | 271,699 |
| The oil ..... lbs. | 37,785,159 | 29,061,064 | 4,671,943 | 4,273,290 |
| Pork products— | | | | |
| Bacon ..... lbs. | 341,579,410 | 294,118,759 | 33,797,430 | 32,282,751 |
| Hams ..... lbs. | 47,919,958 | 46,189,911 | 5,887,415 | 5,873,201 |
| Pork, fresh & salt'd or cur'd. lbs | 60,548,730 | 62,116,302 | 4,762,715 | 6,122,268 |
| Lard ..... lbs. | 265,094,719 | 294,718,474 | 25,305,953 | 26,618,048 |
| Dairy products— | | | | |
| Butter ..... lbs. | 20,627,374 | 12,348,641 | 3,750,771 | 2,290,665 |
| Cheese ..... lbs. | 112,869,575 | 99,230,467 | 11,663,713 | 11,134,526 |
| Milk ..... | ..... | ..... | 203,008 | 180,505 |
| Quicksilver ..... lbs. | 1,242,080 | 2,762,554 | 427,219 | 1,020,237 |
| Rags ..... lbs. | 1,794,344 | 939,076 | 34,733 | 24,237 |
| Rice ..... lbs. | 163,519 | 136,143 | 9,870 | 8,679 |
| Salt ..... lbs. | 3,920,809 | 3,032,232 | 26,007 | 17,321 |
| SEEDS: | | | | |
| Clover ..... lbs. | 27,404,737 | 29,732,661 | 2,730,815 | 3,365,974 |
| Cotton ..... lbs. | 5,674,560 | 11,800,123 | 65,073 | 108,494 |
| Timothy, and all other ..... | ..... | ..... | 681,495 | 945,945 |
| Silk, manufactures of ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,578 | 40,262 |
| SOAP: | | | | |
| Toilet or fancy ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,636 | 42,021 |
| All other ..... lbs. | 14,169,424 | 12,460,733 | 700,790 | 647,105 |
| Spermaceti and spermaceti wax. lbs. | 259,947 | 396,869 | 48,553 | 66,651 |
| Spirits, distilled ..... proof gals. | 8,078,998 | 4,637,635 | 4,138,704 | 1,982,883 |
| Spirits of turpentine ..... gals. | 11,300,729 | 9,867,344 | 3,885,500 | 4,366,229 |
| Starch ..... lbs. | 6,787,909 | 7,083,715 | 305,515 | 325,575 |
| Stereotype and electrotype plates | ..... | ..... | 30,727 | 3,288 |
| Straw & palm-leaf, manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 37,955 | 43,685 |
| SUGAR AND MOLASSES: | | | | |
| Molasses and sirup ..... gals. | 5,906,005 | 3,169,952 | 898,966 | 710,285 |
| Sugar, brown ..... lbs. | 202,079 | 1,726,652 | 14,665 | 148,957 |
| Sugar, refined ..... lbs. | 75,920,734 | 26,815,463 | 5,402,493 | 2,454,210 |
| Candy and confectionery | ..... | ..... | 112,046 | 108,290 |
| Tin, manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 166,819 | 191,947 |
| TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Leaf ..... lbs. | 207,157,687 | 235,628,360 | 17,765,760 | 19,428,066 |
| Cigars and Cigarettes ..... M. | 82,142 | 3,885 | 331,196 | 96,901 |
| All other manufactures of | ..... | ..... | 2,199,261 | 2,560,262 |
| Trunks, valises, and travelling-bags | ..... | ..... | 187,142 | 189,625 |
| Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades | ..... | ..... | 3,285 | 3,090 |
| Varnish ..... gals. | 106,832 | 97,030 | 209,715 | 188,352 |
| VEGETABLES: | | | | |
| Onions ..... bush. | 69,494 | 46,593 | 59,682 | 44,074 |
| Peas and beans | ..... | ..... | 409,074 | 567,012 |
| Potatoes ..... bush. | 554,613 | 439,443 | 374,588 | 428,478 |
| Vegetables, canned | ..... | ..... | 155,365 | 119,277 |
| All other, including pickles | ..... | ..... | 114,470 | 137,789 |
| VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS: | | | | |
| Steamers ..... tons | 1,493 | 242 | 300,200 | 67,800 |
| Sailing-vessels ..... tons | 5,089 | 4,526 | 81,140 | 101,409 |
| Vinegar ..... gals. | 55,848 | 40,923 | 10,681 | 9,129 |
| Wax, bees' ..... lbs. | 51,748 | 59,455 | 16,042 | 17,604 |
| Whalebone ..... lbs. | 92,653 | 326,835 | 319,508 | 599,550 |
| Wine ..... gals. | 97,062 | 80,972 | 94,232 | 77,280 |
| WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Firewood ..... cords | 2,646 | 4,326 | 9,464 | 15,552 |

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

| 1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.] | QUANTITIES. | | VALUES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | 1883. | 1884. | 1883. |
| | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Lumber— | | | | |
| Boards, deals, planks, joists, and scantling.....M feet | 427,552 | 499,406 | 7,274,744 | 8,377,908 |
| Hoops and hoop-poles..... | ..... | ..... | 356,470 | 138,983 |
| Laths, palings, pickets, and bed-slats.....M. | 10,757 | 15,854 | 37,910 | 45,168 |
| Shingles.....M. | 61,962 | 67,059 | 183,521 | 203,779 |
| Shooks— | | | | |
| Box..... | ..... | ..... | 186,853 | 89,338 |
| Other shooks, staves, and headings..... | ..... | ..... | 4,212,910 | 4,867,401 |
| All other lumber..... | ..... | ..... | 976,191 | 1,567,631 |
| Timber— | | | | |
| Sawed and hewed....cubic feet | 27,386,482 | 19,913,290 | 3,982,710 | 3,102,282 |
| Logs, and other timber..... | ..... | ..... | 1,704,635 | 2,540,637 |
| Manufactures of— | | | | |
| Hogsheads and barrels, empty. | ..... | ..... | 320,184 | 301,234 |
| Household furniture..... | ..... | ..... | 2,429,831 | 2,579,369 |
| Wooden-ware..... | ..... | ..... | 406,264 | 516,770 |
| All other..... | ..... | ..... | 2,193,441 | 2,447,711 |
| WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Wool, raw.....lbs. | 10,393 | 64,474 | 3,073 | 22,114 |
| Carpets.....yards | 8,838 | 8,786 | 8,591 | 9,432 |
| All other manufactures of..... | ..... | ..... | 695,517 | 356,782 |
| ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF: | | | | |
| Ore or oxide.....tons | 239 | 152 | 16,865 | 11,509 |
| Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets. lbs. | 196,043 | 852,333 | 9,576 | 70,961 |
| ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED: | | | | |
| Unmanufactured articles..... | ..... | ..... | 429,232 | 270,978 |
| Manufactured articles..... | ..... | ..... | 1,469,013 | 2,234,069 |
| TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE..... | | | 724,964,852 | 804,223,632 |
| TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION ..... | | | 50,225,635 | 21,623,181 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS..... | | | $775,190,487 | $825,846,813 |

| 2. TOTAL EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN PRODUCTION, LAST THREE YEARS. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total value of Merchandise..... | $17,302,525 | $19,615,770 | $15,548,757 |
| Total value of Coin and Bullion..... | 5,937,208 | 10,197,152 | 16,907,748 |
| TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS..... | $23,239,733 | $29,812,922 | $32,456,505 |
| Add Total Domestic Exports..... | 776,720,003 | 825,846,813 | 775,190,487 |
| Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie... ..... | $799,959,736 | $855,659,735 | $807,646,992 |
| Carried in American vessels..... | $99,863,978 | $111,758,883 | $112,520,728 |
| Carried in foreign vessels..... | 686,029,600 | 717,124,450 | 667,739,372 |
| Carried in cars and other vehicles..... | 14,066,155 | 26,776,402 | 27,386,897 |
| TOTAL DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS (MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE), ..... | $799,959,733 | $855,659,735 | $807,646,992 |

| SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS: | | | | |
| Total value of Merchandise..... | $902,377,346 | $780,542,257 | $823,839,402 | $740,513,609 |
| Total value of Coin and Bullion.... | 19,406,847 | 49,417,476 | 31,820,333 | 67,133,383 |
| GROSS EXPORTS—MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE..... | $921,781,193 | $799,959,733 | $855,659,735 | $807,646,992 |

**Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1882-1884.**

[Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

| COUNTRIES. | 1884. | | 1883. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Exports from U. S. | Imports to U. S. | Exports from U. S. | Imports to U. S. | Exports from U. S. | Imports to U. S. |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| **Argentine Republic** | 5,074,593 | 4,110,038 | 3,543,196 | 6,192,111 | 2,964,253 | 5,234,914 |
| **Austria** | 2,489,882 | 7,744,965 | 1,779,904 | 2,984,923 | 2,295,702 | 2,444,812 |
| **Belgium** | 22,588,655 | 10,923,160 | 27,778,975 | 23,161,200 | 25,107,013 | 20,999,668 |
| **Brazil** | 8,695,659 | 50,265,882 | 9,252,894 | 44,488,459 | 9,152,562 | 48,801,878 |
| **Cent'l Americ'n States** (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, and Salvador) | 3,177,853 | 6,161,227 | 2,027,735 | 5,121,315 | 1,644,013 | 4,735,398 |
| **Chili** | 3,270,562 | 537,936 | 2,860,496 | 435,584 | 1,774,645 | 1,810,487 |
| **China** | 4,626,578 | 15,616,793 | 4,336,322 | 20,141,831 | 5,895,983 | 20,214,341 |
| **Colombia** (U. S. of) | 6,381,821 | 3,891,843 | 7,344,355 | 5,171,455 | 6,408,346 | 4,961,470 |
| **Denmark** and Danish West Indies | 4,394,949 | 933,749 | 5,212,287 | 686,889 | 4,594,299 | 933,401 |
| **France** | 50,899,885 | 70,842,413 | 60,063,437 | 97,989,164 | 50,010,818 | 88,897,606 |
| French Possessions in Africa | 242,183 | 351,691 | 257,898 | 388,483 | 632,123 | 396,990 |
| French Possessions in America | 2,373,159 | 3,139,288 | 2,367,526 | 2,895,857 | 2,005,714 | 2,461,533 |
| **Germany** | 60,603,059 | 65,019,163 | 66,537,984 | 57,377,728 | 54,228,953 | 56,368,542 |
| **Great Britain** | 386,238,386 | 162,549,608 | 439,391,591 | 188,622,619 | 408,347,155 | 195,588,692 |
| Canada and British N. Am. Provinces | 46,411,450 | 39,015,840 | 48,223,388 | 44,740,876 | 38,569,822 | 51,113,475 |
| British West Indies, British Honduras, & British Guiana | 11,164,814 | 14,149,943 | 11,088,030 | 15,214,380 | 10,578,999 | 10,362,298 |
| British East Indies | 3,714,767 | 19,550,458 | 2,185,084 | 19,467,800 | 3,054,787 | 18,057,913 |
| Gibraltar and British Possessions in Africa | 2,651,105 | 2,228,898 | 3,065,885 | 2,861,874 | 4,189,182 | 1,677,650 |
| British Possessions in Australasia | 9,387,326 | 4,373,465 | 9,803,856 | 4,021,395 | 9,109,889 | 3,689,424 |
| **Greece** | 185,485 | 1,039,984 | 91,017 | 1,231,580 | 349,467 | 899,561 |
| **Greenland, Iceland, and Faroe Islands** | ..... | 106,029 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,589 |
| **Hawaiian Islands** | 3,523,353 | 7,925,965 | 3,811,913 | 8,238,461 | 3,350,775 | 7,646,294 |
| **Hayti & San Domingo** | 4,064,279 | 3,829,026 | 4,533,784 | 4,389,034 | 4,159,608 | 4,445,997 |
| **Hong Kong** | 3,083,849 | 1,504,580 | 10,662,239 | 1,918,894 | 3,227,897 | 2,424,092 |
| **Italy** | 8,071,030 | 16,706,357 | 13,297,984 | 11,909,658 | 9,076,297 | 12,114,221 |
| **Japan** | 2,528,529 | 11,274,485 | 3,913,350 | 15,098,890 | 2,540,664 | 14,439,495 |
| **Liberia** | 131,030 | 57,427 | 182,010 | ..... | 197,504 | 83,885 |
| **Mexico** | 12,704,292 | 9,016,486 | 16,684,584 | 8,177,123 | 15,482,582 | 8,461,899 |
| **Netherlands** | 16,558,282 | 4,872,933 | 18,919,583 | 12,253,733 | 13,737,823 | 8,165,728 |
| Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana | 903,433 | 1,270,710 | 1,073,211 | 1,355,101 | 1,138,871 | 2,046,283 |
| Dutch East Indies | 2,110,323 | 3,507,727 | 2,407,131 | 2,645,917 | 3,020,287 | 4,122,880 |
| **Peru** | 1,070,528 | 2,077,645 | 493,894 | 2,526,918 | 544,819 | 3,029,676 |
| **Portugal** | 4,618,931 | 1,262,800 | 5,485,037 | 1,093,476 | 4,589,771 | 1,141,884 |
| Portug'se Possess'ns | 583,366 | 62,665 | 637,050 | ..... | 91,843 | ..... |
| **Russia** and Russian Possessions | 11,296,312 | 2,779,659 | 19,141,751 | 2,599,995 | 11,573,778 | 2,566,021 |
| **Spain** | 11,895,190 | 6,207,520 | 16,931,287 | 7,794,345 | 12,014,208 | 5,999,506 |
| Cuba | 10,910,753 | 57,181,497 | 17,647,698 | 65,544,534 | 12,134,824 | 70,450,652 |
| Porto Rico | 2,224,615 | 6,890,456 | 2,240,442 | 5,477,493 | 1,862,581 | 5,716,874 |
| Other Spanish Possessions | 275,006 | 12,453,203 | 324,474 | 10,617,562 | 910,566 | 10,607,534 |
| **Sweden and Norway** | 2,443,162 | 3,049,838 | 2,824,548 | 1,831,171 | 1,743,791 | 1,639,972 |
| **Switzerland** | 4,016 | 16,464,034 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Turkey** | 1,455,483 | 3,551,141 | 1,369,703 | 2,168,967 | 2,585,256 | 2,678,437 |
| **Uruguay** | 1,368,418 | 2,128,981 | 1,452,818 | 3,980,110 | 1,555,488 | 6,837,736 |
| **Venezuela** | 2,427,961 | 6,674,041 | 2,722,185 | 5,901,724 | 2,175,185 | 5,746,300 |
| **All other Countries** | 1,689,297 | 4,396,137 | 1,690,484 | 4,462,784 | 1,914,114 | 4,572,566 |
| **Grand Total** | 740,513,609 | 667,697,693 | 823,839,402 | 723,180,914 | 750,542,257 | 724,639,574 |

## CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS, 1877-1884.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1884.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

| | Oct. 1, 1877. | Oct. 1, 1878. | Oct. 2, 1879. | Oct. 1, 1880. | Oct. 1, 1881. | Oct. 3, 1882. | Oct. 2, 1883. | Sep. 30, 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2,080 banks. | 2,053 banks. | 2,048 banks. | 2,090 banks. | 2,132 banks. | 2,269 banks. | 2,501 banks. | 2,664 banks. |
| RESOURCES. | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* | *Mill's.* |
| Loans | 891.9 | 834.0 | 878.5 | 1,041.0 | 1,173.8 | 1,243.2 | 1,309.2 | 1,245.3 |
| Bonds for circulation | 336.8 | 347.6 | 357.3 | 357.8 | 363.3 | 357.6 | 351.4 | 327.4 |
| Other U. S. bonds | 45.0 | 94.7 | 71.2 | 43.6 | 56.5 | 37.4 | 30.7 | 30.4 |
| Other stocks, bonds, etc | 34.5 | 36.9 | 39.7 | 48.9 | 61.9 | 66.2 | 71.1 | 71.4 |
| Due from other banks | 129.9 | 138.9 | 167.3 | 213.5 | 230.8 | 198.9 | 208.9 | 194.2 |
| Real estate | 45.2 | 46.7 | 47.8 | 48.0 | 47.3 | 46.5 | 48.3 | 49.9 |
| Specie | 22.7 | 30.7 | 42.2 | 109.3 | 114.3 | 102.9 | 107.8 | 128.6 |
| Legal-tender notes | 66.9 | 64.4 | 69.2 | 56.6 | 53.2 | 63.2 | 70.7 | 77.0 |
| National-bank notes | 15.6 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 17.7 | 20.7 | 22.7 | 23.3 |
| Clearing-house exchange | 74.5 | 82.4 | 113.0 | 121.1 | 189.3 | 208.4 | 96.4 | 66.3 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit | 33.4 | 32.7 | 26.8 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 8.7 | 10.0 | 14.2 |
| Due from U. S. Treasurer | 16.0 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 17.7 |
| Other resources | 28.7 | 24.9 | 22.1 | 23.0 | 26.1 | 28.9 | 28.9 | 33.8 |
| Totals | 1,741.1 | 1,767.3 | 1,868.8 | 2,105.8 | 2,358.4 | 2,399.8 | 2,372.7 | 2,279.5 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Capital stock | 479.5 | 466.2 | 454.1 | 457.6 | 463.8 | 483.1 | 509.7 | 524.3 |
| Surplus fund | 122.8 | 116.9 | 114.8 | 120.5 | 128.1 | 132.0 | 142.0 | 147.0 |
| Undivided profits | 44.5 | 40.9 | 41.3 | 46.1 | 56.4 | 61.2 | 61.6 | 63.2 |
| Circulation | 291.9 | 301.9 | 313.8 | 317.3 | 320.2 | 315.0 | 310.5 | 289.8 |
| Due to depositors | 630.4 | 668.4 | 736.9 | 888.2 | 1,083.1 | 1,134.9 | 1,063.6 | 993.0 |
| Due to other banks | 161.6 | 165.1 | 201.2 | 267.6 | 294.9 | 259.9 | 270.4 | 246.4 |
| Other liabilities | 10.4 | 7.9 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 11.9 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 |
| Totals | 1,741.1 | 1,767.3 | 1,868.8 | 2,105.8 | 2,358.4 | 2,399.8 | 2,372.7 | 2,279.5 |

## AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

| Years | National banks. | | | State banks, private bankers, etc. | | | Savings banks with capital. | | | Savings banks without capital. | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Capital. Mill. | Deposits. Mill. | No. | Capital. Mill. | Deposits. Mill. | No. | Capital. Mill. | Deposits. Mill. | No. | Deposits. Mill. | No. | Capital. Mill. | Deposits. Mill. |
| 1876 | 2,091 | 500.4 | 713.5 | 3,803 | 214.9 | 480.0 | 26 | 5.0 | 37.2 | 691 | 844.6 | 6,611 | 719.4 | 2,075.3 |
| 1877 | 2,078 | 481.0 | 768.2 | 3,799 | 218.6 | 470.5 | 26 | 4.9 | 38.2 | 676 | 843.2 | 6,579 | 704.5 | 2,120.1 |
| 1878 | 2,056 | 470.4 | 677.2 | 3,709 | 202.2 | 413.3 | 23 | 3.2 | 26.2 | 668 | 803.3 | 6,456 | 675.8 | 1,920.0 |
| 1879 | 2,048 | 455.3 | 713.4 | 3,639 | 197.6 | 397.0 | 29 | 4.2 | 36.1 | 644 | 747.1 | 6,360 | 656.5 | 1,893.5 |
| 1880 | 2,076 | 456.0 | 900.8 | 3,798 | 190.1 | 501.4 | 29 | 4.0 | 34.6 | 629 | 783.0 | 6,529 | 650.0 | 2,219.9 |
| 1881 | 2,115 | 460.2 | 1,039.9 | 4,016 | 206.5 | 627.5 | 36 | 4.2 | 37.6 | 629 | 862.3 | 6,796 | 670.9 | 2,667.3 |
| 1882 | 2,239 | 477.2 | 1,131.7 | 4,403 | 231.0 | 747.6 | 38 | 3.9 | 41.3 | 622 | 929.8 | 7,302 | 712.1 | 2,850.4 |
| 1882* | 2,308 | 484.9 | 1,119.8 | 4,473 | 228.4 | 779.0 | 42 | 4.0 | 43.5 | 625 | 950.2 | 7,448 | 717.3 | 2,902.5 |

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

## Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

| | Nov.1.1881 | Nov.1,1882 | Nov.1,1883 | Nov. 1, 1884 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| **GOLD.** | | | | |
| In the Treasury, less certificates | 167,781.909 | 148,435,473 | 157,353,760 | 134,670,790 |
| In National Banks, including certificates | 107,222,169 | 94,127,324 | 97,570,057 | 117,185,407 |
| In State Banks, including certificates | 19,901,491 | 17,892,500 | 18,255,300 | 25,928,757 |
| Total gold | 294,905,569 | 260,455,297 | 273,179,117 | 277,784,954 |
| **SILVER.** | | | | |
| In the Treasury, standard silver dollars. | 66,576,378 | 92,414,977 | 116,036,450 | 142,926,725 |
| In the Treasury, bullion | 3,424,575 | 4,012,503 | 4,936,365 | 4,646,497 |
| In the Treasury, fractional coin | 25,984,687 | 26,749,482 | 26,712,424 | 29,346,757 |
| In National Banks | 7,112,567 | 8,234,739 | 10,247,926 | 8,092,557 |
| Total silver | 103,098,207 | 131,411,701 | 157,933,165 | 185,012,536 |
| **PAPER CURRENCY.** | | | | |
| In the Treasury, less certificates | 22,774,830 | 26,224,248 | 30,996,217 | 26,258,827 |
| In National Banks, including certificates | 77,630,917 | 92,549,767 | 103,316,809 | 114,507,113 |
| In State Banks, including certificates | 27,391,317 | 27,086,482 | 28,259,069 | 32,659,605 |
| In Savings Banks | 11,782,243 | 14,724,978 | 12,998,594 | 14,079,452 |
| Total currency | 139,579,307 | 160,580,475 | 175,570,682 | 187,504,997 |
| Grand totals | 537,583,083 | 552,447,473 | 606,682,964 | 650,302,487 |

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the Treasury and the Banks be deducted from the aggregate amount in the country, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts in the hands of the people, as follows:

| CURRENT MONEY. | Nov. 1, 1884 | Nov.1,1879 | Nov.1,1880 | Nov.1.1881 | Nov.1,1882 | Nov.1,1883 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Gold | 307,826,918 | 149,415,016 | 200,250.181 | 267,663,402 | 306,650,159 | 308,791,137 |
| Silver | 90,722,903 | 67,228,714 | 73,848,285 | 82,939,158 | 80,912,634 | 84,768,767 |
| Paper currency | 492,735,832 | 502,168,488 | 542,951,898 | 567,445,959 | 548,828,288 | 523,124,121 |
| Totals | 891,285,653 | 718,812,218 | 817,050,364 | 918,048,519 | 936,391,081 | 916,684,025 |

## Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seits der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

| | Silver. | Gold. | Silver. | Gold. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kilograms. | Kilograms. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| Germany | 7,904,910 | ..... | 269,731,339 | ..... | 269,731,339 |
| Austria-Hungary | 7,770,135 | 460,650 | 264,961,603 | 226,248,247 | 491,209,850 |
| Rest of Europe | 7,382,000 | ..... | 251,888,604 | ..... | 251,888,604 |
| Russia | 2,428,940 | 1,033,655 | 82,880,291 | 507,749,653 | 590,629,944 |
| Africa | ..... | 731,600 | ..... | 359,325,340 | 359,325,340 |
| Mexico | 76,205,400 | 265,040 | 2,600,280,659 | 130,174,396 | 2,730,455,055 |
| New Grenada | ..... | 1,214,500 | ..... | 596,501,675 | 596,501,675 |
| Peru | 31,222,100 | 163,550 | 1,065,357,084 | 80,327,582 | 1,145,684,666 |
| Potosi (Bolivia) | 37,717,600 | 294,000 | 1,286,999,947 | 144,398,100 | 1,431,398,047 |
| Chili | 2,609,000 | 263,600 | 89,024,298 | 129,467,140 | 218,491,438 |
| Brazil | ..... | 1,037,050 | ..... | 509,347,107 | 509,347,107 |
| United States | 5,271,500 | 2,026,100 | 179,874,123 | 995,126,015 | 1,175,000,138 |
| Austria | ..... | 1,812,000 | ..... | 889,963,800 | 889,963,800 |
| Various Countries | 2,000,000 | 151,600 | 68,244,000 | 74,458,340 | 142,702,340 |
| | 180,511,485 | 9,453,345 | 6,159,241,948 | 4,643,087,395 | 10,802,329,343 |

## Coinage of the U. S. Mints during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1884.

| | *Dollars.* |
|---|---|
| Gold coinage | 27,932,824 00 |
| Silver coinage—Silver Dollars | 28,099,930 00 |
| Halves, Quarters and Dimes | 673,457 80 |
| Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces | 1,174,709 73 |
| Total coinage | 57,880,921 53 |

GOLD AND SILVER *of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1884.*

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1884.

| LOCALITY. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $222,984 45 | $8 06 | $222,992 51 |
| Alaska | 138,719 50 | 1,050 36 | 139,769 86 |
| Arizona | 3,451,186 51 | 13,242,548 99 | 16,693,735 50 |
| California | 729,782,449 08 | 3,670,866 84 | 733,453,315 92 |
| Colorado | 44,431,821 87 | 22,566,463 12 | 66,998,284 99 |
| Dakota | 20,362,531 76 | 237,200 97 | 20,569,732 73 |
| Georgia | 8,158,184 83 | 2,134 42 | 8,160,319 25 |
| Idaho | 26,684,498 37 | 1,230,285 07 | 27,914,783 44 |
| Indiana | 40 13 | ..... | 40 13 |
| Maine | 5,638 20 | 22 00 | 5,660 20 |
| Maryland | 2,559 91 | 59 | 2,560 50 |
| Massachusetts | ..... | 917 56 | 917 56 |
| Michigan | 159 58 | 3,559,116 89 | 3,559,276 47 |
| Montana | 54,345,342 33 | 10,071,448 14 | 64,416,790 47 |
| Nebraska | 156 97 | 2 42 | 159 39 |
| Nevada | 20,497,510 25 | 88,995,652 43 | 109,493,162 68 |
| New Hampshire | 11,020 55 | ..... | 11,020 55 |
| New Mexico | 1,950,546 38 | 4,914,811 16 | 6,865,357 54 |
| North Carolina | 10,931,022 38 | 48,012 72 | 10,979,035 10 |
| Oregon | 17,835,054 76 | 51,166 65 | 17,886,221 41 |
| South Carolina | 1,515,629 82 | 746 06 | 1,516,375 88 |
| Tennessee | 87,286 00 | 7 68 | 87,293 68 |
| Texas | 97 86 | 2,400 51 | 2,498 37 |
| Utah | 676,027 52 | 17,627,286 38 | 18,303,313 90 |
| Vermont | 32,076 10 | 49 94 | 32,126 04 |
| Virginia | 1,710,641 48 | 177 85 | 1,710,819 33 |
| Washington Territory | 315,315 34 | 967 02 | 316,282 36 |
| Wyoming | 734,201 00 | 11,856 77 | 746,057 77 |
| Refined bullion | 257,048,392 52 | 113,830,795 01 | 370,879,187 53 |
| Parted from silver | 16,699,768 48 | ..... | 16,699,768 48 |
| Contained in silver | 9,322,268 97 | ..... | 9,322,268 97 |
| Parted from gold | ..... | 7,073,251 68 | 7,073,251 68 |
| Contained in gold | ..... | 526,284 79 | 526,284 79 |
| Other sources | 10,672,060 26 | 33,411,329 84 | 44,083,390 10 |
| Total | 1,237,595,198 16 | 321,076,861 92 | 1,558,672,055 08 |

**Gold and Silver Production of the U. S. during the Calendar Year 1883.**

| STATE OR TERRITORY. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alaska | $300,000 | ..... | $300,000 |
| Arizona | 950,000 | $5,200,000 | 6,150,000 |
| California | 14,120,000 | 1,460,000 | 15,580,000 |
| Colorado | 4,100,000 | 17,370,000 | 21,470,000 |
| Dakota | 3,200,000 | 150,000 | 3,350,000 |
| Georgia | 199,000 | 1,000 | 200,000 |
| Idaho | 1,400,000 | 2,100,000 | 3,500,000 |
| Montana | 1,800,000 | 6,000,000 | 7,800,000 |
| Nevada | 2,520,000 | 5,430,000 | 7,950,000 |
| New Mexico | 280,000 | 2,845,000 | 3,125,000 |
| North Carolina | 167,000 | 3,000 | 170,000 |
| Oregon | 660,000 | 20,000 | 680,000 |
| South Carolina | 56,500 | 500 | 57,000 |
| Utah | 140,000 | 5,620,000 | 5,760,000 |
| Virginia | 6,000 | ..... | 6,000 |
| Washington Territory | 80,000 | 500 | 80,500 |
| Wyoming | 4,000 | ..... | 4,000 |
| Other (Alabama, Tennessee, etc.) | 17,500 | ..... | 17,500 |
| Total (Mint Director's Estimate) | 30,000,000 | 46,200,000 | 76,200,000 |

**Amount of Specie in the United States.**

The Director of the Mint estimates the Gold and Silver Currency in the United States:
June 30, 1879—Gold, $286,490,698; Silver, $112,050,985. Total, $398,541,683.
November 1, 1879—Gold, $355,681,532; Silver, $126,009,537. Total, $481,691,069.
November 1, 1880—Gold, $444,012,030; Silver, $158,271,327. Total, $602,283,357.
November 1, 1881—Gold, $469,000,000; Silver, $181,000,000. Total, $650,000,000.
October 1, 1882—Gold, $563,631,456; Silver, $209,953,335. Total, $773,584,791.
October 1, 1883—Gold, $606,196,515; Silver, $240,399,234. Total, $846,595,749.
October 1, 1884—Gold, $610,500,000; Silver, $262,000,000. Total, $872,500,000.

## AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1884.)

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on October 31, 1884, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1882 and 1883.

| DENOMINATIONS. | 1884. | | | 1883. | 1882. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | National-Bank Notes | Legal-Tender Notes. | Aggregate. | Aggregate. | Aggregate. |
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Ones | 495,741 | 26,763,098 | 27,258,839 | 30,785,265 | 28,068,944 |
| Twos | 288,468 | 26,778,738 | 27,067,206 | 27,510,196 | 25,599,955 |
| Fives | 85,309,155 | 78,054,050 | 163,363,205 | 164,517,620 | 165,265,065 |
| Tens | 111,319,950 | 69,171,936 | 180,491,886 | 189,275,406 | 194,725,471 |
| Twenties | 79,206,580 | 56,070,509 | 135,277,089 | 142,382,469 | 150,717,959 |
| Fifties | 22,221,850 | 22,395,195 | 44,617,045 | 46,278,145 | 47,802,645 |
| One-hundreds | 32,520,700 | 33,649,990 | 66,170,690 | 65,991,590 | 65,836,690 |
| Five-hundreds | 877,500 | 15,186,000 | 16,063,500 | 15,895,500 | 15,624,500 |
| One-thousands | 213,000 | 19,446,500 | 19,659,500 | 15,429,500 | 12,397,500 |
| Five-thousands | ..... | 105,000 | 105,000 | 255,000 | 2,895,000 |
| Ten-thousands | ..... | 60,000 | 60,000 | 120,000 | 230,000 |
| Add for unredeemed fragments of National-Bank Notes | +20,749 | ..... | +20,749 | +19,761 | +18,233 |
| Deduct for Legal-Tender Notes destroyed in Chicago fire | ..... | −1,000,000 | −1,000,000 | −1,000,000 | −1,000,000 |
| Totals | 332,473,693 | 346,681,016 | 679,154,709 | 697,460,452 | 707,681,962 |

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Tens to One-hundreds represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

**Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1883 and 1884.**

| STATES. | 1882-83. | | | 1883-84. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits. | Average to each Depositor. | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits. | Average to each Depositor. |
| | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Maine | 95,489 | 29,503,890 | 308 97 | 101,822 | 31,371,869 | 308 10 |
| New Hampshire | 113,167 | 39,124,815 | 345 72 | 117,317 | 42,091,597 | 358 77 |
| Vermont | 37,358 | 10,686,941 | 286 07 | 38,574 | 11,061,056 | 286 75 |
| Massachusetts | 772,518 | 241,311,362 | 312 37 | 806,010 | 252,607,593 | 313 40 |
| Rhode Island | 112,472 | 48,320,672 | 429 63 | 120,482 | 50,127,806 | 416 07 |
| Connecticut | 237,993 | 84,942,410 | 356 90 | 246,652 | 88,098,384 | 357 18 |
| New York | 1,095,971 | 412,147,213 | 376 05 | 1,147,588 | 431,080,010 | 375 64 |
| New Jersey | 91,951 | 27,344,035 | 297 37 | 98,760 | 29,323,498 | 296 92 |
| Pennsylvania | 120,636 | 32,347,733 | 268 14 | 130,381 | 34,031,154 | 261 01 |
| Maryland | *74,141 | 27,205,225 | 367 00 | *77,212 | 28,336,934 | 367 00 |
| District of Columbia | 5,676 | 690,406 | 121 64 | 6,180 | 622,304 | 100 70 |
| Ohio | 34,553 | 12,969,666 | 375 33 | 34,553 | 12,969,666 | 375 33 |
| Indiana | 8,027 | 1,755,256 | 218 67 | *9,131 | 2,108,428 | 230 91 |
| California | 76,486 | 56,507,163 | 738 79 | *80,489 | 59,464,726 | 738 79 |
| Totals | 2,876,438 | 1,024,856,787 | 356 29 | 3,015,151 | 1,073,294,955 | 355 96 |

* Estimated.

### Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4; equivalent to 371 1-4 grains of fine silver, with 44 3-4 grains alloy of pure copper.

Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412 1-2 grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371 1-4 grains, with 1-10 alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, **$8,045,838.**

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1878.

Total amount coined, February 28, 1878, to November 1, 1884, **$184,730,829.**

**Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1882.**

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1882.

| Year ending Sept. 1. | No. of Banks. | Capital. | Surplus. | Total Dividends. | Total Net Earnings. | Ratio of Dividends to Capital. | Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus. | Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | $ | $ | | | |
| 1870..... | 1,601 | 425,317,104 | 91,630,620 | 42,559,438 | 55,810,819 | 10.12 | 8.35 | 10.96 |
| 1871..... | 1,693 | 445,999,264 | 98,286,591 | 44,330,429 | 54,558,473 | 10 14 | 8.31 | 10.23 |
| 1872..... | 1,852 | 465,676,023 | 105,181,942 | 46,687,115 | 58,075,430 | 10.19 | 8.33 | 10.36 |
| 1873..... | 1,955 | 488,100,951 | 118,113,848 | 49,649,090 | 65,048,478 | 10.31 | 8.30 | 10.87 |
| 1874..... | 1,971 | 489,938,284 | 128,364,039 | 48,459,305 | 59,580,931 | 9.90 | 7.87 | 9.68 |
| 1875..... | 2,047 | 497,864,833 | 134,123,649 | 49,068,601 | 57,936,224 | 9.89 | 7.81 | 9.22 |
| 1876..... | 2,081 | 500,482,271 | 132,251,078 | 47,375,410 | 43,638,152 | 9.42 | 7.45 | 6.87 |
| 1877..... | 2,072 | 486,324,860 | 124,349,254 | 43,921,085 | 34,866,990 | 8.93 | 7.09 | 5.62 |
| 1878..... | 2,047 | 476,231,896 | 118,687,134 | 36,941,613 | 30,605,589 | 7.80 | 6.21 | 5.14 |
| 1879..... | 2,045 | 455,132,056 | 115,149,351 | 34,942,921 | 31,551,860 | 7.60 | 6.07 | 5.49 |
| 1880..... | 2,072 | 454,215,062 | 120,145,649 | 36,411,473 | 45,186,034 | 8.02 | 6.35 | 7.88 |
| 1881..... | 2,100 | 458,934,485 | 127,238,394 | 38,377,485 | 53,622,563 | 8.38 | 6.59 | 9.20 |
| 1882..... | 2,197 | 473,947,715 | 133,570,931 | 40,791,928 | 58,321,234 | 8.73 | 6.81 | 8.88 |
| 1883..... | 2,350 | 494,640,140 | 141,232,187 | 40,678,678 | 54,007,148 | 8.30 | 6.50 | 8.60 |
| 1884..... | 2,582 | 518,605,725 | 147,721,475 | 41,254,473 | 52,362,783 | 8.00 | 6.20 | 8.00 |

***Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from* 1701 *to* 1882.**

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician.]

| PERIOD. | Gold. Annual production value. | Silver. Annual production value. | Total annual average value. | PERIOD. | Gold. Annual production value. | Silver. Annual production value. | Total annual average value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| 1701–'20..... | 8,520,300 | 14,781,500 | 23,301,800 | 1851–'55..... | 131,270,000 | 36,826,900 | 168,096,900 |
| 1721–'40..... | 12,680,700 | 17,924,100 | 30,604,800 | 1856–'60..... | 136,940,800 | 37,611,300 | 174,552,100 |
| 1741–'60..... | 16,356,000 | 22,157,500 | 38,513,500 | 1861–'65..... | 123,030,400 | 45,763,700 | 168,794,100 |
| 1761–'80..... | 13,760,700 | 27,127,800 | 40,888,500 | 1866–'70..... | 127,538,600 | 55,654,300 | 183,192,900 |
| 1781–1800... | 11,823,400 | 36,533,700 | 48,357,100 | 1871–'75..... | 113,432,300 | 81,849,300 | 195,281,600 |
| 1801–'10..... | 12,553,000 | 36,960,800 | 49,513,800 | '78 M't Rep. | 119,092,786 | 98,882,177 | 213,974,963 |
| 1811–'20..... | 7,606,400 | 22,474,000 | 30,080,400 | 1879 " | 107,385,421 | 89,880,680 | 196,466,100 |
| 1821–'30..... | 9,443,800 | 19,140,800 | 28,589,600 | 1880 " | 106,436,786 | 96,704,978 | 203,141,764 |
| 1831–'40..... | 13,484,200 | 24,788,400 | 38,272,600 | 1881 " | 103,023,078 | 102,168,354 | 205,191,432 |
| 1841–'50..... | 36,393,300 | 32,434,000 | 68,827,300 | 1882 " | 98,699,588 | 109,952,251 | 208,651,839 |
| | | | | 1883 " | 94,027,901 | 114,217,733 | 208,245,634 |

**ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1882 INCLUSIVE.**

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

| Year. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. | Year. | Gold. | Silver. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dollars. | From 1849 to 1858. | Dollars. | | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1845... | 1,008,327 | | 1,008,327 | 1865... | 53,225,000 | 11,250,000 | 64,475,000 |
| 1846... | 1,239,357 | | 1,139,357 | 1866... | 53,500,000 | 10,000,000 | 63,500,000 |
| 1847... | 889,085 | Estimated | 889,085 | 1867... | 51,725,000 | 13,500,000 | 65,225,000 |
| 1848... | 10,000,000 | product, | 10,000,000 | 1868... | 48,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 60,000,000 |
| 1849... | 40,000,000 | $50,000 *per* | 40,000,000 | 1869... | 49,500,000 | 12,000,000 | 61,500,000 |
| 1850... | 50,000,000 | *annum.* | 50,000,000 | 1870... | 50,000,000 | 16,000,000 | 66,000,000 |
| 1851... | 55,000,000 | | 55,000,000 | 1871... | 43,500,000 | 23,000,000 | 66,500,000 |
| 1852... | 60,000,000 | (The silver | 60,000,000 | 1872... | 36,000,000 | 28,750,000 | 64,750,000 |
| 1853... | 65,000,000 | mines of the | 65,000,000 | 1873... | 36,000,000 | 35,750,000 | 71,750,000 |
| 1854... | 60,000,000 | U. S. were dis- | 60,000,000 | 1874... | 33,490,902 | 37,324,594 | 70,815,496 |
| 1855... | 55,000,000 | covered in | 55,000,000 | 1875... | 33,467,856 | 31,727,560 | 65,195,416 |
| 1856... | 55,000,000 | 1859.) | 55,000,000 | 1876... | 39,929,166 | 38,783,016 | 78,712,182 |
| 1857... | 55,000,000 | | 55,000,000 | 1877... | 46,897,390 | 39,793,573 | 86,690,963 |
| 1858... | 50,000,000 | $500,000 | 50,500,000 | 1878... | 51,206,360 | 45,281,385 | 96,487,745 |
| 1859... | 50,000,000 | 100,000 | 50,100,000 | 1879... | 38,899,858 | 40,812,132 | 79,711,990 |
| 1860... | 46,000,000 | 150,000 | 46,150,000 | 1880... | 36,000,000 | 38,450,000 | 74,450,000 |
| 1861... | 43,000,0 0 | 2,000,000 | 45,000,000 | 1881... | 34,700,000 | 43,000,000 | 77,700,000 |
| 1862... | 39,200,000 | 4,500,000 | 43,700,000 | 1882. | 32,500,000 | 46,800,000 | 79,300,000 |
| 1863... | 40,000,000 | 8,500,000 | 48,500,000 | 1883. | 30,000,000 | 46,200,000 | 76,200,000 |
| 1864... | 46,100,000 | 11,000,000 | 57,100,000 | Total 39yrs. | 1,620,878,301 | 597,172,260 | 2,230,045,471 |

## HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

| MONTH. | 1862. | | 1863. | | 1864. | | 1865. | | 1866. | | 1867. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| January | 103¾ | 101¾ | 160¾ | 133⅝ | 159⅜ | 151½ | 234⅜ | 197¼ | 144¼ | 136¾ | 137⅞ | 132½ |
| February | 104¾ | 102⅛ | 172½ | 152½ | 161 | 157⅛ | 216¾ | 196⅜ | 140⅝ | 135¾ | 140⅜ | 135⅛ |
| March | 102½ | 101¼ | 171¾ | 139 | 169¾ | 159 | 201 | 148⅛ | 136½ | 124⅞ | 140⅜ | 133⅝ |
| April | 102¼ | 101½ | 157⅞ | 145½ | 184¾ | 166¾ | 154½ | 143½ | 129½ | 125¼ | 141⅝ | 132⅝ |
| May | 104⅛ | 102⅛ | 154¾ | 143½ | 190 | 168 | 145⅛ | 128½ | 141½ | 125⅛ | 138⅞ | 135 |
| June | 109½ | 103⅛ | 148⅜ | 140½ | 250 | 193 | 147⅝ | 135¼ | 167¾ | 137½ | 138¾ | 136⅜ |
| July | 120⅛ | 108¾ | 145 | 123¼ | 285 | 222 | 146⅛ | 138⅝ | 155¾ | 147 | 140⅝ | 138 |
| August | 116¼ | 112½ | 129¾ | 122⅛ | 261¾ | 231½ | 145½ | 140¼ | 152⅛ | 146½ | 142½ | 139⅞ |
| September | 124 | 116½ | 143⅛ | 126⅞ | 254½ | 191 | 145 | 142⅜ | 147⅛ | 143½ | 146⅜ | 141 |
| October | 133½ | 122 | 153¾ | 140⅜ | 227¾ | 189 | 149 | 144⅛ | 154⅜ | 145½ | 145⅝ | 140¼ |
| November | 133¼ | 129 | 154 | 143 | 260 | 210 | 148¾ | 145½ | 148⅝ | 137½ | 141⅜ | 138½ |
| December | 134 | 128½ | 152¾ | 148½ | 243 | 212¾ | 148½ | 144½ | 141¾ | 131¼ | 137⅞ | 133 |
| Year | 134 | 101⅛ | 172½ | 122¼ | 285 | 151½ | 234⅜ | 128½ | 167¾ | 125¼ | 146⅜ | 132¼ |

| MONTH. | 1868. | | 1869. | | 1870. | | 1871. | | 1872. | | 1873. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| January | 142¼ | 133¼ | 136⅝ | 134⅝ | 123¼ | 119⅜ | 111¼ | 110½ | 110⅛ | 108½ | 114¼ | 111⅝ |
| February | 144 | 139⅜ | 136¼ | 130⅞ | 121½ | 115½ | 112¼ | 110⅜ | 111 | 109½ | 115⅛ | 112⅞ |
| March | 141¼ | 137⅞ | 132½ | 130⅜ | 116⅜ | 110¼ | 111⅝ | 110⅛ | 110⅝ | 109⅜ | 118½ | 114⅝ |
| April | 140⅜ | 137⅜ | 134⅝ | 131⅜ | 115⅜ | 111½ | 111⅜ | 110⅛ | 113¼ | 109⅞ | 119½ | 116⅜ |
| May | 140½ | 139½ | 144⅜ | 134½ | 115½ | 113⅜ | 112¼ | 111 | 114⅜ | 112½ | 118⅝ | 116⅝ |
| June | 141¼ | 139⅜ | 139⅝ | 136½ | 114⅜ | 110⅞ | 113½ | 111⅜ | 114⅜ | 113 | 118¼ | 115 |
| July | 145¼ | 143½ | 137⅜ | 134¼ | 122⅜ | 111½ | 113⅜ | 111⅜ | 115¼ | 113½ | 116⅝ | 115 |
| August | 150 | 143½ | 136½ | 131⅜ | 122 | 114⅜ | 113½ | 111⅝ | 115⅝ | 112½ | 116¼ | 114⅜ |
| September | 145½ | 141½ | 162½ | 129⅜ | 116⅜ | 112¼ | 115⅜ | 112⅜ | 115½ | 112⅝ | 116½ | 110⅞ |
| October | 140½ | 133⅜ | 132 | 128¼ | 113⅜ | 111½ | 115 | 111½ | 115¼ | 112¼ | 111⅝ | 107⅜ |
| November | 137 | 132 | 128⅜ | 121½ | 113⅜ | 110 | 112⅜ | 110⅜ | 114¼ | 111⅜ | 110½ | 106½ |
| December | 136⅜ | 134⅜ | 124 | 119½ | 111⅜ | 110⅜ | 110¼ | 108⅜ | 113½ | 111⅜ | 112⅝ | 108⅜ |
| Year | 150 | 132 | 162½ | 119½ | 123¼ | 110 | 115⅜ | 108⅜ | 115⅝ | 108½ | 119½ | 106½ |

| MONTH. | 1874. | | 1875. | | 1876. | | 1877. | | 1878. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| January | 112½ | 110½ | 113⅜ | 111⅜ | 113¼ | 112⅜ | 107½ | 105¼ | 102⅞ | 101¼ |
| February | 113 | 111⅜ | 115⅜ | 113¼ | 114½ | 112⅜ | 106½ | 104⅝ | 102⅜ | 101⅝ |
| March | 113⅞ | 111¼ | 117 | 114⅜ | 115 | 113⅜ | 105⅜ | 104¼ | 102 | 100¾ |
| April | 114⅜ | 111¾ | 115½ | 114 | 113⅞ | 112½ | 107⅞ | 104¾ | 101¼ | 100½ |
| May | 113½ | 111⅞ | 116⅜ | 115 | 113¼ | 112¼ | 107⅜ | 106¼ | 101¼ | 100⅜ |
| June | 112¼ | 110½ | 117½ | 116¼ | 113 | 111⅞ | 106⅜ | 104¾ | 101 | 100⅝ |
| July | 110⅞ | 109 | 117¼ | 111¾ | 112¾ | 111⅜ | 106½ | 105½ | 100¾ | 100⅜ |
| August | 110¼ | 109¼ | 114¾ | 112⅝ | 112¼ | 109¾ | 105½ | 103⅞ | 100¾ | 100⅜ |
| September | 110¼ | 109⅜ | 117⅜ | 113¾ | 110⅜ | 109¼ | 104 | 102⅞ | 100½ | 100½ |
| October | 110⅜ | 109¾ | 117⅜ | 114½ | 113¼ | 108⅞ | 103⅜ | 102½ | 100⅜ | 100¼ |
| November | 112⅜ | 110 | 116⅜ | 114½ | 110½ | 108½ | 103⅜ | 102½ | 100½ | 100½ |
| December | 112⅜ | 110½ | 115¼ | 112⅝ | 109 | 107 | 103⅜ | 102½ | 100½ | 100 |
| Year | 114⅜ | 109 | 117⅝ | 111¾ | 115 | 107 | 107⅞ | 102½ | 102⅞ | 100 |

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

## HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-THREE YEARS, 1860-1883.

**Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.**

| Years. | 6s of 1868. Coup. | | 5s of 1874. Coup. | | 6s of 1881. Coup. | | 6s of 1881. Reg. | | 6s (5-20 years), Coupon. 1862. | | 1864. | | 1865. | | 1865, new. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| 1860 | 109½ | 96 | 104½ | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1861 | 98 | 86 | 97 | 75 | 95¾ | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1862 | 107½ | 85 | 97½ | 78 | 107¼ | 87½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1863 | ..... | ..... | 101 | 85½ | 110¾ | 91¾ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1864 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1865 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112⅜ | 103½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 99¼ | 111 | 98⅞ |
| 1866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114¾ | 103¾ | ..... | ..... | 115¼ | 100⅜ | 111 | 101⅜ | 111⅜ | 101¼ | ..... | ..... |
| 1867 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113¼ | 106½ | ..... | ..... | 115¼ | 106¼ | 110⅝ | 104½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1868 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118⅛ | 108⅜ | ..... | ..... | 115¼ | 105⅝ | 112⅜ | 104¾ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1869 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 111 | 125 | 109 | 125¼ | 111½ | 124¼ | 107⅞ | 124½ | 110½ | 122⅝ | 107¾ |
| 1870 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118½ | 112⅜ | ..... | ..... | 116½ | 107 | 116 | 106¾ | 116⅛ | 106¾ | 114¾ | 106¾ |
| 1871 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119⅜ | 110¼ | ..... | ..... | 115⅞ | 108⅝ | 115⅞ | 107⅞ | 116 | 108 | 115 | 107 |
| 1872 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120⅝ | 115¾ | 117¼ | 112¾ | 116⅜ | 109¾ | 116½ | 110⅝ | 116⅞ | 110⅝ | 117½ | 109⅞ |
| 1873 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 123½ | 111½ | 119 | 109½ | 118⅝ | 105½ | 120½ | 106½ | 120½ | 107⅜ | 120¾ | 109¼ |
| 1874 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122½ | 117 | 120⅜ | 115⅜ | 118¾ | 110¾ | 120¾ | 113 | 121¾ | 111⅞ | 121 | 114½ |
| 1875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126¼ | 118¼ | 123⅞ | 118 | 118¾ | 114¼ | 121 | 114⅛ | 122¾ | 115½ | 124⅛ | 117½ |
| 1876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124⅞ | 117 | 123⅝ | 112¼ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118½ | 108½ | 121 | 111⅝ |
| 1877 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115¾ | 109½ | 114¾ | 106¼ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111¾ | 105 |
| 1878 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110¾ | 105⅛ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105⅛ | 102¼ | ..... | ..... |
| 1879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107⅝ | 103¼ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107⅛ | 103⅞ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1881 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106⅛ | 100⅜ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1882 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

**NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.**

| Years. | 6s (5-20 years,) Coupon. 1867. | | 1868. | | 5s (10-40 years). 1864. Coup. | | 1864. Reg. | | 5s of 1881. Funded. Coup. | | Currency Sixes. 1898. Reg. | | 4½s of 1891. Funded. Coup. | | 4s of 1907. Funded. Coup. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| 1860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1861 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1862 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1863 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1864 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103½ | 92½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1865 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102⅞ | 89¼ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103¼ | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1867 | 109 | 106¼ | ..... | ..... | 104 | 97½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1868 | 114¾ | 105⅝ | 112¾ | 107 | 109⅝ | 100½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1869 | 122⅞ | 106⅞ | 122¾ | 107¼ | 120¼ | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1870 | 114⅞ | 107⅝ | 115 | 108 | 114 | 104¾ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114¾ | 109⅛ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1871 | 115⅞ | 107¼ | 116 | 107⅞ | 114⅝ | 107⅞ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116¾ | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1872 | 118½ | 111¼ | 117¾ | 111¼ | 113⅝ | 107¾ | 111⅞ | 106¾ | 113¾ | 107¾ | 116¾ | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1873 | 120⅞ | 110 | 120⅞ | 109¼ | 115½ | 105 | 115⅞ | 103½ | 116¼ | 106¼ | 116¼ | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1874 | 122 | 115 | 121¼ | 116 | 116⅜ | 111¼ | 115⅛ | 109⅞ | 117 | 111 | 119 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1875 | 125½ | 118¼ | 125½ | 118 | 119¾ | 113¾ | 118½ | 113¾ | 119 | 113⅝ | 125¼ | 117½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1876 | 123¼ | 114½ | 124¼ | 116½ | 121¾ | 111½ | 119¼ | 112 | 119 | 110⅜ | 128 | 120⅞ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1877 | 114⅜ | 106⅞ | 117½ | 109½ | 114⅞ | 107⅜ | 114⅛ | 106⅜ | 112⅝ | 105¾ | 126 | 118 | 112 | 103¼ | 109 | 101⅛ |
| 1878 | 108⅜ | 104½ | 111¼ | 100⅜ | 109⅜ | 103⅜ | ..... | ..... | 107⅞ | 102⅜ | 122½ | 117¼ | 105¼ | 101⅞ | 102¾ | 99¾ |
| 1879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107½ | 101½ | 128 | 119⅞ | 108 | 104 | 103¾ | 99 |
| 1880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104⅛ | 101¼ | 130 | 125 | 112½ | 106¼ | 113½ | 103 |
| 1881 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 | 100¼ | 135 | 127½ | 115⅜ | 110¾ | 118⅞ | 111¾ |
| 1882 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 131 | 116½ | 112⅞ | 121¾ | 117¼ |
| 1883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136½ | 131½ | 115 | 112⅝ | 125 | 118½ |
| 1884 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114⅞ | 110 | 124⅞ | 118½ |

1862. U. S. 5s of 1861 continued at 3½ per cent., redeemable at option of the United States, H. 108¾, L. 100¼.

1882. U. S. 3 per cents., redeemable at option of the United States, H. 103¼, L. 101¼.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents., option; H. 104⅛; L. 100⅛

1884, U. S. 3 per cents., option; H. 101½; L. 100.

## HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1883.

| NAME OF STOCK. | 1860. | | 1861. | | 1862. | | 1863. | | 1864. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| Chicago and Northwestern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 34 |
| do preferred | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50½ | 16 | 97 | 61 |
| Chicago and Rock Island | 84¼ | 42½ | 62 | 30¾ | 85½ | 50 | 123½ | 82¼ | 149¾ | 85¼ |
| Delaware, Lack. and West | 99 | 54 | 84 | 65 | 130 | 80 | 198 | 130 | 265 | 195 |
| Erie | 43 | 8½ | 40½ | 17 | 65¼ | 31¾ | 122 | 66 | 124½ | 82 |
| Hannibal and St. Joseph | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Shore | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan Central | 73½ | 35 | 61½ | 39¾ | 93 | 47 | 128¾ | 91 | 157 | 115 |
| New York Central | 92½ | 69 | 82½ | 68 | 107¾ | 79¾ | 140 | 107 | 145 | 109 |
| Ohio and Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | 32 |
| Pacific Mail | 107½ | 70 | 100 | 50 | 137 | 91 | 248 | 136¼ | 325 | 214 |
| Philadelphia and Reading | 49 | 29½ | 46 | 29½ | 79 | 35 | 128 | 77½ | 165 | 111 |
| Wabash | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 39¾ | 75½ | 52 |
| Western Union Telegraph | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| NAME OF STOCK. | 1865. | | 1866. | | 1867. | | 1868. | | 1869. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| Central of New Jersey | ..... | ..... | 132½ | 104 | 125 | 115 | 126 | 110¾ | 122½ | 85¾ |
| Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul | ..... | ..... | 64½ | 41 | 53¾ | 25 | 111 | 47 | 85 | 61 |
| do preferred | ..... | ..... | 79 | 55 | 70½ | 47½ | 112 | 63¼ | 96½ | 75 |
| Chicago and Northwestern | 40½ | 20 | 62½ | 24 | 65¼ | 29¾ | 97¾ | 58¼ | 94 | 63 |
| do preferred | 71¾ | 48 | 84½ | 52½ | 83 | 56¾ | 98½ | 68 | 106¾ | 79 |
| Chicago and Rock Island | 113½ | 81¾ | 123½ | 90 | 105 | 85 | 118 | 85 | 139 | 102 |
| Delaware, Lack. and West | 225 | 185 | 162½ | 124½ | 130 | 110 | 132 | 110 | 120½ | 104¾ |
| Erie | 98½ | 44¾ | 97¾ | 55½ | 77½ | 52¾ | 82½ | 35½ | 42 | 21 |
| Hannibal and St. Joseph | ..... | ..... | 60 | 30 | 57 | 45 | 91 | 51 | 139 | 90 |
| Lake Shore | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 95 | 110½ | 75¼ |
| Michigan Central | 118¼ | 90½ | 117¾ | 100¾ | 113 | 102 | 129 | 106½ | 136½ | 114 |
| New York Central | 119 | 80 | 123½ | 86¾ | 118½ | 95¾ | 159¾ | 110½ | 217¾ | 154½ |
| Ohio and Mississippi | 34½ | 19¼ | 36½ | 24¼ | 30 | 22 | 34¾ | 28 | 39 | 22¼ |
| Pacific Mail | 329 | 151 | 234 | 159¾ | 173½ | 108¼ | 130¼ | 86 | 123¾ | 42 |
| Philadelphia and Reading | 118¾ | 88 | 118½ | 96¼ | 109½ | 91¼ | 106¼ | 86¼ | 101¼ | 91 |
| Wabash | 55 | 39 | 55½ | 31 | 53½ | 34 | 67 | 42½ | 88 | 49½ |
| Western Union Telegraph | ..... | ..... | 70 | 43 | 50¾ | 30½ | 39½ | 33 | 44¾ | 33¼ |

| NAME OF STOCK. | 1870. | | 1871. | | 1872. | | 1873. | | 1874. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| Central of New Jersey | 110¾ | 92 | 115 | 100 | 113½ | 98 | 106½ | 85 | 109½ | 98 |
| Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul | 75 | 52¾ | 64¾ | 48¾ | 64½ | 51 | 62¼ | 21½ | 49¾ | 31¼ |
| do preferred | 89¼ | 71¾ | 84 | 71¾ | 82¾ | 72¼ | 79½ | 43¾ | 74¾ | 48 |
| Chicago and Northwestern | 85½ | 67 | 91½ | 53 | 190 | 66¾ | 85 | 31½ | 62¼ | 34¾ |
| do preferred | 92¾ | 80¼ | 125 | 81¾ | 94½ | 83¾ | 116 | 53 | 74¾ | 48 |
| Chicago and Rock Island | 125¼ | 102¾ | 131 | 74 | 118¼ | 101 | 117¾ | 83¼ | 109½ | 92½ |
| Delaware, Lack. and West | 112½ | 100½ | 111¼ | 102¾ | 112½ | 91 | 106 | 79½ | 112¾ | 99 |
| Erie | 28¼ | 20¼ | 34¾ | 19 | 75 | 30½ | 69¼ | 35¾ | 51¼ | 26 |
| Hannibal and St. Joseph | 121½ | 97 | 106 | 50 | 59½ | 28 | 52½ | 15 | 34¼ | 22½ |
| Lake Shore | 102 | 84 | 116 | 84½ | 98¼ | 86½ | 97¾ | 57¼ | 84¾ | 67¾ |
| Michigan Central | 126 | 116 | 126 | 114 | 120 | 113 | 111 | 65 | 95½ | 68½ |
| New York Central* | 102½ | 86 | 103¼ | 84¼ | 101½ | 89 | 106½ | 77¾ | 105¾ | 95¾ |
| Ohio and Mississippi | 41¾ | 23¾ | 55 | 27¾ | 51¾ | 40 | 49¾ | 21 | 36 | 21¾ |
| Pacific Mail | 46½ | 30¾ | 58¼ | 39½ | 102¾ | 53 | 76¾ | 25 | 51½ | 33¾ |
| Philadelphia and Reading | 109½ | 93¼ | 119¼ | 97 | 116 | 111¾ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Pacific | 27½ | 9 | 37¾ | 11½ | 42 | 28¾ | 39½ | 14¾ | 38¾ | 23 |
| Wabash | 61¾ | 43½ | 71¾ | 48¾ | 79¾ | 64 | 75¾ | 32¾ | 55¼ | 18¾ |
| Western Union Telegraph | 46½ | 30½ | 71¾ | 44½ | 82½ | 67½ | 94½ | 43½ | 83½ | 63 |

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1869.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

## HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1883.

| Name of Stock. | 1875. | | 1876. | | 1877. | | 1878. | | 1879. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| Canada Southern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45½ | 38 | 78½ | 45¼ |
| Central Pacific | ..... | ..... | 101 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central of New Jersey | 120 | 99½ | 109⅞ | 21 | 37¾ | 6 | 45¼ | 13⅛ | 89⅞ | 33⅛ |
| Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul | 40⅛ | 28⅝ | 46⅜ | 18⅛ | 42⅛ | 11 | 54⅞ | 27½ | 82½ | 34⅜ |
| do preferred | 67¼ | 51 | 84⅜ | 49⅞ | 73¼ | 40⅞ | 84¾ | 64 | 102¾ | 74⅜ |
| Chicago and Northwestern | 48⅜ | 33⅜ | 45¼ | 32⅛ | 43⅞ | 15 | 55¼ | 32½ | 94½ | 49⅜ |
| do preferred | 62¾ | 46 | 67½ | 55⅝ | 69½ | 37¾ | 79½ | 59¾ | 108 | 76⅞ |
| Chicago and Rock Island | 109⅜ | 100⅛ | 111⅝ | 98¼ | 105⅛ | 82½ | 122 | 98⅜ | 150⅛ | 119 |
| Col., Chicago and Indiana Central | 9¾ | 3 | 6¼ | 2¼ | 5⅛ | ⅞ | 6⅜ | 2¼ | 28 | 5 |
| Delaware, Lackawanna & Western | 123 | 106½ | 120⅜ | 64½ | 77 | 30⅞ | 61⅞ | 41 | 94 | 43 |
| Delaware and Hudson | 124 | 110¼ | 125 | 61¼ | 74½ | 25½ | 59⅞ | 34⅜ | 89⅛ | 38 |
| Erie | 35½ | 12¼ | 23⅜ | 7¾ | 15 | 4⅝ | 22½ | 7⅞ | 49 | 21⅛ |
| Hannibal and St. Joseph | 30¼ | 15⅞ | 22⅝ | 10½ | 15⅞ | 7 | 16⅞ | 10 | 41½ | 13¼ |
| do preferred | ..... | ..... | 33½ | 18¾ | 33⅞ | 17 | 41½ | 21½ | 70⅞ | 34 |
| Lake Shore | 80⅛ | 51¼ | 68⅝ | 43¾ | 73⅜ | 45 | 71⅝ | 55⅞ | 108 | 67 |
| Louisville and Nashville | 40 | 36½ | ..... | ..... | 41 | 26 | 39 | 35 | 89½ | 35 |
| Michigan Central | 82¼ | 53 | 65½ | 34⅝ | 74¼ | 35⅝ | 75 | 58½ | 98 | 73⅜ |
| Missouri, Kansas and Texas | 9½ | 3 | 14⅜ | 7½ | 7½ | 3 | 7⅛ | 2 | 35⅜ | 5⅜ |
| Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33½ | 29 | 83 | 35⅛ |
| New York Central | 107⅜ | 100 | 117½ | 96 | 109¼ | 85¼ | 115 | 103¾ | 139 | 112 |
| Northern Pacific | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40½ | 16½ |
| do preferred | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 44¼ |
| Ohio and Mississippi | 32¾ | 14¾ | 24⅞ | 5 | 11⅜ | 2½ | 11¼ | 6¾ | 33⅜ | 7¾ |
| Pacific Mail | 45⅞ | 30⅞ | 39⅞ | 16¼ | 26¼ | 12⅞ | 23⅞ | 12½ | 39½ | 10⅜ |
| Philadelphia and Reading | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 60 |
| Union Pacific | 82¾ | 36 | 74½ | 57¾ | 73 | 59¾ | 73 | 61½ | 95 | 57½ |
| Wabash | 21⅜ | 2⅛ | 8 | ¾ | 20½ | ½ | 23⅞ | 12⅛ | 62¾ | 17¾ |
| do preferred | 32 | 5 | 10½ | 3¾ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 59 |
| Western Union Telegraph | 84⅞ | 70¾ | 80½ | 63⅜ | 84⅝ | 56 | 102 | 75¼ | 116 | 88⅝ |

| Name of Stock. | 1880. | | 1881. | | 1882. | | 1883. | | 1884. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| Canada Southern | 81⅜ | 40 | 90 | 50 | 73 | 44 | 71¾ | 47¾ | 57⅞ | 24¾ |
| Central Pacific | 97½ | 63 | 102⅞ | 80 | 97½ | 82⅜ | 88 | 61 | 67¾ | 30 |
| Central of New Jersey | 90½ | 45 | 112 | 82½ | 97½ | 63¼ | 90 | 68¼ | 90 | 37½ |
| Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul | 114½ | 66½ | 129¼ | 101½ | 128¼ | 96½ | 108½ | 91⅞ | 94¼ | 58¼ |
| do preferred | 124 | 99 | 140 | 116¾ | 144¼ | 114½ | 122¼ | 115 | 119 | 95⅞ |
| Chicago and Northwestern | 130 | 87⅛ | 136 | 117 | 150¾ | 124 | 140⅛ | 115¼ | 124 | 81½ |
| do preferred | 146½ | 104 | 147½ | 131½ | 175 | 136 | 157 | 134 | 149½ | 117 |
| Chicago and Rock Island | 204 | 100½ | 148⅝ | 129 | 140¼ | 122 | 127¼ | 116½ | 126¾ | 100¼ |
| Col., Chicago and Indiana Central | 25⅛ | 9½ | 33 | 18¾ | 21⅞ | 3⅞ | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 1 |
| Delaware and Hudson | 92¾ | 60 | 117 | 89⅝ | 119¾ | 102¾ | 112 | 102½ | 114 | 67 |
| Delaware, Lackawanna & Western | 107⅛ | 68½ | 131 | 107 | 150¼ | 116¾ | 131½ | 111½ | 133⅛ | 86¾ |
| Denver and Rio Grande | 86½ | 61½ | 113¼ | 66 | 74⅝ | 38¼ | 51½ | 21¼ | 25⅝ | 6¾ |
| Erie | 49⅝ | 30 | 52⅞ | 40⅜ | 43¾ | 33¼ | 40⅞ | 26⅞ | 28⅝ | 11½ |
| Hannibal and St. Joseph | 50½ | 22⅞ | 350 | 44¾ | 110 | 45 | | | | |
| do preferred. | 105 | 63½ | 121 | 94 | 111¼ | 72 | 97¾ | 74 | | |
| Lake Shore | 135¼ | 95 | 135¾ | 114½ | 120⅛ | 98 | 114⅞ | 92¾ | 104¾ | 59½ |
| Louisville and Nashville | 174 | 77 | 109¼ | 79 | 100¾ | 46½ | 58½ | 40⅝ | 51⅜ | 22½ |
| Michigan Central | 124 | 75 | 126½ | 84¾ | 105 | 77 | 100⅛ | 77 | 94½ | 51¾ |
| Missouri, Kansas and Texas | 49¼ | 28⅛ | 54 | 34⅜ | 42½ | 26⅜ | 34⅞ | 19½ | 23¼ | 9½ |
| Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis | 128 | 50 | 102 | 63 | 87½ | 47 | 64⅞ | 50½ | 56 | 30 |
| New York Central | 149 | 122 | 155 | 130¼ | 138 | 123⅝ | 129⅛ | 111½ | 122 | 83½ |
| New York, Ontario and Western | 32⅝ | 20 | 43½ | 25⅝ | 31⅞ | 20½ | 53⅛ | 23⅝ | 16½ | 7 |
| Northern Pacific | 36 | 20 | 51 | 32¾ | 54⅜ | 28¾ | 53¼ | 23⅝ | 27 | 14 |
| do preferred | 67¼ | 39⅜ | 88⅛ | 64⅛ | 100⅜ | 66¾ | 90⅝ | 49¾ | 57⅝ | 37¼ |
| Ohio and Mississippi | 44½ | 23 | 60 | 35 | 42 | 27 | 36¾ | 21 | 25⅞ | 14⅝ |
| Pacific Mail | 62 | 27½ | 62¼ | 39 | 48¾ | 32¾ | 44¾ | 28 | 57⅛ | 31 |
| Philadelphia and Reading | 72⅜ | 13½ | 74¾ | 51 | 67½ | 46¾ | 61⅛ | 46¼ | 60⅝ | 16⅞ |
| Texas and Pacific | 47⅜ | 30 | 73½ | 41⅜ | 54½ | 34 | 43 | 17½ | 22⅜ | 5½ |
| Union Pacific | 113¾ | 80 | 131¼ | 105¼ | 119¾ | 98¼ | 104¾ | 70½ | 84⅝ | 28 |
| Wabash | 48 | 26½ | 66 | 34⅜ | 39⅞ | 23⅜ | 36¼ | 15 | 19¾ | 4 |
| do preferred | 88⅜ | 51¼ | 96¼ | 64¼ | 71⅝ | 45⅞ | 57½ | 29½ | 32 | 9 |
| Western Union Telegraph | 116½ | 77½ | 94 | 77 | 93⅜ | 76½ | 88¼ | 71¼ | 78⅛ | 49 |

## LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1825-1883.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1883 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

| Year. | Beef, Mess. | | Butter. | | Cheese. | | Coal, Anthracite. | | Coffee, Rio. | | Corn. | | Cotton, Upland. | | Flour, West. | | Hams. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bbl. | | lb. | | lb. | | Ton. | | lb. | | Bush. | | lb. | | Bbl. | | lb. | |
| | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. |
| | $ | | cts. | | cts. | | $ | | cts. | | cts. | | cts. | | $ | | cts. | |
| 1825. | 8 00 | 10 00 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 8 00 | 11 00 | 16 | 19 | 42 | 75 | 13 | 27 | 3 25 | 4 25 | 7 | 11 |
| 1826. | 8 00 | 10 00 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 11 00 | 12 00 | 14 | 17 | 62 | 83 | 9 | 14 | 4 25 | 5 75 | 8 | 11 |
| 1827. | 8 50 | 9 75 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 10 50 | 12 50 | 14 | 15 | 54 | 75 | 8 | 12 | 4 37 | 6 50 | 10 | 12 |
| 1828. | 8 50 | 10 00 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 10 00 | 12 00 | 12 | 15 | 46 | 62 | 9 | 13 | 4 56 | 8 00 | 8 | 11 |
| 1829. | 8 00 | 10 50 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 10 00 | 12 00 | 12 | 13 | 48 | 64 | 8 | 11 | 5 00 | 8 87 | 9 | 10 |
| 1830. | 7 62 | 10 00 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 7 00 | 12 00 | 10 | 12 | 48 | 65 | 8 | 13 | 4 75 | 6 00 | 9 | 11 |
| 1831. | 7 00 | 9 25 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 10 | 13 | 54 | 75 | 7 | 11 | 5 00 | 7 25 | 9 | 11 |
| 1832. | 8 37 | 10 75 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 8 50 | 16 00 | 12 | 14 | 50 | 87 | 7 | 12 | 5 60 | 7 00 | 9 | 11 |
| 1833. | 8 50 | 11 00 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 5 50 | 10 00 | 11 | 14 | 65 | 86 | 9 | 17 | 5 50 | 6 50 | 8 | 10 |
| 1834. | 8 50 | 10 00 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 5 50 | 6 50 | 11 | 12 | 53 | 75 | 10 | 16 | 4 81 | 5 75 | 8 | 10 |
| 1835. | 8 75 | 13 50 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 5 50 | 9 00 | 11 | 13 | 70 | 1 12 | 15 | 20 | 5 37 | 7 87 | 8 | 12 |
| 1836. | 9 25 | 13 50 | 10 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 7 00 | 11 00 | 11 | 13 | 83 | 1 12 | 12 | 20 | 6 87 | 10 25 | 9 | 17 |
| 1837. | 11 00 | 15 00 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 8 50 | 11 00 | 9 | 12 | 1 00 | 1 15 | 7 | 17 | 7 00 | 11 62 | 9 | 15 |
| 1838. | 14 00 | 16 00 | 17 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 7 00 | 9 50 | 9 | 12 | 76 | 1 00 | 9 | 12 | 7 00 | 9 00 | 10 | 15 |
| 1839. | 12 50 | 16 00 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 9 | 12 | 75 | 98 | 11 | 16 | 5 75 | 9 12 | 10 | 14 |
| 1840. | 9 75 | 14 75 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 6 00 | 8 50 | 9 | 12 | 46 | 63 | 8 | 10 | 4 62 | 6 50 | 4 | 10 |
| 1841. | 7 00 | 10 25 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 9 | 11 | 47 | 81 | 9 | 11 | 4 68 | 7 50 | 4 | 9 |
| 1842. | 6 25 | 8 25 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 5 00 | 9 00 | 6 | 10 | 54 | 68 | 7 | 9 | 4 25 | 6 37 | 4 | 9 |
| 1843 | 6 00 | 8 37 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 50 | 6 00 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 60 | 5 | 8 | 4 43 | 5 62 | 3 | 9 |
| 1844. | 5 00 | 6 75 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 4 25 | 6 00 | 6 | 7 | 43 | 54 | 5 | 9 | 4 25 | 5 00 | 3 | 9 |
| 1845. | 5 50 | 9 75 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 4 50 | 6 00 | 5 | 8 | 45 | 85 | 4 | 9 | 4 31 | 7 00 | 5 | 10 |
| 1846. | 6 25 | 8 50 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 6 | 8 | 55 | 80 | 6 | 9 | 4 00 | 6 00 | 5 | 11 |
| 1847. | 8 25 | 13 75 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 6 | 8 | 64 | 1 10 | 7 | 12 | 5 50 | 8 25 | 6 | 13 |
| 1848. | 7 75 | 13 00 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 4 50 | 6 00 | 5 | 8 | 52 | 78 | 5 | 8 | 5 25 | 6 62 | 5 | 11 |
| 1849. | 8 75 | 14 00 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 5 | 10 | 57 | 70 | 6 | 11 | 4 93 | 6 12 | 6 | 11 |
| 1850. | 8 00 | 9 75 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 7 | 14 | 55 | 72 | 11 | 14 | 4 93 | 6 25 | 6 | 11 |
| 1851. | 7 50 | 9 75 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 4 25 | 7 00 | 7 | 11 | 53 | 68 | 8 | 14 | 4 00 | 5 12 | 7 | 11 |
| 1852. | 8 25 | 17 00 | 15 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 7 | 10 | 62 | 76 | 8 | 10 | 4 25 | 6 00 | 8 | 10 |
| 1853. | 7 00 | 11 25 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 8 | 12 | 64 | 83 | 10 | 11 | 4 87 | 7 50 | 8 | 10 |
| 1854. | 8 00 | 13 00 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 6 00 | 7 50 | 8 | 12 | 76 | 98 | 8 | 10 | 7 25 | 10 75 | 7 | 11 |
| 1855. | 8 25 | 14 00 | 17 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 5 50 | 7 50 | 8 | 12 | 93 | 1 15 | 7 | 11 | 7 50 | 10 18 | 8 | 11 |
| 1856. | 8 00 | 12 00 | 13 | 28 | 6 | 11 | 5 50 | 6 50 | 9 | 12 | 48 | 94 | 9 | 12 | 5 20 | 8 31 | 9 | 11 |
| 1857. | 9 50 | 15 00 | 16 | 28 | 5 | 14 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 10 | 12 | 71 | 98 | 13 | 15 | 4 25 | 6 70 | 6 | 10 |
| 1858. | 9 00 | 12 00 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 9 | 12 | 58 | 1 08 | 9 | 13 | 3 75 | 5 25 | 9 | 12 |
| 1859. | 5 00 | 9 75 | 14 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 5 25 | 5 50 | 10 | 13 | 76 | 1 05 | 11 | 12 | 4 00 | 6 50 | 9 | 12 |
| 1860. | 4 50 | 5 50 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 5 50 | 6 00 | 11 | 15 | 64 | 95 | 10 | 11 | 4 25 | 5 50 | 10 | 12 |
| 1861. | 5 00 | 6 25 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 4 20 | 6 00 | 11 | 17 | 48 | 74 | 11 | 28 | 3 90 | 5 65 | 7 | 11 |
| 1862. | 5 00 | 10 75 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 13 | 4 25 | 8 50 | 10 | 33 | 50 | 75 | 20 | 68 | 4 20 | 5 85 | 5 | 9 |
| 1863. | 5 00 | 9 00 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 16 | 7 00 | 11 00 | 26 | 33 | 68 | 1 23 | 54 | 88 | 5 10 | 8 00 | 5 | 8 |
| 1864. | 5 00 | 16 00 | 21 | 48 | 12 | 27 | 9 00 | 15 00 | 33 | 52 | 1 25 | 1 97 | 72 | 1 90 | 7 15 | 11 75 | 11 | 17 |
| 1865. | 9 00 | 14 00 | 20 | 38 | 10 | 16 | 8 50 | 13 50 | 21 | 22 | 70 | 97 | 33 | 1 22 | 5 00 | 8 80 | 11 | 23 |
| 1866. | 11 00 | 21 50 | 25 | 60 | 5 | 23 | 8 50 | 13 00 | 18 | 21 | 80 | 1 32 | 32 | 52 | 5 25 | 11 70 | 11 | 22 |
| 1867. | 12 00 | 28 00 | 15 | 48 | 7 | 20 | 6 50 | 8 50 | 17 | 19 | 1 00 | 1 40 | 15 | 36 | 6 25 | 11 20 | 10 | 16 |
| 1868. | 11 00 | 24 75 | 28 | 60 | 7 | 19 | 6 50 | 11 50 | 16 | 17 | 1 01 | 1 41 | 16 | 33 | 5 50 | 9 75 | 11 | 18 |
| 1869. | 5 00 | 16 50 | 16 | 55 | 11 | 23 | 6 50 | 10 50 | 11 | 13 | 75 | 1 16 | 25 | 35 | 4 95 | 6 40 | 17 | 24 |
| 1870. | 5 00 | 16 00 | 18 | 46 | 5 | 18 | 4 50 | 8 50 | 11 | 13 | 76 | 1 15 | 15 | 26 | 4 50 | 6 05 | 9 | 14 |
| 1871. | 8 00 | 18 00 | 12 | 42 | 5 | 16 | 5 00 | 13 00 | 12 | 17 | 65 | 90 | 15 | 25 | 4 60 | 7 00 | 6 | 13 |
| 1872. | 4 00 | 12 00 | 20 | 39 | 10 | 19 | 3 75 | 6 25 | 16 | 19 | 61 | 80 | 18 | 25 | 5 25 | 6 89 | 6 | 9 |
| 1873. | 8 00 | 12 00 | 18 | 50 | 8 | 16 | 5 00 | 6 50 | 19 | 23 | 50 | 77 | 13 | 21 | 4 62 | 7 25 | 5 | 10 |
| 1874. | 8 25 | 11 50 | 18 | 39 | 12 | 17 | 4 55 | 5 55 | 16 | 28 | 58 | 84 | 15 | 19 | 4 25 | 7 00 | 8 | 11 |
| 1875. | 8 00 | 10 00 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 16 | 4 40 | 5 55 | 17 | 21 | 49 | 76 | 13 | 17 | 4 00 | 6 50 | 9 | 11 |
| 1876. | 8 50 | 11 00 | 15 | 36 | 8 | 13 | 3 75 | 5 55 | 16 | 20 | 38 | 49 | 11 | 13 | 4 00 | 6 00 | 7 | 12 |
| 1877. | 9 25 | 11 25 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 3 25 | 3 75 | 15 | 21 | 41 | 58 | 11 | 13 | 4 25 | 8 00 | 10 | 14 |
| 1878. | 9 00 | 13 50 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 2 75 | 4 50 | 14 | 19 | 45 | 60 | 9 | 12 | 3 75 | 5 50 | 7 | 12 |
| 1879. | 9 50 | 11 00 | 9½ | 24 | 5 | 13 | 2 15 | 3 25 | 13 | 17½ | 44 | 64 | 9½ | 13½ | 3 60 | 6 40 | 7 | 12 |
| 1880. | 8 50 | 10 25 | 14 | 30 | 6 | 14½ | 3 50 | 4 45 | 11½ | 17 | 48½ | 61 | 11 | 13½ | 3 75 | 5 75 | 8 | 11½ |
| 1881. | 9 50 | 13 00 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 4 00 | 4 65 | 10½ | 14½ | 48 | 76 | 9⅞ | 13 | 4 10 | 6 65 | 9½ | 14½ |
| 1882. | 11 50 | 16 00 | 16 | 38 | 9 | 13 | 4 40 | 4 75 | 7½ | 11½ | 63 | 109 | 11⅛ | 13 | 4 65 | 8 75 | 11 | 16½ |
| 1883 | 11 50 | 14 00 | 14 | 28 | 8 | 14 | 3 65 | 4 40 | 8 | 13½ | 55 | 70 | 10 | 11½ | 3 50 | 4 40 | 12½ | 15 |

## LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1883.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessaries of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

| Year. | Hops. | | Iron Bar. | | Iron, Scotch Pig. | | Lard. | | Leather Hem. | | Mackerel, No. 1. | | Molasses, N. O. | | Oats. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | lb. | | Ton. | | Ton. | | lb. | | lb. | | Bbl. | | Gal. | | Bush. | |
| | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. |
| | cts. | | $ | | $ | | cts. | | cts. | | $ | | cts. | | cts. | |
| 1825 | 13 | 25 | 85 00 | 120 00 | 35 00 | 75 00 | 7 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 5 00 | 5 75 | 28 | 43 | 26 | 40 |
| 1826 | 10 | 25 | 85 00 | 100 00 | 50 00 | 70 00 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 4 50 | 5 75 | 28 | 36 | 42 | 60 |
| 1827 | 8 | 18 | 77 00 | 95 00 | 50 00 | 55 00 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 4 75 | 6 12 | 31 | 39 | 31 | 56 |
| 1828 | 5 | 10 | 77 50 | 82 50 | 50 00 | 55 00 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 4 75 | 6 50 | 30 | 36 | 24 | 37 |
| 1829 | 4 | 11 | 72 50 | 82 50 | 40 00 | 55 00 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 4 87 | 6 00 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 46 |
| 1830 | 10 | 15 | 72 50 | 77 50 | 40 00 | 50 00 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 5 00 | 6 37 | 28 | 33 | 26 | 40 |
| 1831 | 8 | 17 | 70 00 | 80 00 | 40 00 | 47 50 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 5 50 | 6 75 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 48 |
| 1832 | 12 | 37 | 70 00 | 75 00 | 40 00 | 47 50 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 4 75 | 6 50 | 26 | 35 | 38 | 56 |
| 1833 | 17 | 38 | 71 00 | 75 00 | 37 50 | 47 50 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 6 25 | 7 00 | 27 | 36 | 30 | 48 |
| 1834 | 10 | 20 | 67 00 | 75 00 | 37 50 | 48 00 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 6 00 | 6 62 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 48 |
| 1835 | 11 | 19 | 67 50 | 75 00 | 38 00 | 42 50 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 6 00 | 8 25 | 26 | 36 | 33 | 75 |
| 1836 | 12 | 17 | 75 00 | 105 00 | 38 00 | 62 50 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 8 00 | 10 62 | 32 | 48 | 40 | 75 |
| 1837 | 5 | 9 | 85 00 | 105 00 | 40 00 | 70 00 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 8 00 | 10 75 | 32 | 45 | 40 | 75 |
| 1838 | 4 | 17 | 85 00 | 97 50 | 37 50 | 55 00 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 10 50 | 12 18 | 28 | 45 | 25 | 60 |
| 1839 | 15 | 18 | 82 50 | 95 00 | 37 50 | 45 00 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 12 00 | 14 62 | 26 | 36 | 30 | 60 |
| 1840 | 18 | 62 | 70 00 | 82 50 | 32 50 | 40 00 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 11 00 | 14 50 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 43 |
| 1841 | 12 | 40 | 60 00 | 75 00 | 32 00 | 37 50 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 12 00 | 14 75 | 20 | 28 | 37 | 50 |
| 1842 | 10 | 16 | 50 00 | 62 50 | 23 50 | 35 00 | 5¼ | 8 | 16 | 20 | 8 00 | 12 25 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 52 |
| 1843 | 6 | 12 | 55 00 | 60 00 | 22 50 | 32 00 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 7 62 | 11 00 | 18 | 31 | 27 | 34 |
| 1844 | 7 | 15 | 57 50 | 65 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 9 75 | 12 25 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 37 |
| 1845 | 12 | 33 | 62 50 | 85 00 | 30 00 | 52 50 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 11 50 | 14 00 | 22 | 37 | 29 | 51 |
| 1846 | 11 | 35 | 75 00 | 80 00 | 35 00 | 42 50 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 8 37 | 13 50 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 48 |
| 1847 | 8 | 15 | 70 00 | 77 50 | 30 00 | 42 50 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 8 12 | 11 75 | 30 | 38 | 39 | 65 |
| 1848 | 3 | 7 | 50 00 | 70 00 | 25 00 | 37 50 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 7 00 | 11 00 | 20 | 28 | 32 | 51 |
| 1849 | 6 | 17 | 40 00 | 55 00 | 22 50 | 27 50 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 8 12 | 13 50 | 20 | 32 | 33 | 49 |
| 1850 | 8 | 19 | 40 00 | 45 00 | 21 00 | 24 00 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 8 50 | 12 50 | 22 | 33 | 37 | 51 |
| 1851 | 24 | 63 | 33 50 | 41 00 | 19 00 | 25 00 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 8 50 | 11 75 | 28 | 33 | 65 | 80 |
| 1852 | 17 | 47 | 34 00 | 55 00 | 19 00 | 31 00 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 8 37 | 12 50 | 27 | 35 | 75 | 86 |
| 1853 | 18 | 40 | 55 00 | 75 00 | 28 50 | 38 00 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 11 50 | 16 00 | 26 | 33 | 41 | 52 |
| 1854 | 22 | 46 | 62 50 | 77 50 | 32 00 | 42 50 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 15 12 | 19 00 | 19 | 29 | 45 | 75 |
| 1855 | 5 | 27 | 55 00 | 65 00 | 26 50 | 37 00 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 18 50 | 22 00 | 23 | 40 | 42 | 82 |
| 1856 | 4 | 13 | 50 00 | 65 00 | 29 00 | 37 00 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 30 | 19 00 | 23 00 | 42 | 75 | 35 | 50 |
| 1857 | 3 | 12 | 52 00 | 62 50 | 28 00 | 37 50 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 33 | 19 00 | 22 00 | 35 | 80 | 40 | 66 |
| 1858 | 4 | 10 | 44 00 | 55 00 | 22 00 | 27 00 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 9 50 | 14 00 | 26 | 52 | 40 | 58 |
| 1859 | 8 | 18 | 42 50 | 50 00 | 22 00 | 31 50 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 15 25 | 16 75 | 36 | 51 | 36 | 58 |
| 1860 | 6 | 25 | 41 00 | 44 00 | 20 50 | 27 00 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 15 00 | 18 50 | 36 | 55 | 37 | 47 |
| 1861 | 6 | 32 | 38 00 | 50 00 | 20 00 | 24 50 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 7 50 | 14 75 | 30 | 55 | 30 | 47 |
| 1862 | 12 | 23 | 50 00 | 70 00 | 21 00 | 33 00 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 31 | 9 00 | 16 50 | 32 | 55 | 37 | 67 |
| 1863 | 15 | 30 | 65 00 | 76 00 | 32 50 | 45 00 | 9 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 15 50 | 18 50 | 35 | 62 | 53 | 90 |
| 1864 | 20 | 52 | 105 00 | 220 00 | 43 00 | 80 00 | 12 | 24 | 31 | 46 | 18 00 | 28 00 | 65 | 1 25 | 86 | 1 02 |
| 1865 | 10 | 65 | 100 00 | 130 00 | 40 00 | 55 00 | 15 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 15 25 | 25 00 | 65 | 1 50 | 45 | 90 |
| 1866 | 25 | 70 | 94 00 | 115 00 | 42 00 | 55 00 | 12 | 22 | 30 | 39 | 20 00 | 26 00 | 66 | 1 25 | 55 | 85 |
| 1867 | 40 | 70 | 80 00 | 100 00 | 38 00 | 49 00 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 33 | 14 50 | 21 50 | 65 | 1 20 | 67 | 94 |
| 1868 | 5 | 55 | 80 00 | 95 00 | 35 00 | 45 75 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 14 25 | 22 50 | 60 | 1 05 | Nominal. | |
| 1869 | 8 | 28 | 85 00 | 95 00 | 34 50 | 45 00 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 32 | 21 50 | 28 00 | 65 | 1 05 | 62 | 84 |
| 1870 | 3 | 27 | 70 00 | 90 00 | 31 00 | 37 00 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 31 | 27 00 | 30 00 | 65 | 1 20 | 52 | 69 |
| 1871 | 8 | 65 | 70 00 | 95 00 | 30 00 | 39 00 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 13 00 | 27 50 | 50 | 75 | 42 | 70 |
| 1872 | 20 | 75 | 85 00 | 120 00 | 33 50 | 61 00 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 31 | 10 00 | 25 00 | 48 | 86 | 42 | 57 |
| 1873 | 35 | 55 | 75 00 | 110 00 | 37 00 | 52 00 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 31 | 12 00 | 24 00 | 61 | 97 | 42 | 58 |
| 1874 | 22 | 45 | 55 00 | 80 00 | 33 00 | 45 00 | 8 | 16 | 26 | 30 | 8 50 | 22 00 | 60 | 85 | 38 | 53 |
| 1875 | 15 | 45 | 50 00 | 62 50 | 29 00 | 41 00 | 13 | 16 | 27 | 30 | 7 00 | 24 00 | 54 | 80 | 30 | 64 |
| 1876 | 15 | 37 | 40 00 | 54 00 | 27 50 | 34 00 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 11 50 | 23 00 | 50 | 68 | 28 | 35 |
| 1877 | 10 | 32 | 44 80 | 48 72 | 25 00 | 28 00 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 30 | 8 50 | 15 00 | 40 | 50 | 22 | 46 |
| 1878 | 5 | 12 | 42 50 | 45 00 | 21 50 | 26 50 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 9 00 | 20 00 | 36 | 50 | 29 | 45 |
| 1879 | 6 | 45 | 45 00 | 78 50 | 19 00 | 30 50 | 5¾ | 8 | 18 | 29 | 12 50 | 20 00 | 32 | 50 | 31 | 50 |
| 1880 | 17 | 39½ | 50 00 | 85 00 | 21 00 | 35 00 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 31 | 10 00 | 20 00 | 40 | 65 | 36 | 49 |
| 1881 | 12 | 30 | 53 75 | 65 00 | 22 00 | 26 00 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 15 40 | 26 00 | 48 | 66 | 42 | 52 |
| 1882 | 17 | 113 | 56 00 | 67 20 | 23 00 | 26 50 | 10¼ | 14 | 21 | 25 | 10 00 | 22 00 | 53 | 75 | 37½ | 72 |
| 1883 | 14 | 110 | 47 00 | 56 00 | 20 00 | 25 50 | 8 | 11½ | 21 | 24 | 13 50 | 17 50 | 45 | 60 | 36 | 51 |

## LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1883.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

| Year. | Pork, Mess. | | Rice. | | Salt, Liverpool. | | Sugar, Raw. | | Tobacco, Ky. Leaf. | | Wheat. | | Whiskey. | | Wool. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bbl. | | 100 lbs. | | Sack. | | lb. | | lb. | | Bush. | | Gal. | | lb. | |
| | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. |
| | $ | | $ | | $ | | cts. | | cts. | | $ | | cts. | | cts. | |
| 1825... | 12 00 | 14 75 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 2 37 | 3 00 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 75 | 1 06 | 25 | 31 | 30 | 38 |
| 1826... | 10 00 | 12 00 | 2 00 | 3 87 | 2 12 | 2 60 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 84 | 1 02 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 38 |
| 1827... | 11 25 | 15 25 | 2 50 | 4 00 | 2 15 | 2 35 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 90 | 1 25 | 25 | 35 | 20 | 30 |
| 1828... | 12 00 | 15 00 | 2 50 | 4 00 | 2 25 | 3 25 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 95 | 1 62 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 30 |
| 1829... | 11 00 | 13 75 | 2 50 | 3 75 | 2 12 | 3 00 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 00 | 1 75 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 27 |
| 1830... | 11 00 | 15 50 | 2 00 | 3 50 | 1 75 | 2 20 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 00 | 1 15 | 21 | 32 | 16 | 30 |
| 1831... | 12 00 | 15 25 | 2 50 | 4 00 | 1 75 | 2 25 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 06 | 1 35 | 27 | 37 | 20 | 35 |
| 1832... | 12 50 | 14 25 | 2 75 | 4 25 | 1 75 | 2 50 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 12 | 1 35 | 26 | 35 | 20 | 35 |
| 1833... | 12 50 | 17 00 | 2 75 | 3 75 | 1 60 | 2 00 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 15 | 1 28 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 35 |
| 1834... | 12 75 | 15 00 | 2 25 | 3 62 | 1 40 | 1 80 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 02 | 1 10 | 20 | 29 | 25 | 35 |
| 1835... | 13 50 | 18 50 | 2 75 | 4 50 | 1 47 | 2 25 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 1 04 | 1 50 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 40 |
| 1836... | 18 00 | 30 00 | 3 00 | 4 25 | 1 60 | 2 12 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 1 37 | 2 12 | 31 | 44 | 35 | 50 |
| 1837... | 16 00 | 24 50 | 3 12 | 5 00 | 1 20 | 2 62 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 55 | 2 10 | 20 | 48 | 28 | 50 |
| 1838... | 16 50 | 25 50 | 3 25 | 5 37 | 1 62 | 2 37 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 35 | 2 00 | 30 | 43 | 28 | 40 |
| 1839... | 14 50 | 23 50 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 1 44 | 2 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 1 15 | 1 37 | 28 | 46 | 37 | 40 |
| 1840... | 13 00 | 16 00 | 2 75 | 4 00 | 1 40 | 1 75 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 95 | 1 25 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 35 |
| 1841... | 8 75 | 13 50 | 2 87 | 4 12 | 1 40 | 1 98 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 90 | 1 50 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 30 |
| 1842... | 6 75 | 10 25 | 2 00 | 3 31 | 1 37 | 2 25 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 83 | 1 30 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 22 |
| 1843... | 7 50 | 11 50 | 1 87 | 3 00 | 1 35 | 1 62 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 84 | 1 20 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 24 |
| 1844... | 8 50 | 10 25 | 2 25 | 3 62 | 1 25 | 1 52 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 82 | 1 12 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 37 |
| 1845... | 9 25 | 14 12 | 2 62 | 4 75 | 1 32 | 1 47 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 85 | 1 40 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 30 |
| 1846... | 9 62 | 13 37 | 2 87 | 4 50 | 1 25 | 1 50 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 80 | 1 35 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 28 |
| 1847... | 10 25 | 16 00 | 8 25 | 13 75 | 1 20 | 1 55 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 05 | 1 95 | 24 | 34 | 22 | 30 |
| 1848... | 9 00 | 13 00 | 7 75 | 13 00 | 1 25 | 1 55 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 95 | 1 40 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 30 |
| 1849... | 9 87 | 14 25 | 2 25 | 3 50 | 1 20 | 1 40 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 20 | 1 35 | 20 | 28 | 25 | 32 |
| 1850... | 10 00 | 11 87 | 2 25 | 3 37 | 1 15 | 1 75 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 1 09 | 1 50 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 35 |
| 1851... | 12 06 | 15 50 | 2 75 | 3 12 | 1 02 | 1 60 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 93 | 1 22 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 41 |
| 1852... | 14 62 | 19 75 | 2 75 | 5 00 | 1 05 | 1 55 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 03 | 1 15 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 42 |
| 1853... | 13 00 | 19 75 | 3 37 | 4 50 | 1 12 | 1 62 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 22 | 1 80 | 22 | 32 | 38 | 44 |
| 1854... | 12 12 | 16 00 | 4 12 | 4 62 | 1 47 | 1 70 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 75 | 2 50 | 26 | 41 | 25 | 40 |
| 1855... | 12 50 | 23 00 | 2 50 | 5 87 | 90 | 1 22 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 1 96 | 2 80 | 30 | 43 | 24 | 34 |
| 1856... | 16 25 | 21 00 | 3 62 | 4 87 | 80 | 1 05 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 30 | 2 17 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 38 |
| 1857... | 16 50 | 25 70 | 3 25 | 5 37 | 70 | 84 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 1 25 | 1 95 | 21 | 37 | 30 | 44 |
| 1858... | 15 35 | 19 00 | 2 75 | 3 75 | 62 | 80 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 1 20 | 1 50 | 21 | 35 | 27 | 32 |
| 1859... | 14 60 | 18 12 | 3 00 | 4 50 | 75 | 1 07 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 1 30 | 1 65 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 45 |
| 1860... | 16 12 | 19 75 | 3 00 | 4 62 | 68 | 1 15 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 1 35 | 1 70 | 19 | 27 | 34 | 40 |
| 1861... | 12 25 | 18 00 | 3 00 | 7 25 | 50 | 95 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 1 20 | 1 60 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 45 |
| 1862... | 11 00 | 14 50 | 6 62 | 7 75 | 85 | 1 52 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 30 | 1 30 | 1 55 | 19 | 39 | 40 | 65 |
| 1863... | 11 50 | 18 25 | 3 75 | 8 50 | 1 20 | 1 70 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 36 | 1 25 | 2 00 | 44 | 78 | 62 | 80 |
| 1864... | 19 50 | 43 25 | 7 00 | 15 50 | 1 75 | 3 50 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 55 | 1 72 | 2 75 | 60 | 2 03 | 75 | 1 10 |
| 1865... | 19 00 | 31 50 | 9 75 | 14 00 | 1 55 | 2 50 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 45 | 1 25 | 1 88 | 1 92 | 2 25 | 70 | 77 |
| 1866... | 21 18 | 33 55 | 11 50 | 15 25 | 2 50 | 4 10 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 2 20 | 3 45 | 2 00 | 2 33 | 25 | 27 |
| 1867... | 18 90 | 24 10 | 8 50 | 12 50 | 2 60 | 2 75 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 2 30 | 3 40 | 2 10 | 2 32 | 25 | 37 |
| 1868... | 21 10 | 29 50 | 8 25 | 11 25 | 2 50 | 2 60 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 2 05 | 3 25 | 91 | 2 30 | 34 | 37 |
| 1869... | 26 50 | 33 37 | 7 25 | 10 00 | 2 50 | 3 00 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 1 45 | 2 18 | 90 | 1 14 | 32 | 35 |
| 1870... | 20 00 | 30 00 | 5 50 | 9 50 | 2 40 | 3 25 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 1 40 | 1 90 | 82 | 1 05 | 34 | 45 |
| 1871... | 12 85 | 23 00 | 6 75 | 9 75 | 2 80 | 3 25 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 1 45 | 2 00 | 85 | 95 | 32 | 63 |
| 1872... | 12 80 | 16 00 | 7 50 | 9 50 | 2 80 | 3 25 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 1 65 | 2 10 | 82 | 91 | 45 | 67 |
| 1873... | 13 00 | 19 00 | 7 00 | 9 50 | 3 00 | 3 50 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 1 55 | 2 25 | 86 | 1 05 | 35 | 57 |
| 1874... | 13 85 | 24 25 | 6 75 | 10 00 | 1 10 | 3 00 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 93 | 1 36 | 92 | 1 03 | 36 | 48 |
| 1875... | 18 00 | 22 75 | 6 50 | 8 50 | 1 15 | 2 35 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 92 | 1 37 | 93 | 1 19 | 38 | 48 |
| 1876... | 15 70 | 22 37 | 5 00 | 7 50 | 1 15 | 2 50 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 84 | 1 27 | 1 04 | 1 10 | 25 | 43 |
| 1877... | 11 75 | 17 37 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 1 10 | 2 50 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 1 06 | 1 85 | 1 04 | 1 09 | 32 | 43 |
| 1878... | 8 25 | 13 00 | 5 50 | 8 00 | 1 10 | 2 50 | 6½ | 8 | 4¼ | 7 | 83 | 1 31 | 1 03 | 1 14 | 20 | 38 |
| 1879... | 7 80 | 12 75 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 1 40 | 2 50 | 6 | 9 | 4¼ | 7½ | 1 10 | 1 56 | 1 05 | 1 17 | 27 | 39 |
| 1880... | 10 50 | 18 00 | 5 50 | 8 00 | 1 20 | 2 50 | 6⅞ | 7⅞ | 5 | 7½ | 1 03 | 1 59 | 1 10 | 1 15 | 35 | 45 |
| 1881... | 12 75 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 7 75 | 95 | 2 25 | 6 | 8¼ | 5½ | 12 | 1 14 | 1 50 | 1 13½ | 1 20 | 32 | 47 |
| 1882.. | 16 25 | 24 00 | 5 25 | 8 50 | 1 00 | 2 20 | 6 | 7⅞ | 5¼ | 9 | 1 08 | 1 43 | 1 11 | 1 18 | 37 | 48 |
| 1883.. | 11 50 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 7 25 | 90 | 2 30 | 5¼ | 7 | 5 | 11 | 95 | 1 24 | 1 10 | 1 19 | 37 | 48 |

## Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the United States in 1878.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1879.]

| | Belgium. | Denmark | France | Germany | Italy. | Great Britain. | United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | New York. | Chicago. |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Bakers | 4.40 | 4.25 | 5.55 | 3.50 | 3.90 | 6.50- 6.60 | 5- 8 | 8- 12 |
| Blacksmiths | 4.40 | 3.90 | 5.45 | 3.55 | 3.94 | 7.04- 8.12 | 10-14 | 9- 12 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 3.72 | 4.85 | 3.82 | 3.90 | 6.50- 7.83 | 12-18 | 9- 20 |
| Bricklayers | 6.00 | ..... | 4.00 | 3.60 | 3.45 | 7.58- 9.03 | 12-15 | 6- 10½ |
| Cabinet-makers | 4.80 | ..... | 6.00 | 3.97 | 4.95 | 7.70- 8.48 | 9-13 | 7- 15 |
| Carpenters and Joiners | 5.40 | 4.25 | 5.42 | 4.00 | 4.18 | 7.33- 8.25 | 9-12 | 7½-12 |
| Farm Laborers | ..... | ..... | 3.15 | 2.87 | 3.50 | 3.40- 4.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Laborers, Porters, etc. | 3.00 | ..... | ..... | 2.92 | 2.60 | 4.50- 5.00 | 6- 9 | 5½- 9 |
| Painters | 4.20 | 4.15 | 4.90 | 3.92 | 4.60 | 7.25- 8.16 | 10-16 | 6- 12 |
| Plasterers | 5.40 | ..... | ..... | 3.80 | 4.35 | 7.68-10.13 | 10-15 | 9- 15 |
| Plumbers | 6.00 | ..... | 5.50 | 3.60 | 3.90 | 7.13- 8.46 | 12-18 | 12- 20 |
| Printers | ..... | 4.62 | 4.70 | 4.80 | 3.90 | 7.52- 7.75 | 8-18 | 12- 18 |
| Shoemakers | ..... | 3.30 | 4.75 | 3.12 | 4.32 | 7.35 | 12-18 | 9- 18 |
| Tailors | ..... | 4.10 | 5.10 | 3.58 | 4.30 | 5.00- 7.30 | 10-18 | 6- 18 |
| Tinsmiths | 4.80 | 3.90 | 4.40 | 3.65 | 3.60 | 6.0-0 7.30 | 10-14 | 9- 12 |

## Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1878.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1879.]

| | Belgium. | France | Germany | Italy. | Switzerland | Great Britain. | United States. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | New York. | Chicago. |
| | Cents | Cents. | Cents | Cents | Cents. | Cents. | Cents. | Cents. |
| Beef—Roast...lb. | 20 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 22 | 12-16 | 8-12½ |
| Corned..lb. | 16 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 18-20 | 8-12 | 4- 7 |
| Beans.....qt. | ..... | ..... | 10 | 13 | ..... | 9 | 7-10 | 5- 9 |
| Bread.....lb. | 4-5 | 3 | 3-7 | 6 | 4 | 3½- 4½ | 4- 4½ | 4- 4½ |
| Butter.....lb. | 20-50 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 36 | 29-38 | 25-32 | 16-40 |
| Coal.....ton. | ..... | ..... | $4.25 | $11.00 | ..... | $2.65-$4.10 | $3-$5.25 | $3-$6.75 |
| Codfish.....lb. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 6- 8 | 6- 7 | 5- 9 |
| Coffee.....lb. | 30-40 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 28-50 | 20-30 | 16-40 |
| Eggs.....doz. | 20-25 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 14-30 | 25-30 | 10-24 |
| Flour.....lb. | ..... | 4 | 5½ | 10 | 7 | 3½- 4½ | 3- 4 | 2½- 4½ |
| Lard.....lb. | 20 | 20 | 21 | 22 | ..... | 12-18 | 10-12 | 6-10 |
| Milk.....qt. | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5- 9 | 8-10 | 3- 6 |
| Mutton, fore qr.lb | 16 | 16 | 14½ | 15 | 18 | 16-17 | 9-10 | 5-12½ |
| Oatmeal.....lb. | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3½- 4½ | 4- 5 | 4- 5 |
| Pork, fresh....lb. | 16 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 10-16 | 8-10 | 4- 5 |
| " salted...lb. | 16 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 10-16 | 8-10 | 6-12 |
| " Bacon...lb. | 18 | 20 | 20 | 22 | ..... | 12-16 | 8-10 | 7-12 |
| " Sausage.lb. | 20 | 16 | 19 | 20 | ..... | 18 | 8-10 | 6-10 |
| Potatoes..bushel. | 56 | 50 | 50 | $1.15 | 60 | 68-$2.00 | $1.40-$1.60 | 60-80 |
| Rice.....lb. | ..... | ..... | 9 | 6 | ..... | 3½- 6 | 8-10 | 5-10 |
| Soap.....lb. | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 5½- 9 | 6- 7 | 3- 8 |
| Sugar.....lb. | 15-20 | ..... | 11 | 8½ | 08 | 5½-10 | 8-10 | 7-10 |
| Tea.....lb. | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 50 | 41 68 | 50-60 | 25-$1.00 |

## STATE CAPITALS AND GOVERNORS IN 1885.

| State. | Capital. | Governor. | Term. | Term Began. | Term Ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Yrs. | | | |
| Alabama | Montgomery | Edward A. O'Neal. D | 2 | Dec. 1,'84 | Dec. 1,'86 | $3,000 |
| Arkansas | Little Rock | Simon P. Hughes. D | 2 | Jan. 13,'85 | Jan. 13,'87 | 3,000 |
| California | Sacramento | George Stoneman. D | 4 | Jan. 8,'83 | Jan. 3,'87 | 6,000 |
| Colorado | Denver | Benjamin H. Eaton. R | 2 | Jan. 13,'85 | Jan. 11,'87 | 5,000 |
| Connecticut | Hartford | Henry B. Harrison. R | 2 | Jan. 7,'85 | Jan. 5,'87 | 2,000 |
| Delaware[1] | Dover | Chas. C. Stockley. D | 4 | Jan. 21,'83 | Jan. 21,'87 | 2,000 |
| Florida | Tallahassee | Edward A. Perry. D | 4 | Jan. 6,'85 | Jan. 8,'89 | 3,500 |
| Georgia[1] | Atlanta | Henry D. McDaniel. D | 2 | Nov. 8,'84 | Nov.—,'86 | 3,000 |
| Illinois[1] | Springfield | Richard J. Oglesby. R | 4 | Jan. 12,'85 | Jan. 14,'89 | 6,000 |
| Indiana | Indianapolis | Isaac P. Gray. D | 4 | Jan. 12,'85 | Jan. 14,'89 | 5,000 |
| Iowa | Des Moines | Buren R. Sherman. R | 2 | Jan. 14,'84 | Jan. 11,'86 | 3,000 |
| Kansas | Topeka | John A. Martin. R | 2 | Jan. 12,'85 | Jan. 10,'87 | 3,000 |
| Kentucky[1] | Frankfort | J. Proctor Knott. D | 4 | Sept. 5,'83 | Sept. 7,'87 | 5,000 |
| Louisiana | Baton Rouge | Sam'l D. McEnery. D | 4 | May 12,'84 | May—,'88 | 4,000 |
| Maine | Augusta | Frederick Robie. R | 2 | Jan. 7,'85 | Jan. 5,'87 | 2,000 |
| Maryland[1] | Annapolis | Robert M. McLane. D | 4 | Jan. 2,'84 | Jan. 4,'88 | 4,500 |
| Massachusetts | Boston | Geo. D. Robinson. R | 1 | Jan. 7,'85 | Jan. 6,'86 | 5,000 |
| Michigan | Lansing | Russell A. Alger. R | 2 | Jan. 1,'85 | Jan. 1,'87 | 1,000 |
| Minnesota | St. Paul | Lucius F. Hubbard. R | 3 | Jan. 7,'84 | Jan. 3,'87 | 3,800 |
| Mississippi[1] | Jackson | Robert Lowry. D | 4 | Jan. 3,'82 | Jan. 5,'86 | 4,000 |
| Missouri[1] | Jefferson City | Jno. S. Marmaduke. D | 4 | Jan. 12,'85 | Jan. 14,'89 | 5,000 |
| Nebraska | Lincoln | James W. Dawes. R | 2 | Jan. 8,'85 | Jan. 6,'87 | 2,500 |
| Nevada | Carson City | Jewett D. Adams. D | 4 | Jan. 2,'83 | Jan. 2,'87 | 5,000 |
| New Hampshire | Concord | Samuel W. Hale[2]. R | 2 | June 7,'83 | June 4,'85 | 1,000 |
| New Jersey | Trenton | Leon Abbett. D | 3 | Jan. 15,'84 | Jan. 18,'87 | 5,000 |
| New York[1] | Albany | David B. Hill[3]. D | 3 | Jan. 6,'85 | Jan. 1,'86 | 10,000 |
| North Carolina[1] | Raleigh | Alfred M. Scales. D | 4 | Jan. 5,'85 | Jan. 1,'89 | 3,000 |
| Ohio | Columbus | George Hoadly. D | 2 | Jan. 14,'84 | Jan. 11,'86 | 4,000 |
| Oregon[4] | Salem | Zenas F. Moody. R | 4 | Sep. 13,'82 | Jan. 10,'87 | 1,500 |
| Pennsylvania[1] | Harrisburg | Robt. E. Pattison. D | 4 | Jan. 16,'83 | Jan. 18,'87 | 10,000 |
| Rhode Island | Newport and Providence | Augustus O. Bourn. R | 1 | May 27,'84 | May 26,'85 | 1,000 |
| South Carolina[1] | Columbia | Hugh S. Thompson. D | 2 | Dec. 4,'84 | Dec.—,'86 | 3,500 |
| Tennessee | Nashville | William B. Bate. D | 2 | Jan. 15,'85 | Jan. 15,'87 | 4,000 |
| Texas[1] | Austin | John Ireland. D | 2 | Jan. 15,'85 | Jan. 13,'87 | 4,000 |
| Vermont | Montpelier | Samuel E. Pingree. R | 2 | Oct. 1,'84 | Oct. 6,'86 | 1,000 |
| Virginia[1] | Richmond | W. E. Cameron, Re. D | 4 | Jan. 1,'82 | Jan. 1,'86 | 5,000 |
| West Virginia[5] | Charleston | E. Willis Wilson. D | 4 | Mar. 4,'85 | Mar. 4,'89 | 2,700 |
| Wisconsin | Madison | Jeremiah M. Rusk. R | 2 | Jan. 5,'85 | Jan. 3,'87 | 5,000 |

Democratic Governors, 23. | Republican Governors, 15.
Democratic Legislatures, 18. | Republican Legislatures, 19.

NOTE.—At the time of going to press, neither party has a majority in the Legislature of Illinois.

## Governors of the Territories, 1885.

| Territory. | Capital. | Governor. | Term. | Term Began. | Term Ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Yrs. | | | |
| Alaska | Sitka | John H. Kinkead. R | 4 | July 4,'84 | July 4,'88 | $3,000 |
| Arizona | Prescott | Frederick Tritle. R | 4 | Feb. 6,'82 | Feb. 6,'86 | 2,600 |
| Dakota | Bismarck | Gilbert A. Pierce. R | 4 | July 2,'84 | July 2,'88 | 2,600 |
| Idaho | Boisé City | William M. Bunn. R | 4 | Mar 26,'84 | Mar. 26,'88 | 2,600 |
| Montana | Helena | B. Platt Carpenter. R | 4 | Dec. 16,'84 | Dec. 16,'88 | 2,600 |
| New Mexico | Santa Fé | Lionel A. Sheldon. R | 4 | May 5,'81 | May 5,'85 | 2,600 |
| Utah | Salt Lake City | Eli H. Murray. R | 4 | J'ne 28,'84 | J'ne 28,'88 | 2,600 |
| Washington | Olympia | Watson C. Squire. R | 4 | July 2,'84 | July 2,'88 | 2,600 |
| Wyoming | Cheyenne | William Hale. R | 4 | Aug. 3,'82 | Aug. 3,'86 | 2,600 |

[1] In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

[2] After June 4, 1885, Moody Currier, R., Governor-elect, succeeds to the office of Governor of New Hampshire.

[3] Lieutenant-Governor Hill succeeded to the unexpired term of Governor Cleveland, elected President of the United States.

[4] The Oregon Legislature, in 1882, made the term of Governor and other officers elected for 4 years terminate in January, thus giving 4 years and 4 months (nearly) to officers chosen in 1882.

[5] The Capital of West Virginia will be removed from Wheeling to Charleston in May, 1885.

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

| States. | Date of Statement | Amount of State Debt. | | Amount raised by Taxation last year. | Amount of Taxable Property as Assessed. | | State Tax on $100. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Funded. | Unfunded | | Real. | Personal. | |
| | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Cts.* |
| Alabama..... | Oct. 1, '84 | 9,169,100 | 2,999,423 | 753,636 | 93,051,020 | 65,467,137 | 65 |
| Arkansas..... | Oct. 1, '84 | 1,379,000 | 942,100 | 754,617 | 78,444,227 | 48,382,167 | 70 |
| California [1]..... | July 1, '83 | 3,198,000 | None. | 3,934,184 | 558,373,786 | 167,338,644 | 49 7/10 |
| Colorado..... | Dec. 1, '83 | None. | ..... | 295,104 | 73,776,109, real and personal..... | | 40 |
| Connecticut ... | Dec. 1, '83 | 4,272,100 | None. | 1,515,293 | 243,858,712 | 104,916,167 | 15 |
| Delaware [2]..... | Dec. 22, '83 | 864,750 | None. | 117,458 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida..... | Jan. 1, '83 | 1,276,500 | 31,287 | 345,854 | 56,000,000, real and personal..... | | 50 |
| Georgia..... | Oct. 1, '84 | 8,704,635 | ..... | 840,918 | 174,452,761 | 142,611,510 | 30 |
| Illinois..... | Oct. 1, '82 | None. | None. | 2,740,000 | 817,914,723 | 180,442,970 | 32 |
| Indiana ..... | Nov. 1, '81 | 4,876,608 | ..... | 2,764,851 | 541,110,434 | 220,858,071 | 30 |
| Iowa [3]..... | Dec. 1, '84 | 245,435 | ..... | 1,075,823 | 337,912,893 | 127,824,494 | 25 |
| Kansas [4]..... | July 1, '84 | 935,500 | ..... | 831,305 | 152,168,967 | 84,851,434 | 43 |
| Kentucky [5].... | July 1, '84 | 180,394 | 500,000 | 2,391,206 | 281,360,963 | 97,879,756 | 47½ |
| Louisiana..... | Jan. 1, '83 | 13,195,933 | 3,959,000 | 1,714,984 | 122,889,315 | 58,570,646 | 60 |
| Maine..... | Jan. 1, '84 | 5,316,900 | ..... | 1,380,470 | 265,978,716, real and personal..... | | 40 |
| Maryland [6].... | Oct. 1, '83 | 11,269,820 | ..... | 2,097,377 | 466,069,380, real and personal..... | | 18¾ |
| Massachusetts [7] | Jan. 1, '84 | 31,436,680 | ..... | 3,100,462 | 1,258,452,712 | 498,427,066 | 8 12/100 |
| Michigan..... | Oct. 1, '84 | 246,150 | ..... | 898,124 | 810,000,000, real and personal..... | | 11 |
| Minnesota..... | Dec. 1, '83 | 4,482,000 | ..... | 1,240,522 | 386,547,387 | 79,204,827 | 13 |
| Mississippi [8]... | Jan. 1, '84 | 2,965,282 | ..... | 497,188 | 87,596,173 | 39,158,754 | 25 |
| Missouri..... | Jan. 1, '85 | 15,243,000 | ..... | 2,839,523 | 496,730,663 | 229,044,596 | 40 |
| Nebraska..... | Dec. 1, '84 | 499,267 | ..... | 1,307,122 | 61,700,259 | 48,843,385 | 76¼ |
| Nevada..... | Nov. 7, '83 | 555,000 | ..... | 246,324 | 19,152,542 | 8,216,714 | 90 |
| New Hampsh'e | June 1, '84 | 3,290,000 | ..... | 400,000 | 112,911,992 | 100,985,140 | 19 |
| New Jersey.... | Nov. 1, '84 | 1,596,300 | ..... | 1,375,588 | 548,495,069, real and personal..... | | 25 |
| New York [9].... | Oct. 1, '84 | 8,339,160 | ..... | 9,274,691 | 2,669,173,011 | 345,418,361 | 25 |
| North Carolina | Dec. 1, '84 | 11,270,345 | 4,151,700 | 418,649 | 104,742,911 | 62,995,728 | 10 |
| Ohio..... | Nov. 15, '84 | 4,102,879 | ..... | 4,847,640 | 1,131,058,750 | 542,207,121 | 29 |
| Oregon..... | Jan. 1, '85 | 110,000 | ..... | 258,000 | 75,306,453, real and personal..... | | 56 7/10 |
| Pennsylvania [10] | Dec. 1, '83 | 19,718,783 | 880,719 | 6,495,704 | 1,404,292,675 | 112,024,297 | 40 |
| Rhode Island. . | Jan. 1, '84 | 1,372,000 | None. | 394,237 | 243,658,190 | 84,872,369 | 12 |
| South Carolina | Nov. 1, '84 | 6,522,270 | 1,039,680 | 351,910 | 87,559,538 | 62,168,071 | 35 |
| Tennessee..... | Jan. 1, '85 | 28,786,066 | 6,336,550 | 954,903 | 226,844,184, real and personal..... | | 20 |
| Texas..... | Sept. 1, '84 | 4,119,898 | ..... | 1,935,421 | 347,846,953 | 214,256,270 | 30 |
| Vermont [11]..... | Aug. 1, '84 | No debt. | ..... | 202,844 | 169,986,413, real and personal..... | | .. |
| Virginia..... | Oct. 1, '84 | 29,218,522 | 2,037,560 | 1,771,139 | 236,368,227 | 81,789,720 | 40 |
| West Virginia . | ..... | None. | ..... | 755,615 | 118,826,374 | 44,689,962 | 30 |
| Wisconsin..... | Oct. 1, '84 | 2,252,057 | ..... | 2,209,000 | 370,051,573 | 106,344,781 | 47 |
| Aggregate.. | ..... | 241,010,334 | 22,878,019 | ..... | 19,180,484,203 | | ..... |

Of Minnesota's debt, $2,849,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds, and is not a State debt.

[1] California holds in trust for her School and University funds, $2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the net debt to $508,000.

[2] Delaware has no State tax on property, and therefore no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is actually out of debt.

[3] All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

[4] Kansas holds $607,925 of its bonds in permanent School Fund, besides $73,675 Sinking Fund.

[5] Kentucky had $705,133 in Sinking Fund, and is practically out of debt.

[6] The State of Maryland held $4,235,713 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides $23,360,682 in unproductive securities.

[7] Massachusetts held $20,287,498 in Sinking Fund.

[8] Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of $2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, $331,725.

[9] New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1882, $2,422,982.

[10] Pennsylvania held $2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, $7,300,000; net debt, $10,341,709.

[11] Vermont has no State tax upon property, real or personal.

## STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

| STATES. | Times for Election. | ELECTIONS.—STATE. Month and Day. | Next Election. Date. | ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential. Month and Day. | Next Election. Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Bien. | 1st Mon. Aug | Aug 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Arkansas | Bien. | 1st Mon. Sept | Sep 6, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| California [a] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Colorado | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Connecticut | Ann. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Delaware | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Florida | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Georgia | Bien. | 1st Wed. Oct | Oct 6, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Illinois | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Indiana | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Iowa [1] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Kansas | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Kentucky | Bien. | 1st Mon. Aug | Aug 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Louisiana [b] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 3 Mon Apr. | Apr 20, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Maine | Bien. | 2nd Mon Sept | Sep 13, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Maryland | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Massachusetts | Ann. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Michigan | Bien. | 1 Mon. Apr | Apr 6, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Minnesota | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Mississippi [a] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Missouri [a] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Nebraska | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Nevada [a] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| New Hampshire | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| New Jersey | Ann. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| New York [a] | Ann | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| North Carolina | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Ohio [2] | Ann. | 2nd Tu. Oct | Oct 13, '85 | 2nd Tu. Oct | Oct 12, '86 |
| Oregon [a] | Bien. | 1st Mon. June | J'ne 7, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Pennsylvania | Ann. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Rhode Island | Ann. | 1st Wed. April | Apr 1, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| South Carolina | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Tennessee | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Texas | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Vermont | Bien. | 1st Tu. Sept | Sep 7, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Virginia | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 3, '85 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| West Virginia [a] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Oct 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Wisconsin [3] | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| TERRITORIES. | | | | | |
| Arizona | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Dakota | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Idaho | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Montana | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| New Mexico | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Utah | Ann. | ..... | ..... | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Washington | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |
| Wyoming | Bien. | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov. | Nov 2, '86 |

[a] In these States the Governor and State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years.

[b] In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

[1] In Presidential election years, Iowa's election day is the Tuesday after 1st Monday in November.

[2] The Ohio election, for State Ticket and Congress, is in October; for Presidential electors, in November.

[3] Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

**Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.**

| STATES. | Sessions. | Month and Day. | Next Legislatu'e meets. | Limit of Session | No. of Senators. | No. of Rep's. | Term of Sen's. | Term of Rep's. | SALARY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Bien | Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov | Nov. 11, '84 | 50 days | 33 | 100 | 4 | 2 | $4 a day & 10c. mile |
| Arkansas | Bien | 2d Mon. Jan | Jan. 12, '85 | 60 days | 32 | 95 | 4 | 2 | $6 a day. |
| California | Bien | 1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1 | Jan. 5, '85 | 60 days | 40 | 80 | 4 | 2 | $8 a day & 10c. mileage & $25. |
| Colorado | Bien | 1st Wed. Jan | Jan. 7, '85 | 40 days | 26 | 49 | 4 | 2 | $4 a day & 15c. mile |
| Connecticut | Ann | Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan | Jan. 7, '85 | None. | 24 | 249 | 2 | 1 | $300 & mileage. |
| Delaware | Bien | 1st Tu. Jan | Jan. 6, '85 | None. | 9 | 20 | 4 | 2 | $3 a day & mile. |
| Florida | Bien | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan | Jan. 6, '85 | 60 days | 32 | 76 | 4 | 2 | $6 a day & 10c. mile |
| Georgia | Bien | 1st Wed. Nov | Nov. 5, '84 | 40 days[3] | 44 | 175 | 2 | 2 | $4 a day & mile. |
| Illinois | Bien | Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan | Jan. 7, '85 | None. | 51 | 153 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & 10c. mileage & $50. |
| Indiana | Bien | Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan | Jan. 8, '85 | 60 days | 50 | 100 | 4 | 2 | $6 a day & 20c. mile |
| Iowa | Bien | 2d Mon. Jan | Jan. 11, '86 | None. | 50 | 100 | 4 | 2 | $550 a year |
| Kansas | Bien | 2d Tu. Jan | Jan. 13, '85 | 50 days | 40 | 125 | 4 | 2 | $3 a day & 15c. mile |
| Kentucky | Bien | 1st Mon. Dec | Dec. 1, '85 | 60 days[3] | 38 | 100 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & 15c. mile |
| Louisiana | Bien | 2d Mon. May | May 10, '86 | 60 days | 36 | 98 | 4 | 4 | $4 a day & mile. |
| Maine | Bien | 1st Wed. Jan | Jan. 7, '85 | None. | 31 | 151 | 2 | 2 | $150 & 20c. mile. |
| Maryland | Bien | 1st Wed. Jan | Jan. 6, '86 | 90 days | 26 | 91 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & mile. |
| Massachusetts | Ann | 1st Wed. Jan | Jan. 7, '85 | None. | 40 | 240 | 1 | 1 | $650 a year. |
| Michigan | Bien | 1st Wed. Jan | Jan. 7, '85 | None. | 32 | 100 | 2 | 2 | $3 a day & 10c. mile |
| Minnesota | Bien | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan | Jan. 6, '85 | 60 days | 47 | 103 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & 15c. mile |
| Mississippi | Bien | Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan | Jan. 5, '86 | None. | 40 | 120 | 4 | 2 | $400 a year. |
| Missouri | Bien | Wed. aft. Jan. 1 | Jan. 7, '85 | 70 days | 34 | 140 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & mileage, & $30. |
| Nebraska | Bien | 1st Tu. Jan | Jan. 6, '85 | 40 days | 33 | 100 | 2 | 2 | $3 a day & 10c. mileage. |
| Nevada | Bien | 1st Mon. Jan | Jan. 5, '85 | 60 days | 20 | 40 | 4 | 2 | $8 a day & 40c. mile |
| New Hampshire | Bien | 1st Wed. June | June 3, '85 | None. | 24 | 321 | 2 | 2 | $3 a day & mile. |
| New Jersey | Ann | 2d Tu. Jan | Jan. 13, '85 | None. | 21 | 60 | 3 | 1 | $500 a year. |
| New York | Ann | 1st Tu. Jan | Jan. 6, '85 | None. | 32 | 128 | 2 | 1 | $1,500 a year & 10c. mileage. |
| North Carolina | Bien | Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan. | Jan. 7, '85 | 60 days | 50 | 120 | 2 | 2 | $4 a day & 10c. mile |
| Ohio [1] | Bien | 1st Mon. Jan | Jan. 4, '86 | None. | 33 | 105 | 2 | 2 | $600 yr. & 12c. mile |
| Oregon | Bien | 2d Mon. Jan | Jan. 12, '85 | 40 days | 30 | 60 | 4 | 2 | $3 a day & 15c. mile |
| Pennsylvania | Bien | 1st Tu. Jan | Jan. 6, '85 | 150 days | 50 | 201 | 4 | 2 | $1,000 for 100 days, $10 pr diem, 5c mile. |
| Rhode Island [2] | Ann | Last Tu. May | Jan. 6, '85 | None. | 36 | 72 | 1 | 1 | $1 a day & 8c. mile |
| South Carolina | Ann | 4th Tu. Nov | Nov. 24, '85 | None. | 35 | 124 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & 10c. mile |
| Tennessee | B'en | 1st Mon. Jan | Jan. 5, '85 | 75 days | 33 | 99 | 2 | 2 | $4 a day & 16c. mile |
| Texas | Bien | 2d Tu. Jan | Jan. 13, '85 | 60 days | 31 | 106 | 4 | 2 | $5 a day & mile. |
| Vermont | Bien | 1st Wed. Oct | Oct. 6, '86 | None. | 30 | 240 | 2 | 2 | $3 a day. |
| Virginia | Bien | 1st Wed. Dec | Dec. 2, '85 | 90 days | 40 | 100 | 4 | 2 | $540 a year. |
| West Virginia | Bien | 2d Wed. Jan | Jan. 14, '85 | 45 days | 26 | 65 | 4 | 2 | $4 a day & 10c. mile |
| Wisconsin | Bien | 2d Wed. Jan | Jan. 14, '85 | None. | 33 | 100 | 4 | 2 | $500 a year & 10c. mileage. |
| TERRITORIES. | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | Bien | 1st Mon. Jan | Jan. 4, '86 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | $4 a day and 20c. mileage. |
| Dakota | Bien | 2d Tu. Jan | Jan. 13, '85 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |
| Idaho | Bien | 2d Mon. Dec | Dec. 13, '86 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |
| Montana | Bien | 2d Mon. Jan | Jan. 12, '85 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |
| New Mexico | Bien | 1st Mon. Jan | Jan. 4, '86 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |
| Utah | Bien | 2d Mon. Jan | Jan. 12, '85 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |
| Washington | Bien | 1st Mon. Oct | Oct. 5, '85 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |
| Wyoming | Bien | 2d Tu. Jan | Jan. 12, '86 | 60 days | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | |

[1] In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

[2] The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

[3] Unless extended by special vote.

## HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1860.

| The Thirteen Original States. | Ratified the Constitution. | Area of the Original States. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In Squ're Miles. | In Acres. |
| New Hampshire | June 21, 1788 | 9,305 | 5,955,200 |
| Massachusetts | Feb. 6, 1788 | 8,315 | 5,321,600 |
| Rhode Island | May 29, 1790 | 1,250 | 800,000 |
| Connecticut | Jan. 9, 1788 | 4,990 | 3,193,600 |
| New York | July 26, 1788 | 49,170 | 31,468,800 |
| New Jersey | Dec. 18, 1787 | 7,815 | 5,001,600 |
| Pennsylvania | Dec. 12. 1787 | 45,215 | 28,937,600 |
| Delaware | Dec. 7, 1787 | 2,050 | 1,312,000 |
| Maryland | April 28, 1788 | 12,210 | 7,814,400 |
| Virginia | June 25, 1788 | 42,450 | 27,168,000 |
| North Carolina | Nov. 21, 1789 | 52,250 | 33,440,000 |
| South Carolina | May 23, 1788 | 30,570 | 19,564,800 |
| Georgia | Jan. 2, 1788 | 59,475 | 38,064,000 |

| States Admitted. | Act Organizing Territory. | United States Statut's | | Act Admitting State. | United States Statut's. | | Admission Took Effect. | Area of Admitted States and Territories. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vol. | Page. | | Vol. | Page. | | In Square Miles. | In Acres. |
| Kentucky | Out of Virginia | ..... | ..... | Feb. 4, 1791 | 1 | 189 | June 1, 1792 | 40,400 | 25,856,000 |
| Vermont | Out of N.H & N.Y. | ..... | ..... | Feb. 18, 1791 | 1 | 191 | Mar. 4, 1791 | 9,565 | 6,121,600 |
| Tennessee | Out of North Ca. | ..... | ..... | June 1, 1796 | 1 | 491 | June 1, 1796 | 42,050 | 26,912,000 |
| Ohio | Ordinance 1787 | 1 | 5 | Apr. 30, 1802 | 2 | 173 | Nov. 29, 1802 | 41,060 | 26,278,400 |
| Louisiana | March 3, 1805. | 2 | 331 | Apr. 8, 1812 | 2 | 701 | Apr. 30, 1812 | 48,720 | 31,180,800 |
| Indiana | May 7, 1800. | 2 | 58 | Dec. 11, 1816 | 3 | 399 | Dec. 11, 1816 | 36,350 | 23,264,000 |
| Mississippi | April 7, 1798. | 1 | 549 | Dec. 10, 1817 | 3 | 472 | Dec. 10, 1817 | 46,810 | 29,958,400 |
| Illinois | February 3, 1809. | 2 | 514 | Dec. 3, 1818 | 3 | 536 | Dec. 3, 1818 | 56,650 | 36,256,008 |
| Alabama | March 3, 1817. | 3 | 371 | Dec. 14, 1819 | 3 | 608 | Dec. 14, 1819 | 52,250 | 33,440,000 |
| Maine | Out of Mass | ..... | ..... | Mar. 3, 1820 | 3 | 544 | Mar. 15, 1820 | 33,040 | 21,145,600 |
| Missouri | June 4, 1812. | 2 | 743 | Mar. 2, 1821 | 3 | 645 | Aug. 10, 1821 | 69,415 | 44,425,600 |
| Arkansas | March 2, 1819. | 3 | 493 | June 15, 1836 | 5 | 50 | June 15, 1836 | 53,850 | 34,464,000 |
| Michigan | January 11, 1805. | 2 | 309 | Jan. 26, 1837 | 5 | 144 | Jan. 26, 1837 | 58,915 | 37,705,600 |
| Florida | March 30, 1822. | 3 | 654 | Mar. 3, 1845 | 5 | 742 | Mar. 3, 1845 | 58,680 | 37,555,200 |
| Iowa | June 12, 1838. | 5 | 235 | Mar. 3, 1845 | 5 | 742 | Dec. 28, 1846 | 56,025 | 35,856,000 |
| Texas | Annexed | 5 | 797 | Mar. 1, 1845 | 9 | 108 | Dec. 29, 1845 | 265,780 | 170,099,200 |
| Wisconsin | April 20, 1836. | 5 | 10 | Mar. 3, 1847 | 9 | 178 | May 29, 1848 | 56,040 | 35,865,600 |
| California | From Mexico | ..... | ..... | Sept. 9, 1850 | 9 | 452 | Sept. 9, 1850 | 158,360 | 101,350,400 |
| Minnesota | March 3, 1849. | 9 | 403 | May 4, 1858 | 11 | 285 | May 11, 1858 | 83,365 | 53,353,600 |
| Oregon | August 14, 1848. | 9 | 323 | Feb. 14, 1859 | 11 | 383 | Feb. 14, 1859 | 96,030 | 61,459,200 |
| Kansas | May 30, 1854. | 10 | 277 | Jan. 29, 1861 | 12 | 126 | Jan. 29, 1861 | 82,080 | 52,531,200 |
| W. Virginia | Out of Virginia | ..... | ..... | Dec. 31, 1862 | 12 | 633 | June 19, 1863 | 24,780 | 15,859,200 |
| Nevada | March 2, 1861. | 12 | 209 | Mar. 21, 1864 | 13 | 30 | Oct. 31, 1864 | 110,700 | 70,848,000 |
| Nebraska | May 30, 1854. | 10 | 277 | Feb. 9, 1867 | 14 | 391 | Mar. 1, 1867 | 76,855 | 49,187,200 |
| Colorado | Feb. 28, 1861. | 12 | 172 | Mar. 3, 1875 | 18 | 474 | Aug. 1, 1876 | 103,925 | 66,512,000 |

## POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

| Countries. | Capitals. | Last Census. | Population. | Area Square Miles. | Inhabitants to the Square Mile. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argentine Republic | Buenos Ayres | 1875 | 2,400,000 | 827,177 | 2.90 |
| Austria-Hungary | Vienna | 1880 | 37,741,413 | 240,415 | 156.93 |
| Belgium | Brussels | 1880 | 5,520,009 | 11,369 | 481.71 |
| Bolivia | La Paz | 1878 | 2,080,000 | 500,740 | 4.15 |
| Brazil | Rio de Janeiro | 1872 | 10,108,291 | 3,218,166 | 3.14 |
| Canada, Dominion of | Ottawa | 1881 | 4,324,810 | 3,204,381 | 1.35 |
| Ceylon | Colombo | 1881 | 2,758,166 | 24,702 | 111.65 |
| Chili | Santiago | 1878 | 2,400,396 | 124,084 | 19.34 |
| Chinese Empire | Pekin | Est. | 434,626,000 | 4,560,107 | 95.31 |
| Colombia, United States of | Bogota | 1870 | 2,951,323 | 320,638 | 9.20 |
| Egypt | Cairo | 1877 | 17,419,980 | 1,152,948 | 15.19 |
| Denmark | Copenhagen | 1880 | 2,096,400 | 14,784 | 133.21 |
| Ecuador | Quito | 1878 | 1,146,000 | 248,312 | 4.61 |
| France | Paris | 1881 | 37,405,290 | 204,030 | 180.88 |
| Germany | Berlin | 1880 | 45,194,172 | 208,624 | 216.62 |
| Great Britain and Ireland | London | 1881 | 35,246,633 | 121,571 | 289.92 |
| Greece | Athens | 1879 | 1,979,423 | 20,018 | 83.91 |
| India, British | Calcutta | 1881 | 252,541,210 | 810,542 | 311.57 |
| Italy | Rome | 1878 | 28,452,639 | 114,380 | 246.63 |
| Japan | Yeddo | 1882 | 36,700,118 | 146,568 | 234.28 |
| Mexico | Mexico | 1877 | 9,389,461 | 741,598 | 12.66 |
| Morocco | Morocco | Est. | 6,370,000 | 313,560 | 20.31 |
| Netherlands | s'Gravenhage | 1880 | 4,060,592 | 12,727 | 312.86 |
| Norway | Christiania | 1876 | 1,806,900 | 122,823 | 14.71 |
| Paraguay | Asuncion | 1876 | 293,844 | 91,980 | 3.19 |
| Persia | Teheran | Est. | 7,000,000 | 636,203 | 11.00 |
| Peru | Lima | 1876 | 3,050,000 | 72,413 | 42.11 |
| Portugal | Lisbon | 1878 | 4,550,699 | 34,595 | 125.69 |
| Russian Empire | St. Petersburg | 1880 | 98,356,100 | 8,138,541 | 10.11 |
| Roumania | Bucharest | Est. | 5,376,000 | 50,159 | 107.17 |
| Servia | Belgrade | 1880 | 1,700,211 | 18,781 | 84.64 |
| Siam | Bangkok | Est. | 5,750,000 | 280,564 | 20.49 |
| Spain | Madrid | 1877 | 16,625,860 | 193,171 | 84.55 |
| Sweden | Stockholm | 1881 | 4,565,668 | 170,927 | 26.51 |
| Switzerland | Berne | 1880 | 2,846,102 | 15,908 | 177.10 |
| Turkey | Constantinople | Est. | 25,036,480 | 860,322 | 29.10 |
| Uruguay | Montevideo | 1877 | 447,000 | 72,151 | 6.19 |
| United States | Washington | 1880 | 50,155,783 | 3,602,990 | 13.92 |
| Venezuela | Caracas | 1881 | 2,075,245 | 439,119 | 4.06 |

## ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

| Territories. | Act organizing Territory. | United States Statutes. | | Area of the Territories. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vol. | Page. | In Square Miles. | In Acres. |
| New Mexico | Sept. 9, 1850 | 9 | 446 | 122,580 | 78,451,200 |
| Utah | Sept. 9, 1850 | 9 | 453 | 84,970 | 54,380,800 |
| Washington | Mar. 2, 1853 | 10 | 172 | 69,180 | 44,275,200 |
| Dakota | Mar. 2, 1861 | 12 | 239 | 149,100 | 95,424,000 |
| Arizona | Feb. 24, 1863 | 12 | 664 | 113,020 | 72,332,800 |
| Idaho | Mar. 3, 1863 | 12 | 808 | 84,800 | 54,272,000 |
| Montana | May 26, 1864 | 13 | 85 | 146,080 | 93,491,200 |
| Wyoming | July 25, 1868 | 15 | 178 | 97,890 | 62,649,600 |
| Indian* | June 30, 1834 | 4 | 729 | 64,690 | 41,401,600 |
| District of Columbia* | July 16, 1790 | 1 | 130 | †70 | 44,800 |
| | Mar. 3, 1791 | 1 | 214 | | |
| Alaska | July 27, 1868 | 15 | 240 | 577,390 | 365,529,600 |
| | | | | 1,509,770 | |

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers, is nearly equal to four million square miles.

## DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

**Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.**

| COUNTRIES. | Fiscal Yr. | Public Debt. | Revenue. | Expenditures. | Imports.[1] | Exports.[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Argentine Repub. | 1883 | 134,672,500 | 31,236,749 | 32,694,490 | 61,246,163 | 60,389,052 |
| Australasia[2] | 1882 | 496,098,410 | 109,555,075 | 100,284,115 | 319,221,795 | 253,166,675 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1883 | 1,097,930,878 | 45,832,795 | 62,724,895 | 270,687,425 | 332,302,092 |
| Austria proper | 1883 | 193,138,450 | 185,506,148 | 196,783,934 | (In Austria- | Hungary.) |
| Hungary proper | 1883 | 582,250,000 | 124,306,705 | 124,232,245 | (In Austria- | Hungary.) |
| Belgium | 1884 | 337,371,090 | 63,227,830 | 65,374,150 | 570,320,000 | 512,780,000 |
| Bolivia | 1883 | 21,925,000 | 2,527,515 | 3,300,528 | 6,150,000 | 9,381,983 |
| Brazil | 1884 | 431,584,400 | 66,524,700 | 75,727,168 | 90,354,860 | 108,354,900 |
| Canada | 1883 | 202,159,104 | 35,794,650 | 28,730,157 | 132,254,022 | 98,095,804 |
| Ceylon | 1882 | 8,437,385 | 5,700,735 | 5,856,870 | 21,824,825 | 17,055,670 |
| Chili | 1884 | 87,644,520 | 24,160,120 | 23,019,370 | 53,502,214 | 71,374,126 |
| China | 1882 | 53,614,280 | 121,500,000 | 110,230,400 | 116,572,841 | 101,055,269 |
| Colombia | 1883 | 16,271,090 | 7,185,000 | 13,875,000 | 16,032,500 | 5,625,000 |
| Denmark | 1883 | 64,786,910 | 13,674,025 | 14,808,805 | 68,228,481 | 51,684,340 |
| Ecuador | 1883 | 16,125,000 | 3,850,000 | 3,688,000 | 6,000,000 | 7,193,641 |
| Egypt | 1882 | 508,625,840 | 52,621,350 | 51,930,400 | 35,534,340 | 68,423,150 |
| France | 1883 | 4,750,337,109 | 713,718,598 | 712,542,421 | 1,028,496,400 | 752,215,000 |
| Germany | 1883 | 137,637,303 | 147,704,835 | 147,695,846 | 822,719,125 | 833,874,365 |
| Prussia | 1883 | 514,920,355 | 233,647,695 | 231,399,468 | (In German | Empire.) |
| Other Ger. States | 1883 | 735,608,892 | 138,769,722 | 137,700,083 | (In German | Empire.) |
| Great Britain | 1884 | 3,732,119,820 | 436,025,920 | 434,997,820 | 2,134,457,895 | 1,527,185,350 |
| Greece | 1884 | 90,496,660 | 16,340,000 | 14,967,900 | 19,586,270 | 12,091,160 |
| Hawaii | 1882 | 301,495 | 1,780,080 | 2,196,000 | 8,300,000 | 4,974,500 |
| India, British | 1882 | 784,103,007 | 368,479,030 | 355,565,395 | 302,180,775 | 415,340,990 |
| Italy | 1883 | 2,201,903,485 | 307,545,000 | 311,135,315 | 276,172,130 | 239,732,259 |
| Japan | 1883 | 270,545,621 | 63,319,140 | 62,648,390 | 29,168,041 | 37,235,775 |
| Mexico | 1884 | 153,790,000 | 36,060,000 | 33,316,630 | 30,271,000 | 40,875,000 |
| Netherlands | 1883 | 376,908,500 | 44,464,919 | 55,966,396 | 396,843,039 | 300,824,984 |
| Norway | 1883 | 28,791,240 | 11,770,000 | 10,930,000 | 44,576,390 | 34,154,415 |
| Paraguay | 1882 | 17,461,179 | 450,000 | 360,000 | 1,278,000 | 1,812,000 |
| Persia | 1882 | No debt. | 9,400,000 | 9,000,000 | 5,500,000 | 2,500,000 |
| Peru | 1879 | 241,650,000 | 66,601,664 | 68,000,000 | 24,179,095 | 31,634,695 |
| Portugal | 1882 | 490,828,642 | 34,661,150 | 35,051,907 | 26,950,000 | 18,998,000 |
| Roumania | 1882 | 138,910,540 | 24,636,125 | 26,135,004 | 53,870,420 | 48,946,141 |
| Russia | 1882 | 3,414,866,210 | 450,375,365 | 459,063,204 | 422,100,000 | 460,150,000 |
| Servia | 1883 | 27,750,000 | 6,960,420 | 6,955 500 | 9,780,000 | 8,385,000 |
| Siam | 1881 | ..... | 15,725,000 | 14,898,560 | 5,523,640 | 10,931,430 |
| Spain[3] | 1883 | 1,290,000,000 | 176,066,280 | 176,046,280 | 122,088,079 | 127,661,846 |
| Sweden | 1882 | 66,372,410 | 21,894,760 | 21,638,480 | 79,180,640 | 62,140,040 |
| Switzerland | 1882 | 6,120,780 | 8,676,060 | 8,566,940 | Not given. | Not given. |
| Turkey[4] | 1884 | 538,186,170 | 68,430,000 | 70,495,000 | 107,272,845 | 98,272,475 |
| United States | 1884 | 1,830,528,923 | 348,519,870 | 244,126,244 | 705,123,955 | 807,646,992 |
| Uruguay | 1882 | 61,579,204 | 9,920,000 | 9,925,000 | 20,918,884 | 22,229,514 |
| Venezuela[5] | 1883 | 21,010,000 | 5,801,000 | 5,320,404 | 14,800,000 | 15,400,000 |
| Total debts | | 26,075,362,402 | | | | |

1. Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.
2. Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.
3. Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of $2,560,000,000, into new securities to the amount of $1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.
4. The Turkish Government by arrangement with a committee of bondholders "scaled" its public debt in 1881 from $1,264,009,425 to $532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.
5. Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over $54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent. bonds in 1881.

| Governments. | Rulers. | Title. | Year of Birth. | Date of Accession. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argentine Republic | Julio A. Roca | President | ..... | Oct. 22, 1880 |
| Austria-Hungary | Franz Joseph I | Emperor | 1830 | Dec. 2, 1848 |
| Belgium | Leopold II | King | 1835 | Dec. 10, 1865 |
| Bolivia | Nicolas Campero | President | ..... | June 1, 1880 |
| Brazil | Pedro II. Alcántara | Emperor | 1825 | April 7, 1831 |
| Chili | Domingo Santa-Maria | President | ..... | Sept. 18, 1881 |
| China | Kwang Sü | Emperor | 1871 | Jan. 12, 1875 |
| Colombia (United States of) | E. Nuñez | President | ..... | April 1, 1884 |
| Corea | Li Fin | King | ..... | ——— 1863 |
| Costa Rica | Prospero Fernandez | President | ..... | Aug. 10, 1882 |
| Denmark | Christian IX | King | 1818 | Nov. 15, 1863 |
| Ecuador | J. M. P. Caamano | President | ..... | Oct. 23, 1883 |
| France | François P. Jules Grévy | President | 1813 | Jan. 30, 1879 |
| Germany | Wilhelm I | Emperor | 1797 | Jan. 18, 1871 |
| Alsace-Lorraine | F.M.E.H.K. von Manteuffel | Statthalt'r. | 1809 | Aug. 4, 1879 |
| Anhalt | Friedrich | Duke | 1831 | May 22, 1871 |
| Baden | Friedrich I | Grand Duke | 1826 | April 24, 1852 |
| Bavaria | Ludwig II | King | 1845 | Mar. 10, 1864 |
| Bremen | Senate | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brunswick | Regency Council | ..... | ..... | Oct. 18, 1884 |
| Hamburg | Senate | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hesse | Ludwig IV | Grand Duke | 1837 | June 13, 1877 |
| Lippe | G. F. Waldemar | Prince | 1824 | Dec. 8, 1875 |
| Lübeck | Senate | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mecklemburg-Schwerin | Friedrich Franz III | Grand Duke | 1851 | April 15, 1883 |
| Mecklemburg-Strelitz | Friedrich Wilhelm | Grand Duke | 1819 | Sept. 6, 1860 |
| Oldenburg | Nicolas Friedrich Peter | Grand Duke | 1827 | Feb. 27, 1853 |
| Prussia | Wilhelm I | King | 1797 | Jan. 2, 1861 |
| Reuss-Greiz | Heinrich XXII | Prince | 1846 | Nov. 8, 1859 |
| Reuss-Schleiz | Heinrich XIV | Prince | 1832 | July 10, 1867 |
| Saxe-Altenburg | Ernst | Duke | 1826 | Aug. 3, 1853 |
| Saxe-Coburg and Gotha | Ernst II | Duke | 1818 | Jan. 29, 1844 |
| Saxe-Meiningen | Georg II | Duke | 1826 | Sept. 20, 1866 |
| Saxe-Weimar Eisenach | Karl Alexander | Grand Duke | 1818 | July 8, 1853 |
| Saxony | Albert | King | 1828 | Oct. 29, 1873 |
| Schaumburg-Lippe | Adolf | Prince | 1817 | Nov. 21, 1860 |
| Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt | Georg | Prince | 1838 | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| Schwarzburg-Sondershausen | Karl Günther III | Prince | 1830 | July 17, 1880 |
| Waldeck | Georg Victor | Prince | 1831 | May 15, 1845 |
| Wurtemberg | Karl I | King | 1823 | June 25, 1864 |
| Great Britain and Ireland | Victoria I | Queen&E.of I. | 1819 | June 20, 1837 |
| British India | Earl of Dufferin | Viceroy | 1826 | Sept 10, 1884 |
| Canada, Dominion of | Marquis of Lansdowne | Gov'or Gen. | 1845 | Aug. 18, 1883 |
| Greece | Georgios I | King | 1845 | June 6, 1863 |
| Guatemala | J. Rufino Barrios | President | ..... | May 9, 1873 |
| Haiti | Gen. Salomon | President | ..... | Oct. 23, 1879 |
| Hawaiian Islands | Kalakaua I | King | 1836 | Feb. 12, 1874 |
| Honduras | Luis Bogran | President | ..... | Nov. 27, 1883 |
| Italy | Hubert I | King | 1844 | Jan. 9, 1878 |
| Japan | Mutsu Hito | Mikado | 1852 | Feb. 13, 1867 |
| Mexico | Porfirio Diaz | President | ..... | Dec. 1, 1883 |
| Morocco | Muley-Hassan | Sultan | 1831 | Sept. 25, 1873 |
| Netherlands | Willem III | King | 1817 | Mar. 17, 1849 |
| Nicaragua | Adam Cardenas | President | ..... | Mar. 1, 1883 |
| Paraguay | Gen. B. Caballero | President | ..... | Nov. 25, 1882 |
| Persia | Nassr-ed-Din | Shah | 1829 | Sept. 19, 1848 |
| Peru | General Caceres | President, act | ..... | ——— 1884 |
| Portugal | Luis I | King | 1838 | Nov. 11, 1861 |
| Rome (Pontificate of) | Leo XIII | Pope | 1810 | Feb. 20, 1878 |
| Roumania | Karl I | King | 1839 | Mar. 26, 1881 |
| Russia | Alexander III | Emperor | 1845 | Mar. 1, 1881 |
| Salvador | Rafael Zaldivar y Laso | President | ..... | April 30, 1876 |
| Santo Domingo | General Bellini | President | ..... | July 20, 1884 |
| Servia | Milan Obrenovič I | King | 1854 | Mar. 6, 1882 |
| Siam | Khulalonkorn I | King | 1853 | Oct. 1, 1868 |
| Spain | Alfonso XII | King | 1857 | Dec. 30, 1874 |
| Sweden and Norway | Oscar II | King | 1829 | Sept. 18, 1872 |
| Switzerland | Dr. K. Schenk | President | ..... | Jan. 1, 1885 |
| Turkey | Abdul-Hamid II | Sultan | 1842 | Aug. 31, 1876 |
| Egypt | Mohamed Tewfik | Khedive | 1852 | Aug. 8, 1879 |
| United States | Grover Cleveland | President | 1830 | Mar. 4, 1885 |
| Uruguay | Maximo Santos | President | ..... | Mar. 1, 1882 |
| Venezuela | Joaquin Crespo | President | ..... | ——— 1884 |

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

### Argentine Republic.

THIS country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,181 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,000,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine provinces is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1878. The exports in 1882 were $60,389,052, and the imports $61,246,163. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The republic has nearly 1,800 miles of railway and 8,000 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1883 was $31,236,749, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1883 was $32,694,490, and the total national debt $134,672,500.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

### Austria,

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1880, 37,741,413), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 726,105 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 515,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1882, 336 million dollars, and exports 376 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1883 summed up: receipts, 38 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 185 million dollars in 1883; the expenditures to $196,783,934. The Hungarian budget for 1883, including receipts, $124,306,705, and expenditures, $124,232,245. The public debt of the empire was $1,097,978,118.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1883, of 284,071 men and 16,635 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1883 consisted of 68 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and 30 steam vessels, with 320 guns.

## Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1880, 5,519,844, capital, Brussels, 164,598. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1884, $63,227,880; expenditures, $65,374,150.

The public debt in 1884 was $337,371,090. Imports in 1882, $326,179,280; exports, $260,054,000. Army, peace footing, 46,383.

Railways in operation, 1883, 2,634 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1882, 3,213; postoffices, 852; letters carried, 65,771,978; postal cards, 16,730,012; journals, 74,869,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1866.

## Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,080,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1881 was $21,925,000. The revenue was $2,527,515 in 1883, one-fifths of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, $3,300,528. Imports in 1881, $6,150,000; exports, $9,381,973.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over $1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

## Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1872, 10,108,291,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniards in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about $431,584,400, of which $85,000,000 consists of paper money issues. The revenue for 1884 was $66,524,700, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1884 was $75,727,168.

The army consists of 11,333 men, raised to 32,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 35 steam vessels, with 123 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of $1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of $100,000 annually. The imports in 188 aggregated $90,354,860, and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, $1 6,354,900. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 1899 miles of railway being open in 1882.

## THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1883, and other Official Sources]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, North-west Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 77 in number, are nominated for life by the summons of the Governor-General. The House of Commons, with 206 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1883, is the Marquis of Lansdowne, salary $50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1883 was $202,159,104, drawing interest at an average of 4.37 per cent., having increased to this amount from $93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, $43,692,390. The revenue for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, was $35,794,650, derived from the following principal sources: Customs, $23,009,582; excise, $6,260,116; public works, including railways and canals, $3,101,138; post-office, $1,800,391. The expenditure for 1883 was $28,730,157. The chief items of export were, in 1883:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agricultural products | $29,515,033 | Fisheries | $8,856,926 |
| Animals, and produce of | 21,165,418 | Manufactured articles | 4,114,424 |
| Wood, timber, lumber, etc | 26,648,441 | Products of the mines | 3,106,830 |

Of the imports, 52 millions came from Great Britain, 56 millions from the United States, and 15 millions from all other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 13 millions; flour and grain, 3 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 18 millions; and woollen manufactures, 10 millions.

Of the exports $47,145,217 went to Great Britain, 42 millions to the United States, and 9 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and from 94 to 96 per cent. of its aggregate exports go to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1882, numbered 7,312 vessels, measuring 1,260,777 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, $39,326,880. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government. The Welland Canal charges 20 cents per ton on grain and other bulky freights, and 2½ cents a ton on each vessel.

The Canadian banks held $106,000,000 in deposits, with a note issue of $34,500,000; coin, $6,500,000; and bills discounted, $145,000,000.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1870 | $6,577,391 72 | 1875 | $10,350,385 29 | 1880 | $14,499,980 00 |
| 1871 | 7,573,199 85 | 1876 | 11,012,302 39 | 1881 | 15,817,163 00 |
| 1872 | 9,570,116 05 | 1877 | 11,422,501 77 | 1882 | 16,088,672 00 |
| 1873 | 10,547,402 44 | 1878 | 13,373,486 00 | 1883 | 17,215,675 00 |
| 1874 | 11,681,886 20 | 1879 | 13,529,153 00 | | |

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,352,080, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1877, was 99,650.

The average of duty on all imported commodities, subject to duty, was 17.5 per cent. in 1883. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 3.26 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at $165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was $350.00 yearly, in 1881. Miles of railway in operation, 1883, 9,066; miles under construction, 2,299. Receipts, passenger traffic, 1883, $10,538,120; freight traffic, $21,320,209; total receipts, $33,244,586.

### Commerce of Canada for Fifteen Years—1868-1882.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

| Year ending June 30, | Total Exports. | Total Imports. | Entered for Consumption. | Duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | $57,567,886 | $73,459,644 | $71,985,306 | $8,819,431 03 |
| 1869 | 60,474,761 | 70,415,165 | 67,402,170 | 8,298,909 71 |
| 1870 | 73,578,490 | 74,814,339 | 71,237,663 | 9,462,940 44 |
| 1871 | 74,173,618 | 96,092,971 | 86,947 482 | 11,843,655 75 |
| 1872 | 82,639,668 | 111,430,527 | 107,709,116 | 13,045,493 50 |
| 1873 | 89,789,922 | 128,011,281 | 127,514,594 | 13,017,730 17 |
| 1874 | 89,351,928 | 128,213,582 | 127,404,169 | 14,421,882 67 |
| 1875 | 77,886,979 | 123,070,283 | 119,618,657 | 15,361,382 12 |
| 1876 | 80,966,435 | 93,210,346 | 94,733,218 | 12,833,114 48 |
| 1877 | 75,875,393 | 99,327,962 | 96,300,483 | 12,548,451 09 |
| 1878 | 79,323,667 | 93,081,787 | 91,199,577 | 12,795,693 17 |
| 1879 | 71,491,255 | 81,964,427 | 80,341,608 | 12,388,225 39 |
| 1880 | 87,911,458 | 86,489,747 | 71,782,349 | 14,138,849 22 |
| 1881 | 98,290,823 | 105,330,840 | 91,611,604 | 18,500,785 97 |
| 1882 | 102,137,203 | 119,419,500 | 112,648,927 | 21,708,837 48 |

## Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,064 square miles, population, 1882, 2,223,434 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810–'17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of $6,000 each.

The national debt in 1884 amounted to $87,644,520, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1884 was $44,160,120, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure $46,536,550. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being $71,374,126 in 1882, and the imports $53,502,214, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1883, 13,926 men.

The navy consists of 10 to 22 steam vessels, manned by 2,225 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

## China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population 375,000,000 (estimated), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1882 were $116,572,842 and the exports $101,005,269 about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1882 at $121,500,000; the public debt is of unknown amount, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of $9,750,000 at 8 per cent. recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 270,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoos. The navy embraces 56 vessels.

## Colombia.

Colombia (the United States of) is a confederated republic in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,685 square miles; population, 1870, 2,951,323, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1863. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1883 to only $6,244,000, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was $6,744,000 in 1883. The public debt amounted to $21,589,597 in 1883; imports in 1883 to $16,082,500; exports, $5,625,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only two railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 1,820 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 358,254.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 3,000 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

## Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,655 square miles, population in 1874, 185,000, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1882, $1,607,425, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was $2,504,130, and the public debt $16,950,000. The exports of 1880 were $4,124,920, of which coffee alone amounted to about $3,728,000; the imports were $3,140,961, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 16,370 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways, 125 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

## Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles; population, 1876, 1,414,506, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

## Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population, 1880 2,000,400), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsthing, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsthing for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX; Minister of Finance, J. B. S. Estrup; Minister of the Interior, E. V. R. de Skeel; Minister of Justice, J. M. V. Nellemann; Minister of Worship and Public Instruction, J. F. Scavenius; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Baron de Rosenörn-Lehn; Minister of War and Marine, Comm. N. F. Raven. The budget for 1883-84, including receipts, $13,674,025, of which no less than $8,300,000 from indirect taxes and $2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was $14,808,805, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1883 to $64,786,910.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 35,727 men, besides a reserve of 15,288. The navy in 1882 included 33 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 20 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1881 comprised $64,744,310 imports, and $51,976,810 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,105 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,283 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1881, transmitted 23,572,652 letters and 26,990,087 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

## Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1878, 1,146,000, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9600 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 1,200 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1883 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to $3,850,000, expenditures $3,688,000. The public debt in 1883 was $16,125,000.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to $4,539,641 in 1883, out of a total of $7,196,645; the imports were about $6,000,000.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent. of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

## Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1877, 17,419,960 (estimated), including Nubia and Soodan. Imports 1881, $35,554,340; exports, $68,[illegible]23,150, More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1881 was estimated at $52,621,350 and the expenditures at $51,930,400. Public debt, $508,625,840. Army, 15,000 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1882, 942 miles; telegraphs, 5,260 miles. Letters carried by post in 1877, 2,648,000; journals, 728,949.

## France.

The republic of France, (204,090 square miles; population in 1881, 37,672,048,) dates its present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III, came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, $1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, $120,000, and $32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2865 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was $4,750,337,109, and the floating debt, $65,000,000.

Revenue for 1883, $718,718,598; expenditure, $712,542,421.

Imports in 1883 amounted to $1,028,496,400, and exports the same year to $752,215,000.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1883, 18,023.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of $73,000,000, or about [illegible] per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about $200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 503,000 men in time of peace, and 19,057 officers, costs about $115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 302 vessels, 1758 officers, and about 50,000 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about $8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,554 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 9,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from $105 to $323 per acre, and the rent of land from $3.64 to $12.14 per acre.

## Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1880, 45,194,172,) succeeded in 1871, to the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870–71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1884, was $147,704,835, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was $147,695,846, of which no less than $90,660,000 was for the army, and $30,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, $26,000,000, and loans $12,000,000. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about $99,000,000 funded, and about $38,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 445,462 men until December 31, 1882. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms.

The German navy consists of 86 vessels, 965 officers and 15,000 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 350 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,226 students.

The population of Germany in 1875 embraced about 27,000,000 Protestants, 15,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1883 to $822,719,125 imports, $833,874,365 exports.

Germany had in 1883, 21,693 miles of railway, about 11,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 7,589 miles only were private railways.

In 1884 there were 41,411 miles of telegraph lines, sending 17 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1883, being 563 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

## Great Britain.

Great Britain, a kingdom embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,633, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The house of Lords (537 members in 1880) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The house of Commons consists of 658 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain fiscal year ending March 31, 1884, $436,025,220; expenditure, $434,997,820, of which no less than 157 millions was for army and navy and 150 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1884, $3,732,110,830. Imports, 1884, $2,134,457,895; exports, $1,587,185,350.

The army in 1883 embraced 181,971 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 136,778 militia and 103,810 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of $90,901,630. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of $53,643,905 in 1883.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways, of which there were 18,457 miles in operation in 1883. The telegraph embraced 27,103 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,281 million letters in 1882, besides 144 million postal cards, and 429 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly $20,000,000 in 1883.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about $80,000,000 per annum and of coal about $230,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

## Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1879, 1,979,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1884 was $16,340,000, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure $14,967,900. The public debt was $90,496,660 in 1884. Imports, 1881, $19,586,270; exports $12,091,160, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 29,568 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 5,001 vessels. Greece has only 7½ miles of railway, from Athens to the Piræus, and 2,916 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 415; letters carried, 1881, 6,307,207; journals, 1,995,989.

## Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1872, 1,197,054, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1883, $6,735,000, third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, $6,625,000; public debt, $8,203,060; imports in 1884, $2,630,100; exports, $3,716,240, 1884, principally coffee. The country has 105 miles of railway, and one is commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 1100 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

## Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—96,000 square miles, with 248,110 inhabitants in 1879—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British crown; capital, Georgetown; population, 36,562. Imports, 1879, $10,325,225; exports, $13,577,675.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

## Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 26,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 550,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1882 was $5,875,000 three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was $5,689,000; debt, $14,000,000. The army has 6,828 men and the navy 2 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1881 the imports were $7,283,621, and the exports $6,240,460, chiefly coffee, cotton and cocoa.

## Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 376,410—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1882 was $1,120,000, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure reaching nearly same amount. National debt, $31,000,000, interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about $1,305,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 50 miles long. There are nearly 1,000 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

## Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles, population 1881, 28,459,451 of whom 26,558,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about $3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 450,954, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 303,383. Revenue in 1883, $307,545,000; expenditure, $311,135,315; public debt, $3,201,903,485; imports, 1883, $276,172,130; exports, $239,732,260, of which silk made $56,000,000. Standing army, 750,765; militia, 553,005; navy, 72 vessels with 339 guns; 5,324 miles of railway in 1882, and 16,753 miles of telegraph.

## Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population, 1882, 36,700,118. Revenue, 1883, $53,319,140, four-fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, $62,-648,390; public debt, $270,545,621. The army comprised 36,777 men in 1882, and the navy 27 steam vessels with 5,551 men. Imports, 1883, $29,168,041; exports, $27,285,775, one-half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 290 miles; telegraphs, 4,733 miles; post-offices, 5,094, transmitting in 1881, 42,021,126 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent. discount.

## Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area 741,598 square miles, population 1877, 9,389,461—is divided into 27 states, besides Lower California and the federal district, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a Senate of 56 members chosen for 6 years, and a House of Deputies of 261 members for 2 years. The chief justice of the Supreme Court, elected for 6 years, is ex-officio vice-president of the republic. Each state has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, and the Catholic religion predominates, though all are equally protected. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 4000 public schools. Railway communication, formerly confined to a line from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico, 263 miles, is becoming more general. There are about 16,872 miles of telegraph. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing almost every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern states of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are poorly developed, but commerce, though much impeded by political turbulence and restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of $30,271,000 and the exports $40,875,000, more than one-third of which go to Great Britain; but the large increase of commerce springs mainly from smuggling, which is directly fostered by exorbitant duties on imports, practically amounting to prohibition. The country being almost destitute of navigable rivers, the rates of carriage are enormous, and must so continue until the country can be traversed with competing lines of railway of which 2219 miles were open in 1882.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1884 was $36,060,000, of which $12,500,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was $33,316,630, more than one-third of which was for the army. The public debt is variously stated at from $144,700,000 to $395,560,000; but the Mexican Government claims that its European debt is annulled by the part taken by England, France and Spain in imposing the Maximilian dynasty upon the republic in 1861–62.

The army comprises 22,330 men, the navy only 8 insignificant gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, 7435 feet above the sea level; population about 250,000.

## Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1880, 4,060,580 (by census), nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1883, $44,464,919; expenditure, $55,966,396; public debt, 1883, $376,908,500. Army in 1883, 65,113 men; navy, 1880, 165 vessels, 503 guns, and 5,197 men. Imports, 1883, $396,843,089; exports, $300,824,984. Railways in 1883, 1,390 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 2,582 miles. Post-offices, 1,300; letters carried in 1881, 61,394,692; journals, 46,646,880.

## Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one-half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1882 to $1,624,180, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of $1,128,274. The exports amounted to $4,022,000, and the imports to $3,362,000. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

## Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1876, 293,844—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country is hopelessly insolvent, owing $236,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, $9,000,000 to Great Britain, and $2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1882 by selling national property to $17,461,179. Revenue in 1882, $450,000; expenses, $313,429, besides interest and army. The imports in 1882, $1,278,000, and the exports $1,812,000. The army embraces 500 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

## Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America, (area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000,) is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1856, by a President chosen for 4 years, a Senate of 44, and a House of Representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1879 was $66,900,000, about one-ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures $68,600,000; the public debt was $241,340,684, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1879 were $24,000,000, and the exports $31,000,000. The premium on specie is 62 per cent., and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,670 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes; during the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 18 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse power, and 66 guns, among which were seven ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1876 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1879 there were 1,750 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488.

## Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 34,595 square miles; population 1878, 4,348,551. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1884, $34,661,150; expenditure, $35,051,907; public debt, 1883, $490,828,642. Imports in 1882, $26,950,000; exports, $18,998,000. Army, 1883, 33,994; navy, 44 vessels, with 156 guns and 3,470 men. Railways in 1879, 750 miles; telegraphs, 2,300 miles; post-offices, 903; letters carried, 14,088,550 in 1881.

## Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia; total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 98,356,100. Revenue, 1883, $450,375,365; expenditure, $459,063,204; public debt, 1883, $3,414,866,210, since which loans and paper to the amount of $340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877-78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1883 embraced, 780,081 men; navy, 389 men-of-war with 561 guns. Imports, 1882, $422,100,000; exports, $460,150,000. Railways in 1882, 15,885; telegraphs, 69,412 miles. Post-offices, 4,521; letters carried, 126,330,292; postal cards, 5,685,709; journals, 100,602,626 in 1881. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was, in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

## Salvador.

Salvador, (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city,) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1878, 492,422. It is governed by a President elected for four years, a ministry of five members, and a Congress of 12 Senators and 24 Deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 1,000 men. Revenue, 1883, $4,060,300; expenditure, $4,200,000; national debt, $2,078,855; imports in 1883, $3,017,210; exports, $5,220,720, nearly one-half of which was indigo, and one-third coffee. About one-half the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

## Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1876, 250,000 (estimated,) principally mixed Spaniards, Indians and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a House of 15 members. Revenue in 1882, $1,500,000; expenditure, $1,381,000; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, $3,780,060, which was repudiated in 1872. Imports, $1,761,316; exports, $1,691,075, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists or 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 6,000 inhabitants.

## Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population 1877, 16,333,298. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1883, $176,066,280; expenditure, $176,046,280; public debt, 1884, $1,190,000,000; imports, 1882, $122,068,079; exports, $127,661,841; army in peace, 152,895 men; navy, 124 vessels and 552 guns. Railways, 1882, 5,600 miles; telegraphs, 10,417 miles; Post-offices, 2,655; letters carried, 1881, 82,235,338.

## Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one dynasty. Sweden, 170,927 square miles; population, 1881, 4,565,668; revenue, $21,894,760; expenditure, $21,638,480; public debt, 1883, $66,372,410; army, 40,548 men; navy, 42 steamers and 97 small vessels, with 218 guns. Imports, 1881, $79,180,640; exports, $62,260,040. Nearly one-half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 3,937 miles, one-third operated by the State; telegraphs, 18,421 miles; post-offices, 1,800; letters in 1881, 27,519,212.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1876, 1,806,900. Revenue, 1883, $11,770,000; expenditure, $10,980,000; public debt, 1883, $28,791,240; imports, 1882, $44,576,390; exports, $34,154,415; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1881, 29 steamers and 88 small vessels, with 154 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 5,672 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1881, 938; letters carried, 9,567,844; journals, 11,738,454.

## Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1880, 2,831,787, (census.) By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United) and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1883, $8,676,060; expenditure, $8,566,940; debt, $6,120,780. Army, (all men between 22 and 32,) 119;440, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 91,595 in 1880. The commerce of Switzerland is not officially reported in money values. Railways, 1,735 miles; telegraphs, 4,020 miles. Post-offices, 2,874; letters carried, 49,273,039; journals, 51,687,975.

## Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males.

The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being $68,430,000, and the expenditures $70,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1883 to $538,186,170. No official statistics regarding commerce exist. Imports are estimated at $107,000,000, and exports at $99,000,000 annually. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 160,417 men in time of peace; navy, 116 steam vessels, 50 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 889 miles; telegraphs, 17,950 miles.

## Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area, 72,151 square miles, population, 1877, 447,000 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1883 was $9,920,000, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures $9,925,000, nearly half of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1883 was $61,579,204; paper money to the amount of $6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1882 were $20,918,884, and the exports $22,229,512, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 4,500 men. 418 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,405 miles of telegraph. There are 294 post-offices; letters mailed in 1883, 1,090,000. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1877, 91,167. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

## Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 1,784,197 inhabitants in 1873. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 48,897 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1883 was $5,801,000, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, $5,320,405. The public debt in 1883 was $21,010,000, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were $14,800,000 in 1882, and the exports $15,300,000, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 94 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 3,000 men.

## PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

*Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.*

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

*Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.*

| | No. of Banks. | Receipts. | Proportions. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gold coin. | Silver coin. | Paper Currency | Checks, Drafts, &c. |
| | | | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| New York City | 48 | $167,437,759 | 0.27 | 0.01 | 1.02 | 98.70 |
| Other reserve cities | 187 | 77,100,715 | 0.76 | 0.15 | 4.71 | 94.38 |
| Banks elsewhere | 1731 | 40,175,542 | 2.04 | 0.77 | 15.47 | 81.72 |
| Total United States | 1966 | $284,714,016 | 0.65 | 0.16 | 4.06 | 95.13 |

*The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.*

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

| | No. of Banks. | Receipts. | Proportions. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gold coin. | Silver coin. | Paper Currency | Checks, Drafts, &c. |
| | | | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| New York City | 48 | $165,193,347 | 0.54 | 0.01 | 0.65 | 98.80 |
| Other reserve cities | 189 | 77,922,247 | 1.86 | 0.18 | 5.61 | 92.3[illegible] |
| Banks elsewhere | 1895 | 52,118,185 | 3.31 | 0.68 | 14.27 | 81.7[illegible] |
| Total United States | 2132 | $295,233,779 | 1.38 | 0.17 | 4.36 | 94.0[illegible] |

## POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **AMERICA.** | | |
| **United States.** | | |
| Albany, N. Y. | 1880 | 87,584 |
| Allegheny, Pa. | " | 78,682 |
| Baltimore, Md. | " | 332,313 |
| Boston, Mass. | " | 369,832 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | " | 566,689 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | " | 149,500 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | " | 52,669 |
| Chicago, Ill. | " | 503,185 |
| Cincinnati, O. | " | 255,809 |
| Cleveland, O. | " | 155,946 |
| Columbus, O. | " | 51,337 |
| Detroit, Mich. | " | 116,340 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | " | 75,056 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | " | 120,722 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | " | 55,785 |
| Louisville, Ky. | " | 123,758 |
| Lowell, Mass. | " | 59,475 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | " | 115,587 |
| Newark, N. J. | " | 136,508 |
| New Haven, Conn. | " | 62,882 |
| New Orleans, La. | " | 216,090 |
| New York, N. Y. | " | 1,206,577 |
| Paterson, N. J. | " | 50,887 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | " | 847,170 |
| Pittsburg, Pa. | " | 156,389 |
| Providence, R. I. | " | 104,857 |
| Richmond, Va. | " | 63,600 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | " | 87,057 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | " | 350,518 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | " | 233,959 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | " | 51,791 |
| Toledo, O. | " | 50,143 |
| Troy, N. Y. | " | 56,747 |
| Washington, D. C. | " | 147,293 |
| Worcester, Mass. | " | 58,291 |
| **British North Amer.** | | |
| Montreal | 1881 | 140,747 |
| Quebec | " | 82,446 |
| Toronto | " | 86,415 |
| **Mexico.** | | |
| Guadalajara | Est. | 93,875 |
| Guanajuato | " | 63,000 |
| Merida | " | 56,000 |
| Mexico | 1879 | 236,500 |
| Puebla | Est. | 70,000 |
| Queretaro | " | 48,000 |
| Xacatecas | " | 62,000 |
| **South America.** | | |
| Bahia | 1872 | 128,929 |
| Buenos Ayres | 1869 | 177,787 |
| Caracas | 1873 | 48,897 |
| La Paz | 1878 | 76,372 |
| Lima | 1876 | 101,488 |
| Montevideo | 1878 | 92,260 |
| Pernambuco | 1872 | 116,671 |
| Quito | Est. | 80,000 |
| Rio de Janeiro | 1872 | 274,972 |
| Santa Fé de Bogota | | 50,000 |
| Santiago | 1875 | 129,807 |
| Valparaiso | 1875 | 97,737 |
| **AFRICA.** | | |
| Abeokuta | Est. | 130,000 |
| Abome | " | 50,000 |
| Alexandria | 1878 | 165,752 |
| Antananarivo | Est. | 75,000 |
| Bida | " | 80,000 |
| Cairo | 1877 | 327,462 |
| **Africa.—*Continued.*** | | |
| Chartum | Est. | 50,000 |
| El-Obeid | " | 52,000 |
| Fez | " | 100,000 |
| Ibadan | " | 50,000 |
| Illorin | " | 70,000 |
| Jakoba | " | 50,000 |
| Kabebe | " | 50,000 |
| Kuka | " | 60,000 |
| Kumasi | " | 70,000 |
| Lagos | " | 60,000 |
| Marokko | " | 50,000 |
| Ogbomoscho | " | 50,000 |
| Ojo | Est. | 70,000 |
| Port Louis | " | 64,300 |
| Porto Novo | " | 100,000 |
| Salaga | " | 50,000 |
| Tunis | " | 125,000 |
| Zanzibar | " | 80,000 |
| **ASIA.** | | |
| **Afghanistan.** | | |
| Cabul | Est. | 60,000 |
| Chulum | " | 60,000 |
| Herat | " | 50,000 |
| Maimene | " | 60,000 |
| **Arabia.** | | |
| Sana | Est. | 50,000 |
| **China.** | | |
| Amoy | Est. | 88,000 |
| Anhai | " | 60,000 |
| Bangka | " | 50,000 |
| Canton | " | 1,500,000 |
| Fatschan | " | 400,000 |
| Foochow | " | 600,000 |
| Hangtscheu-fu | " | 400,000 |
| Hanjang | " | 100,000 |
| Hankow | " | 600,000 |
| Han-tschung-fu | " | 80,000 |
| Hutscheu | " | 200,000 |
| Hutscheu-fu | " | 100,000 |
| Hwangjuen | " | 120,000 |
| Hyantschau | " | 60,000 |
| Jangtschau | " | 360,000 |
| Jingtse | " | 80,000 |
| Jongping | " | 200,000 |
| Kirin | " | 120,000 |
| Kiukiang | " | 50,000 |
| Kwang-tschungtsze | " | 70,000 |
| Leinkong | " | 250,000 |
| Liaoyang | " | 80,000 |
| Macao | " | 85,000 |
| Mukden | " | 170,000 |
| Nangkin | " | 450,000 |
| Ningpo | " | 120,000 |
| Niutschuang | " | 60,000 |
| Pauting-fu | " | 120,000 |
| Peking | " | 500,000 |
| Pingyau-hien | " | 60,000 |
| Schaklung | " | 100,000 |
| Schaohing | " | 500,000 |
| Shanghai | " | 278,000 |
| Siangtan | " | 1,000,000 |
| Singan-fu | " | 1,000,000 |
| Sutschau | " | 500,000 |
| Swatow | " | 56,000 |
| Taijuen-fu | " | 250,000 |
| Taiwan-fu | " | 235,000 |
| Tamsui | " | 60,000 |
| Tathau | " | 50,000 |

## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **China.**—*Continued.* | | |
| Tengtschau-fu | Est. | 230,000 |
| Tientsin | " | 950,000 |
| Tschangtjiakheu | " | 200,000 |
| Tschiantschau-fu | " | 1,000,000 |
| Tschaujang | " | 200,000 |
| Tschi-fu | " | 120,000 |
| Tschingkiang | " | 140,000 |
| Tschingting-fu | " | 75,000 |
| Tschingtu-fu | " | 800,000 |
| Tschungking-fu | " | 600,000 |
| Tsinan-fu | " | 200,000 |
| Tsingtschau-fu | " | 70,000 |
| Tsitsigar | " | 60,000 |
| Tungkung | " | 120,000 |
| Tungkwan | " | 70,000 |
| Tungtscho | " | 100,000 |
| Urga | " | 70,000 |
| Urumtsi | " | 150,000 |
| Victoria | " | 102,000 |
| Weihein | Est. | 250,000 |
| Wentschau | " | 50,000 |
| Wutschang | " | 200,000 |
| Yuentschung | " | 90,000 |
| Yuyau | " | 60,000 |
| Z-kyu | " | 60,000 |
| **Corea.** | | |
| Saoul | Est. | 100,000 |
| **India.** | | |
| Agra | 1871 | 149,008 |
| Ahmedabad | " | 116,873 |
| Allahabad | " | 143,693 |
| Allyghur | " | 58,539 |
| Amritsur | 1876 | 142,381 |
| Arcot | 1871 | 53,474 |
| Aurungabad | " | 60,000 |
| Bangalore | " | 142,513 |
| Bangkok | Est. | 600,000 |
| Bareilly | 1871 | 102,962 |
| Baroda | " | 112,057 |
| Beekaneer | Est. | 60,000 |
| Bellary | 1871 | 51,766 |
| Benares | " | 175,188 |
| Bhangulpur | " | 69,678 |
| Bhurtpoor | 1871 | 60,000 |
| Bombay | 1872 | 644,405 |
| Calcutta | 1881 | 683,329 |
| Cawnpore | 1871 | 122,770 |
| Chicacole | Est. | 50,000 |
| Colombo (Ceylon) | 1881 | 111,942 |
| Cuttack | 1871 | 50,878 |
| Dacca | " | 69,212 |
| Delhi | 1876 | 160,553 |
| Dhar | Est. | 100,000 |
| Dhrangdra | 1871 | 90,737 |
| Furruckabad | " | 79,204 |
| Goruckpur | " | 51,117 |
| Gwalior | Est. | 200,000 |
| Gya | 1871 | 66,843 |
| Hourah | " | 97,784 |
| Hubli | Est. | 50,900 |
| Hue | " | 59,000 |
| Hyderabad | " | 200,000 |
| Jondpore | " | 150,000 |
| Jubbulpur | 1871 | 55,188 |
| Kamte | " | 48,831 |
| Kathmandu | Est. | 50,000 |
| Keecho | " | 150,000 |
| Kurrachi | 1871 | 53,526 |
| Lahore | 1876 | 128,441 |
| Lucknow | 1871 | 284,779 |
| Madras | " | 397,552 |
| Madura | " | 51,987 |
| **India.**—*Continued.* | | |
| Maisur | 1871 | 57,815 |
| Mandalah | Est. | 100,000 |
| Mirut | 1871 | 81,386 |
| Mirzapur | " | 67,274 |
| Moradabad | " | 62,417 |
| Multan | 1876 | 50,878 |
| Muttra | 1871 | 59,281 |
| Nagpur | " | 84,441 |
| Oottma | " | 59,292 |
| Pallec | Est. | 50,000 |
| Patna | 1871 | 158,900 |
| Peshawur | 1876 | 58,430 |
| Puna | 1871 | 118,886 |
| Rangoon | 1861 | 132,004 |
| Saigon | 1871 | 60,000 |
| Salem | " | 50,012 |
| Shahjehanpur | " | 72,136 |
| Sholapur | " | 53,403 |
| Singapore | " | 97,111 |
| Sainagar | 1873 | 132,581 |
| Surat | 1871 | 107,149 |
| Tanjore | " | 52,175 |
| Trichinopoly | " | 76,530 |
| Vellare | " | 51,500 |
| **Indian Archipelago.** | | |
| Batavia | 1875 | 99,109 |
| Manila | Est. | 160,000 |
| Samarang | " | 50,000 |
| Surabaja | " | 90,000 |
| Surakarta | " | 50,000 |
| **Japan.** | | |
| Hakodate | 1877 | 112,494 |
| Hiroshima | " | 75,760 |
| Kagoshima | " | 200,000 |
| Kanagawa | " | 108,263 |
| Kioto | " | 229,810 |
| Nagoya | " | 135,715 |
| Osaka | " | 284,105 |
| Sendai | " | 52,074 |
| Tokio | " | 594,283 |
| Tokushima | " | 57,008 |
| Wakayama | " | 62,197 |
| Yokohama | " | 64,313 |
| **Persia.** | | |
| Ispahan | Est. | 60,000 |
| Meschhed | " | 60,000 |
| Rescht | " | 60,000 |
| Tabris | " | 120,000 |
| Teheran | " | 200,000 |
| **Russia in Asia.** | | |
| Khokand | Est. | 50,000 |
| Taschkent | " | 96,233 |
| Tiflis | 1876 | 104,024 |
| **Turkey in Asia.** | | |
| Aleppo | Est. | 75,000 |
| Bagdad | " | 67,000 |
| Beirut | " | 80,000 |
| Brusa | " | 70,000 |
| Damascus | " | 150,000 |
| Diarbekir | " | 60,000 |
| Erzerum | " | 55,000 |
| Kintahia | " | 60,000 |
| Manissa | " | 60,000 |
| Mossul | " | 75,000 |
| Smyrna | " | 150,000 |
| **Turkistan.** | | |
| Buchara | Est. | 70,000 |
| Jarkand | " | 80,000 |
| Kaschgar | " | 70,000 |
| **Australia.** | | |
| Melbourne | 1881 | 262,000 |
| Sydney | 1879 | 187,381 |

## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **EUROPE.** | | |
| **Austria-Hungary.** | | |
| Brunn | 1880 | 82,660 |
| Budapest | " | 365,051 |
| Cracovia | " | 66,095 |
| Debreczin | " | 51,122 |
| Graz | " | 97,791 |
| Lemberg | " | 109,726 |
| Maria-Theresiopolis | " | 61,367 |
| Prague | " | 162,323 |
| Szegedin | " | 73,675 |
| Trieste | " | 144,844 |
| Wien (Vienna) | " | 1,103,857 |
| **Belgium.** | | |
| Antwerp | 1880 | 169,112 |
| Brussels* | " | 162,498 |
| Ghent | " | 131,431 |
| Liége | " | 123,131 |
| **Denmark.** | | |
| Copenhagen | 1880 | 273,727 |
| **France.** | | |
| Amiens | 1881 | 74,170 |
| Angers | " | 68,049 |
| Besançon | " | 57,067 |
| Bordeaux | " | 221,305 |
| Brest | " | 69,110 |
| Dijon | " | 55,453 |
| Grenoble | " | 51,371 |
| Le Havre | " | 105,867 |
| Le Mans | " | 55,347 |
| Limoges | " | 65,765 |
| Lille | " | 178,144 |
| Lyon | " | 376,613 |
| Marseille | " | 360,099 |
| Montpellier | " | 56,005 |
| Nancy | " | 73,225 |
| Nantes | " | 124,319 |
| Nice | " | 66,279 |
| Nîmes | " | 63,552 |
| Orléans | " | 57,264 |
| Paris | " | 2,269,023 |
| Reims | " | 93,823 |
| Rennes | " | 60,974 |
| Roubaix | " | 91,757 |
| Rouen | " | 105,906 |
| Saint-Etienne | " | 123,813 |
| Toulon | " | 70,103 |
| Toulouse | " | 140,289 |
| Tourcoing | " | 51,895 |
| Tours | " | 52,209 |
| Versailles | " | 48,324 |
| **Germany.** | | |
| Aachen | 1880 | 85,551 |
| Altona | " | 90,047 |
| Augsburg | " | 61,408 |
| Barmen | " | 95,941 |
| Berlin | " | 1,122,330 |
| Braunschweig (Brunswick) | " | 75,038 |
| Bremen | " | 112,453 |
| Breslau | " | 272,912 |
| Chemnitz | " | 95,123 |
| Danzig | " | 108,551 |
| Dortmund | " | 66,544 |
| Dresden | " | 220,818 |
| Düsseldorf | " | 95,458 |
| Elberfeld | " | 93,538 |
| Erfurt | " | 53,254 |
| Essen | " | 56,944 |
| Frankfort | " | 136,819 |
| Frankfort on Oder | " | 51,147 |
| Görlitz | " | 50,307 |
| Halle | " | 71,484 |
| Hamburg | " | 289,859 |
| Hanover | " | 122,843 |
| Kassel | " | 58,290 |
| Köln (Cologne) | " | 144,772 |
| Königsberg | " | 149,009 |
| Krefeld | " | 73,872 |
| **Germany.**—*Continued.* | | |
| Leipzig | 1880 | 149,081 |
| Lübeck | " | 51,055 |
| Magdeburg | " | 97,539 |
| Mainz (Mayence) | " | 60,905 |
| Mannheim | " | 53,465 |
| Metz | " | 53,131 |
| Mülhausen | " | 32,329 |
| München (Munich) | " | 230,023 |
| Nürnberg (Nuremberg) | " | 99,519 |
| Posen | " | 65,713 |
| Stettin | " | 91,756 |
| Strasburg | " | 104,471 |
| Stuttgart | " | 117,303 |
| Wiesbaden | " | 50,238 |
| **Great Britain.** | | |
| Aberdeen | 1881 | 105,818 |
| Aston | " | 53,844 |
| Bath | " | 51,790 |
| Belfast | " | 207,671 |
| Birmingham | " | 400,757 |
| Blackburn | " | 104,012 |
| Bolton | " | 105,422 |
| Bradford | " | 183,032 |
| Brighton | " | 128,407 |
| Bristol | " | 206,503 |
| Burnley | " | 58,882 |
| Bury | " | 51,582 |
| Cardiff | " | 85,378 |
| Cork | " | 78,361 |
| Croyden | " | 78,947 |
| Derby | " | 80,410 |
| Dublin | " | 249,486 |
| Dundee | " | 140,463 |
| Edinburgh | " | 228,075 |
| Gateshead | " | 65,873 |
| Glasgow | " | 555,289 |
| Greenock | " | 67,427 |
| Halifax | " | 73,633 |
| Huddersfield | " | 81,825 |
| Ipswich | " | 50,762 |
| Kingston upon Hull | " | 154,250 |
| Leeds | " | 309,126 |
| Leicester | " | 122,351 |
| Leith | " | 60,033 |
| Liverpool | " | 552,423 |
| London | " | 3,832,441 |
| Manchester | " | 393,676 |
| Newcastle on Tyne | " | 145,228 |
| Northampton | " | 51,880 |
| Norwich | " | 87,843 |
| Nottingham | " | 186,656 |
| Oldham | " | 111,343 |
| Paisley | " | 55,587 |
| Plymouth | " | 75,096 |
| Portsmouth | " | 127,953 |
| Preston | " | 96,532 |
| Rochdale | " | 68,860 |
| St. Helens | " | 57,234 |
| Salford | " | 176,233 |
| Sheffield | " | 284,410 |
| Southampton | " | 60,235 |
| South Shields | " | 56,922 |
| Stockport | " | 59,544 |
| Sunderland | " | 116,262 |
| Swansea | " | 63,739 |
| Wakall | " | 58,568 |
| West Bromwich | " | 56,299 |
| West Ham | " | 128,692 |
| Wolverhampton | " | 64,303 |
| York | " | 54,198 |
| Ystradyfodwg | " | 55,617 |
| **Italy.** | | |
| Alessandria | 1881 | 62,464 |
| Bari | " | 60,575 |
| Bologna | " | 123,274 |
| Brescia | " | 60,639 |
| Catania | " | 100,417 |

*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,094 in 1880.

## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Italy.**—*Continued.* | | | **Russia**—*Continued.* | | |
| Ferrara | 1881 | 75,513 | Nikolajew | 1879 | 82,805 |
| Firenze (Florence) | " | 169,001 | Odessa | " | 193,513 |
| Genoa | " | 179,515 | Orel | | 53,505 |
| Livorno | " | 97,615 | Reval | | 50,859 |
| Lucca | " | 68,063 | Riga | 1881 | 168,344 |
| Messina | " | 126,497 | St. Petersburg | " | 927,467 |
| Milan | " | 321,839 | Ssamara | | 51,947 |
| Modena | " | 58,058 | Ssaratow | | 86,418 |
| Naples | " | 494,314 | Ssimferopol | | 52,585 |
| Padua | " | 72,174 | Tula | | 57,374 |
| Palermo | " | 244,991 | Warsaw | 1881 | 383,973 |
| Perugia | " | 51,354 | Wilna | | 98,693 |
| Pisa | " | 53,924 | **Spain.** | | |
| Ravenna | " | 60,573 | Barcelona | 1877 | 249,106 |
| Reggio | " | 50,651 | Cadiz | " | 65,028 |
| Rome | " | 300,467 | Carthagena | " | 75,908 |
| Turin | " | 252,832 | Cordova | " | 49,855 |
| Venice | " | 132,826 | Granada | " | 76,108 |
| Verona | " | 68,741 | Jerez de la Frontera | " | 64,533 |
| **Netherlands.** | | | Lorca | " | 52,984 |
| Amsterdam | 1881 | 328,047 | Madrid | " | 397,690 |
| s'Gravenhage(Hague) | " | 123,499 | Malaga | " | 115,882 |
| Rotterdam | " | 157,270 | Murcia | " | 91,805 |
| Utrecht | " | 71,337 | Palma | " | 58,224 |
| **Portugal.** | | | Saragossa | " | 84,575 |
| Lisbon | 1878 | 246,343 | Seville | " | 133,938 |
| Porto | " | 105,838 | Valencia | " | 143,856 |
| **Roumania.** | | | Valladolid | " | 52,206 |
| Bucharest | 1879 | 221,000 | **Sweden and Norway.** | | |
| Galacz | " | 80,000 | Christiania | 1882 | 122,036 |
| Jassy | " | 90,000 | Göteborg | 1881 | 78,313 |
| **Russia.** | | | Stockholm | " | 176,745 |
| Astrachan | | 57,704 | **Switzerland.** | | |
| Berdischew | | 52,563 | Basel | 1880 | 61,399 |
| Charkow | 1879 | 101,175 | Geneva | " | 68,310 |
| Chersson | | 128,379 | Zurich | " | 75,956 |
| Dünaberg | | 52,261 | **Turkey.** | | |
| Jelissuwetgrad | | 63,069 | Adrianople | Est. | 62,000 |
| Kasan | 1879 | 94,170 | Constantinople | " | 600,000 |
| Kijew | 1874 | 127,251 | Saloniki | " | 80,000 |
| Kischenew | 1879 | 112,137 | Serajewo | " | 50,000 |
| Lodsi | | 57,000 | | | |
| Moscow | 1882 | 748,000 | | | |

## COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

| STATES. | Number of Looms | Number of Spindles. | Number Bales of Cotton used. | Persons employ'd | STATES. | Number of Looms. | Number of Spindles. | Number Bales of Cotton used. | Persons employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 1,060 | 55,072 | 14,887 | 1,600 | N. Hampshire | 25,487 | 1,008,521 | 172,746 | 16,657 |
| Arkansas | 28 | 2,015 | 720 | 64 | New Jersey | 3,344 | 232,305 | 20,569 | 4,658 |
| Connecticut | 18,036 | 931,538 | 107,877 | 15,497 | New York | 12,822 | 578,512 | 70,014 | 10,710 |
| Delaware | 823 | 48,858 | 7,512 | 695 | N. Carolina | 1,960 | 102,767 | 27,508 | 3,428 |
| Florida | ..... | 816 | 350 | 33 | Ohio | 42 | 14,328 | 10,597 | 563 |
| Georgia | 4,713 | 200,974 | 67,874 | 6,678 | Pennsylvania | 10,541 | 446,379 | 86,355 | 11,871 |
| Illinois | 24 | 4,860 | 2,261 | 281 | Rhode Island | 30,274 | 1,649,295 | 161,694 | 22,228 |
| Indiana | 776 | 33,396 | 11,558 | 720 | S. Carolina | 1,776 | 92,788 | 33,099 | 2,195 |
| Kentucky | 73 | 9,022 | 4,215 | 359 | Tennessee | 1,068 | 46,268 | 11,699 | 1,312 |
| Louisiana | 120 | 6,096 | 1,354 | 108 | Texas | 71 | 2,648 | 246 | 71 |
| Maine | 15,978 | 696,685 | 112,361 | 11,318 | Utah | 14 | 432 | ..... | 29 |
| Maryland | 2,325 | 125,014 | 46,947 | 4,159 | Vermont | 1,180 | 55,088 | 7,404 | 735 |
| Massach'tts | 94,788 | 4,465,290 | 578,590 | 62,794 | Virginia | 1,324 | 44,336 | 11,461 | 1,112 |
| Michigan | 131 | 12,120 | 600 | 208 | Wisconsin | 400 | 10,240 | 3,173 | 282 |
| Mississippi | 704 | 26,172 | 6,411 | 748 | | | | | |
| Missouri | 341 | 19,312 | 6,399 | 515 | Total | 230,223 | 10,921,147 | 1,586,481 | 181,628 |

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woolen M[illegible] where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated [illegible] subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

## INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

*Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Legal Rate of Interest. | Rate Allowed by Contract. | PENALTIES FOR USURY. | Grace or No Grace. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | per cent. | per cent. | | |
| Alabama | 8 | 8 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Arizona | 10 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| Arkansas | 6 | 10 | Forft. of principal and interest. | No statute. |
| California | 7 | Any rate. | None. | No grace. |
| Colorado | 10 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| Connecticut | 6 | 6 | None. | Grace. |
| Dakota | 7 | 12 | Forfeiture of excess. | Grace. |
| Delaware | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of principal. | Grace. |
| Dist. of Columbia | 6 | 10 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Florida | 8 | Any rate. | None. | No statute. |
| Georgia | 7 | 8 | Forfeiture of excess. | Grace. |
| Idaho | 10 | 18 | Forfeit of 3 times excess of int. | No grace. |
| Illinois | 6 | 8 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Indiana | 6 | 8 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Iowa | 6 | 10 | Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount. | Grace. |
| Kansas | 7 | 12 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Kentucky | 6 | 10 | Forfeiture of excess over 10%. | Grace. |
| Louisiana | 5 | 8 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Maine | 6 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| Maryland | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Massachusetts | 6 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| Michigan | 7 | 10 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Minnesota | 7 | 10 | Forfeiture of excess over 10 p. c. | Grace. |
| Mississippi | 6 | 10 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Missouri | 6 | 10 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Montana | 10 | Any rate. | None. | No grace. |
| Nebraska | 7 | 10 | Forfeiture of interest and cost. | Grace. |
| Nevada | 10 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of thrice the excess. | Grace. |
| New Jersey | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| New Mexico | 6 | 12 | None. | No grace. |
| New York* | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of principal and inte't. | Grace. |
| North Carolina | 6 | 8 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Ohio | 6 | 8 | Forfeiture of excess above 6 p. ct | Grace. |
| Oregon | 8 | 10 | Forfeiture of principal and inte't. | Grace. |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Rhode Island | 6 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| South Carolina | 7 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| Tennessee | 6 | 10 | Forfeiture of exc. int. & $100 fine. | Grace. |
| Texas | 8 | 12 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Utah | 10 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |
| Vermont | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Virginia | 6 | 8 | Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c. | Grace. |
| Washington Ter'y | 10 | Any rate. | None. | ..... |
| West Virginia | 6 | 6 | Forfeiture of excess of interest. | Grace. |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 10 | Forfeiture of entire interest. | Grace. |
| Wyoming | 12 | Any rate. | None. | Grace. |

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon call loans of $5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

## PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

**VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.**

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

| | ARTICLES. | 1850. | 1860. | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1 | Grain and breadstuffs | 13,066,509 | 24,422,320 | 72,250,933 | 288,036,835 |
| 2 | Cotton, raw | 71,984,616 | 191,806,555 | 227,027,624 | 211,535,905 |
| 3 | Provisions | [1]10,927,485 | 16,612,443 | 29,175,539 | 127,043,242 |
| 4 | Mineral oil | ..... | ..... | 32,668,960 | 36,218,625 |
| 5 | Tobacco | 10,599,855 | 19,289,975 | 22,705,225 | 18,442,273 |
| 6 | Wood, and manufactures of | 4,826,087 | 10,047,956 | 13,734,838 | 16,237,376 |
| 7 | Animals, living | [2]155,247 | 1,855,091 | 1,045,039 | 15,882,120 |
| 8 | Iron and steel, and manufactures of | 1,911,320 | 5,703,042 | 11,002,902 | 12,605,576 |
| 9 | Cotton manufactures | 4,734,424 | 10,934,796 | 3,787,282 | 9,981,418 |
| 10 | Tallow | ([3]) | 1,598,176 | 3,814,861 | 7,689,232 |
| 11 | Leather, and manufactures of | 224,291 | 1,547,177 | 673,331 | 6,760,186 |
| 12 | Oil-cake | ..... | 1,609,328 | 3,419,288 | 6,259,827 |
| 13 | Furs, and fur-skins | 852,466 | 1,533,208 | 1,941,139 | 5,404,418 |
| 14 | Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids | [4]334,789 | [4]1,115,455 | 2,495,156 | 3,530,450 |
| 15 | Vegetable oils | ..... | 26,799 | 326,309 | 3,476,240 |
| 16 | Sugar and molasses | 322,230 | 440,210 | 661,526 | 3,339,987 |
| 17 | Distilled Spirits | 316,604 | 1,461,438 | 725,421 | 3,027,545 |
| 18 | Seeds | 4,040 | 600,729 | 98,478 | 2,776,823 |
| 19 | Hops | 142,692 | 32,866 | 2,515,734 | 2,573,292 |
| 20 | Naval stores | 1,142,713 | 1,969,642 | 1,920,085 | 2,452,908 |
| 21 | Agricultural implements | ..... | ..... | 1,068,476 | 2,245,742 |
| 22 | Spirits of turpentine | [5]229,741 | 1,916,289 | 1,357,302 | 2,132,154 |
| 23 | Fruits | 24,974 | 206,055 | 542,502 | 2,090,634 |
| 24 | Coal | 167,090 | 740,783 | 1,306,358 | 2,058,080 |
| 25 | Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified | 197,954 | 2,121,683 | 853,445 | 1,928,030 |
| 26 | Animal oil | 1,461,434 | 2,382,419 | 1,148,219 | 1,676,079 |
| 27 | Sewing machines and parts of | ..... | ..... | 2,233,326 | 1,649,367 |
| 28 | Clocks and watches, and parts of | ..... | ..... | 589,008 | 1,453,237 |
| 29 | Carriages, cars, and parts of | 95,722 | 816,973 | 976,542 | 1,407,425 |
| 30 | Quicksilver | ..... | 258,682 | 511,918 | 1,360,176 |
| 31 | Hemp, and manufactures of | [6]68,766 | 283,917 | 330,791 | 1,272,451 |
| 32 | Paper and stationery | 99,696 | 285,798 | 514,592 | 1,183,140 |
| | All other articles | 11,009,488 | 14,622,628 | 11,786,192 | 20,215,560 |
| | TOTAL | 134,900,233 | 316,242,433 | 455,208,341 | 823,946,353 |

[1] Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. [2] Horses, mules, and sheep only. [3] Included in "Provisions." [4] Drugs and medicines only. [5] Including linseed-oil, not separable. [6] Including flax and its manufactures.

## STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| | |
|---|---|
| Machine twist | $5,891,300 |
| Sewing silk | 778,250 |
| Floss silk | 166,935 |
| Dress goods | 3,896,525 |
| Satins | 1,100,175 |
| Tie silks and scarfs | 547,675 |
| Millinery silks | 977,495 |
| Broad goods not above enumerated | 538,655 |
| Handkerchiefs | 3,583,125 |
| Ribbons | 5,535,205 |
| Laces | 406,300 |
| Braids and bindings | 828,255 |
| Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings | 3,590,860 |
| Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings | $ 930,540 |
| Upholstery and military trimmings | 947,405 |
| Coach laces and carriage trimmings | 23,470 |
| Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings | 62,810 |
| Embroideries | 54,900 |
| Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods | 123,750 |
| Total | $29,983,630 |

## PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

| Presidents. | | | | Vice-Presidents. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Term | No. | Name. | Qualified. | No. | Name. | Qualified. |
| *1 | 1 | George Washington | April 30, 1789 | 1 | John Adams | June 3, 1789 |
| 2 | | George Washington | March 4, 1793 | | John Adams | Dec. 2, 1793 |
| 3 | 2 | John Adams | March 4, 1797 | 2 | Thomas Jefferson | March 4, 1797 |
| 4 | 3 | Thomas Jefferson | March 4, 1801 | 3 | Aaron Burr | March 4, 1801 |
| 5 | | Thomas Jefferson | March 4, 1805 | 4 | George Clinton | March 4, 1805 |
| 6 | 4 | James Madison | March 4, 1809 | | George Clinton [1] | March 4, 1809 |
| | | | | | William H. Crawford [2] | April 10, 1812 |
| 7 | | James Madison | March 4, 1813 | 5 | Elbridge Gerry [1] | March 4, 1813 |
| | | | | | John Gaillard [2] | Nov. 25, 1814 |
| 8 | 5 | James Monroe | March 4, 1817 | 6 | Daniel D. Tompkins | March 4, 1817 |
| 9 | | James Monroe | March 5, 1821 | | Daniel D. Tompkins | March 5, 1821 |
| 10 | 6 | John Quincy Adams | March 4, 1825 | 7 | John C. Calhoun | March 4, 1825 |
| 11 | 7 | Andrew Jackson | March 4, 1829 | | John C. Calhoun [3] | March 4, 1829 |
| | | | | | Hugh L. White [2] | Dec. 28, 1832 |
| 12 | | Andrew Jackson | March 4, 1833 | 8 | Martin Van Buren | March 4, 1833 |
| 13 | 8 | Martin Van Buren | March 4, 1837 | 9 | Richard M. Johnson | March 4, 1837 |
| 14 | 9 | William H. Harrison [1] | March 4, 1841 | 10 | John Tyler | March 4, 1841 |
| 14a | 10 | John Tyler | April 6, 1841 | | Samuel L. Southard [2] | April 6, 1841 |
| | | | | | Willie P. Mangum [2] | May 31, 1842 |
| 15 | 11 | James K. Polk | March 4, 1845 | 11 | George M. Dallas | March 4, 1845 |
| 16 | 12 | Zachary Taylor [1] | March 5, 1849 | 12 | Millard Fillmore | March 5, 1849 |
| 16a | 13 | Millard Fillmore | July 9, 1850 | | William R. King [2] | July 11, 1850 |
| 17 | 14 | Franklin Pierce | March 4, 1853 | 13 | William R. King [1] | March 4, 1853 |
| | | | | | David R. Atchison [2] | April 18, 1853 |
| | | | | | Jesse D. Bright [2] | Dec. 5, 1854 |
| 18 | 15 | James Buchanan | March 4, 1857 | 14 | John C. Breckinridge | March 4, 1857 |
| 19 | 16 | Abraham Lincoln | March 4, 1861 | 15 | Hannibal Hamlin | March 4, 1861 |
| 20 | | Abraham Lincoln [1] | March 4, 1865 | 16 | Andrew Johnson | March 4, 1865 |
| 20a | 17 | Andrew Johnson | April 15, 1865 | | Lafayette S. Foster [2] | April 15, 1865 |
| | | | | | Benjamin F. Wade [2] | March 2, 1867 |
| 21 | 18 | Ulysses S. Grant | March 4, 1869 | 17 | Schuyler Colfax | March 4, 1869 |
| 22 | | Ulysses S. Grant | March 4, 1873 | 18 | Henry Wilson [1] | March 4, 1873 |
| | | | | | Thomas W. Ferry [2] | Nov. 22, 1875 |
| 23 | 19 | Rutherford B. Hayes | March 5, 1877 | 19 | William A. Wheeler | March 5, 1877 |
| 24 | 20 | James A. Garfield [1] | March 4, 1881 | 20 | Chester A. Arthur | March 4, 1881 |
| 24a | 21 | Chester A. Arthur | Sept. 20, 1881 | | David Davis [2] | Oct. 13, 1881 |
| 25 | 22 | Grover Cleveland | March 4, 1885 | | George F. Edmunds [2] | March 3, 1883 |

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked A denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.
2. Acting Vice-President and President *pro tem.* of the Senate.
3. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.

## Secretaries of State.

| Term | No. | Name. | Appointed. | Term | No. | Name. | Appointed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Thomas Jefferson | Sept. 26, 1789 | 14a | | Daniel Webster | April 6, 1841 |
| 2 | | Thomas Jefferson | March 4, 1793 | | 15 | Hugh S. Legaré | May 9, 1843 |
| | 2 | Edmund Randolph | Jan. 2, 1794 | | 16 | Abel P. Upshur | July 24, 1843 |
| | 3 | Timothy Pickering | Dec. 10, 1795 | | 17 | John C. Calhoun | March 6, 1844 |
| 3 | | Timothy Pickering | March 4, 1797 | 15 | 18 | James Buchanan | March 6, 1845 |
| | 4 | John Marshall | May 13, 1800 | 16 | 19 | John M. Clayton | March 7, 1849 |
| 4 | 5 | James Madison | March 5, 1801 | 16a | | Daniel Webster | July 22, 1850 |
| 5 | | James Madison | March 4, 1805 | | 20 | Edward Everett | Nov. 6, 1852 |
| 6 | 6 | Robert Smith | March 6, 1809 | 17 | 21 | William L. Marcy | March 7, 1853 |
| | 7 | James Monroe | April 2, 1811 | 18 | 22 | Lewis Cass | March 6, 1857 |
| 7 | | James Monroe | March 4, 1813 | | 23 | Jeremiah S. Black | Dec. 17, 1860 |
| 8 | 8 | John Quincy Adams | March 5, 1817 | 19 | 24 | William H. Seward | March 5, 1861 |
| 9 | | John Quincy Adams | March 5, 1821 | 20 | | William H. Seward | March 4, 1865 |
| 10 | 9 | Henry Clay | March 7, 1825 | 20a | | William H. Seward | April 15, 1865 |
| 11 | 10 | Martin Van Buren | March 6, 1829 | | 25 | Elihu B. Washburne | March 5, 1869 |
| | 11 | Edward Livingston | May 24, 1831 | 21 | 26 | Hamilton Fish | March 11, 1869 |
| 12 | 12 | Louis McLane | May 29, 1833 | 22 | | Hamilton Fish | March 4, 1873 |
| | 13 | John Forsyth | June 27, 1834 | 23 | 27 | William M. Evarts | March 12, 1877 |
| 13 | | John Forsyth | March 4, 1837 | 24 | 28 | James G. Blaine | March 5, 1881 |
| 14 | 14 | Daniel Webster | March 5, 1841 | 24a | | F. T. Frelinghuysen | Dec. 12, 1881 |

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment, as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

## Secretaries of the Treasury.

| Term | No. | Name. | Appointed. | Term | No. | Name. | Appointed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Alexander Hamilton | Sept. 11, 1789 | | 15 | Walter Forward | Sept. 13, 1841 |
| 2 | | " " | March 4, 1793 | | 16 | John C. Spencer | March 3, 1843 |
| | 2 | Oliver Wolcott | Feb. 2, 1795 | | 17 | George M. Bibb | June 15, 1844 |
| 3 | | " " | March 4, 1797 | 15 | 18 | Robert J. Walker | March 6, 1845 |
| | 3 | Samuel Dexter | Jan. 1, 1801 | 16 | 19 | William M. Meredith | March 8, 1849 |
| 4 | 4 | Albert Gallatin | May 14, 1801 | 16a | 20 | Thomas Corwin | July 23, 1850 |
| 5 | | " " | March 4, 1809 | 17 | 21 | James Guthrie | March 7, 1853 |
| 6 | | " " | March 4, 1813 | 18 | 22 | Howell Cobb | March 6, 1857 |
| 7 | 5 | George W. Campbell | Feb. 9, 1814 | | 23 | Philip F. Thomas | Dec. 12, 1860 |
| | 6 | Alexander J. Dallas | Oct. 6, 1814 | | 24 | John A. Dix | Jan. 11, 1861 |
| | 7 | William H. Crawford | Oct. 22, 1816 | 19 | 25 | Salmon P. Chase | March 7, 1861 |
| 8 | | " " | March 5, 1817 | | 26 | William Pitt Fessenden | July 1, 1864 |
| 9 | | " " | March 5, 1821 | 20 | 27 | Hugh McCulloch | March 7, 1865 |
| 10 | 8 | Richard Rush | March 7, 1825 | 20a | | " " | April 15, 1865 |
| 11 | 9 | Samuel D. Ingham | March 6, 1829 | 21 | 28 | George S. Boutwell | March 11, 1869 |
| | 10 | Louis McLane | Aug. 2, 1831 | 22 | 29 | William A. Richardson | March 17, 1873 |
| 12 | 11 | William J. Duane | May 29, 1833 | | 30 | Benjamin H. Bristow | June 4, 1874 |
| | 12 | Roger B. Taney | Sept. 23, 1833 | | 31 | Lot M. Morrill | July 7, 1876 |
| | 13 | Levi Woodbury | June 27, 1834 | 23 | 32 | John Sherman | March 8, 1877 |
| 13 | | " " | March 4, 1837 | 24 | 33 | William Windom | March 5, 1881 |
| 14 | 14 | Thomas Ewing | March 5, 1841 | 24a | 34 | Charles J. Folger | Oct. 27, 1881 |
| 14a | | " " | April 6, 1841 | | 35 | Walter Q. Gresham | Sept. 24, 1884 |
| | | | | | 36 | Hugh McCulloch | Oct. 28, 1884 |

## Secretaries of War.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Henry Knox | Sept. 12, 1789 | | 19 | John C. Spencer | Oct. 12, 1841 |
| 2 | | " " | March 4, 1793 | | 20 | James M. Porter | March 8, 1843 |
| | 2 | Timothy Pickering | Jan. 2, 1795 | | 21 | William Wilkins | Feb. 15, 1844 |
| | 3 | James McHenry | Jan. 27, 1796 | 15 | 22 | William L. Marcy | March 6, 1845 |
| 3 | | " " | March 4, 1797 | 16 | 23 | George W. Crawford | March 8, 1849 |
| | 4 | Samuel Dexter | May 13, 1800 | 16a | 24 | Charles M. Conrad | Aug. 15, 1850 |
| | 5 | Roger Griswold | Feb. 3, 1801 | 17 | 25 | Jefferson Davis | March 5, 1853 |
| 4 | 6 | Henry Dearborn | March 5, 1801 | 18 | 26 | John B. Floyd | March 6, 1857 |
| 5 | | " " | March 4, 1805 | | 27 | Joseph Holt | Jan. 18, 1861 |
| 6 | 7 | William Eustis | March 7, 1809 | 19 | 28 | Simon Cameron | March 5, 1861 |
| | 8 | John Armstrong | Jan. 13, 1813 | | 29 | Edwin M. Stanton | Jan. 15, 1862 |
| 7 | | " " | March 4, 1813 | 20 | | " " | March 4, 1865 |
| | 9 | James Monroe | Sept. 27, 1814 | 20a | | " " | April 15, 1865 |
| | 10 | William H. Crawford | Aug. 1, 1815 | | | Ulysses S. Grant, *ad int.* | Aug. 12, 1867 |
| 8 | 11 | George Graham | *ad interim* | | | Lorenzo Thomas, " | Feb. 21, 1868 |
| | 12 | John C. Calhoun | Oct. 8, 1817 | | | John M. Schofield | May 28, 1868 |
| 9 | | " " | March 5, 1821 | 21 | 31 | John A. Rawlins | March 11, 1869 |
| 10 | 13 | James Barbour | March 7, 1825 | | 32 | William W. Belknap | Oct. 25, 1869 |
| | 14 | Peter B. Porter | May 26, 1828 | 22 | | " " | March 4, 1873 |
| 11 | 15 | John H. Eaton | March 9, 1829 | | 33 | Alphonso Taft | March 8, 1876 |
| | 16 | Lewis Cass | Aug. 1, 1831 | | 34 | James D. Cameron | May 22, 1876 |
| 12 | | " " | March 4, 1833 | 23 | 35 | George W. McCrary | March 12, 1877 |
| 13 | 17 | Joel R. Poinsett | March 7, 1837 | | 36 | Alexander Ramsey | Dec. 10, 1879 |
| 14 | 18 | John Bell | March 5, 1841 | 24 | 37 | Robert T. Lincoln | March 5, 1881 |
| 14a | | " " | April 6, 1841 | | | | |

## Secretaries of the Navy.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 1 | Benjamin Stoddert | May 21, 1798 | | 14 | Abel P. Upshur | Sept. 13, 1841 |
| 4 | | " " | March 4, 1801 | | 15 | David Henshaw | July 24, 1843 |
| | 2 | Robert Smith | July 15, 1801 | | 16 | Thomas W. Gilmer | Feb. 15, 1844 |
| 5 | 3 | J. Crowninshield | March 3, 1805 | | 17 | John Y. Mason | Mar. 14, 1844 |
| 6 | 4 | Paul Hamilton | March 7, 1809 | 15 | 18 | George Bancroft | Mar. 10, 1845 |
| | 5 | William Jones | Jan. 12, 1813 | | | John Y. Mason | Sept. 9, 1846 |
| 7 | | " " | March 4, 1813 | 16 | 19 | William B. Preston | March 8, 1849 |
| | 6 | B. W. Crowninshield | Dec. 19, 1814 | 16a | 20 | William A. Graham | July 22, 1850 |
| 8 | | " " | March 4, 1817 | | 21 | John P. Kennedy | July 22, 1852 |
| | 7 | Smith Thompson | Nov. 9, 1818 | 17 | 22 | James C. Dobbin | March 7, 1853 |
| 9 | | " " | March 5, 1821 | 18 | 23 | Isaac Toucey | March 6, 1857 |
| | 8 | Samuel L. Southard | Sept. 16, 1823 | 19 | 24 | Gideon Welles | March 5, 1861 |
| 10 | | " " | March 4, 1825 | 20 | | " " | March 4, 1865 |
| 11 | 9 | John Branch | March 9, 1829 | 20a | | " " | April 15, 1865 |
| | 10 | Levi Woodbury | May 23, 1831 | 21 | 25 | Adolph E. Borie | March 5, 1869 |
| 12 | | " " | March 4, 1833 | | 26 | George M. Robeson | June 25, 1869 |
| | 11 | Mahlon Dickerson | June 30, 1834 | 22 | | " " | March 4, 1873 |
| 13 | | " " | March 4, 1837 | 23 | 27 | Richard W. Thompson | Mar. 12, 1877 |
| | 12 | James K. Paulding | June 25, 1838 | | 28 | Nathan Goff, Jr. | Jan. 6, 1881 |
| 14 | 13 | George E. Badger | March 5, 1841 | 24 | 29 | William H. Hunt | March 5, 1881 |
| 14a | | " " | April 6, 1841 | 24a | 30 | William E. Chandler | April 1, 1882 |

## Secretaries of the Interior.

| Term | No. | Name. | Appointed. | Term | No. | Name. | Appointed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 3 | Thomas Ewing | March 8, 1849 | | 7 | James Harlan | May 15, 1865 |
| 16a | 2 | Alex. H. H. Stuart | Sept. 12, 1850 | | 8 | Orville H. Browning | July 27, 1866 |
| 17 | 3 | Robert McClelland | March 7, 1853 | 21 | 9 | Jacob D. Cox | March 5, 1869 |
| 18 | 4 | Jacob Thompson | March 6, 1857 | | 10 | Columbus Delano | Nov. 1, 1870 |
| 19 | 5 | Caleb B. Smith | March 5, 1861 | 22 | | " " | March 4, 1873 |
| | | John P. Usher | Jan. 8, 1863 | | 11 | Zachariah Chandler | Oct. 19, 1875 |
| 20 | | " " | March 4, 1865 | 23 | 12 | Carl Schurz | March 12, 1877 |
| 20a | | " " | April 15, 1865 | 24 | 13 | Samuel J. Kirkwood | March 5, 1881 |
| | | | | 24a | 14 | Henry M. Teller | April 6, 1882 |

## Postmasters-General.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Samuel Osgood | Sept. 26, 1789 | 15 | 12 | Cave Johnson | March 6, 1845 |
| | 2 | Timothy Pickering | Aug. 12, 1791 | 16 | 13 | Jacob Collamer | March 8, 1849 |
| 3 | | " " | March 4, 1793 | 16a | 14 | Nathan K. Hall | July 23, 1850 |
| | 3 | Joseph Habersham | Feb. 25, 1795 | | 15 | Samuel D. Hubbard | Aug. 31, 1852 |
| 3 | | " " | March 4, 1797 | 17 | 16 | James Campbell | March 5, 1853 |
| 4 | | " " | March 4, 1801 | 18 | 17 | Aaron V. Brown | March 6, 1857 |
| | 4 | Gideon Granger | Nov. 28, 1801 | | 18 | Joseph Holt | March 14, 1859 |
| 5 | | " " | March 4, 1805 | | 19 | Horatio King | Feb. 12, 1861 |
| 6 | | " " | March 4, 1809 | 19 | 20 | Montgomery Blair | March 5, 1861 |
| 7 | 5 | Return J. Meigs, Jr. | March 17, 1814 | | 21 | William Dennison | Sept. 24, 1864 |
| 8 | | " " | March 4, 1817 | 20 | | " " | March 4, 1865 |
| 9 | | " " | March 5, 1821 | 20a | | " " | April 15, 1865 |
| | 6 | John McLean | June 26, 1823 | | 22 | Alexander W. Randall | July 25, 1866 |
| 10 | | " " | March 4, 1825 | 21 | 23 | John A. J. Creswell | March 5, 1869 |
| 11 | 7 | William T. Barry | March 9, 1829 | 22 | | " " | March 4, 1873 |
| 12 | | " " | March 4, 1833 | | 24 | Marshall Jewell | Aug. 24, 1874 |
| | 8 | Amos Kendall | May 1, 1835 | | 25 | James N. Tyner | July 12, 1876 |
| 13 | | " " | March 4, 1837 | 23 | 26 | David McK. Key | March 12, 1877 |
| | 9 | John M. Niles | May 25, 1840 | | 27 | Horace Maynard | June 2, 1880 |
| 14 | 10 | Francis Granger | March 6, 1841 | 24 | 28 | Thomas L. James | March 5, 1881 |
| 14a | | " " | April 6, 1841 | 24a | 29 | Timothy O. Howe | Dec. 20, 1881 |
| | 11 | Charles A. Wickliffe | Sept. 13, 1841 | | 30 | Walter Q. Gresham | April 3, 1883 |
| | | | | | 31 | Frank Hatton | Oct. 14, 1884 |

## Attorneys-General.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Edmund Randolph | Sept. 26, 1789 | | 18 | Hugh S. Legaré | Sept. 13, 1841 |
| 2 | | " " | March 4, 1793 | | 19 | John Nelson | July 1, 1843 |
| | 2 | William Bradford | Jan. 27, 1794 | 15 | 20 | John Y. Mason | March 6, 1845 |
| | 3 | Charles Lee | Dec. 10, 1795 | | 21 | Nathan Clifford | Oct. 17, 1846 |
| 3 | | " " | March 4, 1797 | | 22 | Isaac Toucey | June, 21, 1848 |
| | 4 | Theophilus Parsons | Feb. 20, 1801 | 16 | 23 | Reverdy Johnson | March 8, 1849 |
| 4 | 5 | Levi Lincoln | March 5, 1801 | 16a | | John J. Crittenden | July 22, 1850 |
| 5 | 6 | Robert Smith | March 3, 1805 | 17 | 24 | Caleb Cushing | March 7, 1853 |
| | 7 | John Breckinridge | Aug. 7, 1805 | 18 | 25 | Jeremiah S. Black | March 6, 1857 |
| | 8 | Cæsar A. Rodney | Jan. 28, 1807 | | 26 | Edwin M. Stanton | Dec. 20, 1860 |
| 6 | | " " | March 4, 1809 | 19 | 27 | Edward Bates | March 5, 1861 |
| | 9 | William Pinkney | Dec. 11, 1811 | | | Titian J. Coffey, *ad int.* | June 22, 1863 |
| 7 | | " " | March 4, 1813 | | 28 | James Speed | Dec. 2, 1864 |
| | 10 | Richard Rush | Feb. 10, 1814 | 20 | | " " | March 4, 1865 |
| 8 | | " " | March 4, 1817 | 20a | | " " | April 15, 1865 |
| | 11 | William Wirt | Nov. 13, 1817 | | 29 | Henry Stanbery | July 23, 1866 |
| 9 | | " " | March 5, 1821 | | 30 | William M. Evarts | July 15, 1868 |
| 10 | | " " | March 4, 1825 | 21 | 31 | E. Rockwood Hoar | March 5, 1869 |
| 11 | 12 | John M. Berrien | March 9, 1829 | | 32 | Amos T. Akerman | June 23, 1870 |
| | 13 | Roger B. Taney | July 20, 1831 | | 33 | George H. Williams | Dec. 14, 1871 |
| 12 | | " " | March 4, 1833 | 22 | | " " | March 4, 1873 |
| | 14 | Benjamin F. Butler | Nov. 15, 1833 | | 34 | Edwards Pierrepont | April 26, 1875 |
| 13 | | " " | March 4, 1837 | | 35 | Alphonso Taft | May 22, 1876 |
| | 15 | Felix Grundy | July 5, 1838 | 23 | 36 | Charles Devens | March 12, 1877 |
| | 16 | Henry D. Gilpin | Jan. 11, 1840 | 24 | 37 | Wayne McVeagh | March 5, 1881 |
| 14 | 17 | John J. Crittenden | March 5, 1841 | 24a | 38 | Benjamin H. Brewster | Dec. 19, 1882 |
| 14a | | " " | April 6, 1841 | | | | |

## Supreme Court of the United States.

| | Chief Justices. | | Associate Justices. | * | State Whence Appointed. | Term of Service. | Years of Service. | Born. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | John Jay † | * | | * | | | | | |
| | | ... | ..... | ... | New York | 1789–1795 | 6 | 1745 | 1829 |
| | | 1 | John Rutledge † | ... | South Carolina | 1789–1791 | 2 | 1739 | 1800 |
| | | 2 | William Cushing | ... | Massachusetts | 1789–1810 | 21 | 1733 | 1810 |
| | | 3 | James Wilson | ... | Pennsylvania | 1789–1798 | 9 | 1742 | 1798 |
| | | 4 | John Blair † | ... | Virginia | 1789–1796 | 7 | 1732 | 1800 |
| | | 5 | Robert H. Harrison † | ... | Maryland | 1789–1790 | 1 | 1745 | 1790 |
| | | 6 | James Iredell | 5 | North Carolina | 1790–1799 | 9 | 1751 | 1799 |
| | | 7 | Thomas Johnson† | 1 | Maryland | 1791–1793 | 2 | 1732 | 1819 |
| | | 8 | William Patterson | 7 | New Jersey | 1793–1806 | 13 | 1745 | 1806 |
| 2 | John Rutledge ‡ | ... | ..... | ... | South Carolina | 1795–1795 | ..... | 1739 | 1800 |
| | | 9 | Samuel Chase | 4 | Maryland | 1796–1811 | 15 | 1741 | 1811 |
| 3 | Oliver Ellsworth †. | ... | ..... | ... | Connecticut | 1796–1800 | 5 | 1745 | 1807 |
| | | 10 | Bushrod Washington | 3 | Virginia | 1798–1829 | 31 | 1762 | 1829 |
| | | 11 | Alfred Moore † | 6 | North Carolina | 1799–1804 | 5 | 1755 | 1810 |
| 4 | John Marshall | ... | ..... | ... | Virginia | 1801–1835 | 34 | 1755 | 1835 |
| | | 12 | William Johnson | 11 | South Carolina | 1804–1834 | 30 | 1771 | 1834 |
| | | 13 | Brockholst Livingston | 8 | New York | 1806–1823 | 17 | 1757 | 1823 |
| | | 14 | Thomas Todd | § | Kentucky | 1807–1826 | 19 | 1765 | 1826 |
| | | 15 | Joseph Story | 2 | Massachusetts | 1811–1845 | 34 | 1779 | 1845 |
| | | 16 | Gabriel Duval † | 9 | Maryland | 1811–1835 | 25 | 1752 | 1844 |
| | | 17 | Smith Thompson | 13 | New York | 1823–1843 | 20 | 1767 | 1843 |
| | | 18 | Robert Trimble | 14 | Kentucky | 1826–1828 | 2 | 1777 | 1828 |
| | | 19 | John McLean | 18 | Ohio | 1829–1861 | 32 | 1785 | 1861 |
| | | 20 | Henry Baldwin | 10 | Pennsylvania | 1830–1846 | 16 | 1779 | 1846 |
| | | 21 | James M. Wayne § | 12 | Georgia | 1835–1867 | 32 | 1790 | 1867 |
| 5 | Roger B. Taney | ... | ..... | ... | Maryland | 1836–1864 | 28 | 1777 | 1864 |
| | | 22 | Philip P. Barbour | 16 | Virginia | 1836–1841 | 5 | 1783 | 1841 |
| | | 23 | John Catron | § | Tennessee | 1837–1865 | 28 | 1778 | 1865 |
| | | 24 | John McKinley | § | Alabama | 1837–1852 | 15 | 1780 | 1852 |
| | | 25 | Peter V. Daniel | 22 | Virginia | 1841–1860 | 19 | 1785 | 1860 |
| | | 26 | Samuel Nelson. † | 17 | New York | 1845–1872 | 27 | 1792 | 1873 |
| | | 27 | Levi Woodbury | 15 | New Hampshire | 1845–1851 | 6 | 1789 | 1851 |
| | | 28 | Robert C. Grier † | 20 | Pennsylvania | 1846–1869 | 23 | 1794 | 1870 |
| | | 29 | Benjamin R. Curtis† | 27 | Massachusetts | 1851–1857 | 6 | 1809 | 1874 |
| | | 30 | John A. Campbell † | 24 | Alabama | 1853–1861 | 8 | 1811 | ..... |
| | | 31 | Nathan Clifford | 29 | Maine | 1858–1881 | 23 | 1803 | 1881 |
| | | 32 | Noah H. Swayne † | 19 | Ohio | 1861–1881 | 20 | 1805 | 1884 |
| | | 33 | Samuel F. Miller | 25 | Iowa | 1862– | ..... | 1816 | ..... |
| | | 34 | David Davis† | 30 | Illinois | 1862–1877 | 15 | 1815 | ..... |
| | | 35 | Stephen J. Field | § | California | 1863– | ..... | 1816 | ..... |
| 6 | Salmon P. Chase | ... | ..... | ... | Ohio | 1864–1873 | 9 | 1808 | 1873 |
| | | 36 | William Strong † | 28 | Pennsylvania | 1870–1880 | 10 | 1808 | ..... |
| | | 37 | Joseph P. Bradley | § | New Jersey | 1870– | ..... | 1813 | ..... |
| | | 38 | Ward Hunt † | 26 | New York | 1872–1882 | 10 | 1811 | ..... |
| 7 | Morrison R. Waite | ... | ..... | ... | Ohio | 1874– | ..... | 1816 | ..... |
| | | 39 | John M. Harlan | 34 | Kentucky | 1877– | ..... | 1833 | ..... |
| | | 40 | William B. Woods | 36 | Georgia | 1880– | ..... | 1824 | ..... |
| | | 41 | Stanley Matthews | 32 | Ohio | 1881– | ..... | 1824 | ..... |
| | | 42 | Horace Gray | 31 | Massachusetts | 1881– | ..... | 1828 | ..... |
| | | 43 | Samuel Blatchford | 38 | New York | 1882– | ..... | 1820 | ..... |

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

† Resigned.

‡ Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

§ The Supreme Court, at its first session in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associates. The number of Associate-Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870.

## SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

| | Name. | State. | Congress. | Term of Service. | Born. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F. A. Muhlenberg | Pa | 1st Cong. | April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791. | 1750 | 1801 |
| 2 | Jonathan Trumbull | Conn. | 2d Cong. | Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793. | 1740 | 1809 |
| | F. A. Muhlenberg | Pa. | 3d Cong. | Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Jonathan Dayton | N. J. | 4th Cong. | Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797. | 1760 | 1824 |
| | " " | " | 5th Cong. | May 15, 1797, to Mar. 3, 1799. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Theodore Sedgwick | Mass. | 6th Cong. | Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801. | 1746 | 1813 |
| 5 | Nathaniel Macon | N. C. | 7th Cong. | Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803. | 1757 | 1837 |
| | " " | " | 8th Cong. | Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 9th Cong. | Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Joseph B. Varnum | Mass. | 10th Cong. | Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809. | 1750 | 1821 |
| | " " | " | 11th Cong. | May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811. | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Henry Clay | Ky. | 12th Cong. | Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813. | 1777 | 1852 |
| | " " | " | 13th Cong. | May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814. | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Langdon Cheves | S. C. 2d Ses. | 13th Cong. | Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815. | 1776 | 1857 |
| | Henry Clay | Ky. | 14th Cong. | Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 15th Cong. | Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 16th Cong. | Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820. | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | John W. Taylor | N. Y. 2d Ses. | 16th Cong. | Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821. | 1784 | 1854 |
| 10 | Philip P. Barbour | Va. | 17th Cong. | Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823. | 1783 | 1841 |
| | Henry Clay | Ky. | 18th Cong. | Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825. | ..... | ..... |
| | John W. Taylor | N. Y. | 19th Cong. | Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827. | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Andrew Stevenson | Va. | 20th Cong. | Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829. | 1784 | 1857 |
| | " " | " | 21st Cong. | Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 22d Cong. | Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 23d Cong. | Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834. | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | John Bell | Ten. 2d Ses. | 23d Cong. | June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835. | 1797 | 1869 |
| 13 | James K. Polk | Ten. | 24th Cong. | Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837. | 1795 | 1849 |
| | " " | " | 25th Cong. | Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839. | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Rob't M. T. Hunter | Va. | 26th Cong. | Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841. | 1809 | ..... |
| 15 | John White | Ky. | 27th Cong. | May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843. | 1805 | 1845 |
| 16 | John W. Jones | Va. | 28th Cong. | Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845. | 1805 | 1848 |
| 17 | John W. Davis | Ind. | 29th Cong. | Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847. | 1799 | 1850 |
| 18 | Robert C. Winthrop | Mass. | 30th Cong. | Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849. | 1809 | ..... |
| 19 | Howell Cobb | Ga. | 31st Cong. | Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851. | 1815 | 1868 |
| 20 | Linn Boyd | Ky. | 32d Cong. | Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853. | 1800 | 1859 |
| | " " | " | 33d Cong. | Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855. | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Nathaniel P. Banks | Mass. | 34th Cong. | Feb. 2, 1856, to Mar. 4, 1857. | 1816 | ..... |
| 22 | James L. Orr | S. C. | 35th Cong. | Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859. | 1822 | 1873 |
| 23 | Wm. Pennington | N. J. | 36th Cong. | Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861. | 1796 | 1862 |
| 24 | Galusha A. Grow | Pa. | 37th Cong. | July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863. | 1823 | ..... |
| 25 | Schuyler Colfax | Ind. | 38th Cong. | Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865. | 1823 | ..... |
| | " " | " | 39th Cong. | Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 40th Cong. | Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869. | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | James G. Blaine | Me. | 41st Cong. | Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871. | 1830 | ..... |
| | " " | " | 42d Cong. | Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 43d Cong. | Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875. | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Michael C. Kerr | Ind. | 44th Cong. | Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876. | 1827 | 1876 |
| 28 | Samuel J. Randall | Pa. 2d Ses. | 44th Cong. | Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877. | 1826 | ..... |
| | " " | " | 45th Cong. | Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879. | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | 46th Cong. | Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881. | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | J. Warren Keifer | Ohio | 47th Cong. | Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883. | 1836 | ..... |
| 30 | John G. Carlisle | Ky. | 48th Cong. | Dec. 3, 1883, to ——— ——— | 1835 | ..... |

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

| No. of Congress. | No. of Session. | Time of Session. |
|---|---|---|
| 1st | 1st..March | 4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1789 |
| | 2d..Jan. | 4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791 |
| 2d | 1st..Oct. | 24, 1791—May 8, 1792 |
| | 2d. Nov. | 5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793 |
| 3d | 1st..Dec. | 2, 1793—June 9, 1794 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 3, 1794—March 3, 1795 |
| 4th | 1st..Dec. | 7, 1795—June 1, 1796 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 5, 1796—March 3, 1797 |
| 5th | 1st..May | 15, 1797—July 10, 1797 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 13, 1797—July 16, 1798 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 3, 1798—March 3, 1799 |
| 6th | 1st..Dec. | 2, 1799—May 14, 1800 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 17, 1800—March 3, 1801 |
| 7th | 1st..Dec. | 7, 1801—May 3, 1802 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1802—March 3, 1803 |
| 8th | 1st..Oct. | 17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 5, 1804—March 3, 1805 |
| 9th | 1st..Dec. | 2, 1805—April 21, 1806 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 1, 1806—March 3, 1807 |
| 10th | 1st..Oct. | 26, 1807—April 25, 1808 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 7, 1808—March 3, 1809 |
| 11th | 1st..May | 22, 1809—June 28, 1809 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 27, 1809—May 1, 1810 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 3, 1810—March 3, 1811 |
| 12th | 1st..Nov. | 4, 1811—July 6, 1812 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 2, 1812—March 3, 1813 |
| 13th | 1st..May | 24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1813—April 18, 1814 |
| | 3d..Sept. | 19, 1814—March 3, 1815 |
| 14th | 1st..Dec. | 4, 1815—April 30, 1816 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 2, 1816—March 3, 1817 |
| 15th | 1st..Dec. | 1, 1817—April 20, 1818 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 16, 1818—March 3, 1819 |
| 16th | 1st..Dec. | 6, 1819—May 15, 1820 |
| | 2d..Nov. | 13, 1820—March 3, 1821 |
| 17th | 1st..Dec. | 3, 1821—May 8, 1822 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 2, 1822—March 3, 1823 |
| 18th | 1st. Dec. | 1, 1823—May 27, 1824 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1824—March 3, 1825 |
| 19th | 1st..Dec. | 5, 1825—May 22, 1826 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 4, 1826—March 3, 1827 |
| 20th | 1st..Dec. | 3, 1827—May 26, 1828 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 1, 1828—March 3, 1829 |
| 21st | 1st..Dec. | 7, 1829—May 31, 1830 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1830—March 3, 1831 |
| 22d | 1st..Dec. | 5, 1831—July 16, 1832 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 3, 1832—March , 1833 |
| 23d | 1st..Dec. | 2, 1833—June 30, 1834 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 1, 1834—March 3, 1835 |
| 24th | 1st..Dec. | 7, 1835—July 4, 1836 |
| | 2d...Dec. | 5, 1836—March 3, 1837 |
| 25th | 1st...Sept. | 4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 4, 1837—July 9, 1838 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 3, 1838—March 3, 1839 |
| 26th | 1st..Dec. | 2, 1839—July 21, 1840 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 7, 1840—March 3, 1841 |
| 27th | 1st..May | 31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 5, 1842—March 3, 1843 |
| 28th | 1st..Dec. | 4, 1843—June 17, 1844 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 2, 1844—March 3, 1845 |
| 29th | 1st..Dec. | 1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 7, 1846—March 3, 1847 |
| 30th | 1st..Dec. | 6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 4, 1848—March 3, 1849 |
| 31st | 1st..Dec. | 3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 2, 1850—March 3, 1851 |
| 32d | 1st..Dec. | 1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1852—March 3, 1853 |
| 33d | 1st..Dec. | 5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 4, 1854—March 3, 1855 |
| 34th | 1st..Dec. | 3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856 |
| | 2d..Aug. | 21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 1, 1856—March 3, 1857 |
| 35th | 1st..Dec. | 7, 1857—June 14, 1858 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1858—March 3, 1859 |
| 36th | 1st..Dec. | 5, 1859—June 25, 1860 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 3, 1860—March 4, 1861 |
| 37th | 1st..July | 4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 2, 1861—July 17, 1862 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 1, 1862—March 4, 1863 |
| 38th | 1st..Dec. | 7, 1863—July 4, 1864 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 5, 1864—March 4, 1865 |
| 39th | 1st..Dec. | 4, 1865—July 28, 1866 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 3, 1866—March 4, 1867 |
| 40th | 1st..March | 4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867 |
| | " ..July | 3, 1867—July 20, 1867 |
| | " ..Nov. | 21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 2, 1867—July 27, 1868 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 7, 1868—March 4, 1869 |
| 41st | 1st..March | 4, 1869—April 10, 1869 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 6, 1869—July 15, 1870 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 5, 1870—March 4, 1871 |
| 42d | 1st..March | 4, 1871—April 20, 1871 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 4, 1871—June 10, 1872 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 2, 1872—March 4, 1873 |
| 43d | 1st..Dec. | 1, 1873—June 23, 1874 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 7, 1874—March 4, 1875 |
| 44th | 1st..Dec. | 6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 4, 1876—March 4, 1877 |
| 45th | 1st..Oct. | 15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877 |
| | 2d..Dec. | 3, 1877—June 20, 1878 |
| | 3d..Dec. | 2, 1878—March 4, 1879 |
| 46th | 1st...March | 18, 1879—July 1, 1879 |
| | 2d...Dec. | 1, 1879—June 16, 1880 |
| | 3d...Dec. | 6, 1880—March 4, 1881 |
| 47th | 1st...Dec. | 5, 1881—Aug. 8, 188[illegible] |
| | 2d...Dec. | 4, 1882—March 4, 188[illegible] |
| 48th | 1st..Dec. | 3, 1883—July 7, 1884 |
| | 2d...Dec. | 1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885 |

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

## APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

| States. | Admitted to the Un'n | Representatives to which each State was entitled by | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Constitution. 1789. | 1st census from Mar. 4, 1793. | 2d census from Mar. 4, 1803. | 3d census from Mar. 4, 1813. | 4th census from Mar. 4, 1823. | 5th census from Mar. 4, 1833. | 6th census from Mar. 4, 1843. | 7th census from Mar. 4. 1853. | 8th census from Mar. 4, 1863. | 9th census from Mar. 4, 1871. | 10th census from Mar. 4, 1883. |
| Ratio of Representation | | 30,000 | 33,000 | 33,000 | 35,000 | 40,000 | 47,700 | 70,680 | 93,423 | 127,381 | 131,425 | 154,325 |
| Alabama | 1819 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 1836 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| California | 1850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Colorado | 1876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 |
| Connecticut | ..... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Delaware | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida | 1845 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Georgia | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| Illinois | 1818 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 20 |
| Indiana | 1816 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Iowa | 1846 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| Kansas | 1861 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Kentucky | 1792 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Louisiana | 1812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Maine | 1820 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Maryland | ..... | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Massachusetts | ..... | 8 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Michigan | 1837 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| Minnesota | 1858 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 1817 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Missouri | 1821 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 14 |
| Nebraska | 1867 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | 3 |
| Nevada | 1864 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hamps'e | ..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| New Jersey | ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| New York | ..... | 6 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 34 |
| North Carolina | ..... | 5 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Ohio | 1802 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Oregon | 1859 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | ..... | 8 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 28 |
| Rhode Island | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| South Carolina | ..... | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Tennessee | 1796 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Texas | 1845 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| Vermont | 1791 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Virginia | ..... | 10 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| West Virginia | 1863 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wisconsin | 1848 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Whole number | | 65 | 105 | 141 | 181 | 213 | 240 | 223 | 237 | 243 | 293 | 325 |

## Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

| | Population. | Amount Issued. | Amount per head. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| Continental money | 3,000,000 in 1780. | 359,546,825 | 119 84 |
| French assignats | 26,500,000 (France in 1790.) | 9,115,600,000 | 343 98 |
| Confederate currency | 9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860.) | 654,465,963 | 71 89 |
| Greenbacks and national bank-notes | 31,443,321 (United States in 1860.) | Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,228 | 23 87 |

## 48th CONGRESS.—March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885.

**SENATE.—List of Members by States, with their Terms of Office.**

| | Term Expires. |
|---|---|
| *Alabama.* | |
| James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula | 1885. |
| John T. Morgan, D., Selma | 1889. |
| *Arkansas.* | |
| James D. Walker, D., Fayetteville | 1885. |
| Aug. H. Garland, D., Little Rock | 1889. |
| *California.* | |
| James T. Farley, D., Jackson | 1885. |
| John F. Miller, R., San Francisco | 1887. |
| *Colorado.* | |
| Nathaniel P. Hill, R., Denver | 1885. |
| Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte | 1889. |
| *Connecticut.* | |
| Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden | 1885. |
| Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford | 1887. |
| *Delaware.* | |
| Thomas F. Bayard, D., Wilmington | 1887. |
| Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover | 1889. |
| *Florida.* | |
| Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville | 1885. |
| Charles W. Jones, D., Pensacola | 1887. |
| *Georgia.* | |
| Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta | 1885. |
| Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta | 1889. |
| *Illinois.* | |
| John A. Logan, R., Chicago | 1885. |
| Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield | 1889. |
| *Indiana.* | |
| Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute | 1885. |
| Benjamin Harrison, R., Indianapolis | 1887. |
| *Iowa.* | |
| William B. Allison, R., Dubuque | 1885. |
| James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield | 1889. |
| *Kansas.* | |
| John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison | 1885. |
| Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia | 1889. |
| *Kentucky.* | |
| John S. Williams, D., Mt. Sterling | 1885. |
| James B. Beck, D., Lexington | 1889. |
| *Louisiana.* | |
| B. Frank Jonas, D., New Orleans | 1885. |
| Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans | 1889. |
| *Maine.* | |
| Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth | 1887. |
| William P. Frye, R., Lewiston | 1889. |
| *Maryland.* | |
| James B. Groome, D., Elkton | 1885. |
| Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel | 1887. |
| *Massachusetts.* | |
| Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield | 1887. |
| George F. Hoar, R., Worcester | 1889. |
| *Michigan.* | |
| Omar D. Conger, R., Port Huron | 1887. |
| Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit | 1889. |
| *Minnesota.* | |
| Sam. J. B. McMillan, R., St. Paul | 1887. |
| Dwight M. Sabin R., Stillwater | 1889. |
| *Mississippi.* | |
| James Z. George, D., Jackson | 1887. |
| Lucius Q. C. Lamar, D., Oxford | 1889. |
| *Missouri.* | |
| George G. Vest, D., Sedalia | 1885. |
| Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg | 1887. |
| *Nebraska.* | |
| Chas. H. Van Wyck, R., Nebraska City | 1887. |
| Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha | 1889. |
| *Nevada.* | |
| John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill | 1885. |
| James G. Fair, D., Virginia City | 1887. |
| *New Hampshire.* | |
| Henry W. Blair, R., Plymouth | 1885. |
| Austin F. Pike, R., Franklin | 1889. |
| *New Jersey.* | |
| William J. Sewell, R., Camden | 1887. |
| John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City | 1889. |
| *New York.* | |
| Elbridge G. Lapham, R., Canandaigua | 1885. |
| Warner Miller, R., Herkimer | 1887. |
| *North Carolina.* | |
| Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte | 1885. |
| Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon | 1889. |
| *Ohio.* | |
| George H. Pendleton, D., Cincinnati | 1885. |
| John Sherman, R., Mansfield | 1887. |
| *Oregon.* | |
| James H. Slater, D., La Grande | 1885. |
| Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland | 1889. |
| *Pennsylvania.* | |
| Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg | 1885. |
| John I. Mitchell, R., Wellsboro' | 1887. |
| *Rhode Island.* | |
| Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence | 1887. |
| William P. Sheffield, R., Newport | 1889. |
| *South Carolina.* | |
| Wade Hampton, D., Columbia | 1885. |
| Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield | 1889. |
| *Tennessee.* | |
| Howell E. Jackson, D., Jackson | 1887. |
| Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis | 1889. |
| *Texas.* | |
| Samuel B. Maxey, D., Paris | 1887. |
| Richard Coke, D., Waco | 1889. |
| *Vermont.* | |
| Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford | 1885. |
| George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington | 1887. |
| *Virginia.* | |
| William Mahone, R., Petersburg | 1887. |
| H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock | 1889. |
| *West Virginia.* | |
| Johnson N. Camden, D., Parkersburg | 1887. |
| John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha C. H. | 1889. |
| *Wisconsin.* | |
| Angus Cameron, R., La Crosse | 1885. |
| Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh | 1887. |

Republicans, 40; Democrats, 36. Total, 76.

## 49th Congress.—March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1887.

The salary of Senators is $5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, $8,000.

| | Term Expires. |
|---|---|
| ***Alabama.*** | |
| James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula | 1891 |
| John T. Morgan, D., Selma | 1889 |
| ***Arkansas.*** | |
| James K. Jones, D., Washington | 1891 |
| Aug. H. Garland, D., Little Rock | 1889 |
| ***California.*** | |
| Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco | 1891 |
| John F. Miller, R., San Francisco | 1887 |
| ***Colorado.*** | |
| Henry M. Teller, R., Central City | 1891 |
| Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte | 1889 |
| ***Connecticut.*** | |
| Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden | 1891 |
| Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford | 1887 |
| ***Delaware.*** | |
| Thomas F. Bayard, D., Wilmington | 1887 |
| Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover | 1889 |
| ***Florida.*** | |
| Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville | 1891 |
| Charles W. Jones, D., Pensacola | 1887 |
| ***Georgia.*** | |
| Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta | 1881 |
| Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta | 1889 |
| ***Illinois.*** | |
| ..... | 1891 |
| Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield | 1889 |
| ***Indiana.*** | |
| Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute | 1891 |
| Benjamin Harrison, R., Indianapolis | 1887 |
| ***Iowa.*** | |
| William B. Allison, R., Dubuque | 1891 |
| James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield | 1889 |
| ***Kansas.*** | |
| John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison | 1891 |
| Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia | 1889 |
| ***Kentucky.*** | |
| Jos. C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles | 1891 |
| James B. Beck, D., Lexington | 1889 |
| ***Louisiana.*** | |
| James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans | 1891 |
| Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans | 1889 |
| ***Maine.*** | |
| Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth | 1887 |
| William P. Frye, R., Lewiston | 1889 |
| ***Maryland.*** | |
| Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill | 1891 |
| Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel | 1887 |
| ***Massachusetts.*** | |
| Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield | 1887 |
| George F. Hoar, R., Worcester | 1889 |
| ***Michigan.*** | |
| Omar D. Conger, R., Port Huron | 1887 |
| Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit | 1889 |
| ***Minnesota.*** | |
| Sam. J. B. McMillan, R., St. Paul | 1887 |
| Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater | 1889 |
| ***Mississippi.*** | |
| James Z. George, D., Jackson | 1887 |
| Lucius Q. C. Lamar, D., Oxford | 1889 |
| ***Missouri.*** | |
| George G. Vest, D., Sedalia | 1891 |
| Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg | 1887 |
| ***Nebraska.*** | |
| Chas. H. Van Wyck, R., Nebraska City | 1887 |
| Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha | 1889 |
| ***Nevada.*** | |
| John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill | 1891 |
| James G. Fair, D., Virginia City | 1887 |
| ***New Hampshire.*** | |
| .....R. | 1891 |
| Austin F. Pike, R., Franklin | 1889 |
| ***New Jersey.*** | |
| William J. Sewell, R., Camden | 1887 |
| John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City | 1889 |
| ***New York.*** | |
| William M. Evarts, R., New York | 1891 |
| Warner Miller, R., Herkimer | 1887 |
| ***North Carolina.*** | |
| Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte | 1891 |
| Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon | 1889 |
| ***Ohio.*** | |
| Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland | 1891 |
| John Sherman, R., Mansfield | 1887 |
| ***Oregon.*** | |
| .....R. | 1891 |
| Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland | 1889 |
| ***Pennsylvania.*** | |
| Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg | 1891 |
| John I. Mitchell, R., Wellsboro' | 1887 |
| ***Rhode Island.*** | |
| Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence | 1887 |
| Jonathan Chace, R., Valley Falls | 1889 |
| ***South Carolina.*** | |
| Wade Hampton, D., Columbia | 1891 |
| Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield | 1889 |
| ***Tennessee.*** | |
| Howell E. Jackson, D., Jackson | 1887 |
| Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis | 1889 |
| ***Texas.*** | |
| Samuel B. Maxey, D., Paris | 1887 |
| Richard Coke, D., Waco | 1889 |
| ***Vermont.*** | |
| Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford | 1891 |
| George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington | 1887 |
| ***Virginia.*** | |
| William Mahone, R., Petersburg | 1887 |
| H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock | 1889 |
| ***West Virginia.*** | |
| Johnson N. Camden, D., Parkersburg | 1887 |
| John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha C. H. | 1889 |
| ***Wisconsin.*** | |
| John C. Spooner, R., Hudson | 1891 |
| Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh | 1887 |

Republicans, 41; Democrats, 34; Doubtful, 1. Total, 76.

## FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS—MARCH 4, 1883, to MARCH 4, 1885—REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, BY STATES.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr.; Independent Democrats, I.D.; Readjuster-Repub. or Coalitionists (Virginia), Coal.

### ALABAMA.

1 James T. Jones,* D., Demopolis.
2 Hilary A. Herbert,* D., Montgomery.
3 William C. Oates,* D., Abbeville.
4 Charles M. Shelley,* D., Selma.
5 Thomas Williams,* D., Wetumpka.
6 Goldsmith W. Hewitt,* D., Birmingham.
7 William H. Forney,* D., Jacksonville.
8 Luke Pryor, D., Athens.

### ARKANSAS.

1 Poindexter Dunn,* D., Forest City.
2 James K. Jones,* D., Washington.
3 John H. Rogers, D., Fort Smith.
4 Samuel W. Peel, D., Bentonville.

*At Large.*

Clifton R. Breckinridge, D., Pine Bluff.

### CALIFORNIA.

1 Wm. S. Rosecrans,* D., San Francisco.
2 James H. Budd, D., Stockton.
3 Barclay Henley, D., Santa Rosa.
4 Pleasant B. Tully, D., Gilroy.

*At Large.*

Charles A. Sumner, D., San Francisco.
John R. Glascock, D., Oakland.

### COLORADO.

James B. Belford,* R., Denver.

### CONNECTICUT.

1 William W. Eaton, D., Hartford.
2 Charles L. Mitchell, D., New Haven.
3 John T. Wait,* R., Norwich.
4 Edward W. Seymour, D., Litchfield.

### DELAWARE.

Charles B. Lore, D., Wilmington.

### FLORIDA.

1 Robert H. M. Davidson,* D., Quincy.
2 Horatio Bisbee, Jr.,* R., Jacksonville.

### GEORGIA.

1 John C. Nicholls, D., Blackshear.
2 Henry G. Turner,* D., Quitman.
3 Charles F. Crisp, D., Americus.
4 Hugh Buchanan,* D., Newnan.
5 Nathaniel J. Hammond,* D., Atlanta.
6 James H. Blount,* D., Macon.
7 Judson C. Clements,* D., Lafayette.
8 Seaborn Reese,* D., Sparta.
9 Allen D. Candler, D., Gainesville.

*At Large.*

Thomas Hardeman, D., Macon.

### ILLINOIS.

1 Ransom W. Dunham, R., Chicago.
2 John F. Finerty, I. D., Chicago.
3 George R. Davis,* R., Chicago.
4 George E. Adams, R., Chicago.
5 Reuben Ellwood, R., Sycamore.
6 Robert R. Hitt,* R., Mount Morris.
7 Thomas J. Henderson,* R., Princeton.
8 William Cullen,* R., Ottawa.
9 Lewis E. Payson,* R., Pontiac.
10 Nicholas E. Worthington, D., Peoria.
11 William H. Neece, D., Macomb.
12 James M. Riggs, D., Winchester.
13 William M. Springer,* D., Springfield.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell, R., Bloomington.
15 Joseph G. Cannon,* R., Danville.
16 Aaron Shaw, D., Olney.
17 Samuel W. Moulton,* D., Shelbyville.
18 William R. Morrison,* D. Waterloo.
19 R. W. Townshend,* D., Shawneetown.
20 John R. Thomas,* R., Metropolis.

### INDIANA.

1 John J. Kleiner, D., Evansville.
2 Thomas R. Cobb,* D., Vincennes.
3 Strother M. Stockslager,* D. Corydon.
4 William S. Holman,* D. Aurora.
5 Courtland C. Matson,* D. Greencastle.
6 Thomas M. Browne,* R., Winchester.
7 Wm. E. English, D., Indianapolis.
8 John E. Lamb, D., Terre Haute.
9 Thomas B. Ward, D., Lafayette.
10 Thomas J. Wood, D , Crown Point.
11 George W. Steele,* R., Marion.
12 Robert Lowry, D., Fort Wayne.
13 Benj. F. Shively, G. D., South Bend.

### IOWA.

1 Moses A. McCoid,* R., Fairfield.
2 Jeremiah H. Murphy, D., Davenport.
3 David B. Henderson, R., Dubuque.
4 Luman H. Weller,* D. Gr., Nashua.
5 James Wilson, R., Traer.
6 John C. Cook, D., Newton.
7 Hiram T. Smith, R., Des Moines.
8 William P. Hepburn,* R., Clarinda.
9 William H. M. Pusey, D. Council Bluffs.
10 Adoniram J. Holmes, R., Boone.
11 Isaac S. Struble, R., Le Mars.

### KANSAS.

1 John A. Anderson,* R., Manhattan.
2 Edward H. Funston, R., Iola.
3 Thomas Ryan,* R., Topeka.

*At Large.*

E. N. Morrill, R., Hiawatha.
Lewis Hanback, R., Salina.
Bishop W. Perkins, R., Oswego.
Samuel R. Peters, R., Newton.

### KENTUCKY.

1 Oscar Turner,* D., Oscar.
2 James F. Clay, D., Henderson.
3 John E. Halsell, D., Bowling Green.
4 Thomas A. Robertson, D. Hodgensville
5 Albert S. Willis,* D., Louisville.
6 John G. Carlisle,* D., Covington.
7 Joseph C. S. Blackburn,* D., Versailles.
8 P. B. Thompson, Jr.,* D., Harrodsburg.
9 William W. Culbertson, R., Ashland.
10 John D. White, * R., Manchester.
11 Frank Wolford, D., Columbia.

### LOUISIANA.

1 Carleton Hunt, D., New Orleans.
2 E. John Ellis,* D., New Orleans.
3 William P. Kellogg,* R., New Orleans.
4 Newton C. Blanchard,* D., Shreveport.
5 J. Floyd King,* D., Vidalia.
6 Edward T. Lewis, D., Opelousas.

### MAINE.

*At Large.*

Thomas B. Reed,* R., Portland.
Nelson Dingley, Jr.,* R., Lewiston.
Charles A. Boutelle, R., Bangor.
Seth L. Milliken, R., Belfast.

### MARYLAND.

1 George W. Covington,* D., Snow Hill.
2 J. Fred. C. Talbott,* D., Towsontown.
3 Fetter S. Hoblitzell,* D., Baltimore.
4 John V. L. Findlay, D., Baltimore.
5 Hart B. Holton, R., Powhatan.
6 Louis E. McComas, R., Hagerstown.

### MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis, R., Fall River.
2 John D. Long, R., Hingham.
3 Ambrose A. Ranney,* R., Boston.
4 Patrick A. Collins, D., Boston.
5 Leopold Morse,* D., Boston.
6 Henry B. Lovering, D., Lynn.
7 Eben F. Stone,* R., Newburyport.
8 William A. Russell,* R., Lawrence.
9 Theodore Lyman, I. R., Brookline.
10 William W. Rice,* R., Worcester.
11 William Whiting, R., Holyoke.
12 Francis S. Rockwell, R., Pittsfield.

### MICHIGAN.

1 William C. Maybury, D., Detroit.
2 Nathan B. Eldredge, D., Adrian.
3 Edw'd S. Lacey,* R., Charlotte.
4 George L. Yaple, D., Mendon.
5 Julius Houseman, D., Grand Rapids.
6 Edwin B. Winans, D., Hamburg.
7 Ezra C. Carleton, D., Port Huron.
8 Roswell G. Horr,* R., East Saginaw.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon, R., Manistee.
10 Herschel H. Hatch, R., Bay City.
11 Edward Breitung, R., Negaunee.

### MINNESOTA.

1 Milo White, R., Chatfield.
2 James B. Wakefield, R., Blue Earth City.
3 Horace B. Strait,* R., Shakopee.
4 Wm. D. Washburn,* R., Minneapolis.
5 Knute Nelson, R., Alexandria.

### MISSISSIPPI.

1 Henry L. Muldrow,* D., Starkville.
2 James R. Chalmers, I. D., Vicksburg.
3 Eliza Jeffords, R., Greenville.
4 Hernando D. Money,* D., Winona.
5 Otho R. Singleton,* D., Forest.
6 Henry S. Van Eaton, D., Woodville.
7 Ethelbert Barksdale, D., Jackson.

### MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch,* D., Hannibal.
2 Armsted M. Alexander, D., Paris.
3 Alexander M. Dockery, D., Gallatin.
4 James N. Burnes, D., St. Joseph.
5 Alexander Graves, D., Lexington.
6 John Cosgrove, D., Boonville.
7 Aylett H. Buckner,* D., Mexico.
8 John J. O'Neill, D., St. Louis.
9 James O. Broadhead, D., St. Louis.
10 Martin L. Clardy,* D., Farmington.
11 Richard P. Bland,* D., Lebanon.
12 Charles H. Morgan, D., Lamar.
13 Robert W. Fyan, D., Marshfield.
14 Lowndes H. Davis,* D., Jackson.

### NEBRASKA.

1 Archibald J. Weaver, R., Falls City.
2 James Laird, R., Hastings.
3 Edward K. Valentine, * R., West Point.

### NEVADA.

George W. Cassidy,* D., Eureka.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Martin A. Haynes, R., Lake Village.
2 Ossian Ray, *R., Lancaster.

### NEW JERSEY.

1 Thomas M. Ferrell, D., Glassborough.
2 John H. Brewer,* R., Trenton.
3 John Kean, Jr., R., Elizabeth.
4 Benjamin F. Howey, R., Columbia.
5 Wm. Walter Phelps, R., Englewood.
6 Wm. H. F. Fiedler, D., Newark.
7 Wm. McAdoo, D., Jersey City.

### NEW YORK.

1 Perry Belmont,* D., Babylon.
2 Wm. E. Robinson,* D., Brooklyn.
3 Darwin R. James, R., Brooklyn.
4 Felix Campbell, D., Brooklyn.
5 Nicholas Muller, D., New York.
6 Samuel S. Cox,* D., New York.
7 William Dorsheimer, D., New York.
8 John J. Adams, D., New York.
9 John Hardy,* D., New York.
10 Abram S. Hewitt,* D., New York.
11 Orlando B. Potter, D., New York.
12 Waldo Hutchins,* D., Kingsbridge.
13 John H. Ketcham,* R., Dover Plains.
14 Lewis Beach,* D., Cornwall.
15 John H. Bagley, Jr., D., Catskill.
16 Thomas J. Van Alstyne, D., Albany.
17 Henry G. Burleigh, R., Whitehall.
18 Frederick A. Johnson, R., Glen's Falls
19 Abraham X. Parker,* R., Potsdam.
20 Edward Wemple, D., Fultonville.
21 George W. Ray, R., Norwich.
22 Charles R. Skinner,* R., Watertown.
23 J. Thomas Spriggs, D., Utica.
24 Newton W. Nutting, R., Oswego.
25 Frank Hiscock,* R., Syracuse.
26 Sereno E. Payne, R., Auburn.
27 James W. Wadsworth,* R., Geneseo.
28 Stephen C. Millard, R., Binghamton.
29 John Arnot, D., Elmira.
30 Halbert S. Greenleaf, D., Rochester
31 Robert S. Stevens, D., Attica.
32 William F. Rogers, D., Buffalo.
33 Francis B. Brewer, R., Westfield.

*At Large.*

Henry W. Slocum, D., Brooklyn.

### NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Thomas G. Skinner, D. Manley.
2 James E. O'Hara, R., Enfield.
3 Wharton G. Green, D., Fayetteville.
4 William R. Cox,* D., Raleigh.
5 James W. Reid,* D., Wentworth.
6 Clement Dowd,* D., Charlotte.
7 Tyre York, I. D., Trap Hill.
8 Robert B. Vance,* D., Asheville.

*At Large.*

Risden T. Bennett, D., Wadesborough.

*Representatives in the 48th Congress—1883-85—Continued.*

OHIO.

1 John F. Follett, D., Cincinnati.
2 Isaac M. Jordan, D., Cincinnati.
3 Robert Maynard Murray, D., Piqua.
4 Benjamin Le Fevre,* D., Sidney.
5 George E. Seney, D., Tiffin.
6 William D. Hill, D., Defiance.
7 James E. Campbell, D., Hamilton.
8 Joseph Warren Keifer,* R., Springfield.
9 James S. Robinson,* R., Kenton.
10 Frank H. Hurd, D., Toledo.
11 John W. McCormick, R., Gallipolis.
12 Alphonso Hart, R., Hillsborough.
13 George L. Converse,* D., Columbus.
14 George W. Geddes,* D., Mansfield.
15 Adoniram J. Warner, D., Marietta.
16 Beriah Wilkins, D., Uhrichsville.
17 Joseph D. Taylor R., Cambridge.
18 Jona. H. Wallace, D., New Lisbon.
19 Ezra B. Taylor,* R., Warren.
20 David R. Page, D., Akron.
21 Martin A. Foran, D., Cleveland.

OREGON.

Melvin C. George,* R., Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1 Henry H. Bingham,* R., Philadelphia.
2 Charles O'Neill,* R., Philadelphia.
3 Samuel J. Randall,* D., Philadelphia.
4 William D. Kelley,* R., Philadelphia.
5 Alfred C. Harmer,* R., Germantown.
6 James B. Everhart, R., West Chester.
7 I. Newton Evans, R., Hatborough.
8 Daniel Ermentrout,* D., Reading.
9 A. Herr Smith,* R., Lancaster.
10 William Mutchler,* D., Easton.
11 John B. Storm, D., Stroudsburg.
12 Daniel W. Connolly, D., Scranton.
13 Charles N. Brumm,* Gr., Minersville.
14 Samuel F. Barr,* R., Harrisburg.
15 George A. Post, D., Susquehanna.
16 William W. Brown, R., Bradford.
17 Jacob M. Campbell,* R., Johnstown.
18 Louis E. Atkinson, R., Mifflintown.
19 John A. Swope, D., Gettysburg.
20 Andrew G. Curtin,* D., Bellefonte.
21 Charles E. Boyle, D., Uniontown.
22 James H. Hopkins, D., Pittsburgh.
23 Thomas M. Bayne,* R., Robella.
24 Geo. V. Lawrence, R., Monongahela City.
25 John D. Patton, D., Indiana.
26 Samuel H. Miller,* R., Mercer.
27 Samuel M. Brainerd, R., Erie.

*At Large.*

Mortimer F. Elliott, D., Wellsborough.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner,* R., Providence.
2 Jonathan Chace,* R., Valley Falls.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble,* D., Orangeburg.
2 George D. Tillman,* D., Edgefield.
3 D. Wyatt Aiken,* D., Cokesbury.
4 John Bratton, D., White Oak.
5 John J. Hemphill, D., Chester.
6 George W. Dargan, D., Darlington.
7 Robert Smalls,* R., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE.

1 Augustus H. Pettibone,* R., Greeneville.
2 Leonidas C. Houk,* R., Knoxville.
3 George G. Dibrell,* D., Sparta.
4 Benton McMillin,* D., Carthage.
5 Richard Warner,* D., Lewisburgh.
6 Andrew J. Caldwell, D., Nashville.
7 John G. Ballentine, D., Pulaski.
8 John M. Taylor, D., Lexington.
9 Rice A. Pierce, D., Union City.
10 Casey Young. D., Memphis.

TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart,* D., Houston.
2 John H. Reagan,* D., Palestine.
3 James H. Jones, D., Henderson.
4 David B. Culberson,* D., Jefferson.
5 Jas. W. Throckmorton, D., McKinney.
6 Olin Wellborn,* D., Dallas.
7 Thos. P. Ochiltree, I. R., Galveston.
8 Jas. F. Miller, D., Gonzales.
9 Roger Q. Mills,* D., Corsicana.
10 John Hancock, D., Austin.
11 Samuel W. T. Lanham, D., Weatherford.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart, R., Middlebury.
2 Luke P. Poland, R., St. Johnsbury.

VIRGINIA.

1 Geo. T. Garrison, D., Accomac C. H.
2 Harry Libbey, Coal., Norfolk.
3 George D. Wise,* D., Richmond.
4 Benjamin S. Hooper, Coal., Farmville.
5 George C. Cabell,* D., Danville.
6 J. Randolph Tucker,* D., Lexington.
7 Chas. T. O'Ferrall, D., Harrisonburg.
8 John S. Barbour,* D., Alexandria.
9 Henry Bowen, Coal., Tazewell C. H.

*At Large.*

John S. Wise, Coal., Richmond.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr., R., Clarksburg.
2 William L. Wilson, D., Charlestown.
3 Charles P. Snyder, D., Charleston.
4 Eustace Gibson, D., Huntington.

WISCONSIN.

1 John Winans, I. D., Janesville.
2 Daniel H. Sumner, D., Waukesha.
3 Burr W. Jones, D., Madison.
4 Peter V. Deuster,* D., Milwaukee.
5 Joseph Rankin, D., Manitowoc.
6 Richard Guenther,* R., Oshkosh.
7 Gilbert M. Woodward, D., La Crosse.
8 William T. Price, R., Black River Falls.
9 Isaac Stephenson, R., Marinette.

| | |
|---|---|
| Democrats | 200 |
| Independent Democrats | 4 |
| Republicans | 116 |
| Readjuster Rep. or Coalitionists (Virginia) | 4 |
| Greenback Party | 1 |
| Total number of Members | 325 |

NOTE.—This classification of parties is based upon the vote for Speaker of the House, December 3, 1883, when 191 votes were cast for the Democratic candidate, 116 votes for Republican candidates, 1 vote for a Coalitionist, and there were 17 absent or not voting.

## MEMBERS ELECT—FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS—MARCH 4, 1885, TO MARCH 4, 1887—BY STATES.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr. * Members of the 48th Congress.

### ALABAMA.

1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis ... D.
2 Hilary A. Herbert*...Montgomery..D.
3 William C. Oates*....Abbeville.....D.
4 Alex. C. Davidson....Uniontown....D.
5 Thomas W. Sadler....Prattville..... D.
6 John M. Martin.....Tuscaloosa....D.
7 William H. Forney*. Jacksonville ..D.
8 Joseph Wheeler.....Wheeler.....D.

### ARKANSAS.

1 Poindexter Dunn*. ..Forest City....D.
2 C. R. Breckinridge* ..Pine Bluff.....D.
3 Vacancy.
4 John H. Rogers*. .. Fort Smith....D.
5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville....D.

### CALIFORNIA.

1 Barclay Henley*.....Santa Rosa....D.
2 James A. Louttit.....Stockton.....R.
3 Joseph McKenna.....Suisun.....R.
4 William W. Morrow..San Francisco.R.
5 Charles N. Felton.....San Mateo.....R.
6 H. H. Markham.....Los Angeles...R.

### COLORADO.

George D. Symes.. ..Denver.....R.

### CONNECTICUT.

1 John R. Buck.....Hartford.....R.
2 Charles L. Mitchell*..New Haven....D.
3 John Turner Wait*.. Norwich.....R.
4 Edward W.Seymour*.Litchfield.....D.

### DELAWARE.

Charles B. Lore*.....Wilmington...D.

### FLORIDA.

1 R. H. M. Davidson*.. Quincy.....D.
2 Charles Dougherty...Daytona.....D.

### GEORGIA.

1 Thomas M. Norwood.Savannah .....D.
2 Henry G. Turner* ...Quitman .....D.
3 Charles F. Crisp*... ..Americus.....D.
4 Henry R. Harris.....Greeneville....D.
5 Nath'l J. Hammond*.Atlanta.....D.
6 James H. Blount*....Macon .....D.
7 Judson C. Clements*.Lafayette.....D.
8 Seaborn Reese*.....Sparta.....D.
9 Allen D. Candler*....Gainesville ....D.
10 George T. Barnes.....Augusta.....D.

### ILLINOIS.

1 Ransom W.Dunham*.Chicago.....R.
2 Frank Lawler.....Chicago.....D.
3 James D. Ward.....Chicago.....D.
4 George E. Adams*....Chicago.....R.
5 Reuben Ellwood*.....Sycamore.....R.
6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mount Morris..R.
7 Thos. J. Henderson*.Princeton .....R.
8 Ralph Plumb.....Streator .....R.
9 Lewis E. Payson*....Pontiac.....R.
10 N. E. Worthington*..Peoria.....D.
11 William H. Neece*...Macomb.....D.
12 James Milton Riggs*.Winchester....D.
13 William M. Springer*.Springfield ....D.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.Bloomington ..R.
15 Joseph G. Cannon*...Danville.....R.
16 S. Z. Landes... .....Mount Carmel.D.
17 John R. Eden.....Sullivan ..... D.
18 William R. Morrison*.Waterloo.. ...D.
19 R. W. Townshend*...Shawneetown.D.
20 John R. Thomas*.....Metropolis ....R.

### INDIANA.

1 John J. Kleiner*.....Evansville.....D.
2 Thomas R. Cobb*.....Vincennes.....D.
3 Jonas G. Howard.... Jeffersonville .D.
4 William S. Holman*.. Aurora.....D.
5 Courtland C. Matson*.Greencastle...D.
6 Thomas M. Browne*..Winchester....R.
7 William D. Bynum...Indianapolis ..D.
8 James T. Johnson....Rockville.....R.
9 Thomas B. Ward*....Lafayette.....D.
10 William D. Owen.....Logansport ...R.
11 George W. Steele*....Marion.....R.
12 Robert Lowry*.....Fort Wayne...D.
13 George Ford.....South Bend....D.

### IOWA.

1 Benton J. Hall.....Burlington ....D.
2 Jerem'h H. Murphy*.Davenport.....D.
3 David B. Henderson*.Dubuque.....R.
4 William E. Fuller....West Union....R.
5 Benj. T. Frederick....Marshalltown..D.
6 James B. Weaver....Bloomfield.Gr. D.
7 Edwin H. Conger.....Adel.....R.
8 William P. Hepburn*.Clarinda. .....R.
9 Joseph Lyman..... Council Bluffs.R.
10 Adoniram J.Holmes*.Boone.....R.
11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars.....R.

### KANSAS.

1 Edmund N. Morrill*..Hiawatha .....R.
2 Edward H. Funston*.Iola .....R.
3 Bishop W. Perkins*..Oswego.....R.
4 Thomas Ryan*.....Topeka.....R.
5 John A. Anderson*...Manhattan ....R.
6 Lewis Hanback*.....Osborne City..R.
7 Samuel R. Peters*....Newton .....R.

### KENTUCKY.

1 W. J. Stone.....Eddyville . ...D.
2 Polk Laffoon.....Madisonville ..D.
3 John E. Halsell* .....BowlingGreen.D.
4 Thos. A. Robertson*..Hodgensville..D.
5 Albert S. Willis*.....Louisville .....D.
6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington .....D.
7 W. C. P.Breckinridge.Lexington. ...D.
8 James B. McCreary..Richmond.....D.
9 Wm. H. Wadsworth..Maysville.....R.
10 W. P. Taulbee.....Salyersville....D.
11 Frank Wolford*.....Columbia .....D.

### LOUISIANA.

1 Louis St. Martin. ....New Orleans...D.
2 Michael Hahn.....New Orleans...R.
3 Edward J. Gay.....Plaquemine....D.
4 NewtonC.Blanchard*.Shreveport ....D.
5 J. Floyd King*.....Vidalia.....D.
6 Alfred B. Irion.....Marksville.....D.

### MAINE.

1 Thomas B. Reed*.... Portland .....R.
2 Nelson Dingley, Jr.*..Lewiston.....R.
3 Seth L. Milliken*.....Belfast.....R.
4 Charles A. Boutelle*.Bangor.....R.

### MARYLAND.

1 Charles H. Gibson....Easton.....D
2 Frank T. Shaw.....Westminster ..D.
3 William H. Cole.....Baltimore .....D.
4 John V. L. Findlay*..Baltimore.. ..D.
5 Barnes Compton.....Annapolis.....D.
6 Louis E. McComas*..Hagerstown...R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis*.....Fall River.....R.
2 John D. Long*.....Hingham.....R.
3 Ambrose A. Ranney*.Boston.....R.
4 Patrick A. Collins*...Boston.....D.
5 Edward D. Hayden...Woburn.....R.
6 Henry B. Lovering*..Lynn.....D.
7 Eben F. Stone*.....Newburyport..R.
8 Charles H. Allen.....Lowell.....R.
9 Frederick D. Ely.....Dedham.....R.
10 William W. Rice*.....Worcester.....R.
11 William Whiting*....Holyoke.....R.
12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

1 William C. Maybury*.Detroit.....D.
2 Nath'l B. Eldredge*..Adrian.....D.
3 James O'Donnell.....Jackson..... R.
4 Julius C. Burrows....Kalamazoo....R.
5 Charles C. Comstock.Grand Rapids..D.
6 Edwin B. Winans*....Hamburg.....D.
7 Ezra C. Carleton*.....Port Huron....D.
8 Timothy E. Tarsney..East Saginaw..D.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon*.Manistee.....R.
10 Spencer O. Fisher....West Bay City.D.
11 Seth C. Moffat.....G'nd Traverse.R.

MINNESOTA.

1 Milo White*.....Chatfield.....R.
2 James B. Wakefield*.BlueEarth C'y.R.
3 Horace B. Strait*.....Shakopee.....R.
4 John B. Gilfillan.....Minneapolis...R.
5 Knute Nelson*.....Alexandria....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1 John M. Allen.....Tupelo.....D.
2 James B. Morgan.... Hernando.....D.
3 Thomas C. Catchings.Vicksburg.....D.
4 Frederick G. Barry...West Point.....D.
5 Otho R. Singleton*...Forest.....D.
6 Henry S. Van Eaton*.Woodville.....D.
7 Ethelbert Barksdale*.Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch*...Hannibal.....D.
2 John B. Hale.....Carrollton.....D.
3 Alex. M. Dockery*...Gallatin.....D.
4 James N. Burnes*....St. Joseph.....D.
5 William Warner.....Kansas City...R.
6 John T. Heard.....Sedalia.....D.
7 John E. Hutton.....Mexico.....D.
8 John J. O'Neill*.....St. Louis.....D.
9 John M. Glover.....St. Louis.....D.
10 Martin L. Clardy*....Farmington...D.
11 Richard P. Bland*....Lebanon.....D.
12 William J. Stone.....Nevada.....D.
13 William H. Wade.....Springfield....R.
14 William Dawson.....New Madrid...D.

NEBRASKA.

1 Archibald J.Weaver*.Falls City.....R.
2 James Laird*.....Hastings.....R.
3 George W. E. Dorsey.Fremont.....R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn...Virginia City..R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Martin A. Haynes*...Lake Village...R.
2 Jacob H. Gallinger...Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

1 George Hires.....Salem.....R.
2 James Buchanan.....Trenton.....R.
3 Robert S. Green.....Elizabeth..... D.
4 James W. Pidcock....White H.Sta'n.D.
5 Wm. Walter Phelps*.Englewood....R.
6 Herman Lehlbach....Newark.....R.
7 William McAdoo*....Jersey City....D.

NEW YORK.

1 Perry Belmont*.....Babylon, L. I..D.
2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn.....D.
3 Darwin R. James*....Brooklyn.....R.
4 Peter P. Mahoney....Brooklyn.....D.
5 Archibald M. Bliss..Brooklyn.....D.
6 Nicholas Muller*.....New York.....D.
7 John J. Adams*.....New York.....D.
8 Samuel S. Cox*.....New York.....D.
9 Joseph Pulitzer.....New York.....D.
10 Abram S. Hewitt*....New York.....D.
11 Truman R. Merriman.New York.....D.
12 Abraham Dowdney ..New York.....D.
13 Egbert L. Viele.....New York.....D.
14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker..Yonkers..... D.
15 Lewis Beach*.....Cornwall..... D.
16 John H. Ketcham*...Dover Plains..R.
17 James G. Lindsley...Rondout.....R.
18 Henry G. Burleigh*...Whitehall.....R.
19 John Swinburne.....Albany.....R.
20 George West.....Ballston. .....R.
21 Fred'k A. Johnson*. Glens Falls....R.
22 Abraham X. Parker*.Potsdam.....R.
23 John Thos. Spriggs*..Utica.....D.
24 John S. Pindar.....Cobleskill.....D.
25 Frank Hiscock*.....Syracuse.....R.
26 Stephen C. Millard*..Binghamton...R.
27 Sereno E. Payne*.....Auburn.....R.
28 John Arnot*.....Elmira.....D.
29 Ira Davenport.....Bath.....R.
30 Charles S. Baker.....Rochester.....R.
31 John G. Sawyer .....Albion.....R.
32 John M. Farquhar....Buffalo.....R.
33 John B. Weber.....West Seneca..R.
34 Walter L. Sessions...Jamestown....R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Thomas G. Skinner*..Hertford.....D.
2 James E. O'Hara*....Enfield.....R.
3 Wharton J. Green*...Fayetteville...D.
4 William R. Cox*.....Raleigh.....D.
5 James W. Reid.....Wentworth....D.
6 Risden T. Bennett*...Wadesboro'....D.
7 John S. Henderson...Salisbury.....D.
8 William H. H. Cowles.Wilkesboro'.,.D.
9 Thomas D. Johnston..Asheville.....D.

OHIO.

1 Benj. Butterworth....Cincinnati.....R.
2 Charles E. Brown... Cincinnati.....R.
3 James E. Campbell*..Hamilton.....D.
4 Charles M. Anderson.Greenville.....D.
5 Benjamin Le Fevre*..Maplewood.....D.
6 William D. Hill*.....Defiance.....D.
7 George E. Seney*....Tiffin... .....D.
8 John Little .....Xenia.....R.
9 William C. Cooper....Mount Vernon.R.
10 Jacob Romeis.....Toledo.....R.
11 William W. Ellsberry.Georgetown...D.
12 Albert C. Thompson..Portsmouth...R.
13 Joseph H. Outhwaite.Columbus.....D.
14 Chas. H. Grosvenor...Athens.....R.
15 Beriah Wilkins*.....Urichsville.....D.
16 George W. Geddes*..Mansfield.....D.
17 Adoniram J.Warner*.Marietta.....D.
18 Isaac H. Taylor.....Carrollton.....R.
19 Ezra B. Taylor*.....Warren.....R.
20 Wm. McKinley, Jr.*..Canton.... ...R.
21 Martin A. Foran*.....Cleveland.....D.

OREGON.

Binger Herman.....Roseburg.....R.

## Members Elect—Forty-ninth Congress.

### PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne....Wilkesbarre...R.
(Representative-at-Large.)
1 Henry H. Bingham*..Philadelphia...R.
2 Charles O'Neill*.....Philadelphia...R.
3 Samuel J. Randall*..Philadelphia...D.
4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia...R.
5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia...R.
6 James B. Everhart*..West Chester..R.
7 I. Newton Evans*....Hatborough...R.
8 Daniel Ermentrout*..Reading..... D.
9 John A. Hiestand.....Lancaster.....R.
10 William H. Sowden...Allentown.....D.
11 John B. Storm*.....Stroudsburg...D.
12 Joseph A. Scranton .Scranton.....R.
13 Charles N. Brumm*..Minersville.R.Gr.
14 Franklin Bound.....Milton.....R.
15 Francis C. Bunnell...Tunkhannock..R.
16 William W. Brown*..Bradford .....R.
17 Jacob M. Campbell*..Johnstown....R.
18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown....R.
19 (Vacancy.)
20 Andrew G. Curtin*...Bellefonte. ...D.
21 Charles E. Boyle*....Uniontown....D.
22 James S. Negley.....Pittsburg.....R.
23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Robella.....R.
24 Oscar L. Jackson.....New Castle....R.
25 Alexander C. White..Brookville.....R.
26 George W. Fleeger...Butler.....R.
27 William L. Scott.....Erie .....D.

### RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner*...Providence....R.
2 William A. Pirce.....Olneyville.....R.

### SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble*.....Orangeburg...D.
2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield.....D.
3 D. Wyatt Aiken*.....Cokesbury ....D.
4 William H. Perry.....Greenville.....D.
5 John J. Hemphill*....Chester.....D.
6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington ....D.
7 Robert Smalls*.....Beaufort.....R.

### TENNESSEE.

1 Augustus H. Pettibone*.Greenville...R.
2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville.....R.
3 John R. Neal.....Rhea Springs..D.
4 Benton McMillin*. ...Carthage.....D.
5 James D. Richardson.Murfreesboro'.D.
6 Andrew J. Caldwell*.Nashville.....D.
7 John G. Ballentine*..Pulaski.....D.
8 John M. Taylor*.....Lexington.....D.
9 Peter T. Glass.....Ripley .....D.
10 Zachariah Taylor ....Covington.....R.

### TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart* .....Houston.....D.
2 John H. Reagan*.....Palestine.....D.
3 James H. Jones*.....Henderson .. .D.
4 David B. Culberson*..Jefferson .....D.
5 J. W. Throckmorton*.McKinney.....D.
6 Olin Wellborn*.....Dallas .....D.
7 William H. Crain.....Cuero.....D.
8 James F. Miller*.....Gonzales .....D.
9 Roger Q. Mills*.....Corsicana.....D.
10 Joseph D. Sayres.....Bastrop.....D.
11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*.Weatherford..D.

### VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart*....Middlebury....R.
2 William W. Grout....Barton.....R.

### VIRGINIA.

1 Thomas Croxton.....Tappahanno'k D.
2 Harry Libbey*.....Norfolk.....R.
3 George D. Wise*.....Richmond.....D.
4 James D. Brady.....Petersburg ....R.
5 George C. Cabell*....Danville.....D.
6 John W. Daniel.....Lynchburg ....D.
7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*.Harrisonburg..D.
8 John S. Barbour*.....Alexandria....D.
9 Connally F. Trigg....Abingdon .....D.
10 John R. Tucker*.....Lexington.....D.

### WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*.....Clarksburg....R.
2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown ..D.
3 Charles P. Snyder*...Charleston....D.
4 Eustace Gibson*.....Huntington....D.

### WISCONSIN.

1 Lucien B. Caswell....Fort Atkinson.R.
2 Edward S. Bragg.....Fond du Lac...D.
3 Robt. M. La Follette..Madison.....R.
4 Isaac W. Van Schaick.Milwaukee.....R.
5 Joseph Rankin*.....Manitowoc ....D.
6 Richard Guenther*...Oshkosh.....R.
7 Ormsby B. Thomas.Prairie du Chien.R.
8 William T. Price*..Black River Falls.R.
9 Isaac Stephenson*....Marinette .....R.

| | |
|---|---|
| Democrats | 181 |
| Republicans | 142 |
| Vacancy | 2 |
| Total number of Members | 325 |

Members of the 48th Congress re-elected to the 49th (indicated by *).. 187

### ARIZONA.

Curtis C. Bean.....Prescott.....R.

### DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford.....Canton.....R.

### IDAHO.

John Hailey.....Boisé City.....D.

### MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole.. .....Helena .....D.

### NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph.....Ojo Caliente...D.

### UTAH.

John T. Caine*..Salt Lake City.Mormon.

### WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees.....Colfax.....D.

### WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey.....Cheyenne.....R.

## COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—48th Congress, 1883-85.

The first named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

**Privileges and Elections.**
Hoar, Cameron, Wis.
Sherman, Frye,
Lapham, Saulsbury,
Vance, Pugh,
Jonas.

**Foreign Relations.**
Miller, Cal. Sherman,
Lapham, Edmunds,
Wilson, Morgan,
Pendleton, Vance,
Brown.

**Finance.**
Morrill, Sherman,
Jones, Nev. Allison,
Aldrich, Miller, of N. Y.
Bayard, Voorhees,
Beck, McPherson,
Harris.

**Appropriations.**
Allison, Logan,
Dawes, Plumb,
Hale, Beck,
Ransom, Cockrell,
Call.

**Commerce.**
McMillan, Jones, of Nev.
Conger, Frye,
Miller, N. Y. Ransom,
Coke, Farley,
Vest.

**Manufactures.**
Riddleberger, Sabin,
Dolph, Williams,
Colquitt.

**Agriculture.**
Miller, N. Y. Blair,
Plumb, Van Wyck,
George, Williams,
Fair.

**Military Affairs.**
Logan, Cameron, Pa.
Harrison, Sewell,
Hawley, Cockrell,
Maxey, Hampton,
Camden.

**Naval Affairs.**
Cameron, Pa. Dawes,
Hale, Mahone,
Miller, Cal. McPherson,
Jones, Fla. Farley,
Butler.

**Judiciary.**
Edmunds, Logan,
Ingalls, McMillan,
Hoar, Garland,
Bayard, Lamar,
Pugh.

**Post-Offices and Post-Roads.**
Hill, Sawyer,
Mahone, Palmer,
Wilson, Maxey,
Saulsbury, Groome,
Jackson.

**Public Lands.**
Plumb, Hill,
Blair, Van Wyck,
Dolph, Walker,
Morgan, Slater,
Gibson.

**Private Land-Claims.**
Bayard, Jonas,
Colquitt, Edmunds,
Manderson.

**Indian Affairs.**
Dawes, Ingalls,
Harrison, Cameron, Wis.
Bowen, Coke,
Walker. Slater.
Gorman.

**Pensions.**
Mitchell, Blair,
Van Wyck, Cullom,
Sabin, Slater,
Jackson, Camden,
Colquitt.

**Revolutionary Claims.**
Jones, Fla. Garland,
Williams, Anthony,
McMillan.

**Claims.**
Cameron, Wis. Hoar,
Pike, Dolph,
Manderson, Jackson,
George, Gibson,
Kenna.

**District of Columbia.**
Ingalls, Aldrich,
Riddleberger, Pike,
Palmer, Harris,
Vance, Gorman,
Brown.

**Patents.**
Platt, Hoar,
Mitchell, Lapham,
Coke, Call,
Camden.

**Territories.**
Harrison, Platt,
Conger, Manderson,
Butler. Garland,
Vest.

**Railroads.**
Sawyer, Hawley,
Sewell, Sabin,
Riddleberger, Cullom,
Lamar, Williams,
Jonas, Brown,
Kenna.

**Mines and Mining.**
Bowen, Camden,
Van Wyck, Jones, of Nev.
Hampton, Fair.

**Revision of the Laws.**
Conger, Platt,
Hale, Pendleton,
Kenna.

**Education and Labor.**
Blair, Mahone,
Miller, N. Y. Aldrich,
Bowen, George,
Call, Pugh,
Groome.

**Civil Service and Retrenchment.**
Hawley, Dawes,
Mitchell, Miller, of Cal.
Pike, Walker,
Williams, Lamar,
McPherson.

**Contingent Expenses.**
Jones, Nev. Platt,
Vance.

**Rules.**
Frye, Sherman,
Ingalls, Harris,
Pendleton.

**Engrossed Bills.**
Saulsbury, Call,
Allison.

**Improvement of the Mississippi.**
Van Wyck, Mitchell,
Cullom, Pike,
Jonas, Cockrell,
Jackson.

**Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.**
Aldrich, Cameron, Pa.
Manderson, Palmer,
Farley, Slater,
Gibson.

**Printing.***
Manderson, Hawley,
Gorman.

**Enrolled Bills.***
Sewell, Riddleberger,
Colquitt.

**Library.***
Sherman, Hoar,
Voorhees.

**Public Buildings and Grounds.***
Mahone, Morrill,
Cameron, Wis. Jones, of Fla.
Vest.

*This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

NOTE.—For the order of names, read from left to right, not downward.

## COMMITTEES OF SENATE AND HOUSE, 1883–1885.

### SELECT COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

**To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.**

Cullom, Hampton,
Dawes, Groome.
McMillan.

**Potomac River Front.**

Ransom, Cameron, Pa.
Vest, Sabin,
Gorman, Hill.
Conger,

**Tenth Census.**

Hale, Pendleton,
Morrill, Morgan,
Sawyer, Fair.
Wilson,

**Epidemic Diseases.**

Harris, Sewell,
Garland, Bowen,
Jonas, Frye.
Hampton,

**Nicaragua Claims.**

Maxey, Hill,
Groome, Dolph.
Beck,

**Woman Suffrage.**

Cockrell, Brown,
Blair, Lapham,
Palmer, Chace.
Fair,

**Additional Accommodations for Library of Congress.**

Voorhees, Miller, Col.
Butler, Morrill.
Bayard.

## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE—48th CONGRESS, 1883-85.

The first named Representative on each Committee is its Chairman. Read down.

**Committee on Elections.**

Turner, H. G. Adams, J. J.
Davis, L. H. Ranney,
Converse, Pettibone,
Cook, Miller, S. H.
Bennett, Valentine,
Lowry, Hepburn,
Elliott, Hart,
Robertson,

**Ways and Means.**

Morrison, Jones, Jas. K.
Mills, Kelley,
Blount, Kasson,
Blackburn, McKinley,
Hewitt, A. S. Hiscock,
Herbert, Russell.
Hurd,

**Appropriations.**

Randall, Burnes,
Forney, Keifer,
Ellis, Cannon,
Holman, Ryan,
Hancock, Calkins,
Townshend, Horr,
Hutchins, Washburn.
Follett,

**Judiciary.**

Tucker, Mayhury,
Hammond, Reed,
Culberson, E. B. Taylor,
Moulton, McCoid,
Broadhead, Browne,
Dorsheimer, Poland,
Collins, Bisbee.
Seney,

**Banking and Currency.**

Buckner, Yaple,
Ermentrout, Dingley,
Potter, Brumm,
Hunt, Adams, G. E.
Miller, J. F. Henderson, D B
Candler, Hooper.
Wilkins,

**Coinage, Weights and Measures.**

Bland, Tully,
Dowd, Belford,
Hardy, Lacey,
Nicholls, Chace,
Pusey, Everhart,
Lanham, Luna.

**Commerce.**

Reagan, Barksdale,
Clardy, O'Neill, C.
Turner, O. Davis, G. R.
Dunn, Wadsworth,
Seymour, Long.
Glascock, Stewart,
Woodward, Peters.
Boyle,

**Agriculture.**

Hatch, W. H. Patton
Aiken, Cullen,
Dibrell, Wilson, Jas.
Williams, White, M.
Beach, Ochiltree,
Green, Howey,
Winans, Stephenson,
Weller, Raymond.

**Foreign Affairs.**

Curtin, Lamb,
Belmont, Rice,
Douster, Wait,
Clements, Ketcham,
W. R. Cox, Phelps,
G. D. Wise, Hitt.
Stewart,

**Military Affairs.**

Rosecrans, Duncan,
Slocum, Steele,
Dibrell, Bayne,
Morgan, Lyman,
Wolford, Laird,
Nicholls, Cutcheon,
Murray, Maginnis.

**Naval Affairs.**

Cox, S. S. McAdoo,
Morse, Harmer,
Talbott, Thomas,
Buchanan, Goff,
Eaton, Boutelle.
Ballentine,

**Postoffices and Postroads.**

Money, Paige,
Reese, Bingham,
Ward, Poelle,
Cosgrove, Skinner, C. R.
Rigg, White, J. D.
Rogers, J. H. Wakefield,
Taylor, J. M. McCormick,
Jones, J. H. Caine.

**Public Lands.**

Cobb, Van Eaton,
Scales, Belford,
Oates, Straight,
Shaw, Anderson,
Lewis, Payson,
Henley, Brents.

**Indian Affairs.**

Wellborn, Skinner, T. G
Grover, Smith,
Stevens, George,
Peel, Perkins,
Pierce, Nelson,
Finerty, Oury.

**Territories.**

Pryor, J. D. Taylor,
Arnot, Kellogg.
Hardeman, Johnson,
Lanham, Lawrence,
Alexander, Strubble,
Carleton, Post.
Foran,

**Railways and Canals.**

Davidson, Wemple,
Hoblitzell, Culbertson,
Murphy, James,
Paige, Atkinson,
Caldwell, Hatch, H. H.
Turner,

**Manufactures.**

Bagley, Lewis,
G. D. Wise, Brewer, J. H.
Mitchell, Mackey,
Caldwell, Ellwood,
Crisp, Campbell, J. M.
Murray,

**Mines and Mining.**

Warner, R. Stevens,
Cassidy, Breitung,
Alexander, Culbertson,
Skinner, T. G. O'Hara,
Miller, J. F. Singiser.
Wood.

## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE—48th CONGRESS—1883—1885.

### Public Buildings and Grounds.

Stockslager, Worthington,
Young, Brainerd,
Dibble, Holton,
Reese, Kean,
Hopkins, Breitung,
Pusey, Milliken.
Wemple,

### Pacific Railroads.

Cassidy, Post, G. A.
Throckmorton Wilson, Jas.
Cabell, Millard,
Thompson, Dunham,
Jordan, Hanback.
Crisp,

### Levees and Improvements of Mississippi River.

King, Henley,
Dunn, Thomas,
O'Neill, J. J. J. S. Wise,
Post, G. A. Howey,
Campbell, F. Whiting.
Jones, B. W.

### Rivers and Harbors.

Willis, Houseman,
Blanchard, Henderson TJ
Jones Jas. T. Bayne,
Gibson, Robinson, J. S.
Rankin, Chace,
Breckenridge, Stone,
Murphy, Lurleigh.
Sumner, C. A.

### Education.

Aiken, Winans,
Converse, Taylor, J. D.
Willis, Mulliken,
Budd, Hatch, H. H.
Arnot, Morrill.
Duncan,

### Labor.

Hopkins, Mackey,
O'Neill, J. J. James,
Foran, Haynes.
Lovering,

### Militia.

Muller, Ballentine,
Covington, Strait,
Cox, W. R. Morey,
McAdoo, Valentine,
Peel, Cutcheon.
Boyle,

### Patents.

Vance, Winans,
Singleton, Hepburn,
Mitchell, Morey,
Greenleaf, Atkinson,
Halsell, Rice.
Dargan,

### Invalid Pensions.

Matson, Bagley,
LeFevre, Ray, Ossian
Fyan, Cullen,
Winans, Houk,
Budd, J. S. Wise,
Sumner, D. H. Holmes,
Patton, Morrill,
Lovering,

### Pensions.

Hewitt, G. W. Wolford,
Tillmann, Steele,
Robinson, W. E. Laird,
LeFevre, Struble,
Stockslager, York.
Jones, J. H.

### Claims.

McMillin, Snyder,
Dowd, Ray, Ossian
Tillman, Price,
Warner, A. J. Ochiltree,
Van Alstyne, Ellwood,
Dockery, Brown, W. W.
Wood, Ray, G. W
Lore,

### War Claims.

Goddes, Ferrell,
Jones, B. W. Kellogg,
Storm, Everhart,
Tully, Rowell,
Rogers, W. F. Bowen.
Weller,

### Private Land Claims.

Muldrow, Lowry,
Mutchler, Payson,
Williams, Parker,
Halsell, Mayo,
Cosgrove, Weaver.
Eldredge,

### District of Columbia.

Barbour, Spriggs,
Muldrow, Barr,
Shelley. Guenther,
Eldredge, McComas,
Wilson, Jeffords.
Fiedler,

### Revision of Laws.

Oates, Hemphill,
Buchanan, Brown, W. W.
McMillin, Payne,
Hill, Spooner,
Clay, McComas.
Ward,

### Expenditures in Department of State.

Hardeman, Barr,
Dargan, Henderson, D B
Worthington, Price.
Campbell,

### Treasury Department.

Davis, L. H. Lacey,
Hewitt, G. W. Libbey,
Porter, Haynes.
Connolly,

### War Department.

Thompson, Mayo,
Ferrell, Johnson,
Taylor, J. M. Hanback.
Elliott,

### Navy Department.

Morse, Houk,
Hewitt, A. S, Davis R. T.
Shaw, Lawrence.
Davidson,

### Postoffice Department.

Morgan, Peelle,
Talbott, Stone,
Robinson, W. E. Nutting
Neece,

### Interior Department.

Young, Brumm,
Clardy, Dunham,
Cook, Payne.
Storm,

### Department of Justice.

Springer, Stewart,
Hemphill, Bowen,
Van Alstyne, Stephenson.
Fyan,

### Expenditures on Public Buildings.

Belmont, Harmer,
Wilkins, Weaver,
Spriggs, O'Hara.
Sumner, D. H.

### Rules.

The Speaker, Keifer,
Blackburn, Reed.
Randall,

### Accounts.

Covington, Brewer, J. H.
Muller, Spooner,
Dockery, Adams, G. E.
Ermentrout,

### Mileage.

Moulton, Ranney,
Wellborn, Miller.
Glascock,

## JOINT SELECT COMMITTEES.

### Library.

Singleton, Nutting.
Woodward,

## HOUSE COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

### Printing.

Rogers, W. F. Bratton.
Smith.

### Enrolled Bills.

Neece, Peters,
Warner, R. Holmes,
Snyder, Hooper
Yaple,

## SELECT COMMITTEES.

### Civil Service.

Mutchler, Robertson,
Cox, S. S. Bingham.
Clements, Phelps,
Hoblitzell, Millard,
Finerty, Lyman,
Barksdale, Hitt.
Seymour,

### American Shipbuilding.

Slocum, Lore,
Deuster, Dingley,
Dibble, O'Neill, C.
Throckmorton George,
Hunt, Long.
Findlay,

### Election of President.

Eaton, Findlay,
Springer, Parker,
Clay, White, J. D.
Jordan, Peters,
Pryor, Hart,
Bennett, Wait.
Kleiner,

### Payment of Pensions, Bounties and Back Pay.

Warner, A. J. Brower, F. B.
Connolly, York,
Pierce, Whiting,
Rogers, J. H. Anderson.
Greenleaf,

### Public Health.

Beach, Davis,
Graves, Evans,
Riggs, Libbey,
Candler, Pettibone.
Fiedler,

### Ventilation and Acoustics.

Hardy, Jeffords,
Cabell, Evans,
Green, Brewer.
Shelley,

### Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.

Hill, Davis, G. R.
Bland, Guenther,
Kleiner, Goff,
Carleton, Campbell, J. M
Evins,

## PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

**Speaker.**—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.
**Chaplain.**—Rev. John S. Lindsay.
**Clerk of the House.**—John B. Clark, Jr.
**Chief Clerk.**—Thomas O. Towles.
**Sergeant-at-Arms.**—John P. Leedom.
**Postmaster.**—Lycurgus Dalton.
**Doorkeeper.**—James G. Wintersmith.
**Superintendent of Folding-Room.**—John Wintersmith.
**Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.**—John C. Thompson.
**Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.**—P. H. Pernot.
**Librarian.**—William Butler.
**Stenographers.**—N. E. Dawson, B. P. Gaines.

## OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES.

Jonn J. McElhone, Chief of Corps. Andrew Devine.
John H. White. David Wolfe Brown.
J. K. Edwards.

## OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

**Librarian of Congress.**—Ainsworth R. Spofford.
**Public Printer.**—S. P. Rounds.

## OFFICERS AND DELEGATES, 48th CONGRESS.

### PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

**President of the Senate** *pro tempore*.—George F. Edmunds.
**Chaplain.**—Rev. Elias D. Huntley.
**Secretary of the Senate.**—Anson G. McCook.
**Chief Clerk.**—Charles W. Johnson.
**Principal Executive Clerk.**—James R. Young.
**Principal Legislative Clerk.**—Henry H. Gilfry.
**Sergeant-at-Arms.**—William P. Canaday.
**Postmaster.**—James W. Allen.
**Superintendent of Folding-Room.**—John S. Hickcox.
**Superintendent of Document-Room.**—Amzi Smith.

### OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES.

D. F. Murphy.

*Assistants.*—Theo. F. Shuey, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.

### DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

| 48th Congress. | | 49th Congress. |
|---|---|---|
| Granville H. Oury, D., Florence | Arizona | Curtis C. Bean, R., Prescott. |
| John B. Raymond, R., Fargo | Dakota | Oscar S. Gifford, R., Canton. |
| Theo. F. Singiser, R., Boisé City | Idaho | John Hailey, D., Boisé City. |
| Martin Maginnis, D., Helena | Montana | Joseph K. Toole, D., Helena. |
| Fran. A. Manzanares, D., Las Vegas | New Mexico | Antonio Joseph, D., Ojo Caliente. |
| John T. Caine, M., Salt Lake City | Utah | John T. Caine, M., Salt Lake City. |
| Thomas H. Brents, R., Walla Walla | Washington | Charles S. Voorhees, D., Colfax. |
| Morton E. Post, D., Cheyenne | Wyoming | Joseph M. Carey, R., Cheyenne. |

### POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

49th Congress, 1885-87.

| States. | Dem. | Rep. | States. | Dem. | Rep. | States. | Dem. | Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 8 | .. | Maine | .. | 4 | Oregon | .. | 1 |
| Arkansas | 5 | .. | Maryland | 5 | 1 | Pennsylvania | 8 | 20 |
| California | 1 | 5 | Massachusetts | 2 | 10 | Rhode Island | .. | 2 |
| Colorado | .. | 1 | Michigan | 7 | 4 | South Carolina | 6 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | .. | 5 | Tennessee | 7 | 3 |
| Delaware | 1 | .. | Mississippi | 7 | .. | Texas | 11 | .. |
| Florida | 2 | .. | Missouri | 13 | 2 | Vermont | .. | 2 |
| Georgia | 10 | .. | Nebraska | .. | 3 | Virginia | 8 | 2 |
| Illinois | 10 | 10 | Nevada | .. | 1 | West Virginia | 3 | 1 |
| Indiana | 9 | 4 | New Hampshire | .. | 2 | Wisconsin | 2 | 7 |
| Iowa | 4 | 7 | New Jersey | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Kansas | .. | 7 | New York | 16 | 18 | | | |
| Kentucky | 10 | 1 | North Carolina | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Louisiana | 5 | 1 | Ohio | 11 | 10 | Total | 183 | 142 |

Total ..... 325

Salary of Representatives, $5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. Speaker's salary, $8,000.

## QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

| States. | Age. | Requirement as to Citizenship. | Residence in State. | Residence in County. | Residence in Voting Precinct. | Registration. | Excluded from Voting. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 1 year | 3 months | 1 month | Leg. may regulate | Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime. |
| Arkansas | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 1 year | 6 months | 1 month | Prohibited as a bar to suf. | Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime. |
| California | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 90 days | 30 days | Reg. required by law | Idiots, Indians, convicts, Chinese. |
| Colorado | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 6 months | | | Required by Constitution | Persons in prison. |
| Connecticut | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 6 months | 6 months | Required by law | Those unable to read and convicts. |
| Delaware | 21 | Actual County taxpayers | 1 year | 1 month | | No registration required. | Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals. |
| Florida | 21 | United States citizens or declared intention | 1 year | 6 months | | Required by Constitution | Idiots, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists. |
| Georgia | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 6 months | | Leg. may regulate, no act | Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers. |
| Illinois | | Actual citizens | 1 year | 90 days | 30 days | Required by law | Convicts. |
| Indiana | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 6 months | 60 days | 30 days | No law for registration | Fraudulent voters and bribers. |
| Iowa | 21 | Actual citizens | 6 months | 60 days | | Required by law | Idiots, insane, criminals. |
| Kansas | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 6 months | | 30 days | Required in cities only | Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels. |
| Kentucky | 21 | Free white male citizens | 2 years | 1 year | 60 days | No registration required. | Bribery, robbery, forgery, &c. |
| Louisiana | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 1 year | 6 months | 30 days | Leg. may regulate | Idiots, insane, criminals. |
| Maine | 21 | Actual citizens | 3 months | | | Required by law | Paupers, Indians not taxed. |
| Maryland | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 6 months | | Required by Constitution | Lunatics, convicts and guilty of bribery. |
| Massachusetts | 21 | Citizens | 1 year | | 6 months | Required by law | Paupers, persons under guardians, non-taxpayers and men unable to read and write. |
| Michigan | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 3 months | | 10 days | Required by law | Duellists. |
| Minnesota | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 4 months | | 10 days | Required by law | Idiots, insane, convicts. |
| Mississippi | 21 | Actual citizens. | 6 months | 1 month | | Required by Constitution | Idiots, insane, criminals. |
| Missouri | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 1 year | 60 days | | Required by Constitution in cities only | Inmates of asylums, poorhouses and prisons, U. S. army. |
| Nebraska | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 6 months | | | Required by law | Idiots, convicts, U. S. army. |
| Nevada | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 6 months | 30 days | | Required by Constitution | Idiots, insane, convicts. |
| New Hampshire | 21 | Actual citizens. | | | Town 6mos | Required by law | Paupers. |
| New Jersey | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 5 months | | Req'd in cities of 10,000 | Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts. |
| New York | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 4 months | 30 days | Req'd in cities of 10,000 | Election bettors or bribers, convicts. |
| North Carolina. | 21 | Actual citizens | 12 months | 90 days | | Required by Constitution | Convicts. |
| Ohio | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | | | No registration required. | Idiots, insane, |
| Oregon | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 6 months | | | | Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese. |
| Pennsylvania | 21 | Actual citizens. | 1 year | | 2 months | Required by Constitution | Non-taxpayers, political bribers. |
| Rhode Island | 21 | Actual tax-paying citizens | 1 year | | Town 6mos | Required by law | Persons without property to value of $134. |
| South Carolina. | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | 60 days | | Required by Constitution | Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and prisons, U. S. army, duellists. |
| Tennessee | 21 | Actual citizens | 12 months | 6 months | | No registration required. | Non-payers of poll-tax. |
| Texas | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 1 year | 6 months | 6 months | Prohibited by Constitu'n | Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army. |
| Vermont | 21 | Actual citizens | 1 year | | | Required by law | Bribers. |
| Virginia | 21 | Actual citizens | 12 months | | Town 3mos | Required by law. | Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army and non-payers of capitation tax. |
| West Virginia | 21 | Actual Citizens | 1 year | 60 days | | Prohibited by Constitu'n | Lunatics, paupers, convicts. |
| Wisconsin | 21 | Citizens or declared intention. | 1 year | | | Required by law | Insane, idiots, convicts, bribers, bettors, duellists. |

**NOTE.**—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

## EXECUTIVE MANSION.

| Office. | Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| President of the United States | Chester A. Arthur | New York | Sept. 20, 1881 | $50,000 |
| Private Secretary | Fred'ck J. Phillips | New York | Dec. 1881 | 3,250 |
| Assistant Private Secretary | O. L. Pruden | New Jersey | Sept. 1881 | 2,250 |
| Executive Clerks | William H. Crook | Maryland | Sept. 1881 | 2,000 |
| | Charles M. Hendley | Dist. of Col'bia | Sept. 1881 | 2,000 |

## DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of State | F. T. Frelinghuysen | New Jersey | Dec. 12, 1881 | $ 8,000 |
| Assistant Secretary | John Davis | Dist. Columbia | July 7, 1882 | 4,500 |
| Second Assistant Secretary | William Hunter | Rhode Island | July 27, 1866 | 3,500 |
| Third Assistant Secretary | Alvey A. Adee | Dist. Columbia | July 18, 1882 | 3,500 |
| Chief Clerk | Sevellon A. Brown | New York | Aug. 7, 1873 | 2,750 |
| Chief of Diplomatic Bureau | Wm. H. Edwards | Ohio | May 1, 1884 | 2,100 |
| Chief of Consular Bureau | Francis O. St Clair | Maryland | Nov. 1, 1881 | 2,100 |
| Chief of Indexes and Archives | John H. Haswell | New York | Aug. 7, 1873 | 2,100 |
| Chief of Bureau of Accounts | F. J. Kieckhoefer | Dist. Columbia | Jan. 28, 1884 | 2,100 |
| Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library | Theo. F. Dwight | California | Aug. 5, 1882 | 2,100 |
| Chief of Bureau of Statistics | Michael Scanlan | New York | July 1, 1880 | 2,100 |
| Examiner of Claims | Henry O'Connor | Iowa | Feb. 9, 1872 | 3,500 |

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of the Treasury | Hugh McCulloch | Indiana | Oct. 28, 1884 | $8,000 |
| Assistant Secretary | Charles E. Coon | New York | April 16, 1884 | 4,500 |
| Assistant Secretary | Henry F. French | Massachusetts | Aug. 12, 1876 | 4,500 |
| Chief Clerk of Department | Theo. F. Swayze | New Jersey | May 29, 1884 | 2,700 |
| Chief of Appointment Div | C. S. Trevitt | New York | 1884 | 2,750 |
| Chief of Warrant Division | Wm. F. MacLennan | New York | April 1, 1880 | 2,750 |
| Chief of Public Moneys Div | Eugene B. Daskam | Connecticut | May 1, 1877 | 2,500 |
| Chief of Customs Division | Henry B. James | New York | Jan. 1, 1877 | 2,750 |
| Chief Int. Rev. and Navigati'n | Darius Lyman | Ohio | July 1, 1875 | 2,500 |
| Chief Loans and Currency Div | William Fletcher | Michigan | Jan. 1, 1879 | 2,500 |
| Chief Revenue Marine Div | Ezra W. Clark | Ohio | July 1, 1878 | 2,500 |
| Chief Stationery and Printing | A. L. Sturtevant | Massachusetts | July 1, 1875 | 2,500 |
| Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats | James A. Dumont | New York | Nov. 24, 1876 | 3,500 |
| Director of the Mint | Horatio C. Burchard | Illinois | Feb. 22, 1879 | 4,500 |
| Chief of Bureau of Statistics | Joseph Nimmo, Jr. | New York | Sept. 1, 1878 | 3,000 |
| Supt. of Life-Saving Service | Sumner I. Kimball | Maine | July 3, 1878 | 4,000 |
| Chairman Light-House Board | Robert H. Wyman | Dist. Columbia | June 5, 1882 | |
| Supervising Surgeon-General | John B. Hamilton | Illinois | April 3, 1879 | 4,000 |
| Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing | Truman N. Burrill | New York | April 1, 1883 | 4,500 |
| Supervising Architect | Mifflin E. Bell | Iowa | Nov. 1, 1883 | 4,500 |
| Supt. U. S. Coast Survey | Julius E. Hilgard | Illinois | Dec. 22, 1881 | 6,000 |
| First Comptroller | William Lawrence | Ohio | July 15, 1880 | 5,000 |
| Second Comptroller | William W. Upton | Oregon | Sept. 26, 1877 | 5,000 |
| Commissioner of Customs | Henry C. Johnson | Pennsylvania | April 8, 1874 | 4,000 |
| First Auditor | Rob't M. Reynolds | Alabama | April 18, 1878 | 3,600 |
| Second Auditor | Orange Ferriss | New York | May 10, 1880 | 3,600 |
| Third Auditor | Ed. W. Keightley | Michigan | April 25, 1879 | 3,600 |
| Fourth Auditor | Charles Beardsley | Iowa | Aug. 2, 1879 | 3,600 |
| Fifth Auditor | D. S. Alexander | Indiana | June 2, 1881 | 3,600 |
| Sixth Auditor | Robert F. Crowell | Minnesota | Sept. 3, 1884 | 3,600 |
| Treasurer of the United States | Albert U. Wyman | Nebraska | Mar. 15, 1883 | 6,000 |
| Assistant Treasurer | Edward O. Graves | New York | Mar. 30, 1883 | 3,600 |
| Register of the Treasury | Blanche K. Bruce | Mississippi | May 19, 1881 | 4,000 |
| Comptroller of the Currency | Henry W. Cannon | Illinois | May 2, 1884 | 5,000 |
| Com'r of Internal Revenue | Walter Evans | Kentucky | May 21, 1883 | 6,000 |
| Solicitor of Internal Revenue | Charles Chesley | New Hamps're | Oct. 13, 1871 | 4,500 |
| Solicitor of the Treasury | Henry S. Neal | Ohio | July 2, 1884 | 4,500 |
| Commissioner of Navigation | Jarvis Patten | Maine | July 7, 1884 | 4,000 |

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

| | Stations. | Sal'y 1883 |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Alabama.** | | |
| Joseph W. Burke | Mobile | 3,189 |
| **2. Alaska.** | | |
| Peter French | Sitka | ..... |
| **3. California.** | | |
| William H. Pratt | Eureka | 3,000 |
| William H. Sears | San Francisco | 7,000 |
| John R. Brierly | Wilmington | 1,236 |
| George A. Johnson | San Diego | 3,000 |
| **4. Connecticut.** | | |
| Julius S. Hanover | Fairfield | 1,894 |
| Augustus Putnam | Middletown | 2,164 |
| Amos J. Beers | New Haven | 3,342 |
| John A. Tibbits | New London | 2,438 |
| Horace N. Trumbull | Stonington | 600 |
| **5. Delaware.** | | |
| Henry F. Pickels | Wilmington | 2,673 |
| **6. Dist. of Col.** | | |
| J. Henry Wilson | Georgetown | 1,923 |
| **7. Florida.** | | |
| Seth M. Sawyer | Apalachicola | 1,216 |
| John W. Howell | Fernandina | 1,662 |
| Dennis Eagan | Key West | 4,307 |
| Edwin Higgins | Jacksonville | 1,536 |
| John M. Tarble | Pensacola | 3,000 |
| Francis E. Witsell | St. Augustine | 534 |
| Joseph Hurst | Cedar Keys | 1,578 |
| **8. Georgia.** | | |
| Henry P. Farrow | Brunswick | 3,000 |
| Tomlinson F. Johnson | Savannah | 4,459 |
| Joseph Shepard | St. Mary's | 668 |
| **9. Illinois.** | | |
| Jesse Spalding | Chicago | 7,000 |
| **10. Louisiana.** | | |
| James R. Jolley | Morgan City | 1,700 |
| Algernon S. Badger | New Orleans | 7,000 |
| **11. Maine.** | | |
| Daniel F. Davis | Bangor | 3,000 |
| James W. Wakefield | Bath | 3,300 |
| Isaac M. Boardman | Belfast | 1,640 |
| John D. Hopkins | Ellsworth | 1,497 |
| Parker C. Wiggins | Kennebunk | 136 |
| John L. Pierce | Machias | 1,983 |
| Noel B. Nutt | Eastport | 3,000 |
| William H. Sargent | Castine | 1,261 |
| Frederick N. Dow | Portland | 5,517 |
| ..... | Saco | 353 |
| Albert A. Burleigh | Houlton | 1,500 |
| ..... | Waldoboro'gh | 3,000 |
| George B. Sawyer | Wiscasset | 1,403 |
| Edward A. Bragdon | York | 261 |
| **12. Maryland.** | | |
| Thomas Ireland | Annapolis | 763 |
| Edwin H. Webster | Baltimore | 7,000 |
| Hanse Lawson | Crisfield | 3,587 |
| **13. Massachusetts** | | |
| Franklin B. Goss | Barnstable | 2,327 |
| Roland Worthington | Boston | 8,000 |
| C. B. Marchant | Edgartown | 538 |
| James Brady, Jr. | Fall River | 3,202 |
| Fitz J. Babson | Gloucester | 2,856 |
| Francis A. Osgood | Marblehead | 617 |
| Albert A. Gardner | Nantucket | 314 |
| John A. P. Allen | New Bedford | 3,000 |
| William H. Huse | Newburyport | 906 |
| Samuel H. Doten | Plymouth | 2,072 |
| Charles H. Odell | Salem | 1,099 |
| **14. Michigan.** | | |
| Wm. Livingstone, Jr. | Detroit | 3,595 |
| David McLaughlin | Grand Haven | 2,500 |
| Charles Y. Osborn | Marquette | 2,500 |
| William Hartruff | Port Huron | 2,500 |
| **15. Minnesota.** | | |
| Vespasian Smith | Duluth | 3,055 |
| Joseph Bookwalter | St. Vincent | 2,500 |
| **16. Mississippi.** | | |
| Anselm Neuberger | Natchez | 500 |
| Joseph W. Short | Vicksburg | 581 |
| Wm. G. Henderson | Bay St. Louis | 1,932 |
| **17. Mont. & Ida.** | | |
| William H. Hunt, Jr. | Fort Benton | 1,098 |
| **18. New Hamp.** | | |
| Alfred F. Howard | Portsmouth | 1,334 |
| **19. New Jersey.** | | |
| Joseph H. Elmer | Bridgeton | 753 |
| Israel S. Adams | Somers Point | 548 |
| William L. Ashmore | Trenton | 292 |
| William A. Baldwin | Newark | 1,424 |
| Milton A. Edgar | Perth Amboy | 3,600 |
| George W. Mathis | Tuckerton | 518 |
| Asa W. Dickinson (Asst. Coll.) | Jersey City | 2,000 |
| **20. New York.** | | |
| Charles A. Gould | Buffalo | 2,800 |
| George W. Warren | Cape Vincent | 2,500 |
| A. H. Abell | Dunkirk | 1,035 |
| Wm. H. Robertson | New York | 12,000 |
| William H. Daniels | Oswegatchie | 2,572 |
| John J. Lamoree | Oswego | 4,500 |
| Stephen Moffit | Plattsburg | 2,500 |
| Charles E. Morris | Rochester | 2,500 |
| William Lowen | Sag Harbor | 910 |
| Benjamin Flagler | Susp. Bridge | 4,500 |
| **21. N. Carolina.** | | |
| Alexander C. Davis | Beaufort | 2,500 |
| Charles E. Robinson | Edenton | 1,479 |
| Thomas A. Henry | New Berne | 1,895 |
| E. J. Pennypacker | Wilmington | 2,600 |
| **22. Ohio.** | | |
| George W. Howe | Cleveland | 3,021 |
| Clarke Rude | Sandusky | 2,500 |
| Joseph B. Battelle | Toledo | 2,500 |
| **23. Oregon.** | | |
| John D. Merryman | Astoria | 3,000 |
| Ferd. N. Shurtleff | Portland | 4,200 |
| Chandler B. Watson | Empire City | 1,000 |
| Coll. Van Cleve | Yaquina | 1,000 |
| **24. Penna.** | | |
| Henry C. Stafford | Erie | 1,997 |
| John F. Hartranft | Philadelphia | 8,000 |
| David S. Heyl (Asst. Coll.) | Camden, N. J. | 1,500 |
| **25. Rhode Island.** | | |
| John Collins | Bristol | 91 |
| John H. Cozzens | Newport | 874 |
| Cyrus Harris | Providence | 4,491 |
| **26. S. Carolina.** | | |
| Thos. B. Johnson | Charleston | 4,609 |
| Henry F. Heriot | Georgetown | 572 |
| George Holmes | Beaufort | 2,192 |
| **27. Tex. & N. Mex.** | | |
| James O. Luby | Brownsville | 4,500 |
| James W. Clarke | Corpus Christi | 4,500 |
| Wm. A. Saylor | El Paso | 2,000 |
| Adam G. Malloy | Galveston | 4,500 |
| Francis A. Vaughan | Indianola | 2,444 |
| **28. Vermont.** | | |
| William Wells | Burlington | 2,918 |
| **29. Virginia.** | | |
| Jonathan H. Gray | Alexandria | 500 |
| George Toy | Eastville | 1,058 |
| George E. Bowden | Norfolk | 3,000 |
| James D. Bowie | Petersburg | 343 |
| Benjamin C. Cook | Richmond | 2,165 |
| Benj. Upton, Jr. | Tappahan'ock | 611 |
| Henry de B. Clay | Newp't News, [Yorktown. | 1,514 |
| **30. Washington.** | | |
| Albert W. Bash | Port Townse'd | 3,000 |
| **31. Wisconsin.** | | |
| Ahira W. Hall | Milwaukee | 2,875 |

| DISTRICTS. | COLLECTORS. | STATIONS. | Salary Fiscal Year 1884. | DISTRICTS. | COLLECTORS. | STATIONS. | Salary Fiscal Year 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ala .... | Prelate D. Barker | Montgom'y | $2,750 | Neb.& Dak .. | George W. Post... | Omaha .... | $4,500 |
| Ariz'a & N.M | Silas W. Fisher .. | Santa Fé... | 3,000 | Nev .... | Frederick C. Lord | Virgin. City | ..... |
| Ark .... | Henry M. Cooper. | Little Rock | 2,750 | N. H.... | Henry M. Putney. | Portsm'th.. | 3,375 |
| Cal... 1. | C. Hartson..... | S.Franci'co | 4,500 | N. J.. 1. | Wm. P. Tatem.... | Camden ... | 2,750 |
| " ... 4. | Amos L. Frost.... | Sacr'mento | 3,000 | " ...3. | Culver Barcalow. | Somerville. | 3,625 |
| Col. & Wyo.. | James S. Wolfe.. | Denver .... | 3,000 | " ...5. | R. B. Hathorn ... | Newark.... | 4,500 |
| Conn... | Joseph Selden ... | Hartford .. | 2,875 | N. Y..1. | R. C. Ward..... | Brooklyn .. | 4,500 |
| Del..... | James McIntire.. | Wilmin'ton | 2,875 | " ..2. | M. B. Blake ..... | New York.. | 4,500 |
| Fla..... | S. C. Thompson.. | Jacks'ville. | 3,000 | " ..3. | Morris Friedsam. | New York.. | 4,500 |
| Ga..... | W. H. Johnson... | Atlanta.... | 3,500 | " .14. | Jas. W. Bentley.. | Albany .... | 3.750 |
| Idaho Mont. Utah. | Thomas P. Fuller. | Helena, M't | 3,000 | " .15. | James S. Smart.. | Troy..... | 3,750 |
| | | | | " .21. | Jas. Armstrong.. | Utica ..... | 4,000 |
| | | | | " .28. | Henry S. Pierce.. | Rochester.. | 4,500 |
| | | | | N. C...4. | Isaac J. Young... | Raleigh.... | 4,250 |
| Illin ..1. | Joel D. Harvey... | Chicago ... | 4,500 | " ...5. | Wm. H. Wheeler. | Winston ... | 4,000 |
| " ..2 | L. B. Crooker.... | Aurora .... | 3,000 | " ...6. | Thos. N. Cooper . | Statesville . | 3,625 |
| " ..4. | Richard Rowett.. | Quincy .... | 3,500 | Ohio..1. | C. B. Montgomery | Cincinnati . | 4,500 |
| " ..5. | H. Knowles ..... | Peoria..... | 4,500 | " ..6. | Geo. P. Dunham.. | Dayton .... | 4,500 |
| " ..8. | Jacob Wheeler... | Springfield | 4,500 | " .10. | John F. Kumler . | Toledo .... | 4,000 |
| " .13. | Charles W. Pavey | Cairo .. ... | 3,500 | " .11. | Marcus Boggs.... | Chillicothe. | 4,000 |
| Ind....6. | Horace McKay... | Indianap'is | 4,500 | " .18. | W. S. Streator ... | Cleveland . | 4,250 |
| " ....7. | William W.Carter | Terre Ha'te | 4,500 | Ore. & Wash. | J. C. Cartwright.. | Portland . . | 3,125 |
| " ...11. | T. M. Kirkpatrick | Kokomo... | 2,500 | Penn..1. | Wm. J. Pollock... | Philadelp'a | 4,500 |
| Iowa..2. | John W. Green... | Davenport. | 4,000 | " ..9. | And. J. Kauffman | Lancaster.. | 4,500 |
| " ..3. | Jas. E. Simpson . | Dubuque .. | 2,875 | " 12. | Edw. H. Chase... | Wilksbarre | 3,375 |
| " ..4. | John W. Burdette | Burlington. | 2,750 | " 19. | Jacob F. Walther. | Erie ..... | 2,625 |
| Kansas. | J. C. Carpenter.. | Leavenw'h | 2,750 | " 22. | Frank P. Case.... | Pittsburgh. | 4,500 |
| Ky. . . 2. | Edwin Farley.... | Owensboro | 4,500 | " 23. | Sam. M. Jackson. | Alleg'yCity | 4,250 |
| " ....5. | Lewis Buckner... | Louisville.. | 4,500 | R. I..... | E. H. Rhodes..... | Providence | 2,750 |
| " ....6. | John W. Finnell.. | Covington. | 4,500 | S. C..... | E. M. Brayton.... | Columbia.. | 3,250 |
| " ....7. | Chas. H. Stoll.... | Lexington. | 4,500 | Tenn..2. | J. M. Melton ..... | Knoxville.. | 2,625 |
| " ....8. | W. J. Landram .. | Lancaster.. | 4,500 | " ..5. | A. M. Hughes, Jr. | Nashville .. | 4,500 |
| La ..... | George Drury.... | N. Orleans. | 3,875 | Tex .. 1. | W. H. Sinclair ... | Galveston.. | 2,750 |
| Maine .. | F. J. Rollins..... | Portland... | 2,500 | " .. 3. | Benj. C. Ludlow.. | Austin..... | 2,500 |
| Md. .... | John H. Sellman. | Baltimore . | 4,500 | " .. 4. | WebsterFlanagan | Henderson | 2,625 |
| Mass . 3. | Chas. W. Slack .. | Boston..... | 4,500 | Vt..... | John C. Stearns.. | Montpelier | 2,250 |
| " .10. | E. R. Tinker ..... | N. Adams . | 3,375 | Va....2. | Jas. D. Brady.... | Petersburg | 4,000 |
| Mich. .1. | James H. Stone.. | Detroit .... | 4,500 | " ....4. | John B. Raulston. | Roanoke... | 4,500 |
| " ..4. | Chas. W. Watkins | G. Rapids.. | 3,000 | " ....6. | William E. Craig. | Staunton .. | 4,000 |
| Minn.... | William Bickel... | St. Paul.... | 3,375 | W. Va.. | Isaac H. Duval... | Wheeling.. | 3,750 |
| Miss.... | James Hill..... | Jackson.... | 2,750 | Wis...1. | Irving M. Bean... | Milwaukee. | 4,500 |
| Mo....1. | I. H. Sturgeon.... | St. Louis... | 4,500 | " ...2. | Henry Harnden.. | Madison ... | 2,750 |
| " ....4. | David A. Stewart. | Louisiana.. | 3,375 | " ...3 | H. M. Kutchin ... | F'nd du Lac | 3,000 |
| " ....6. | Philip Doppler... | Ka'sas City | 4,500 | " ...6. | L. Lottridge..... | Sparta..... | 2,875 |

**NOTE.**—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to $4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive order Sept. 5, 1883, forty-three Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

## UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Horatio C. Burchard, Washington, D. C., Director of the Mint..... | 4,500 | New Orleans, La., Andrew W. Smyth, Superintendent..... | 3,500 |
| Boisé City, Idaho, Norman H. Camp | $2,000 | New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent ..... | $4,500 |
| Carson City, Nevada, James Crawford, Superintendent..... .. | 3,000 | Philadelphia, Pa., A. L. Snowden, Superintendent..... | 4,500 |
| Charlotte, N. C, Calvin J. Cowles, Assayer..... ..... | 1,500 | San Francisco, Cal., Edw. F. Burton, Superintendent..... | 4,500 |
| Denver, Col., Herman Silver, Assayer | 2,500 | St. Louis, Mo., Eliot C. Jewett, Assayer ..... | 2,500 |
| Helena, Montana, Russell B. Harrison, Assayer... ..... | 2,500 | | |

## UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore, Md... | Wm. R. Wilmer.. | $5,000 | New Orleans, La. | Andw. J. Dumont | $5,000 |
| Boston, Mass .... | Daniel Hall..... | 5,000 | Philadelphia Pa.. | Edw. H. Nevin, Jr. | 5,000 |
| New York, N. Y. | Chas. K. Graham. | 8,000 | San Francisco, Cal | Bradley J. Watson | 5,000 |

## SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

| | | Salary 1883. | | | Salary 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany, N. Y..... | John A. Luby.... | $5,000 | Memphis, Tenn .. | Thos. F. Cassels. | $1,0:6 |
| Atlanta, Ga ..... | W. A. Pledger.... | 1,000 | Michigan C'y,Ind. | Lew Morrill..... | 350 |
| Baltimore, Md.... | Henry C. Naill... | 4,500 | Nashville, Tenn.. | Jas.M. Kercheval | 614 |
| Boston, Mass..... | A. B. Underwood | 5,000 | New Orleans, La. | P.B.S. Pinchback | 3,500 |
| Burlington, Ia.... | George Frazee... | 517 | New York, N. Y.. | Jas. L. Benedict. | 8,000 |
| Chattanooga, Ten | Joseph L. Gaston | 616 | Omaha, Neb..... | John Campbell.. | 450 |
| Cairo, Ill..... | George Fisher... | 948 | Paducah, Ky..... | John W. Cobbs.. | ..... |
| Cincinnati, Ohio.. | D. W. McClung.. | 5,000 | Patchogue, N. Y.. | Edward T. Moore | 323 |
| Denver, Col ..... | J.C. Montgomery | 1,226 | Philadelphia, Pa.. | Geo. F. Leland... | 5,000 |
| Dubuque, Ia..... | Robt. Armstrong | 438 | Pittsburg, Pa..... | John F. Dravo... | 5,000 |
| Evansville, Ind... | Joseph C. Jewell. | 678 | PortJefferson,NY | Sidney H. Ritch. | 331 |
| Galena, Ill ..... | Christov Barner . | 421 | Portland, Maine.. | Stanley T. Pullen | 4,500 |
| Greenport, N. Y.. | William Z. King. | 910 | Portsmouth, O... | ..... | ..... |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | John R. Leonard. | 1,000 | St. Joseph, Mo.... | James Hunter... | ..... |
| Kansas City, Mo.. | Robt. C. Crowell. | 1,151 | St. Louis, Mo..... | Chas. M. Whitney | 5,000 |
| La Crosse, Wis... | Wm. R. Finch... | 1,200 | San Francisco,Cal | John M. Morton. | 5,000 |
| Louisville, Ky.... | J. K. Faulkner... | 4,376 | Wheeling, W. Va. | Albert H. Beach. | 1,313 |

## ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, Mass., Martin P. Kennard.. | $5,000 | Philadelphia, Pa., George Eyster... | $4,500 |
| Baltimore, Md., Francis M. Darby.. | 4,500 | St. Louis, Mo., Albert G. Edwards.. | 4,500 |
| Cincinnati, O., Leopold Markbreit.. | 4,500 | San Francisco, California, Nathan W. Spaulding..... | 5,000 |
| Chicago, Ill., John L. Beveridge.... | 4,500 | Washington,D.C.,Edward O. Graves | 3,600 |
| New Orleans, La., P. Felix Herwing | 4,000 | | |
| New York, N. Y., Thomas C. Acton. | 8,000 | | |

# WAR DEPARTMENT.

| Office. | Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of War..... | Robert T. Lincoln ... | Illinois..... | March 5, 1881 | $8,000 |
| Chief Clerk..... | John Tweedale.... | Pennsylvania .. | July 1, 1882 | 2,500 |
| Adjutant-General ..... | Brig.-Gen. Richard C. Drum... | Pennsylvania.. | June 15, 1880 | 5,500 |
| Assistant Adjutant-General.. | Col. John C. Kelton | Military Acad'y | June 15, 1880 | 4,500 |
| Chief Clerk..... ..... | R. P. Thian..... | New York..... | July 1, 1871 | 2,000 |
| Inspector-General..... | Brig.-Gen. Delos B. Sackett..... | Military Acad'y | Jan. 10, 1881 | 5,500 |
| Quartermaster-General.... | Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Holabird | Connecticut.... | July 2, 1883 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk..... | J. Z. Dare ..... ... | Dist. Columbia | July 1, 1871 | 2,000 |
| Paymaster-General..... | Wm. B. Rochester. | New York..... | Feb. 17, 1882 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk..... | G. D. Hanson..... | Dist. Columbia | Sept. 16, 1877 | 2,000 |
| Commissary-General..... | Brig.-Gen. Robert McFeely... | Military Acad'y | April 14, 1875 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk..... ..... | W. A. De Caindry.. | ..... | .....1881 | 2,000 |
| Surgeon-General..... | Colonel Robert J. Murray ..... | Maryland..... | Nov. 24, 1883 | 4,500 |
| Assistants..... | Maj. Jno.S. Billings | Ohio ..... | Dec. 2, 1876 | 3,250 |
| | " D.L.Huntington | Pennsylvania.. | Mar. 29, 1882 | 3,250 |
| | Capt. Benj. F. Pope | .... ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chief Clerk..... | Samuel Ramsey ... | Virginia..... | July 1, 1871 | 2,000 |
| Chief Medical Purveyor..... | Col. J. H. Baxter.. | Vermont..... | June 23, 1874 | 4,200 |
| Attending Surgeon..... | Major Robert M. O'Reilly..... | Pennsylvania. . | .....1884 | 4,000 |
| Judge Advocate-General... | Brig.-Gen. David G. Swaim.. ... | Indiana..... | June 1, 1882 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk..... | Joseph McDonald.. | Kansas ..... | June 1, 1882 | 1,800 |
| Chief of Engineers..... | Brig.-Gen. John Newton..... | Military Acad'y | March 1, 1884 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk..... | William J. Warren. | New York..... | July 1, 1871 | 2,000 |
| Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds... | Colonel Almon F. Rockwell ..... | New York..... | April 1, 1881 | 4,500 |
| Officer in Charge of State, War and Navy Department Building, Washington Aqueduct and Washington Monument..... | Col. Thos. L. Casey | Military Acad'y | Sept. 2, 1874 | 4,000 |

## WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Signal Officer | Brig. Gen. William B. Hazen. | Military Acad'y | Dec. 8, 1880 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk | Alexander Ashley. | Pennsylvania | July 1, 1874 | 1,800 |
| Chief of Ordnance | Brig. Gen. Stephen V. Benét | Military Acad'y | June 23, 1874 | 5,500 |
| Chief Clerk | John J. Cook | Dist Columbia. | May 26, 1882 | 2,000 |
| Officer in Charge of War Records | Maj. Robt. N. Scott | California | Dec. 7, 1877 | 3,500 |

## NAVY DEPARTMENT.

| Office. | Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of the Navy | Wm. E. Chandler | New Hampshire | April 1, 1882 | $ 8,000 |
| Chief Clerk | John W. Hogg | Tennessee | Jan. 1, 1854 | 2,500 |
| Judge-Advocate General | Col. W. B. Remey | Iowa | July 1, 1878 | 4,500 |
| *Chiefs of Bureaus:* | | | | |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks | Rear Admiral Edw. T. Nichols. | Georgia | May 23, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Navigation | Comm. J. G. Walker | Mass | Oct. 22, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Ordnance | Commodore Montgomery Sicard | Dist. of Col. | July 1, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Provisions and Clothing | Paymaster-Gen'l Jos. A. Smith | Maine | June 22, 1882 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Medicine and Surgery | Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell | Dist. of Col | Mar. 27, 1884 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting | Comm. Winfield S. Schley | Maryland | Sept. 6, 1884 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Construction and Repair | Chief Constr'tor Theo. D. Wilson | New York | Mar. 3, 1882 | 5,000 |
| Bureau of Steam Engineering | Engin'r-in-Chief Chas. H. Loring | Massachusetts. | Jan. 18, 1884 | 5,000 |
| Library and War Records | Prof. Jas. R. Soley. | Massachusetts. | June 9, 1882 | 3,000 |
| Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington | Comm. Alex'nder A. Semmes | Maryland | June 30, 1883 | 4,000 |

### Navy Pay Office.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pay Inspector | R. Washington | Maine | Dec. 1, 1881 | $ 3,000 |

### Marine Corps.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant Marine Corps | Col. C. G. McCawley | Louisiana | Nov. 1, 1876 | $ 4,500 |
| In charge Marine Barracks | Maj. G. W. Collier | New York | Nov. 1, 1876 | 3,500 |

### Naval Observatory.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent, Commodore | Sam'l R. Franklin. | Pennsylvania | Feb. 21, 1884 | $5,000 |
| Professors | Asaph Hall | Mass | May 2, 1863 | 3,500 |
| | William Harkness. | New York | Aug. 24, 1863 | 3,500 |
| | John R. Eastman | New Hamp | Feb. 17, 1865 | 3,000 |
| | Edgar Frisby | Illinois | June 11, 1878 | 2,200 |
| | Stimson J. Brown | New York | Oct. 13, 1883 | 2,200 |

### Nautical Almanac.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent | Prof. S. Newcomb | Mass | Sept. 11, 1861 | $ 3,500 |

### Signal Office.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Signal Officer in charge | Capt. P. C. Johnson | Maine | Nov. 22, 1881 | $ 3,500 |

### Hydrographic Office.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In charge | Comm. John R. Bartlett | Rhode Island. | June 22, 1883 | $ 3,000 |

## POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Postmaster-General | Frank Hatton | Iowa | Oct. 14, 1884 | $8,000 |
| Chief Clerk | Charles M. Walker | Indiana | ....., 1883 | 2,200 |
| First Asst. Postmaster-Gen | J. Schuyler Crosby | Montana | Nov. 20, 1884 | 4,000 |
| Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen. | Wm. B. Thompson | Michigan | Dec. 23, 1884 | 4,000 |
| Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen. | Abraham D. Hazen | Pennsylvania | June 7, 1877 | 4,000 |
| Superintendent Foreign Mails | James S. Crawford | Maryland | ....., 1884 | 3,000 |
| Superintendent of Money Order System | Chas. F. McDonald | Massachusetts | July 1, 1865 | 3,500 |
| Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department | Alfred A. Freeman | Tennessee | May 1, 1877 | 4,000 |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of the Interior | Henry M. Teller | Colorado | April 17, 1882 | $8,000 |
| Assistant Secretary | Merritt L. Joslyn | Illinois | July 28, 1882 | 4,000 |
| Chief Clerk and Superintend't | Geo. M. Lockwood | New York | April 10, 1877 | 2,750 |
| Assistant Attorney-General | Jos. K. McCammon | Pennsylvania | May 4, 1880 | 5,000 |

### General Land Office.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioner | Noah C. McFarland | Kansas | June 17, 1881 | $4,000 |
| Assistant Commissioner | Luther Harrison | Pennsylvania | July 9, 1884 | 3,000 |
| Chief Clerk | J. Dempster Smith | Indiana | July 16, 1884 | 2,250 |

### Pension Office.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioner | O. P. G. Clarke | Rhode Island | Nov. 15, 1884 | $5,000 |
| First Deputy Commissioner | Calvin B. Walker | Indiana | Nov. 15, 1884 | 3,600 |
| Second Deputy Commission'r | Noah P. Loveridge | Michigan | Nov. 17, 1884 | 3,600 |
| Chief Clerk | Abial W. Fisher | North Carolina | July 7, 1881 | 2,500 |

### Pension Agents.

| | | Date of original appointment. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta, Me | Selden Connor | Feb. 1, 1882. | $4,000 |
| Boston, Mass. | Daniel W. Gooch | Mar. 12, 1875. | 4,000 |
| Chicago, Ill | Miss Ada C. Sweet | Mar. 19, 1874. | 4,000 |
| Columbus, Ohio | Allen T. Wykoff | Jan. 31, 1877. | 4,000 |
| Concord, N. H | Thomas P. Cheney | July 4, 1884. | 4,000 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | Jacob Rich | Jan. 19, 1881. | 4,000 |
| Detroit, Mich | Samuel Post | Apr. 1, 1873. | 4,000 |
| Indianapolis, Ind | Frederic Knefler | June 22, 1877. | 4,000 |
| Knoxville, Tenn | Henry R. Gibson | June 22, 1883. | 4,000 |
| Louisville, Ky | Robert M. Kelly | Jan. 1, 1872. | 4,000 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | Edward Ferguson | July 15, 1869. | 4,000 |
| New York, N. Y | Charles R. Coster | Feb. 6, 1878. | 4,000 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | A. Wilson Norris | June 26, 1884. | 4,000 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | Russell Errett | Apr. 17, 1883. | 4,000 |
| San Francisco, Cal | Henry Cox | June 16, 1881. | 4,000 |
| Syracuse, N. Y | Theodore L. Poole | May 28, 1879. | 4,000 |
| Topeka, Kan | Nathaniel A. Adams | Nov. 2, 1881. | 4,000 |
| Washington, D. C | Sidney L. Wilson | Jan. 22, 1885. | 4,000 |

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to $4,000 *per annum* and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers *per annum*.

### Office of Indian Affairs.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioner | Hiram Price | Iowa | Mar. 6, 1881 | $4,000 |
| Chief Clerk | Ezra L. Stevens | Ohio | May 6, 1881 | 2,000 |
| Board of Indian Commissioners | Clinton B. Fisk, Chairman | Missouri | July 3, 1874 | None |
| | William H. Lyon | New York | Jan. 12, 1877 | None |
| | Albert K. Smiley | Rhode Island | Dec. 9, 1879 | None |
| | Orange Judd | New York | July 12, 1880 | None |
| | John K. Boies | Michigan | Apr. 26, 1881 | None |
| | William McMichael | Pennsylvania | Apr. 26, 1881 | None |
| | William T. Johnson | Illinois | Apr. 27, 1881 | None |
| | Cornelius R. Agnew | New York | June 27, 1884 | None |
| | Merrill E. Gates | New Jersey | June 27, 1884 | None |
| | Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary | Dis. of Columbia | Jan. 11, 1882 | 2,000 |
| Indian Inspectors | Robert S. Gardner | West Virginia | July 1, 1880 | 3,000 |
| | Samuel S. Benedict | Kansas | July 18, 1882 | 3,000 |
| | Henry Ward | Colorado | Apr. 5, 1883 | 3,000 |
| | Matthew R. Barr | Pennsylvania | July 17, 1883 | 3,000 |
| | William A. Newell | New Jersey | July 4, 1884 | 3,000 |

| Office. | Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commiss'n | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Patent Office.** | | | | |
| Commissioner | Benjamin Butterworth | Ohio | Oct. 26, 1883 | $5,000 |
| Assistant Commissioner | Robt. G. Dyrenforth | Illinois | Mar. 2, 1883 | 3,000 |
| Chief Clerk | Schuyler Duryee | Virginia | May 4, 1883 | 2,250 |
| Examiners-in-Chief | Rufus L. B. Clarke | Iowa | Apr. 23, 1869 | 3,000 |
| | Henry H. Bates | New York | May 1, 1877 | 3,000 |
| | Robert J. Fisher, Jr. | Pennsylvania | Mar. 5, 1883 | 3,000 |
| *Examiners:* | | | | |
| Interferences | Frank MacArthur | Wisconsin | Aug 30, 1883 | 2,500 |
| 1. Tillage | Oscar C. Fox | New York | July 1, 1873 | 2,400 |
| 2. Farm, Stock, and Products | William H. Blodgett | Wisconsin | Apr. 3, 1883 | 2,400 |
| 3. Metallurgy | Benjamin R. Catlin | New Hampshire | June 1, 1876 | 2,400 |
| 4. Civil Engineering | Benjamin W. Pond | Maine | Aug. 7, 1877 | 2,400 |
| 5. Fine Arts | William Burke | Wisconsin | Sept. 9, 1872 | 2,400 |
| 6. Chemistry | Thomas Antisell | Dist. of Columbia | May 10, 1877 | 2,400 |
| 7. Harvesters | Edward D. Boyd | Texas | Nov. 18, 1879 | 2,400 |
| 8. Household Furniture | Jesse H. Whitaker | New York | Nov 24, 1881 | 2,400 |
| 9. Hydraulics | Frank T. Brown | Kentucky | July 18, 1884 | 2,400 |
| 10. Land Conveyances | Henry P. Sanders | New York | May 13, 1875 | 2,400 |
| 11. Leather Working | John P. Chapman | Ohio | Nov. 16, 1875 | 2,400 |
| 12. Mechanical Engineering | Albin Schoepf | Maryland | July 1, 1870 | 2,400 |
| 13. Metal-working | Joseph W. Jayne | Pennsylvania | July 1, 1862 | 2,400 |
| 14. Metal-working and Packing Vessels | Solon W. Stocking | New York | May 1, 1876 | 2,400 |
| 15. Plastics | Benjamin S. Hedrick | North Carolina | June 1, 1862 | 2,400 |
| 16. Electricity—A | Charles J. Kintner | Michigan | May 4, 1883 | 2,400 |
| 17. Printing | L. M. E. Cooke | Dist of Columbia | Feb. 27, 1879 | 2,400 |
| 18. Steam Engineering | Francis Fowler | New York | Jan. 19, 1876 | 2,400 |
| 19. Calorifics | Oscar Woodward | Michigan | Aug 30, 1883 | 2,400 |
| 20. Builders' Hardware and Surgery | A. George Wilkinson | Connecticut | May 15, 1868 | 2,400 |
| 21. Textiles | William H. Appleton | New Hampshire | July 1, 1873 | 2,400 |
| 22. Fire-arms, Navigation, and Wood-working | Malcolm Seaton | Dist of Columbia | Oct. 1, 1882 | 2,400 |
| 23. Philosophical Instruments, and Trade-marks and Labels | Franklin A. Seely | Pennsylvania | June 17, 1880 | 2,500 |
| 24. Cloth-working & Designs | Perry B. Pierce | New York | Mar. 10, 1883 | 2,400 |
| 25. Mills and Thrashing | Robert Mason | Tennessee | July 1, 1881 | 2,400 |
| 26. Electricity—B | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27. Washing, Brushing, and Abrading | Charles G. Gould | Vermont | July 18, 1884 | 2,400 |
| 28. Pneumatics | Daniel B. Gallatin | Iowa | Nov. 11, 1880 | 1,800 |
| Librarian | Weston Flint | New York | July 1, 1878 | 2,000 |
| **Office of Education.** | | | | |
| Commissioner | John Eaton | Tennessee | Mar. 16, 1870 | 3,000 |
| Chief Clerk | William H. Gardiner | Illinois | Feb. 21, 1882 | 1,800 |
| **Geological Survey.** | | | | |
| Director | John W. Powell | Illinois | Mar. 21, 1881 | 6,000 |
| Chief Clerk | James C. Pilling | Dist of Columbia | July 1, 1881 | 2,400 |
| Executive Officer | James Stevenson | Kentucky | Mar. 7, 1881 | 3,000 |
| **Census Office.** | | | | |
| Superintendent | Charles W. Seaton | New York | Nov. 2, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Chief Clerk | George W. Richards | Ohio | Oct. 23, 1882 | 2,000 |
| Commissioner of Labor | Carroll D. Wright | Massachusetts | Jan. 22, 1885 | 3,000 |
| Commissioner of Railroads | Wm. H. Armstrong | Pennsylvania | Feb. 9, 1882 | 4,500 |
| Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane | William W. Godding | Massachusetts | Sept. 1, 1877 | 2,500 &ho'se |
| President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb | Edw'd M. Gallaudet | Connecticut | May, 1857 | 4,000 &ho'se |
| Architect Capitol Extension | Edward Clark | Pennsylvania | Aug. 30, 1865 | 4,500 |
| Register of Wills | Hiram J. Ramsdell | Dist of Columbia | July 2, 1881 | Fees. |
| Recorder of Deeds | Frederick Douglass | Dist of Columbia | May 20, 1881 | Fees. |

## DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

| Office. | Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attorney-General | Benj. H. Brewster | Penn | Dec. 19, 1881 | $8,000 |
| Solicitor-General | Samuel F. Phillips | N. Carolina | Nov. 15, 1872 | 7,000 |
| Assistant Attorney-General | William A. Maury | Dist. of Col. | May 17, 1882 | 5,000 |
| Assistant Attorney-General | Thomas Simons | New York | May 28, 1875 | 5,000 |
| Chief Clerk | Cecil Clay | Penn | Dec. 21, 1883 | 2,200 |
| Law Clerk | Alex'der J. Bentley | Ohio | June 10, 1867 | 2,700 |

## Department of Agriculture.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioner | Geo. B. Loring | Mass | May 19, 1881 | $4,500 |
| Chief Clerk | Ezra A. Carman | New Jersey | July 17, 1877 | 2,200 |
| Statistician | J. Richard Dodge | Ohio | Nov. 15, 1881 | 2,500 |
| Entomologist | Charles V. Riley | Missouri | July 6, 1881 | 2,500 |
| Botanist | George Vasey | Illinois | April 1872 | 1,800 |
| Chemist | Henry W. Wiley | Indiana | April 9, 1883 | 2,500 |
| Microscopist | Thomas Taylor | Mass | ..... | 1,800 |
| Supt. of Garden Grounds | William Saunders | Penn | Sept. 1862 | 2,000 |

## Civil Service Commissioners.

| Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dorman B. Eaton | New York. | March 1, 1883. | $3,500 |
| Leroy D. Thoman | Ohio. | March 1, 1883. | 3,500 |
| John M. Gregory | Illinois. | March 1, 1883. | 3,500 |
| *Secretary*—Robert D. Graham | N. Carolina. | April 24, 1884. | 1,600 |
| *Chief Examiner*—Charles Lyman | Connecticut. | May 1883. | 3,000 |

## Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

Secretary or Director—Spencer F. Baird.

Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.

Executive Committee, { John McLean, W. T. Sherman, Jas. C. Welling.

### Regents of the Institution.

Morrison R. Waite, Ch'f-Justice of the U. S.
George F. Edmunds, Pres. Senate, *pro tem.*
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.
Nathaniel P. Hill, member of the Senate.
Samuel B. Maxey, member of the Senate.
Otho R. Singleton, member of the House.
Wm. L. Wilson, member of the House.
Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
John McLean, Princeton, N. J.
William T. Sherman, St. Louis, Mo.
Asa Gray, Cambridge, Mass.
Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.

## The National Museum.

*Director*—Spencer F. Baird. | *Assistant Director*—G. Brown Goode.

*Curators*—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Charles Rau, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Wolcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, H. G. Beyer, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, Romeyn Hitchcock, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns.

## United States Fish Commission.

*Commissioner*—Spencer F. Baird. | *Assistant Commissioner*—T. B. Ferguson.

## District of Columbia Government.

| Commissioners. | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|
| *President*—James B. Edmonds | March 3, 1883. | $5,000 |
| Maj. Garrett J. Lydecker (app'nted from the army). | 1882. | 5,000 |
| Joseph R. West | July 14, 1882. | 5,000 |

*Secretary*—William Tindall.

*Assistant Engineer*—Capt. F. V. Greene.
*Assist. Engineer*—Lieut. C. M. Townsend.
*Attorney*—Albert G. Riddle.
*Assistant Attorney*—Francis Miller.
*Collector of Taxes*—John F. Cook.
*Assessor*—Robert P. Dodge.
*Auditor and Comptroller*—I. S. Tichener.
*Supt. of Pub. Schools*—J. Ormond Wilson.
*Health Officer*—Smith Townshend, M.D.
*Coroner*—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.
*Surveyor*—William Forsyth.
*Inspector of Buildings*—Thos. C. Entwisle.
*Police Superintendent*—Maj. Wm. M. Dye.
*Chief Fire Engineer*—Martin Cronin.

*Judge of the Police Court*—Wm. B. Snell.....Maine.....1882.....$3,000

## SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

| | Appointed from | Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHIEF JUSTICE MORRISON R. WAITE | Ohio | Jan. 21, 1874 | $10,500 |
| JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER | Iowa | July 16, 1862 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD | California | Mar. 10, 1863 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY | New Jersey | Mar. 21, 1870 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN | Kentucky | Nov. 29, 1877 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE WILLIAM B. WOODS | Georgia | Dec. 21, 1880 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE STANLEY MATTHEWS | Ohio | May 12, 1881 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE HORACE GRAY | Massachusetts | Dec. 20, 1881 | 10,000 |
| JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD | New York | Mar. 23, 1882 | 10,000 |
| CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT — James H. McKenney | District Columbia | 1880 | 6,000 |
| MARSHAL—John G. Nicolay | Illinois | 1872 | 3,000 |
| REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis | New York | 1886 | 5,700 |

## CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**First Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884.....$6,000

**Second Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.
Circuit Judge—William T. Wallace, New York City. April 6, 1882.....$6,000

**Third Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N J.
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878 .....$6,000

**Fourth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Chief Justice Waite, Washington, D. C.
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....$6,000

**Fifth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr Justice Woods, Montgomery, Ala.
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La . May 13, 1881.....$6,000

**Sixth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Matthews, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.
Circuit Judge—John Baxter, Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1877.....$6,000

**Seventh Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin
Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. —, 1884.....$6,000

**Eighth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.
Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....$6,000

**Ninth Judicial Circuit.**—Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....$6,000

## UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

| | Appointed from | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson | Massachusetts | Jan. 20, 1885 | $4,500 |
| Judge Charles C. Nott | New York | Feb. 22, 1865 | 4,500 |
| Judge Glenni W. Scofield | Pennsylvania | May 20, 1881 | 4,500 |
| Judge Lawrence Weldon | Illinois | Nov. 24, 1883 | 4,500 |
| Judge John Davis | Dist. Columbia | Jan. 20, 1885 | 4,500 |
| Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk | Massachusetts | Jan. 1, 1873 | 3,000 |

## SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | Appointed from | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHIEF JUSTICE—David K. Cartter | Ohio | March 11, 1863 | $4,500 |
| JUSTICES—Andrew Wylie | Dist. Columbia | March 18, 1863 | 4,000 |
| Arthur MacArthur | Wisconsin | July 15, 1870 | 4,000 |
| Alexander B. Hagner | Maryland | Jan. 21, 1879 | 4,000 |
| Walter S. Cox | Dist. Columbia | March 1, 1879 | 4,000 |
| Charles P. James | Ohio | July 24, 1879 | 4,000 |
| DISTRICT ATTORNEY—Aug. S. Worthington | Dist. Columbia | 1884 | $300 and fees |
| CLERK—Return J. Meigs | New York | March 23, 1863 | $3,500 |
| MARSHAL—Clayton McMichael | | Dec. 20, 1883 | $300 and fees |

## JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

| DISTRICTS. | NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF COMMISSION. | SALARY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA: | | | | |
| (Three Districts) | John Bruce | Montgomery | Feb. 27, 1875 | $3,500 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Henry C. Caldwell | Little Rock | June 30, 1864 | 3,500 |
| Western " | Isaac C. Parker | Fort Smith | Mar. 24, 1875 | 3,500 |
| CALIFORNIA | Ogden Hoffman | San Francisco | Feb. 27, 1851 | 5,000 |
| COLORADO | Moses Hallett | Denver | Jan. 20, 1877 | |
| CONNECTICUT | Nathaniel Shipman | Hartford | April 17, 1873 | 3,500 |
| DELAWARE | Leonard E. Wales | | Mar. 20, 1884 | 3,500 |
| FLORIDA: | | | | |
| Northern District | Thomas Settle | Jacksonville | Jan. 30, 1877 | 3,500 |
| Southern " | James W. Locke | Key West | Feb. 1, 1872 | 3,500 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | |
| Northern District | Henry K. McCoy | Atlanta | Aug. 4, 1882 | 3,500 |
| Southern District | Emory Speer | Savannah | Feb. —, 1885 | 3,500 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | |
| Northern District | Henry W. Blodgett | Chicago | Jan. 11, 1870 | 4,000 |
| Southern " | Samuel H. Treat | Springfield | Mar. 3, 1855 | 3,500 |
| INDIANA | William A. Woods | Indianapolis | May. 2, 1882 | 3,500 |
| IOWA: | | | | |
| Northern District | Oliver P. Shiras | Dubuque | Aug. 14, 1882 | 3,500 |
| Southern " | James M. Love | Keokuk | Feb. 21, 1856 | 3,500 |
| KANSAS | Cassius G. Foster | Topeka | Mar. 10, 1874 | 3,500 |
| KENTUCKY | John W. Barr | Louisville | April 16, 1880 | 3,500 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Edward C. Billings | New Orleans | Feb. 10, 1876 | 4,500 |
| Western " | Aleck Boarman | Shreveport | May 18, 1881 | 3,500 |
| MAINE | Nathan Webb | Portland | Jan. 24, 1882 | 3,500 |
| MARYLAND | Thomas J. Morris | Baltimore | July 1, 1879 | 4,000 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | Thomas L. Nelson | Worcester | Jan. 10, 1879 | 4,000 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Henry B. Brown | Detroit | Mar. 19, 1875 | 3,500 |
| Western " | Solomon L. Withey | Grand Rapids | Mar. 11, 1883 | 3,500 |
| MINNESOTA | Rensselaer R. Nelson | St. Paul | June 1, 1858 | 3,500 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | |
| (Two Districts) | Robert A. Hill | Oxford | May 1, 1866 | 3,500 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Samuel Treat | St. Louis | Mar. 3, 1857 | 3,500 |
| Western " | Arnold Krekel | Kansas City | Mar. 31, 1865 | 3,500 |
| NEBRASKA | Elmer S. Dundy | Falls City | April 9, 1868 | 3,500 |
| NEVADA | George M. Sabin | Carson City | July 26, 1882 | 3,500 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | Daniel Clark | Manchester | July 27, 1866 | 3,500 |
| NEW JERSEY | John T. Nixon | Trenton | April 28, 1871 | 4,000 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | |
| Northern District | Alfred C. Coxe | Utica | May 4, 1882 | 4,000 |
| Southern " | Addison Brown | New York City | June 2, 1881 | 4,000 |
| Eastern " | Charles L. Benedict | Brooklyn | Mar. 9, 1865 | 4,000 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Augustus S. Seymour | New Berne | Feb. 21, 1882 | 3,500 |
| Western " | Robert P. Dick | Greensboro | June 7, 1872 | 3,500 |
| OHIO: | | | | |
| Northern District | Martin Welker | Toledo | Nov. 25, 1873 | 3,500 |
| Southern " | George R. Sage | Cincinnati | Mar. 20, 1883 | 4,000 |
| OREGON | Matthew P. Deady | Portland | Mar. 9, 1859 | 3,500 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | |
| Eastern District | William Butler | Philadelphia | Feb. 19, 1879 | 4,000 |
| Western " | Marcus W. Acheson | Pittsburg | Jan. 14, 1880 | 3,500 |
| RHODE ISLAND | George M. Carpenter | Providence | Dec. 16, 1884 | 3,500 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | George S. Bryan | Charleston | Mar. 12, 1866 | 3,500 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | |
| East. & Mid. Dist | David M. Key | Chattanooga | May 27, 1880 | 3,500 |
| Western District | Eli S. Hammond | Memphis | June 17, 1878 | 3,500 |
| TEXAS: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Chauncey B. Sabin | Galveston | April 5, 1884 | 3,500 |
| Western " | Ezekiel B. Turner | Austin | Dec. 20, 1880 | 3,500 |
| Northern " | A. P. McCormick | Graham | April 10, 1879 | 3,500 |
| VERMONT | Hoyt H. Wheeler | Jamaica | Mar. 16, 1877 | 3,500 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Robert W. Hughes | Norfolk | Jan. 14, 1874 | 3,500 |
| Western " | John Paul | Harrisonburg | Mar. 3, 1883 | 3,500 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | John J. Jackson, | Parkersburg | Aug. 3, 1861 | 3,500 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | |
| Eastern District | Charles E. Dyer | Racine | Feb. 10, 1875 | 3,500 |
| Western " | Romanzo E. Bunn | Madison | Oct. 30, 1877 | 3,500 |

## OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

| Districts. | District Attorneys. | Marshals. | Clerks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama—N. Dist. | W. H. Smith, Montgomery. | J. M. Hinds, Huntsville. | A. W. McCullough, Huntsville. |
| Middle District | W. H. Smith, Montgomery. | Joseph H. Speed, Mobile. | J. W. Dimmick, Montgom'y. |
| Southern District | G. M. Duskin, Mobile. | Joseph H. Speed, Mobile. | Henry S. Skaats, Mobile. |
| Arkansas.—E. Dist. | C. C. Waters, Little Rock. | David B. Russell, Little Rock. | Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.<br>Samuel J. Clark, Helena. |
| Western District | Wm. H. H. Clayton, Fort Smith. | Thomas Boles, Fort Smith. | Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith. |
| California | S. G. Hilborn, San Francisco. | Moses M. Drew, S. Francisco. | S. Hoffman, San Francisco. |
| Colorado | Andrew W. Brazee, Denver. | Walter A. Smith, Denver. | Edward F. Bishop, Denver. |
| Connecticut | Lewis E. Stanton, Hartford. | John C. Kinney, Hartford. | E. E. Marvin, Hartford. |
| Delaware | J. C. Patterson, Wilmington. | Henry H. McMullen, Wilmington. | S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington. |
| Florida—N. Dist. | Edw. W. Cheney, Jackson'le. | J. H. Durkee, Jacksonville. | P. Walter, Jacksonville.<br>C. H. Foster, Tallahassee.<br>G. E. Wentworth, Pen'cola. |
| Southern District | G. B. Patterson, Key West. | P. A. Williams, Key West. | E. O. Locke, Key West. |
| Georgia—N. District | Emory Speer, Atlanta. | James Longstreet, Atlanta. | Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta. |
| Southern District | S. A. Darnell, Savannah. | Edward C. Wade, Savannah. | Marion Erwin, Savannah. |
| Illinois.—N. Dist. | Richard. S. Tuthill, Chicago. | Alfred M. Jones, Chicago. | Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago. |
| Southern District | J. A. Connolly, Springfield. | John R. Tanner, Springfield. | M. B. Converse, Springfield. |
| Indiana | C. L. Holstein, Indianapolis. | R. S. Foster, Indianapolis. | N. C. Butler, Indianapolis. |
| Iowa—N. District | M. D. O'Connell, Fort Dodge. | Geo. D. Perkins, Sioux City. | A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque. |
| Southern District | J. S. Runnels, Des Moines. | Richard Root, Keokuk. | Hen. K. Love, Des Moines. |
| Kansas | Jas. R. Hallowell, Topeka. | Benj. F. Simpson, Topeka. | Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka. |
| Kentucky | G. M. Thomas, Louisville. | A. J. Auxier, Louisville. | Samuel B. Crail, Louisville. |
| Louisiana—E. Dist. | A. H. Leonard, New Orleans. | J. R. G. Pitkin, N. Orleans. | John Devonshire, N. Orleans. |
| Western District | Milton C. Elstner, Shreveport. | James C. Weaks, Bastrop. | J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport. |
| Maine | Wilbur F. Lunt, Portland. | George D. Bisbee, Portland. | Wm. P. Preble, Portland. |
| Maryland | A. Sterling, Jr., Baltimore. | J. M. McClintock, Baltimore. | James W. Chew, Baltimore. |
| Massachusetts | George P. Sanger, Boston. | Nath'l P. Banks, Boston. | Clement H. Hill, Boston. |
| Michigan—E. Dist. | Sul. M. Cutcheon, Detroit. | Sal. S. Matthews, Detroit. | D. J. Davison, Detroit. |
| Western District | J. W. Stone, Grand Rapids. | Jas. Monroe, South Haven. | C. B. Hinsdill, Grand Rapids. |
| Minnesota | D. B. Searle, St. Paul. | Henry R. Denny, St. Paul. | Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul. |
| Mississippi—N. Dist. | Greene C. Chandler, Oxford. | Jos. L. Morphis, Oxford. | George R. Hill, Oxford. |
| Southern District | Luke Lea, Jackson. | William C. Raum, Jackson. | Archie McGhee, Jackson. |
| Missouri—E. Dist. | Wm. H. Bliss, St. Louis. | J. E. D. Couzins, St. Louis. | Jos. H. Clark, St. Louis. |
| Western District | Wm. Warner, Kansas City. | Jos. H. McGee, Jefferson City. | L. Schmidt, Jefferson City. |
| Nebraska | G. E. Lambertson, Omaha. | E. L. Bierbower, Omaha. | E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha. |
| Nevada | Trenmore Coffin, Carson City. | P. S. Corbett, Virginia City. | T. J. Edwards, Carson City. |
| New Hampshire | Charles H. Burns, Wilton. | J. N. Patterson, Concord. | Benj. F. Clark, Manchester. |
| New Jersey | A. Q. Keasby, Newark. | William B. Deacon, Trenton. | Linsly Rowe, Trenton. |
| New York—N. Dist. | Martin I. Townsend, Troy. | C. D. McDougall, Rochester. | Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo. |
| Southern District | Elihu Root, New York City. | Joel B. Erhardt, N. Y. City. | S. H. Lyman, New York City. |
| Eastern District | Asa W. Tenney, Brooklyn. | H. C. Brooks, Brooklyn. | B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn. |
| N. Carolina—E. Dis. | W. S. O'B. Robinson, Raleigh. | Joshua B. Hill, Raleigh. | Aug. C. Tate, Elizabeth City<br>R. H. Lehman, New Berne.<br>Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington. |
| Western District | Jas. E. Boyd, Greensboro'. | Thos. B. Keogh, Greensboro'. | H. C. Cowles, Statesville.<br>Jas. E. Reed, Asheville.<br>J. W. Payne, Greensboro'. |
| Ohio—Northern Dis. | E. H. Eggleston, Cleveland. | W. F. Goodspeed, Cleveland. | Earl Bill, Cleveland. |
| Southern District | C. Richards, Cincinnati. | Lot Wright, Cincinnati. | Wm. C. Howard, Cincinnati. |
| Oregon | James F. Watson, Portland. | Penumbra Kelly, Portland. | R. H. Lampson, Portland. |
| Pennsylvania— | | | |
| Eastern District | J. K. Valentine, Philadel'a. | Jas. N. Kerns, Philadelphia. | Charles S. Lincoln, Philad'a. |
| Western District | Wm. A. Stone, Pittsburg. | James S. Rutan, Pittsburg. | S. C. McCandless, Pittsburgh. |
| Rhode Island | Nathan F. Dixon, Provid'ce. | J. H. Coggeshall, Provid'ce. | Henry Pitman, Providence. |
| South Carolina | S. W. Melton, Charleston. | Tim. F. Tuomey, Charleston. | E. M. Seabrook, Charleston. |
| Tennessee—E. Dist. | James M. Meek, Knoxville. | Thos. H. Reeves, Knoxville. | H. L. McClung, Knoxville. |
| Middle District | Andrew McClain, Nashville. | Geo. N. Tillman, Nashville. | E. R. Campbell, Nashville. |
| Western District | W. F. Poston, Memphis. | M. T. Williamson, Memphis. | H. E. Andrews, Memphis. |
| Texas—East. Dist. | A. E. Stratton, Jr., Tyler. | James G. Tracy, Galveston. | Geo. C. Rives, Galveston.<br>W. E. Singleton, Jefferson.<br>W. A. Allen, Tyler. |
| Western District | Andrew J. Evans, Austin. | H. S. Gosling, Austin. | Matthew Hopkins, Austin.<br>W. C. Robards, Browns'le.<br>Duval Beall, San Antonio. |
| Northern District | J. C. Bigger, Dallas. | James A. McKee, Dallas. | John H. Finks, Waco.<br>A. J. Houston, Dallas.<br>F. W. Girard, Graham. |
| Vermont | Kittredge Haskins, Brattleboro'. | Wm. W. Henry, Burlington. | B. B. Smalley, Burlington. |
| Virginia—East. Dist. | Edmund Waddill, Jr., Richmond. | R. P. Hughes, Richmond. | William B. Wall, Richmond.<br>J. S. Fowler, Alexandria. |
| Western District | D. S. Lewis, Harrisonburg. | John G. Watts, Tazewell C.H. | Charles Martin, Danville.<br>W. M. Elliott, Lynchburg.<br>A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonb'g<br>Benjamin F. Gildersleeve, Abingdon. |
| West Virginia | W. H. H. Flick, Martinsburg. | Geo. W. Atkinson, Wheeling. | Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg. |
| Wisconsin—E. Dist. | G. W. Hazelton, Milwaukee. | Henry Fink, Milwaukee. | Edw. Kurtz, Milwaukee. |
| Western District | H. M. Lewis, Madison. | F. W. Oakley, Madison. | F. M. Stewart, Madison.<br>Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse. |

## FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.]

| Country, and Date of Presentation. | Name. | Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| **Argentine Republic**.. | Señor Don Luis L. Domingues..... | *E. E. and M. P. |
| November 14, 1882. | Señor Don Florencio L. Dominguez. | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Austria-Hungary**..... | Baron Ignatz von Schaeffer..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| March 7, 1882. | Count v. Lippe Weissenfeld (absent) | Councillor. |
| **Belgium** ..... | Mr. Bounder de Melsbroeck (absent) | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 29, 1881. | Count Gaston d'Arschot..... | Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.* |
| **Brazil** ..... | Senhor J. G. do Amaral Valente.... | Chargé d'Affaires. |
| September 13, 1883. | | |
| **Chili**..... | Señor Don Joaquin Godoy..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| June 23, 1882. | Señor Manuel del Campo..... | Second Secretary. |
| **China** ..... ..... .. | Mr. Cheng Tsao Ju (absent)..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| December 31, 1881. | Mr. Tsai Rivok Ching..... | Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.* |
| **Colombia, U. S. of**..... | Señor Don Ricardo Becerra..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 18, 1884. | | |
| **Costa Rica**..... ..... | Ezequiel Gutierrez (absent)..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| May 27, 1884. | | |
| **Dominican Republic**. | Señor Don Manuel de J. Galvan..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| June 3, 1884. | | |
| **Ecuador**..... | Señor Don Antonio Flores (absent).. | E. E. and M. P. |
| July 8, 1884. | | |
| **France** ..... | Mr. Theodore Roustan..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| June 22, 1882. | Mr. le Comte Maurice Sala..... | First Secretary. |
| **Germany**..... | Mr. H. von Alvensleben..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 16, 1884. | Count Casimir von Lyden..... | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Great Britain**..... | The Honorable L. S. Sackville West. | E. E. and M. P. |
| November 14, 1881. | Dudley E. Saurin, Esq..... | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Guatemala, Salvador, and Nicaragua**..... | Señor Dr. Antonio Batres..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| April 27, 1883. | | |
| **Hawaii** ..... | Mr. H. A. P. Carter..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| March 6, 1883. | | |
| **Hayti**..... ..... | Mr. Stephen Preston.. ..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| February 18, 1873. | Mr. Charles A. Preston..... | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Italy**. .... ..... | Baron De Fava..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 28, 1881. | Le Comte Albert de Forestá..... | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Japan**..... | Mr. Jushii Kuki Riuichi.... ..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 18, 1884. | Mr. Naito Ruijioro..... | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Mexico**..... | Señor Don Matias Romero (absent). | E. E. and M. P. |
| March 7, 1882. | Señor Don Cayetano Romero..... | 1st Sec'y and Chargé d'Affaires *ad int.* |
| **Netherlands** ..... | Mr. G. de Weckherlin..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| June 10, 1884. | | |
| **Peru** ..... | Señor Don J. Federico Elmore (abs't) | E. E. and M. P. |
| May 27, 1884. | | |
| **Portugal** ..... ..... | Viscount das Nogueiras..... .... | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 8, 1878. | | |
| **Russia** ..... | Mr. Charles de Struve..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| April 11, 1882. | Mr. Grégoire de Willamov (absent).. | 1st Sec'y of Legation. |
| **Spain** ..... | Señor Don Juan Valera. ..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| January 29, 1884. | | |
| **Sweden and Norway**.. | Count August L. Fersen Gyldenstolpe ..... | Sec'y of Legation and Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.* |
| **Switzerland** ..... | Colonel Emile Frey..... .... | E. E. and M. P. |
| October 24, 1882. | Major Karl Kloss..... | Second Secretary. |
| **Turkey** ..... | Hussein Tewfik Pasha..... | E. E. and M. P. |
| May 11, 1883. | Rustem Effendi..... | Secretary of Legation. |
| **Uruguay** ..... | Señor Don Enrique M. Estrazulas (absent) ..... | Chargé d'Affaires. |
| April 19, 1883. | | |
| **Venezuela** ..... | Señor Don A. M. Soteldo..... | Chargé d'Affaires. |
| December 15, 1883. | | |

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

## DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.

| Country. | Name and Rank. | Residence. | Whence appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argentine Republic. | Thos. O. Osborn, M. R. & C. G.[1] | Buenos Ay. | Illinois... | Feb. 10, '74 | $7,500 |
| Austria-Hungary. | John M. Francis, E. E. & M. P.[2] | Vienna..... | N. York.. | July 4, '84 | 12,000 |
| | W. T. Strong, Sec. of Legation | Vienna..... | Mass .... | Nov. 26, '83 | 1,800 |
| Belgium.... | Nicholas Fish, Minister Res.... | Brussels. .. | N. York.. | April 28, '82 | 7,500 |
| Bolivia..... | Richard Gibbs, M. R. & C. G... | La Paz .... | N. York.. | June 18, '83 | 5,000 |
| Brazil..... | Thomas A. Osborn, E. E. & M. P. | Rio de Jan. | Kansas... | May 19, '81 | 12,000 |
| | Charles B. Trail, Sec. Legation | Rio de Jan. | Md..... | Oct. 9, '83 | 1,800 |
| Central American States: | COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR. | | | | |
| | Henry C. Hall, E. E. & M. P... | Guatemala | N. York.. | July 13, '82 | 10,000 |
| | H. R. Whitehouse, Sec. of Leg. | Guatemala | N. York.. | July 5, '84 | 2,000 |
| Chili..... | C. A. Logan, E. E. & M. P..... | Santiago... | Illinois... | Mar. 15, '82 | 10,000 |
| China..... | J. Russell Young, E. E. & M. P. | Peking..... | N. York.. | Mar. 15, '82 | 12,000 |
| | ..... Sec'y Legation. | Peking..... | ..... | ..... | 2,625 |
| | F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter.... | Peking..... | ..... | Sept. 4, '84 | 3,000 |
| Colombia... | Wm. L. Scruggs, Minister Res. | Bogota .... | Georgia.. | April 17, '82 | 7,500 |
| | C. Holcomb, Sec. Leg. & C. G. | Bogota .... | China.... | July 5, '84 | 2,000 |
| Corea..... | Lucius H. Foote, M. R. & C. G. | Seoul..... | Cal ..... | July 7, '84 | 5,000 |
| Denmark... | Wickham Hoffman, M.R.&C.G. | Copenhag.. | N. York.. | Feb. 27, '83 | 5,000 |
| France..... | Levi P. Morton, E. E. & M. P.. | Paris..... | N. York.. | Mar. 21, '81 | 17,500 |
| | E. J. Brulatour, Sec. Legation. | Paris..... | La ..... | July 1, '82 | 2,625 |
| | Henri Vignaud, 2d Sec. of Leg. | Paris..... | La ..... | Dec. 14, '75 | 2,000 |
| Germany... | John A. Kasson, E. E. & M. P. | Berlin ..... | Iowa..... | July 4, '84 | 17,500 |
| | Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg.. | Berlin ..... | Ky ..... | Sept. 13, '84 | 2,625 |
| | F. V. S. Crosby, 3d S. Leg..... | Berlin ..... | N. York.. | Sept. 5, '84 | 2,000 |
| Great Britain..... | James Russell Lowell..... | London ... | Mass..... | Jan. 26, '80 | 17,500 |
| | Wm. J. Hoppin, Sec. of Leg... | London ... | N. Jersey | June 22, '76 | 2,625 |
| | Hen. White, 2d Sec. of Leg.... | London ... | Maryland | Dec. 26, '83 | 2,000 |
| Hawaiian Islands... | Rollin M. Daggett, Min. Res... | Honolulu .. | Nevada.. | July 1, '82 | 7,500 |
| Hayti ..... | John M. Langston, M.R. & C.G. | Portau P'ce | Dist. Col. | Sept. 28, '77 | 5,000 |
| Italy..... | Wm. W. Astor, E. E. & M. P... | Rome..... | N. York.. | Aug. 4, '82 | 12,000 |
| | Edward Pierrepont, Sec. Leg.. | Rome..... | N. York.. | July 5, '84 | 1,800 |
| Japan..... | John A. Bingham, E.E. & M.P. | Yeddo ..... | Ohio..... | May 31, '73 | 12,000 |
| | Gustavus Goward, Sec. Leg... | Yeddo ..... | Illinois... | Jan. 23, '82 | 2,625 |
| | Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter | Yeddo ..... | Japan.... | Mar. 22, '83 | 2,500 |
| Liberia..... | John H. Smyth, M. R. & C. G.. | Monrovia.. | N. C..... | April 12, '82 | 5,000 |
| Mexico ... | Philip H. Morgan, E. E. & M. P. | Mexico ... | La ..... | Jan. 26, '80 | 12,000 |
| | Henry H. Morgan, Sec. of Leg. | Mexico .... | La ..... | Sept. 27, '82 | 1,800 |
| Netherlands..... | Wm. L. Dayton, Minister Res. | The Hague. | N. Jersey | April 26, '82 | 7,500 |
| Paraguay & Uruguay.. | Wm. Williams, Chargé d'Aff... | Montevideo | Ind..... | April 12, '82 | 5,000 |
| Persia..... | S. G. W. Benjamin..... | Teheran.... | N. York.. | Feb. 27, '83 | 5,000 |
| Peru..... | Seth L. Phelps, E. E. & M. P.. | Lima..... | D. C. .... | June 18, '83 | 10,000 |
| Portugal... | Lewis Richmond, M. R. & C. G. | Lisbon..... | R. I..... | July 4, '84 | 5,000 |
| Russia ..... | Alphonso Taft, E. E. & M. P... | St. Petersb. | Ohio..... | July 4, '84 | 17,500 |
| | Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation. | St. Petersb. | Pa. ..... | Feb. 19, '83 | 2,625 |
| Siam..... | J. A. Halderman, M. R. & C. G. | Bangkok .. | Mo..... | July 13, '82 | 5,000 |
| Spain ..... | John W. Foster, E. E. & M. P. | Madrid .... | Ind..... | Feb. 27, '83 | 12,000 |
| | Dwight T. Reed, Sec. Legation. | Madrid .... | N. York.. | July 7, '84 | 1,800 |
| Sweden & Norway... | W. W. Thomas, Jr., Min. Res.. | Stockholm. | Maine. .. | June 6, '83 | 7,500 |
| Switzerland ..... | Mich. J. Cramer, M. R. & C. G. | Berne..... | Ky ..... | July 13, '82 | 5,000 |
| Turkey..... | Lewis Wallace, E. E. & M. P.. | Constantin. | Ind..... | July 13, '82 | 7,500 |
| | G. Harris Heap, Sec. of Leg... | Constantin. | Penna.... | July 7, '84 | 1,800 |
| | A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter.... | Constantin. | Turkey... | July 1, '73 | 2,500 |
| Venezuela.. | Jehu Baker, Min. Res. & C. G. | Caracas.... | Illinois... | Mar. 4, '78 | 7,500 |

[1] M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.
[2] E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

## UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches $1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Five consulates at | $6,000 | Nineteen consulates at | $3,000 |
| Three " at | 5,000 | Twenty-two " at | 2,500 |
| One consulate at | 4,500 | Forty-two " at | 2,000 |
| Five consulates at | 4,000 | Sixty-one " at | 1,500 |
| Eight " at | 3,500 | Twenty-six " at | 1,000 |

By law, all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of $1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to $2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.

C.A. means Commercial Agent; A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

| Place. | Name. | State. | Date Appointed. | Salary | Fees Fiscal Year 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Argentine Republic.** | | | | | |
| Buenos Ayres | Thos. O. Osborn,[1] C. G. | Illinois | July 7, '84 | $7,500 | ..... |
| ——— | Edward L. Baker | Illinois | Jan. 8, '74 | Fees. | 2,395 62 |
| **Austria-Hungary.** | | | | | |
| Brunn | Gustavus Schoeller, A | ..... | Nov. 18, '63 | ..... | 1,085 00 |
| Prague | Charles A. Phelps | Massachusetts | Feb. 22, '77 | 2,000 | 11,470 01 |
| Trieste | F. W. Hossfeld | Iowa | July 4, '84 | 2,000 | 2,210 62 |
| Vienna | James R. Weaver, C. G. | West Virginia | July 27, '82 | 3,000 | 8,922 49 |
| **Barbary States** | | | | | |
| Tangier | Felix A. Matthews | California | July 9, '70 | 2,000 | 30 53 |
| **Belgium.** | | | | | |
| Antwerp | John H. Steuart | Pennsylvania | Mar. 3, '79 | 2,500 | 4,144 90 |
| Brussels | John Wilson | Pennsylvania | Jan. 18, '72 | 2,500 | 3,122 50 |
| Charleroi | Chas. Vander-Elst, A. | ..... | Dec. 5, '77 | ..... | 2,737 50 |
| Ghent | Max Polachek | Illinois | Oct. 23, '83 | 1,000 | 1,146 00 |
| Verviers & Liège | Gilbert D. Robertson | New York | July 5, '84 | 1,500 | 2,212 50 |
| **Bolivia.** | | | | | |
| La Paz | Richard Gibbs,[1] C. G. | New York | June 18, '83 | 5,000 | No report. |
| **Brazil.** | | | | | |
| Bahia | John B. Weaver | North Carolina | Mar. 16, '82 | 1,500 | 1,446 18 |
| Para | Robert T. Clayton | Georgia | Mar. 27, '84 | 1,500 | 2,108 76 |
| Pernambuco | Henry L. Atherton | New York | Nov. 15, '80 | 2,000 | 1,926 07 |
| RioGrande do Sul | Beckford Mackey | South Carolina | Oct. 9, '83 | 1,000 | 382 56 |
| Rio de Janeiro | C. C. Andrews, C. G. | Minnesota | Apr. 17, '82 | 6,000 | 7,608 17 |
| Santos | William T. Wright | Maryland | July 24, '76 | Fees. | 1,718 96 |
| **Chili.** | | | | | |
| Talcahuano | John F. Van Ingen | Massachusetts | Feb. 16, '81 | 1,000 | 755 03 |
| Valparaiso | David M. Dunn | Indiana | June 6, '83 | 3,000 | 1,480 66 |
| **China.** | | | | | |
| Amoy | W. E. Goldsborough | Maryland | Apr. 25, '79 | 3,500 | 1,249 89 |
| Canton | Charles Seymour | Wisconsin | Aug. 4, '82 | 3,500 | 1,962 50 |
| Chin-Kiang | Enoch J. Smithers | Delaware | Apr. 21, '80 | 3,500 | 301 66 |
| Foo-Chow | J. C. A. Wingate | New Hampshire | Mar. 31, '80 | 3,500 | 489 84 |
| ——— | John P. Cowles, Jr., Int. | ..... | Nov. 6, '80 | 2,000 | ..... |
| ——— | Charles S. Hartwell, Ma | rshal | Apr. 3, '84 | 1,000 | and fees |
| Hankow | Isaac F. Shepard | Missouri | Nov. 3, '76 | 3,500 | 556 92 |
| ——— | M. G. Hillman, Act. Ma | rshal | Oct. 1, '82 | 1,000 | and fees |
| Ningpo | Edwin Stevens | Pennsylvania | June 30, '81 | 3,500 | 79 40 |
| Shanghai | Julius Stahel | New York | Mar. 24, '84 | 5,000 | 5,021 99 |
| ——— | ..... Int. | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... |
| Tien-Tsin | George T. Bromley | California | July 4, '84 | 3,500 | 425 41 |
| ——— | Jacob Gall, Marshall | ..... | Nov. 26, '78 | 1,000 | and fees |
| ——— | ..... Int. | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... |

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.

| PLACE. | NAME. | STATE. | Date Appointed. | Salary | Fees Fiscal Year 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Colombia, U.S. of** | | | | | *Dollars.* |
| Barranquilla | Thomas M. Dawson | California | Jan. 29, '83 | Fees. | 4,153 68 |
| Bogota | Chester Holcomb,[3] C.G | New York | July 5, '84 | $2,000 | ..... |
| Carthagena | Edmund W. P. Smith | Indiana | Jan. 24, '81 | Fees. | 1,236 11 |
| Colon (Aspinw'l) | Robert K. Wright, Jr | Pennsylvania | Sept. 17, '84 | 3,000 | 2,714 98 |
| Panama | Thomas Adamson, C.G | Pennsylvania | July 7, '84 | 4,000 | 3,926 45 |
| **Costa Rica.** | | | | | |
| Port Limon | Warren C. Unckles, A. | ..... | May 8, '83 | ..... | 1,120 80 |
| San José | John Schroeder | Minnesota | July 5, '84 | 2,000 | 35 50 |
| **Denmark.** | | | | | |
| Copenhagen[1] | WickhamHoffman, C.G | New York | Feb. 27, '83 | 5,000 | 977 55 |
| St. Thomas, W. I. | Volney V. Smith | Arkansas | May 25, '81 | 2,500 | 981 08 |
| **Ecuador.** | | | | | |
| Guayaquil | H. N. Beach, C. G | New York | July 5, '84 | 3,000 | 1,714 17 |
| **France and Dominions.** | | | | | |
| Algiers, Africa | Archibald K. Brown | New Jersey | July 4, '84 | 1,000 | 132 93 |
| Bordeaux | George W. Roosevelt | Pennsylvania | May 23, '81 | 2,500 | 8,038 22 |
| Calais | J. P. Vendroux, A | ..... | Mar. 21, '63 | 1,000 | 674 50 |
| Cognac | Joseph E. Irish | Wisconsin | Mar. 20, '84 | Fees. | 1,907 50 |
| Gaboon, Africa | G. C. Campbell, C. A | Minnesota | May 25, '81 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Guadaloupe, W.I. | Charles Bartlett | Maine | Mar. 12, '78 | 1,500 | 1,512 99 |
| Havre | John B. Glover | Indiana | May 20, '81 | 3,000 | 4,264 85 |
| Limoges | Aug. Jouhannard | ..... | Oct. 29, '79 | ..... | 1,236 00 |
| Lyons | Benj. F. Peixotto | California | Feb. 14, '78 | 2,500 | 13,317 51 |
| Marseilles | Frank H. Mason | Ohio | Jan. 11, '84 | 2,500 | 3,542 01 |
| ——— | Chas. F. Thirion, C. C. | Dist. of Columbia | Jan. 8, '70 | 1,200 | ..... |
| Martinique, W. I. | Walter. H. Garfield | Massachusetts | Nov. 13, '77 | 1,500 | 1,481 74 |
| Nantes | H. A. Shackelford | Pennsylvania | July 4, '84 | 1,000 | 258 50 |
| Nice | Thomas Wilson | Dist. of Columbia | Nov. 26, '83 | 1,500 | 370 00 |
| Paris | George Walker, C. G | New York | Feb. 12, '80 | 6,000 | 57,663 50 |
| Rheims | John L. Frisbie | Michigan | Mar. 8, '81 | Fees. | 2,375 00 |
| Rouen | Charles P. Williams | New York | Apr. 23, '83 | Fees. | 1,440 00 |
| St. Etienne | Theo. Hertzberg, C. A. | Texas | May 27, '79 | Fees. | 2,400 00 |
| Tahiti, Society I. | Dorence Atwater | Connecticut | July 11, '70 | 1,000 | 720 94 |
| **Friendly and Navigator's Islands.** | | | | | |
| Apia | Theodore Canisius | Illinois | Apr. 19, '82 | 1,500 | 180 15 |
| **Germany.** | | | | | |
| Aix la Chapelle | George F. Lincoln | Connecticut | July 28, '83 | 1,500 | 1,527 53 |
| Annaberg | George E. Bullock | Indiana | Apr. 17, '82 | Fees. | 7,572 50 |
| Barmen | Wolfgang Schoenle | Ohio | Dec. 20, '80 | 2,000 | 8,085 00 |
| Berlin | Mark S. Brewer, C. G | Michigan | June 30, '81 | 4,000 | 15,275 25 |
| ——— | G. Harrison Smith, C.C. | Virginia | Oct. 23, '82 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Bremen | John M. Wilson | Ohio | Mar. 10, '82 | 2,500 | 3,735 00 |
| Breslau | Henry Dithmar | New York | Aug. 24, '78 | Fees. | 1,402 50 |
| Brunswick | Williams C. Fox | Missouri | Mar. 28, '76 | Fees. | 4,349 50 |
| Chemnitz | John L. Parish | Illinois | Mar. 23, '83 | 2,000 | 12,697 12[2] |
| Cologne | Samuel Spackman | Pennsylvania | May 4, '82 | 2,000 | 2,929 00 |
| Crefeld | Joseph S. Potter | Massachusetts | Apr. 16, '80 | 2,000 | 8,300 00 |
| Dresden | Joseph T. Mason | Virginia | Mar. 8, '76 | 2,500 | 3,044 99 |
| Dusseldorf | Wm. D. Wamer, C. A | South Carolina | Dec. 20, '83 | Fees. | 1,272 50 |
| Elberfeld | Albert Rhodes | New York | Feb. 5, '83 | Fees. | 3,495 00 |
| Frankfort | Ferdinand Vogeler, C.G | Ohio | July 1, '81 | 3,000 | 6,116 50 |
| Fürth | F. J. Hirschman, A | ..... | Dec. 23, '79 | 1,000 | 4,100 00 |
| Hamburg | John M. Bailey | New York | May 23, '81 | 2,500 | 8,320 54 |
| Kehl | Frank W. Ballow | New York | Mar. 31, '82 | Fees. | 1,922 00 |
| Leipzig | James T. Dubois | Pennsylvania | Dec. 20, '83 | 2,000 | 6,892 00 |
| Mannheim | R. W. Wolffsohn | New York | May 15, '84 | 1,500 | 2,040 75 |
| Mayence | James H. Smith, C. A. | Dist. of Columbia | June 14, '81 | Fees. | 3,142 50 |
| Munich | Jos. W. Harper | New York | Feb. 13, '82 | 1,500 | 1,283 50 |
| Nuremberg | G. H. Horstmann | Pennsylvania | Aug. 25, '80 | 2,000 | 4,073 50 |
| Sonneberg | George F. Mosher | New Hampshire | Jan. 13, '83 | 2,000 | 8,471 01 |
| Stettin | Herman Kiefer | Michigan | July 28, '83 | 1,000 | 401 50 |
| Stuttgart | Charles Einstein | New York | Aug. 26, '84 | 1,500 | 1,856 75 |
| **Great Britain and Dominions.** | | | | | |
| Amherstb'g, Can. | Josiah Turner | Michigan | Mar. 22, '82 | 1,500 | 1,232 50 |
| Antigua, W. I. | Chester E. Jackson | Wisconsin | June 4, '78 | 1,500 | 811 30 |
| Auckland, New Z. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 466 83 |
| Barbadoes, W. I. | Robert Y. Holley | Vermont | June 21, '81 | 1,500 | 1,797 66 |
| Belfast, Ireland | Arthur B. Wood | New York | Mar. 8, '81 | 3,000 | 9,979 54 |

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.
[2] For three-quarters of the fiscal year.
[3] The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

| PLACE. | NAME. | STATE. | Date Appointed. | Salary | Fees Fiscal Year 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belfast, Ireland.. | Samuel P. Brown, C. C. | New York..... | May 31, '81 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Belleville, Can... | Frederick W. Prince... | New York..... | May 23, '79 | Fees. | 1,842 50 |
| Bermuda..... | Charles M. Allen..... | New York... ... | Aug. 7, '61 | 1,500 | 2,069 72 |
| Birmingham, Eng | Wilson King..... | Pennsylvania.... | June 3, '79 | 2,500 | 7,864 01 |
| Bombay, B. India | B. F. Farnham..... | Massachusetts... | Oct. 28, '70 | 1,000 | 641 52 |
| Bradford, Eng... | William F. Grinnell... | New York..... | Mar. 10, '82 | 3,000 | 19,702 51 |
| Bristol, Eng..... | Lorin A. Lathrop..... | Dist. of Columbia | July 18, '82 | 1,500 | 687 01 |
| Brockville, Can.. | Wm. A. Schofield, A... | ..... | June 14, '81 | ..... | 2,800 50 |
| Calcutta, B. India | J. A. Leonard, C. G.... | Minnesota..... | Feb. 4, '84 | 5,000 | 6,093 91 |
| Cape Town, Afr. | James W. Siler..... | Indiana..... .. | July 30, '81 | 1,500 | 452 13 |
| Cardiff, Wales... | Evan R. Jones..... | Wisconsin..... | Oct. 13, '83 | 2,000 | 1,801 60 |
| Ceylon, Br. India | William Morey..... | Maine..... | Aug. 9, '77 | 1,500 | 587 21 |
| Charl'tet'n, P.E.I. | W. A. Worden..... | New York..... | July 28, '83 | 1,500 | No report. |
| Chatham, Can... | H. C. Buffington, C. A.. | Michigan ..... .. | May 7, '79 | Fees. | 2,312 50 |
| Clifton, Canada.. | James Low..... | New York..... | Mar. 24, '82 | 1,500 | 805 25 |
| Coaticook, Can.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 460 00 |
| Cork, Ireland.... | John J. Piatt..... | Ohio..... | Apr. 14, '82 | 2,000 | 449 89 |
| Demerara, W. I.. | Philip Figyelmesy..... | Dist. of Columbia | Jan. 30, '65 | 3,000 | 1,935 11 |
| Dublin, Ireland.. | Benjamin H. Barrows. | Nebraska..... | Feb. 25, '76 | 2,000 | 1,823 56 |
| Dundee, Scotland | Willard B. Wells..... | Michigan..... | Oct. 25, '81 | 2,500 | 7,144 50 |
| Dunfermline " | Henry R. Myers, C. A.. | Alabama ... .... | July 2, '78 | Fees. | 3,217 50 |
| Fort Erie, Can... | La Rue Peck..... | New York..... | Oct. 20, '82 | 1,500 | 1,121 50 |
| Gaspé Basin, Can | George H. Holt..... | New York..... | Apr. 17, '71 | 1,000 | 39 00 |
| Gibraltar, Spain. | Horatio J. Sprague.... | Massachusetts... | May 12, '48 | 1,500 | 660 50 |
| Glasgow, Scotl'd | Bret Harte ..... | California..... | Mar. 29, '80 | 3,000 | 12,752 55 |
| Goderich, Can... | Robt. S. Chilton, C. A.. | Dist. of Columbia | Oct. 20, '82 | 1,500 | 499 50 |
| Guelph, Canada.. | Harry P. Dill..... | Maine..... | Feb. 15, '83 | Fees. | 2,793 00 |
| Halifax, N. Scotia | Wakefield G. Frye, C.G. | Maine..... | Feb. 21, '82 | 3,000 | 3,108 99 |
| Hamilton, Can... | John F. Hazleton..... | New York..... | May 14, '83 | 2,000 | 1,674 50 |
| Hong-Kong, Chi. | John S. Mosby..... | Virginia ..... | Aug. 28, '78 | 5,000 | 10,716 84[2] |
| Huddersf'd, Eng. | C. W. Whitman, A..... | ..... ..... | Feb. 7, '77 | 1,000 | 5,635 00 |
| Hull, Eng..... | Edward Howard, C. A. | Connecticut..... | May 4, '81 | Fees. | 1,390 31 |
| Kingston, Canada | M. H. Twitchell..... | Louisiana..... | Apr. 1, '78 | 1,500 | 1,276 50 |
| Kingston, Ja..... | Geo. E. Hoskinson..... | Wisconsin..... | Dec. 20, '75 | 2,000 | 2,078 05 |
| Leeds, Eng..... | Alfred V. Dockery..... | North Carolina.. | Feb. 18, '78 | 2,000 | 3,597 43 |
| Leicester, Eng... | J. B. Haxby, A..... | ..... | Nov. 16, '69 | ..... | 1,122 50 |
| Leith, Scotland.. | Oscar Malmeros..... | Minnesota..... | Feb. 4, '84 | 2,500 | 1,817 83 |
| Levuka, Fiji Isl'd | Samuel E. Belford..... | Colorado ..... | Apr. 22, '84 | 1,000 | 37 02 |
| Liverpool, Eng.. | Stephen B. Packard... | Louisiana..... | May 22, '78 | 6,000 | 33,950 04 |
| London, Eng.... | Edwin A. Merritt, C. G. | New York..... | May 18, '81 | 6,000 | 57,575 88 |
| London, Canada. | W. H. McCutcheon, A. | ..... | Mar. 25, '79 | ..... | 1,517 50 |
| Mahé (Seychelles) | Evelyn P. Mussey..... | Vermont..... | Nov. 6, '80 | 1,500 | 3 05 |
| Malta..... | John Worthington.... | New York..... | July 18, '82 | 1,500 | 78 50 |
| Manchester, Eng. | Albert D. Shaw. ..... | New York..... | Apr. 24, '78 | 3,000 | 19,540 00 |
| Melb'ne, Vict'ria | Oliver M. Spencer, C.G. | Iowa.... ..... | June 4, '78 | 4,500 | 1,295 51 |
| Montreal, Can... | Sergeant P. Stearns, C.G | New Jersey..... | Apr. 26, '82 | 4,000 | 4,419 05 |
| Morrisburg, Can. | James Redington, C. A. | New York..... | Mar. 27, '84 | Fees. | 1,396 00 |
| Nassau, New Prov | T. J. McLain, Jr..... | Ohio ..... | Dec. 14, '77 | 2,000 | 1,269 12 |
| Newcastle, Eng.. | Robinson Locke.. .... | Ohio..... | Dec. 20, '83 | 1,500 | 1,328 90 |
| Nottingham, Eng | Jasper Smith, C. A ... | Dist. of Columbia | May 23, '77 | 2,500 | 9,572 52 |
| Ottawa, Canada. | Rich'd B. Robbins, C.A | Michigan ..... | May 20, '81 | 3,000 | 5,533 50 |
| Paris, Canada.... | E. M. Sharp, A..... | ..... | Aug. 23, '83 | ..... | 1,345 00 |
| Pictou, N. Scotia. | Edmund Johnson..... | New Jersey..... | June 30, '81 | 1,500 | 126 50 |
| Port Hope, Can.. | J. C. Dutcher, C. A..... | New Jersey..... | Feb. 20, '82 | Fees. | 1,967 00 |
| Pt. Louis, Maurit. | Thomas T. Prentis..... | Vermont..... | Mar. 29, '80 | 2,000 | 159 50 |
| Port Rowan, Can. | Henry M. Janes, C. A.. | New York..... | May 21, '83 | Fees. | 1,276 50 |
| Port Sarnia, Can. | Samuel D. Pace..... | Michigan ..... | Apr. 19, '69 | 1,500 | 1,452 00 |
| Pt. Stanley, Falk I | Henry S. Lasar..... | Missouri..... | June 27, '81 | 1,500 | 7,905 00 |
| Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Can | Allen Francis, C. A.... | Oregon ..... | Feb. 15, '84 | Fees. | 2,913 00 |
| Prescott, Canada. | Harry L. Slaight..... | New York..... | May 1, '82 | 1,500 | 8 83 |
| Quebec, Canada. | John N. Wasson..... | Illinois..... | Apr. 24, '78 | 1,500 | 431 11 |
| St. Helena (Isl'd). | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 633 51 |
| St. Helen's, Eng. | John Hammill, A..... | ..... | Oct. 19, '65 | Fees. | 1,975 00 |
| St. Hyac'the, Can. | Allen Fish..... | Michigan..... | July 28, '83 | Fees. | 2,277 00 |
| St. John's, N. B.. | Darius B. Warner..... | Ohio ..... | May 4, '66 | 2,000 | 3,061 50 |
| St. John's, Quebec | Silas P. Hubbell..... | New York..... | June 29, '81 | 1,500 | 1,882 50 |
| St. Stephen, N. B. | Paul Lange... ..... | Iowa..... | Aug. 3, '82 | 1,500 | 305 93 |
| Sheffield, Eng.... | Claudius B. Webster... | Connecticut..... | July 11, '70 | 2,500 | 5,237 50 |
| Sherbrooke, Eng. | Benjamin S. Parker... | Indiana..... | Mar. 16, '82 | Fees. | 4,329 00 |
| Sierra Leone, Afr | Judson A. Lewis..... | Sierra Leone..... | May 26, '79 | $1,000 | 231 30 |

[2] For three-quarters of the fiscal year.

| Place. | Name. | State. | Date Appointed. | Salary | Fees Fiscal Year 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singapore, B. Ind. | Adolph G. Studer | Iowa | May 23, '71 | 2,500 | 1,829 82 |
| South'pton, Eng. | William Thomson | Dist. of Columbia | Aug. 6, '78 | 1,500 | 247 00 |
| Stanbridge, Eng. | Frank Harmon, C. A. | Vermont | Jan. 7, '79 | Fees. | 1,750 00 |
| Stratford, Can. | J. S. Benedict, A. | | Mar. 8, '79 | 1,000 | 2,691 00 |
| Sutton, Eng. | Lester Rounds, A. | | Feb. 21, '80 | | 864 50 |
| Sydney, N. S. W. | Gilderoy W. Griffin | Kentucky | Sept. 18, '84 | 2,000 | 1,664 47 |
| Three Riv., Can. | Frederick F. Farmer | | Sept. 17, '84 | Fees. | 2,036 00 |
| Toronto, Canada. | Walter E. Howard | Vermont | July 28, '83 | 2,000 | 4,093 00 |
| Trinidad, W. Ind. | John Towler | New York | July 1, '82 | Fees. | 2,488 64 |
| Tunstall, Eng. | Edward E. Lane | Illinois | Mar. 3, '79 | 2,500 | 7,367 51 |
| Turk's Isl'd, W. I. | Nath'l K. Sawyer | Florida | July 13, '82 | 1,000 | 569 35 |
| Victoria, Br. Col. | Robert J. Stevens | California | Feb. 14, '84 | 2,500 | 2,360 80 |
| Wallaceb'g, Can. | D. C. Huntoon, A. | | Mar. 18, '82 | | 2,218 50 |
| Windsor, Can. | Charles Ewers | Michigan | Mar. 22, '82 | 1,500 | 3,460 75 |
| Windsor, N. S. | Daniel K. Hobart | Maine | May 28, '72 | 1,000 | 858 83 |
| Winnipeg, Man. | James W. Taylor | Minnesota | Sept. 14, '70 | 1,500 | 496 00 |
| **Greece.** | | | | | |
| Athens | DeWitt T. Reiley | New Jersey | Aug. 7, '84 | 2,500 | |
| **Guatemala.** | | | | | |
| Guatemala[2] | H. R. Whitehouse, C.G. | New York | July 5, '84 | 2,000 | 563 06 |
| **Hawaii.** | | | | | |
| Honolulu | David A. McKinley | California | Dec. 21, '80 | 4,000 | 7,486 84 |
| ——— | F. P. Hastings, C. C. | Maine | June 11, '77 | 1,200 | |
| **Hayti.** | | | | | |
| Cape Haytien | Stanislaus Goutier | Pennsylvania | July 9, '70 | 1,000 | 926 06 |
| Port-au-Prince[1] | J. M. Langston, C. G. | Dist. of Columbia | Sept. 28, '77 | 5,000 | 857 57 |
| **Honduras.** | | | | | |
| Ruatan & Truxillo | William C. Burchard | | Apr. 3, '79 | 1,000 | 298 97 |
| Tegucigalpa | George C. Tanner | South Carolina | July 5, '84 | 2,000 | |
| **Italy.** | | | | | |
| Carrara | Ulisse Boccacci, A. | | June 10, '82 | Fees. | 1,040 50 |
| Catania | Albert Woodcock | Illinois | June 12, '83 | Fees. | 1,660 50[3] |
| Florence | Wm. Lowber Welsh | Pennsylvania | Aug. 7, '82 | 1,500 | 2,414 04 |
| Genoa | James Fletcher | Iowa | May 14, '83 | 1,500 | 1,783 64 |
| Leghorn | Charles P. Barnard | Vermont | Feb. 17, '82 | 1,500 | 2,428 57 |
| Messina | George H. Owen | Vermont | July 12, '75 | 1,500 | 4,811 01 |
| Milan | James M. Wilson | Missouri | Sept. 17, '84 | 1,500 | 1,377 00 |
| Naples | Frank G. Haughwort | New York | May 14, '83 | 1,500 | 1,213 00 |
| Palermo | Philip Carroll | New York | Feb. 15, '84 | 2,000 | 7,649 02 |
| Rome | Samuel H. M. Byers, C.G | Iowa | July 5, '84 | 2,000 | 566 50 |
| ——— | Chas. M. Wood, C. C. | Vermont | Mar. 24, '78 | 1,200 | |
| ——— | St. Leger A. Touhay, C.C | Dist. of Columbia | July 1, '82 | 1,000 | |
| Turin | | | | Fees. | 248 50 |
| Venice | McWalter B. Noyes | Rhode Island | May 16, '81 | 1,000 | 658 50 |
| **Japan.** | | | | | |
| Kanagawa | Thos. B. Van Buren, C.G | New Jersey | June 17, '74 | 4,000 | 8,347 91 |
| ——— | George E. Rice, Int. | | Nov. 12, '78 | 2,000 | |
| ——— | Harold S. Van Buren | Marshal | May 25, '80 | 1,000 | and fees |
| Nagasaki | Alexander C. Jones | West Virginia | Mar. 29, '80 | 3,000 | 304 14 |
| ——— | Rodney H. Powers, Marshal | | Sept. 22, '78 | 1,000 | and fees |
| Osaka and Hiogo | Thomas M. Patton | Oregon | May 15, '84 | 3,000 | 3,436 13 |
| ——— | Geo. H. Scidmore, C. C | Wisconsin | May 6, '76 | 1,200 | |
| **Liberia.** | | | | | |
| Monrovia[1] | John H. Smyth, C. G. | North Carolina | Apr. 12, '82 | 5,000 | 91 33 |
| **Madagascar.** | | | | | |
| Tamatave | William W. Robinson | Wisconsin | Mar. 16, '75 | 2,000 | 36 55 |
| **Mexico.** | | | | | |
| Acapulco | John A. Sutter, Jr. | California | July 13, '70 | 2,000 | 807 20 |
| Guaymas | Alexander Willard | California | Sept. 16, '67 | 1,000 | 1,028 89 |
| Matamoras | Warner P. Sutton, C.G. | Michigan | Feb. 27, '83 | 2,000 | 526 13 |
| Merida | Louis H. Ayme | Dist. of Columbia | Feb. 19, '80 | Fees. | 1,841 06 |
| Mexico | David H. Strother, C.G. | West Virginia | Apr. 3, '79 | 2,500 | 39 00 |
| Nuevo Laredo | Stephen H. Smith | Tennessee | July 18, '82 | 1,000 | 1,045 00 |
| Piedras Negras | Bolivar J. Pridgen | | Apr. 12, '83 | 1,000 | 671 25 |
| Santa Cruz Point | Conrad Cloetta, A. | | May 24, '82 | | 1,267 50 |
| Tampico | Aug. J. Cassard | Louisiana | Dec. 20, '78 | 1,500 | 528 35 |
| Vera Cruz | Bruno Tzschuck | Nebraska | Feb. 24, '82 | 3,000 | 3,914 89 |
| **Netherlands & Dominions.** | | | | | |
| Amsterdam | David Eckstein | Ohio | Apr. 24, '78 | 1,500 | 2,948 68 |

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.
[2] The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.
[3] For three-quarters only of the fiscal year.

| Place. | Name. | State | Date Appointed. | Salary | Fees Fiscal Year 1884. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Batavia, Java... | Oscar Hatfield..... | New York..... | June 23, '79 | $1,000 | 3,876 63 |
| Curaçao, W. I.... | Leonard B. Smith..... | Maine..... | July 4, '84 | Fees. | 1,612 45 |
| Rotterdam ..... | John F. Winter. ..... | Illinois..... | Oct. 25, '81 | 2,000 | 3,211 04 |
| Schiedam..... | William P. Atwell, A.. | ..... | May 14, '83 | ..... | 1,612 50 |
| **Nicaragua.** | | | | | |
| S. Juan del Norte | William A. Brown..... | Indiana..... | Sept. 17, '84 | 2,000 | No report. |
| **Paraguay.** | | | | | |
| Asuncion..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... |
| **Persia.** | | | | | |
| Teheran[1]..... | S. G. W. Benjamin, C.G | New York..... | Feb. 27, '83 | 5,000 | 2 90 |
| **Peru.** | | | | | |
| Callao..... ... | Henry M. Brent ..... | ..... | July 4, '84 | 3,500 | 509 42 |
| **Portugal and Dominions.** | | | | | |
| Fayal, Azores ... | Samuel W. Dabney.... | Massachusetts... | July 23, '72 | 1,500 | 389 40 |
| Funchal, Madeira | F. Charlesworth..... | Kansas ..... | Mar. 24, '84 | 1,500 | 172 88 |
| Lisbon[1]..... | Lewis Richmond, C. G. | Rhode Island.... | July 4, '84 | 5,000 | 953 55 |
| Mozambique, Afr | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... |
| Sant'go, C. Verde | Henry Pease ..... | Massachusetts... | Aug. 7, '82 | 1,000 | 66 68 |
| St. Paul de Loanda | Robert H. Davis..... | Pennsylvania.... | July 4, '84 | 1,000 | 211 08 |
| **Roumania.** | | | | | |
| Bucharest..... | Fulton Paul, C. G..... | New York..... | July 5, '84 | 3,000 | No report. |
| **Russia.** | | | | | |
| Odessa..... | George Scott ..... | Nebraska..... | July 5, '84 | 2,000 | 190 50 |
| St. Petersburg... | Edgar Stanton, C. G... | Illinois..... | Jan. 17, '81 | 3,000 | 611 00 |
| **San Domingo.** | | | | | |
| San Domingo.... | H. C. C. Astwood..... | Illinois..... | Feb. 17, '82 | 1,500 | 1,397 95 |
| **Siam.** | | | | | |
| Bangkok[1]..... | J. A. Halderman, C. G. | Kansas ..... | July 12, '82 | 5,000 | 58 40 |
| **Spain and Dominions.** | | | | | |
| Baraçoa de Cuba. | Datus E. Coon, C. A... | Alabama ..... | July 13, '78 | Fees. | 3,543 98 |
| Barcelona..... | Frederick H. Scheuch. | Indiana..... | Mar. 24, '74 | 1,500 | 311 86 |
| Cadiz..... | Ernest L. Oppenheim. | New York..... | May 16, '81 | 1,500 | 2,248 03 |
| Cardenas, Cuba . | Joseph A. Nunez, C. A. | Kentucky..... | Apr. 27, '82 | Fees. | 4,076 73 |
| Cienfuegos, Cuba | William P. Pierce..... | Georgia..... | June 30. '81 | 2,500 | 1,948 31 |
| Havana, Cuba... | Ramon O. Williams, C.G | New York..... | July 4, '84 | 6,000 | 20,195 11 |
| ——..... | Jos. A. Springer, C. C.. | Cuba ..... | Jan. 8, '70 | 1,200 | ..... |
| Malaga ..... | Henry C. Marston..... | Illinois..... | Mar. 29, '80 | 1,500 | 1,846 39 |
| Manila, Phil'ne I. | Julius G. Voigt..... | New York..... | June 8, '83 | 1,500 | 1,528 43 |
| Matanzas, Cuba.. | David Vickers..... | New Jersey. .... | May 20, '81 | 3,000 | 2,946 66 |
| Mayaguez, P. R.. | G. E. Hubbard, C. A... | Massachusetts... | Nov. 29, '80 | Fees. | 1,222 12 |
| Ponce, Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | Fees. | No report. |
| Sagua la Grande. | Clarence C. Ford, C. A. | Virginia ..... | June 7, '82 | Fees. | 1.729 97 |
| San Juan, P. R... | Edward Conroy ..... | Pennsylvania.... | Apr. 21, '69 | 2,000 | 571 36 |
| Santiago de Cuba | John C. Landreau..... | Louisiana..... | Dec. 12, '76 | 2,500 | 1,071 06 |
| **Sweden and Norway.** | | | | | |
| Gottenborg..... | Sidney W. Cooper..... | New York..... | May 16, '81 | Fees. | 1,829 00 |
| Stockholm..... | Nere A. Elfwing..... | Sweden..... | Apr. 17, '71 | Fees. | 1,407 50 |
| **Switzerland.** | | | | | |
| Basle..... | George Gifford ..... | Maine..... | Jan. 11, '84 | 2,000 | 3,532 75 |
| Berne[1]..... | M. J. Cramer, C. G.... | Kentucky..... | July 13, '82 | 5,000 | 901 50 |
| Geneva..... | Lyell T. Adams..... | New York..... | Mar. 3, '79 | 1,500 | 820 00 |
| Horgen..... | Wm. T. Rice. ..... | Massachusetts... | Feb. 17, '82 | Fees. | 3,360 00 |
| St. Galle..... | Emory P. Beauchamp. | Indiana..... | Mar. 24, '82 | Fees. | 6,185 00 |
| Zurich. ..... | George L. Catlin..... | New Jersey..... | Aug. 20, '84 | 2,000 | 3,888 27 |
| **Turkey and Dominions.** | | | | | |
| Beirut..... | John T. Robeson..... | Tennessee ..... | July 27, '82 | 2,000 | 75 00 |
| Cairo, Egypt... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 205 50 |
| Constantinople.. | .....C. G. | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 759 75 |
| ——..... | John A. Bigelow, Mar | shal..... | ..... | 1,000 | and fees |
| Jerusalem..... | Selah Merrill..... | Massachusetts... | Mar. 31, '82 | 1,500 | 45 00 |
| Smyrna..... | Wm. E. Stevens..... | New Hampshire. | July 13, '82 | 2,500 | 1,932 50 |
| **Uruguay.** | | | | | |
| Montevideo..... | Alexander L. Russell.. | Pennsylvania.... | Feb. 27, '79 | 2,000 | 1,795 34 |
| **Venezuela.** | | | | | |
| Caracas[1]..... | Jehu Baker..... | Illinois..... | July 7, '84 | 7,500 | ..... |
| Laguayra..... | Winfield S. Bird..... | Alabama ..... | June 30, '81 | 1,500 | 917 65 |
| Maracaibo..... | E. H. Plumacher ..... | Tennessee ..... | Feb. 12, '83 | 2,000 | 2,926 20 |
| Puerto Cabello... | Edward E. White..... | Virginia..... | Dec. 20, '83 | 1,500 | 1,356 50 |
| **Zanzibar.** | | | | | |
| Zanzibar..... | Frederic M. Cheney.... | New York..... | June 16, '83 | 1,000 | 354 85 |

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.

## THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Summarized from the Annual Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army, October, 1884.]

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1884, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men:

| | Officers. | Enlisted Men. |
|---|---|---|
| Ten cavalry regiments | 430 | 7,115 |
| Five artillery regiments | 279 | 2,596 |
| Twenty-five infantry regiments | 856 | 11,055 |
| Engineer battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service | 582 | 3,470 |
| Total | 2,147 | 24,236 |

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General John M. Schofield, headquarters Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Christopher C. Augur); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. A. H. Terry); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. O. O. Howard). There are 8 regiments of cavalry and 20 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General Winfield S. Hancock, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Maj.-Gen. Hancock). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General John Pope, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Maj.-Gen. John Pope); the Columbia (Brig.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles); Arizona (Brig.-Gen. George Crook); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2147 officers and 24,236 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. Commissioned Officers: Colonels, 65; lieutenant-colonels, 85; majors, 240; captains, 606; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 39; first lieutenants, 573; second lieutenants, 431; chaplains, 34; storekeepers, 14; total, 2147.

2. The Enlisted Men embrace 37 sergeant-majors, 39 quarter-master sergeants, 649 musicians, 296 trumpeters, 10 saddler-sergeants, 114 ordnance-sergeants, 143 hospital stewards, 128 commissary-sergeants, 423 first sergeants, 2147 sergeants, 1727 corporals, 231 farriers, 98 artificers, 113 saddlers, 96 wagoners, and 17,244 privates; total, 24,236. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 491 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 7 professors, 298 cadets, 196 enlisted men; total, 508.

The number of retired army officers is 424; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1884, 6051; number died during same period, 249; number deserted, 3672; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 7605.

| | | Entered the Army. |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant-General of the Army | Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan | 1853. |
| Major-Generals— (Limited by law to three) | Winfield S. Hancock | 1844. |
| | John M. Schofield | 1853. |
| | John Pope | 1842. |
| Brigadier-Generals— (Limited by law to six) | Oliver O. Howard | 1854. |
| | Alfred H. Terry | 1865. |
| | Christopher C. Augur | 1843. |
| | George Crook | 1852. |
| | Nelson A. Miles | 1856 |
| | David S. Stanley | 1852 |

## PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

| GRADE OR RANK. | Pay of Officers in Active Service. Yearly Pay. First 5 years service. | After 5 years service. | After 10 years service. | After 15 years service. | After 20 years service. | Pay of Retired Officers. Yearly Pay. First 5 years service. | After 5 years service. | After 10 years service. | After 15 years service. | After 20 years service. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 10 p.c. | 20 p.c. | 30 p. c. | 40 p.c. | | | | | |
| General | $13,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lieutenant-General | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Major-General | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,625 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brigadier-General | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colonel | 3,500 | $3,850 | $4,200 | *$4,500 | *4,500 | 2,625 | $2,887 | $3,150 | $3,375 | $3,375 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 3,000 | 3,300 | 3,600 | 3,900 | *4,000 | 2,250 | 2,475 | 2,700 | 2,925 | 3,000 |
| Major | 2,500 | 2,750 | 3.000 | 3,250 | 3,500 | 1,875 | 2,062 | 2,250 | 2,437 | 2,625 |
| Captain, mounted | 2,000 | 2,200 | 2,400 | 2,600 | 2,800 | 1,500 | 1,650 | 1,800 | 1,950 | 2,100 |
| Captain, not mounted | 1,800 | 1,980 | 2,160 | 2,340 | 2,520 | 1,350 | 1,485 | 1,620 | 1,755 | 1,890 |
| Regimental Adjutant | 1,800 | 1,980 | 2,160 | 2,340 | 2,520 | | | | | |
| Regimental Quartermaster | 1,800 | 1,980 | 2,160 | 2,340 | 2,52 | | | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant, mounted | 1,600 | 1,760 | 1,920 | 2,080 | 2,240 | 1,200 | 1,320 | 1,440 | 1,560 | 1,680 |
| 1st Lieutenant, not mounted | 1,500 | 1,650 | 1,800 | 1,950 | 2,100 | 1,125 | 1,237 | 1,350 | 1,462 | 1,575 |
| 2d Lieutenant, mounted. | 1,500 | 1,650 | 1,800 | 1,950 | 2,100 | | | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant, not mounted | 1,400 | 1,540 | 1,680 | 1,820 | 1,960 | 1,125<br>1,050 | 1,237<br>1,155 | 1,350<br>1,260 | 1,462<br>1,365 | 1,575<br>1,470 |
| Chaplain | 1,500 | 1,650 | 1,800 | 1,950 | 2,100 | 1,350 | 1,485 | 1,620 | 1,755 | 1,890 |

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to $4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to $4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

## QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at $3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) $125 per month; Lieutenant-General, $100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at $12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at $540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of $500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to $609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from $156, ($13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to $21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.
Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.
Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.
Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.
Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.
Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.
Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, since November 1, 1883.

## Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1879.

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1879, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

| Year. | Strength of Army. |
|---|---|
| 1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art. | 840 |
| 1792. Indian Border Wars | 5,120 |
| 1794. Peace establishment | 3,629 |
| 1801. | 5,144 |
| 1807. | 3,278 |
| 1810. | 7,154 |
| 1812. War with Great Britain | 11,831 |
| 1815. | 9,413 |
| 1817-1821. Peace establishment | 9,980 |
| 1822-1832. " " | 6,184 |
| 1833-1837. " " | 7,198 |
| 1838-1842. Florida War | 12,539 |
| 1843-1846. Peace establishment | 8,613 |
| 1847. Mexican War | 17,812 |
| 1848. " " | 30,890 |
| 1849-1855. Peace establishment | 10,320 |
| 1856-1861. " " | 12,931 |
| 1862. Civil War | 39,273 |
| 1863-1866. " " | 43,332 |
| 1867. Peace establishment | 54,641 |
| 1868-1869. " " | 52,922 |
| 1870. " " | 37,313 |
| 1871. " " | 35,353 |
| 1872-1874. " " | 32,264 |
| 1875-1879. " " | 27,489 |

## UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The United States Military Academy at West Point was founded by act of March 16, 1802, constituting the corps of engineers of the army a military academy with fifty students or cadets, who were to receive instruction under the senior engineer officer as superintendent. Later acts established professorships of mathematics, engineering, philosophy, etc., and made the academy a military body, subject to the rules and articles of war. In 1815, a permanent superintendent was appointed, and a year later an annual board of visitors was provided for, to be named by the President, the Speaker of the House, and the President of the Senate. In 1843 the present system of the appointment of cadets was instituted, which assigns one cadet to each Congressional district and Territory in the Union, to be named by the Representative in Congress for the time being, and ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 312. A large proportion of those appointed fail to pass the examination, and many others to complete the course, the proportion being stated at fully one-half hitherto. The course of instruction requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1877 was about 2,700, of whom 1,200 are deceased and about 1,500 living. Of those surviving, 800 are still in the army, and about 700 out of service.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, at least five feet in height, and free from infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in various branches of knowledge. Each cadet admitted must bind himself to serve the United States eight years from the time of admission to the academy. The pay of cadets, formerly fifty dollars per month and rations, was fixed at $540 per year, with no allowance for rations, by the act of 1876. The aggregate amount of money appropriated by the United States for the Military Academy from 1802 to 1877 inclusive, was $11,396,128, being an average of about $149,949 annually. The number of actual members of the academy, by the official register of June, 1884, was 266.

# NAVY OFFICERS.

**From the Navy Register of the United States, July, 1884, with additions.**

## ADMIRAL.

| Name. | Present Duty, Station or Residence. | Whence Appointed. | Original Entry into the Service. | Date of Present Commission. | Total Sea Serv. Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David D. Porter..... | Special Duty, Washington.. | Penn... | 1829 | Oct. 17, '70 | 23 |

## VICE-ADMIRAL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen C. Rowan.. | Chairman Lighthouse Board | Ohio... | 1826 | Jan. 2, '83 | 25 |

## REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (7).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Simpson.... | Prest. of Advisory Board.... | N. Y... | 1840 | Feb. 21, '84 | 21 |
| Thomas S. Phelps.. | Com'ding S. Atlantic Stat'n. | Me..... | 1840 | Mar. 15, '83 | 24 |
| Clark H. Wells.. ... | Com'dt. Navy Y'd Portsm'th | Pa. ... | 1840 | Nov. 28, '81 | 21 |
| S. P. Quackenbush.. | Washington..... | N. Y... | 1840 | July 28, '84 | 21 |
| Earl English ..... | Com'ding European Station. | N. J.. . | 1840 | Sept. 4, '84 | 26 |
| John H. Upshur.... | Commanding Pacific Station | D. C.... | 1841 | Oct. 1, '84 | 21 |
| Francis A. Roe..... | Governor Naval Asyl., Phila. | N. Y... | 1841 | Nov. 13, '84 | 24 |

## COMMODORES.—Active List (17).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel R. Franklin | Supt. Naval Observatory ... | Penn... | 1841 | Feb. 21, '84 | 23 |
| Edward Y. McCauley | Philadelphia, Pa..... | Penn.. | 1841 | Nov. 17, '83 | 20 |
| J. C. P. de Krafft .. | Prest. Board of Inspection.. | Ill..... | 1841 | Aug. 22, '83 | 21 |
| Oscar C. Badger.... | Com'dt Navy Yard, Boston.. | Penn... | 1841 | Feb. 15, '82 | 21 |
| Stephen B. Luce... | Com'ding N. Atlantic Stat'n | N. Y. .. | 1841 | July 27, '84 | 28 |
| John Lee Davis . . . | Com'ding Asiatic Station ... | Ind... | 1841 | Dec. 19, '83 | 24 |
| Alex A. Semmes... | Com. N. Y'd, Washingt., D.C. | Md..... | 1841 | June 30, '83 | 22 |
| William T. Truxtun. | Special duty, Norfork..... | Penn... | 1841 | Nov. 10, '80 | 22 |
| Jonathan Young.... | Comd'g N. London Nav. Sta. | Ill..... | 1841 | Jan. 1, '83 | 21 |
| William K. Mayo... | Com'dt Navy Yard, Norfolk. | Va..... | 1841 | July 1, '82 | 20 |
| James E. Jouett. . | Special Duty, New York... | Ky..... | 1841 | March 7, '83 | 21 |
| John H. Russell.... | Com'dt Mare Island, Cal.... | Md. ... | 1841 | Nov. 8, '83 | 22 |
| Walter W. Queen... | Washington, D. C..... | N. Y. .. | 1841 | July 31, '83 | 18 |
| Ralph Chandler..... | Bethel, Me..... | N. Y. .. | 1845 | June 26, '84 | 23 |
| Philip C. Johnson... | Com'ding Training Squadron | Me..... | 1846 | July 23, '84 | 24 |
| Lewis A. Kimberly.. | Memb. Ex. and Retiring Bds. | Ill..... | 1846 | June 16, '83 | 20 |
| Bancroft Gherardi.. | Leave, Europe..... ..... | Mass... | 1846 | Nov. 16, '83 | 19 |

### Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty-two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.

## THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1884, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1884.]

There were in the service in 1884, 44 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except four, besides 13 wooden sailing-vessels, 19 iron-clad vessels, 2 torpedo-rams, and 15 tugs: total, 93, of which comparatively few are in efficient service. The number of guns is 550.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 7 rear-admirals, 18 commodores, 43 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 260 lieutenants, 88 lieutenants junior grade, 191 ensigns, 97 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 199 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 47 surgeons, 74 passed assistant surgeons, 8 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general, 13 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 48 paymasters, 28 passed assistant paymasters, 19 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 88 passed assistant engineers, 81 assistant engineers, 24 chaplains, 12 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 10 naval constructors, 10 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 45 boatswains, 39 gunners, 51 carpenters, 32 sailmakers, and 37 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 47 rear-admirals, 15 commodores, 12 captains, 10 commanders, 20 lieutenant-commanders, 21 lieutenants, 15 lieutenants junior grade, 8 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 21 medical directors, 3 medical inspectors, 7 surgeons, 6 passed assistant surgeons, 6 assistant surgeons, 10 pay directors, 2 pay inspectors, 4 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 14 chief engineers, 24 passed assistant engineers, 25 assistant engineers, 3 civil engineers, 1 naval constructor, 8 chaplains, and 6 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 17 boatswains, 16 gunners, 10 carpenters, and 11 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 1064 officers of the line, 591 officers of the staff, and 204 warrant officers; total, 1859 officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed 148 officers of the line, 137 officers of the staff, 54 warrant officers, and 6 professors of mathematics; total, 345.

There were (July, 1884,) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1885, 7500 enlisted men, and 750 boys.

The marine corps consists of 85 commissioned officers, 384 non-commissioned officers, 30 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, 2095.

## THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1883 was 190. The graduating class of 1883 numbered 54 members.

**Compiled from Official Documents.**

| Countries. | Population. | Regular Army. | War Footing. | Annual Cost of Army. | Cost to each inhabit'nt. | Per cent of total Expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Dollars. | $ | |
| Austria-Hungary | 37,741,413 | 284,071 | 1,078,904 | 49,116,248 | 1 30 | 78.14 |
| Argentine Republic | 2,400,000 | 7,518 | 357,518 | 5,800,000 | 2 41 | 17.74 |
| Belgium | 5,520,009 | 47,084 | 224,637 | 9,208,046 | 1 66 | 14.08 |
| Bolivia | 2.080,000 | 3,021 | 6,000 | 2,148,000 | 1 03 | 65.08 |
| Brazil | 10,108,291 | 13,500 | 32,000 | 7,466,120 | 73 | 9.72 |
| Canada | 4,324,810 | 2,000 | 700,152 | 3,840,000 | 88 | 13.36 |
| Chili | 2,400,396 | 13,926 | 65,752 | 16,326,095 | ..... | 70.92 |
| China | 434,626,000 | 300,000 | 1,200,000 | 75,000,000 | 17 | 68.03 |
| Colombia | 2,951,323 | 4,000 | 30,740 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | 1,521,684 | 25,653 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | 2,096,400 | 35,727 | 50,522 | 2,461,955 | 1 17 | 16.62 |
| Egypt | 17,419,980 | 10,900 | 43,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France | 37,405,290 | 529,269 | 3,753,164 | 121,061,600 | 3 23 | 16.99 |
| Germany | 45,194,172 | 445,402 | 1,492,104 | 84,968,140 | 1 88 | 57.52 |
| Great Britain | 35,246,633 | 181,971 | 641,753 | 90,901,630 | 2 57 | 20.89 |
| Greece | 1,979,423 | 29,368 | 35,188 | 3,312,140 | 1 67 | 22.12 |
| Guatemala | 1,278,311 | 2,180 | 34,409 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hawaii | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| India, British | 252,541,210 | 190,476 | 380,000 | 87,201,250 | 34 | 24.52 |
| Italy | 28,452,639 | 750,765 | 1,985,619 | 41,098,611 | 1 44 | 13.20 |
| Japan | 36,700,118 | 37,790 | 120,982 | 9,263,713 | 25 | 14.78 |
| Luxembourg | 209,570 | 377 | ..... | 75,680 | 36 | 5.65 |
| Mexico | 9,389,461 | 22,330 | ..... | 8,252,352 | 87 | 24.76 |
| Netherlands | 4,060,592 | 65,113 | 165,010 | 8,464,000 | 2 08 | 15.12 |
| Nicaragua | 275,815 | 703 | 10,303 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | 1,806,900 | 18,750 | 241,600 | 1,628,440 | 90 | 14.89 |
| Persia | 7,000,000 | 30,000 | 105,500 | 3,800,000 | 54 | 42.22 |
| Peru | 3,050,000 | 13,200 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portugal | 4,550,699 | 33,994 | 78,024 | 5,099,105 | 1 12 | 14.54 |
| Roumania | 5,376,000 | 19,512 | 150,000 | 5,463,550 | 1 01 | 20.90 |
| Russia | 98,356,100 | 780,081 | 2,300,000 | 125,508,474 | 1 27 | 27.34 |
| Servia | 1,700,211 | 18,000 | 210,000 | 2,072,890 | 1 21 | 29.80 |
| Spain | 16,625,860 | 152,895 | 400,000 | 24,524,415 | 1 47 | 13.93 |
| Sweden | 4,565,668 | 40,758 | 194,940 | 4,322,860 | 94 | 19.97 |
| Switzerland | 2,846,102 | 117,500 | 215,000 | 3,341,260 | 1 17 | 39.00 |
| Turkey | 25,036,480 | 160,417 | 610,200 | 23,841,064 | 95 | 33.81 |
| United States | 50,155,783 | 26,383 | *3,165,000 | 39,429,603 | 78 | 16.15 |
| Uruguay | 447,000 | 4,500 | 27,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Venezuela | 2,075,245 | 3,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation. * Militia force *plus* the regular army.

## THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

**Compiled from Official Documents.**

| Countries. | No. of Vessels. | No. of Men. | Cost of Navy. | Countries. | No. of Vessels. | No. of Men. | Cost of Navy. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dollars. | | | | Dollars. |
| Argentine Republic | 33 | 991 | 2,670,000 | Japan | 31 | 5,551 | 2,024,552 |
| Austria-Hungary | 68 | 7,222 | 3,838,460 | Mexico | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | 10 | 172 | ..... | Netherlands | 165 | 3,436 | 5,170,886 |
| Brazil | 48 | 4,984 | 5,560,291 | Norway | 46 | 915 | 420,680 |
| Canada (Dominion) | 7 | ..... | ..... | Peru | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chili | 10 | 2,225 | 4,359,893 | Portugal | 39 | 3,200 | 1,607,411 |
| China | 56 | ..... | ..... | Roumania | 10 | 530 | ..... |
| Denmark | 44 | 1,122 | 1,575,577 | Russia | 373 | 28,975 | 19,911,580 |
| Egypt | 13 | ..... | ..... | Spain | 124 | 21,678 | 6,719,046 |
| France | 302 | 39,365 | 40,989,363 | Sweden | 133 | 7,723 | 1,418,420 |
| Germany | 91 | 15,200 | 6,752,094 | Turkey | 49 | 40,392 | 3,000,000 |
| Great Britain & Ireland | 246 | 57,250 | 53,643,905 | United States | 93 | 12,204 | 17,292,601 |
| Greece | 16 | 2,637 | 833,708 | Venezuela | 4 | 200 | ..... |
| Italy | 72 | 15,140 | 10,310,741 | | | | |

## PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

| | At Sea. | On Shore Duty. | On Leave or Waiting Orders. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | $13,000 | $13,000 | $13,000 |
| Vice-Admiral | 9,000 | 8,000 | 6,000 |
| Rear-Admirals | 6,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 |
| Commodores | 5,000 | 4,000 | 3,000 |
| Captains | 4,500 | 3,500 | 2,800 |
| Commanders | 3,500 | 3,000 | 2,300 |
| Lieutenant-Commanders— | | | |
| First four years after date of commission | 2,800 | 2,400 | 2,000 |
| After four years from date of commission | 3,000 | 2,600 | 2,200 |
| Lieutenants— | | | |
| First five years | 2,400 | 2,000 | 1,600 |
| After five years | 2,600 | 2,200 | 1,800 |
| Lieutenants, Junior Grade— | | | |
| First five years | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,200 |
| After five years | 2,000 | 1,700 | 1,400 |
| Ensigns— | | | |
| First five years | 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 |
| After five years | 1,400 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| Ensigns, Junior Grade | 1,000 | 800 | 600 |
| Naval Cadets | 9,50 | 500 | 500 |
| Mates | 900 | 700 | 500 |
| Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay Inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea | 4,400 | ..... | ..... |
| Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet Engineers— | 4,400 | ..... | ..... |
| Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers— | | | |
| First five years after date of commission | 2,800 | 2,400 | 2,000 |
| Second five years | 3,200 | 2,800 | 2,400 |
| Third five years | 3,500 | 3,200 | 2,600 |
| Fourth five years | 3,700 | 3,600 | 2,800 |
| After twenty years | 4,200 | 4,000 | 3,000 |
| Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Paymasters, and Passed Assistant Engineers— | | | |
| First five years after date of appointment | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,500 |
| After five years | 2,200 | 2,000 | 1,700 |
| Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers— | | | |
| First five years after date of appointment | 1,700 | 1,400 | 1,000 |
| After five years | 1,900 | 1,600 | 1,200 |
| Chaplains— | | | |
| First five years | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,600 |
| After five years | 2,800 | 2,300 | 1,900 |
| Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers— | | | |
| First three years | 1,200 | 900 | 700 |
| Second three years | 1,300 | 1,000 | 800 |
| Third three years | 1,400 | 1,300 | 900 |
| Fourth three years | 1,600 | 1,300 | 1,000 |
| After twelve years | 1,800 | 1,600 | 1,200 |
| Cadet Engineers (after examination) | 1,000 | 800 | 600 |

| | On shore duty. | On leave or waiting orders. |
|---|---|---|
| Naval Constructors— | | |
| First 5 years | $3,200 | $2,200 |
| Second 5 years | 3,400 | 2,400 |
| Third 5 years | 3,700 | 2,700 |
| Fourth 5 years | 4,000 | 3,000 |
| After 20 years | 4,200 | 3,200 |
| Ass't Naval Constructors— | | |
| First 4 years | 2,000 | 1,500 |
| Second 4 years | 2,200 | 1,700 |
| After 8 years | 2,600 | 1,900 |

Secretary to Admiral and Vice Admiral ..... $2,500
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons ..... 2,000
Secretary to Naval Academy ..... 1,800

Clerks to Commanders of Squadrons and Vessels ..... $750
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards ..... 1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards ..... 1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard ..... 1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Stations ..... 1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—
Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington ..... 1,600
Mare Island ..... 1,800
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola ..... 1,400
At other Stations ..... 1,300

The pay of Seamen is $258, and of ordinary seamen $210 per annum.

## OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union, p. 108. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

## STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Edward A. O'Neal. | 2 years. | Dec. 1, 1884 | Dec. 1, 1886 | $3,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | | | | |
| Secretary of State | Ellis Phelan | " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | Fred. H. Smith | " | " | " | 2,150 |
| Auditor | Malcolm C. Burke. | " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Attorney-General | Thos. N. McClellan. | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Adjutant-General | James N. Gilmer | " | " | " | |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruction | Solomon Palmer | " | " | " | 2,250 |
| State Librarian | Junius M. Riggs | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Railroad Commiss'ners | W. L. Bragg, Prest. | " | | | 3,500 |
| | C. P. Ball | " | | | 2,000 |
| | James Crook | " | | | 2,000 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone: *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1883: funded, $9,169,100; interest at 3 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1876 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1884, $820,831.38.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $928,694.10.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1884, $753,636.40.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real, $93,051,020; personal, $65,467,137; railroad, $21,293,485.

Rate of State Tax, 65 cents on the $100. A Poll Tax of $1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

## STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Simon P. Hughes | 2 years. | Jan. 13, 1885 | Jan. 13, 1887 | $3,500 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | | | | |
| Secretary of State | E. B. Moore | " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | W. E. Woodruff, Jr. | " | " | " | 2,250 |
| Auditor | A. W. Files | " | " | " | 2,250 |
| Attorney-General | D. W. Jones | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruction | W. E. Thompson | " | Oct. 30, 1884 | Oct. 30, 1886 | 1,600 |
| Land Commissioner | Paul M. Cobbs | " | " | " | 1,800 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct., 1882; John R. Eakin, 8 years from Oct., 1878. Elected by the people. Salary, $3.000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1884: Funded, $1,379,000; unfunded, $942,100; total, $2,321,100; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of $1,986,773 Levee Bonds, $5,850,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of $3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $1,445,120.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $515,605.

Amount raised by taxation, $754,617.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $78,444,227; personal, $48,382,-167; total, $126,826,394.

Rate of State tax, 7 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, $1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about $300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, $215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the $1.00 poll-tax.

## STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | George Stoneman | 4 years. | Jan. 8, 1883 | Jan. 3, 1887 | $6,000 |
| * Lieut'nt-Governor | John Daggett | " | " | " | ..... |
| Secretary of State | T. L. Thompson | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Treasurer | W. A. January | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Comptroller | John P. Dunn | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | W. T. Welcker | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Attorney-General | E. C. Marshall | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Surveyor-General | H. I. Willey | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | R. O. Cravens | " | Mar. 13, 1878 | Mar. 12, 1882 | 3,000 |

* The Lieutenant-Governor receives $12 per day during sessions of the Legislature as President of the Senate. He is Warden of State Prison, and receives for that a salary of $10 per day.

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Robert F. Morrison; *Associate Justices*, W. H. Myrick, E. W. McKinstry, E. M. Ross, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, S. B. McKee. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $6,000 each. Clerk, J. W. McCarthy.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1884: funded, $3,198,000; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, $2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, $250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, $250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of $2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1882, $4,698,654.41.

State Expenditure for same year, $4,418,362.13.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1884, $3,740,580.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real estate, $603,884,639; personal, $165,479,626; railroads, $50,746,500. Total, $821,110,765.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1884, $4\frac{53}{100}$ mills on the dollar, or 45¼ cents on $100.

Among the principal revenues from taxation in 1884 were: Merchandise, $32,449,166; moneys, $10,874,971; solvent credit, $15,428,987; mortgages, $93,833,614; furniture, $12,426,022; horses (243,724) $11,883,980; cattle (704,377) $13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) $5,683,063.

A capitation tax of $2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing $248,816 in 1882.

## STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term begun. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Benj. H. Eaton | 2 years. | Jan. 13, 1885 | Jan. 11, 1887 | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Peter W. Breene | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Secretary of State | Melvin Edwards | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Treasurer | Geo. R. Swallow | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Auditor | H. A. Spruance | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | Theo. H. Thomas | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | L. S. Cornell | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | ..... | ..... | At pleasure | of Governor. | 500 |
| State Librarian | L. S. Cornell | 2 years. | Jan. 9, 1883 | Jan. 9, 1885 | ..... |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck. *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1884, $515,907.76, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for year ending December 1, 1884, $404,862.55.

State expenditures for year, $401,360.24.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $295,104.44.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1882: Real and personal, $104,440,683.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, $10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on $1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

## STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Henry B. Harrison | 2 years. | Jan. 7, 1885 | Jan. 5, 1887 | $2,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Lorrin A. Cooke | " | " | " | 500 |
| Secretary of State | Charles A. Russell. | " | | | 1,500 |
| Treasurer | V. B. Chamberlain | " | | | 1,500 |
| Comptroller | Luzerne J. Munson | " | | | 1,500 |
| Sec. State Board of Education | Charles D. Hine | " | | | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | S. R. Smith | " | | | 1,200 |
| Insurance Com'r | Ephraim Williams. | 3 years, | July 1, 1883 | July 1, 1886 | 3,500 |
| Sec. B'd of Agricul're | T. S. Gold. | | | | 700 |
| State Librarian | Charles J. Hoadly. | | | | 1,800 |
| Railroad Commiss'rs | Geo. M. Woodruff, Jno. W. Bacon, W. H. Haywood, $3,000 each. | | | | |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John D. Parks, salary, $4,500. *Associate Justices*, Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Miles T. Granger, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, December 1, 1883, $4,272,100, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., $1,741,100; bonds of 1877, redeemable 1887, 5 per cent., $1,031,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., $1,500,000; total, $4,272,100. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1883, $1,607,800.

State Expenditure for same year, $1,646,433.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $1,515,293.53.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $243,858,712; personal, $104,916,157; total, $348,774,869.

Rate of State tax, 1½ mills on the dollar, or 15 cents on $100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was $420,496.80. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, $1,094,796.73, viz.:

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies | $244,335 70 |
| " Mutual Fire Insurance Companies | 6,921 38 |
| " Savings Banks | 185,139 45 |
| " Railroads | 456,128 55 |
| " Telegraph Companies | 6,244 60 |
| " Express Companies | 10,935 01 |
| " Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies | 17,975 18 |
| " Non-resident Stock | 69,754 95 |

A Poll-tax of $1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

## STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Charles C. Stockley | 4 years. | Jan. 16, 1883. | Jan. 16, 1887. | $2,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | | | | |
| Secretary of State | William F. Causey | 4 years. | Jan. 16, 1883. | Jan. 16, 1887. | 1,000 |
| Treasurer | John M. Houston | 2 years. | Jan. 21, 1883. | Jan. 21, 1885. | 1,450 |
| Auditor | Nathan Pratt | " | Jan. —, 1885. | Jan. —, 1887. | 700 |
| Adjutant-General | J. Park Postles | 4 years. | | | 200 |
| Supt. of Pub. Schools | Thos. N. Williams. | " | | | 1,500 |
| Attorney-General | George Gray | 5 years. | Oct. 3, 1884. | Oct. —, 1889. | 2,000 |
| State Librarian | Samuel D. Truitt | 2 years. | Jan. 21, 1883. | Jan. 21, 1885. | 450 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Wm. G. Whiteley, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, $2,500 each; Associate Justices, $2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1883, $864,750, all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc ) to the amount of $1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were $149,069.56 in 1883, and the annual expenditures $138,183.11 for year ending December 22, 1883. Of the tax receipts no less than $64,150 was from licenses, $40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election, to entitle them to suffrage.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Edward A. Perry | 4 years. | Jan. 6, 1885 | Jan. 8, 1889 | $3,500 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Milton H. Mabry | " | " | " | 500 |
| Secretary of State | John L. Crawford | " | | | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | Henry A. L'Engle | " | | | 2,000 |
| Comptroller | W. D. Barnes | " | | | 2,000 |
| Attorney-General | Geo. P. Raney | " | | | 2,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | E. K. Foster | " | | | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | J. E. Yonge | | | | 2,000 |
| Commiss'r of Lands | P. W. White | | | | 1,200 |
| State Librarian | Secretary of State. | | | | |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Edwin M. Randall, salary, $3,500; *Associates*, James D. Westcott, Jr., R. B. Von Valkenburgh. Salary of each, $3,000. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor, with consent of Senate.

Amount of State Debt, January 2, 1882: Funded, $1,276,500; unfunded, $31,287.

General statement of State Bonds issued: $1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; $250,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; $925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, $666,700.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1883, $350,569.80.

State Expenditures for same year, 1882, $289,698.68.

Amount raised by taxation, $345,854.55 for State purposes, besides $426,569.08 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1883, $56,000,000. Rate of State tax, 50 cents on every $100, for year ending December 31, 1883. Of this tax 10 cents on every $100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of $1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Henry D. McDaniel | 2 years. | Nov. 8, 1884 | Nov. —, 1886. | $3,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | | | | |
| Secretary of State | N. C. Barnett | 2 years. | Nov. 8, 1884. | Nov. —, 1886. | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | R. U. Hardeman | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Comptroller-General | William A. Wright. | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Attorney-General | Clifford Anderson. | " | | | 2,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | G. J. Orr | " | Nov. 3, 1882 | Nov. 3, 1884 | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | J. B. Baird. | " | | | |
| Com'r of Agriculture | J. T. Henderson | 4 years. | | | 2.500 |
| State Librarian | F. S. Haralson | 2 years. | Nov. 3, 1882 | Nov. 3, 1884. | 1,000 |
| Railroad Commiss'rs | Joseph M. Smith, C. Wallace, S. N. Trammell. | | | | |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, James Jackson. *Associate Justices*, Martin J. Crawford, Alexander M. Speer. Term, 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, $2,500 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1884, $8,704,635, funded at 6 per cent., 7 per cent., and 8 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State, $2,698,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $1,533,220.38, including receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $1,924,259, including public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1884, $840,918.47.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $174,452,761; personal, $120,432,609; railroad property, $22,188,901. Total, $317,074,271.

Rate of State Tax, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on $100.

There is a Poll-tax of $1, levied in 1884, upon 144,705 white, and 97,834 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1884 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,697,818 acres, value $102,644,251; wild land, 6,592,358 acres, value $2,618,945; average value of improved land per acre, $3.34; city and town property, value $69,189,565; money and solvent debts, value $34,229,316; value of merchandise, $18,069,709; stocks and bonds, $6,053,979; live-stock, value $25,871,947.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was $8,021,525, an increase of $2,213,753 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at $5,437,763.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Richard J. Oglesby | 4 years. | Jan. 12, 1885 | Jan. 14, 1889 | $6,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | John C. Smith | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Secretary of State | Henry D. Dement | " | " | " | 3,500 |
| Treasurer | Jacob Gross | 2 " | " | Jan. 12, 1887 | 3,500 |
| Auditor | Charles P. Swigert | 4 " | " | Jan. 14, 1889 | 3,500 |
| Attorney-General | George Hunt | " | " | " | 3,500 |
| Adjutant-General | Joseph W. Vance | | At pleasure | of Governor | 2,000 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n | Henry Raab | 4 " | Jan. 5, 1883 | Jan. 12, 1887 | 3,500 |
| Sec. B'd of Agriculture | Stephen D. Fisher | ..... | Appointed | by Board. | 2,500 |
| Railroad Commiss'rs | Edward C. Lewis | 2 years. | March, 1883 | March, 1885 | 3,500 |
| | Chas. T. Stratton | " | " | " | 3,500 |
| | Wm. N. Brainerd | " | " | " | 3,500 |
| State Librarian | Sec. of State, *ex-off.* | 4 " | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John M. Scholfield; *Associate Justices*, Alfred M. Craig, Benj. R. Sheldon, T. Lyle Dickey, Pinkney H. Walker, John H. Mulkey, John M. Scott. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for two years ending October 1, 1882, $7,658,172.23. State expenditures for two years ending October 1, 1882, $6,324,242.71. Amount raised by taxation, $2,740,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $817,914,723; personal, $180,442,970; total, $998,357,693. Rate of State tax, 32 cents on $100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about $6,000,000; City taxes, $7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, $11,500,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

## STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Isaac P. Gray | 4 years. | Jan. 12, 1885 | Jan. 14, 1889 | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Mahlon D. Manson | " | " | " | $6 day |
| Secretary of State | William R. Myers | 2 " | Jan. 16, 1885 | Jan. 10, 1887 | $2,000 |
| Treasurer | John J. Cooper | " | Feb. 9, 1885 | Feb. 9, 1887 | 3,000 |
| Auditor | James H. Rice | " | Jan. 25, 1885 | Jan. 25, 1887 | 1,500 |
| Attorney-General | Francis T. Hord | " | Nov. 6, 1884 | Nov. 6, 1886 | 2,500 |
| Sup. of Pub. Instruct'n | John W. Holcombe | " | Mar. 15, 1885 | Mar. 15, 1887 | 2,500 |
| Sec. B'd of Agriculture | Alexander Heron | " | ..... | ..... | 1,200 |
| State Librarian | Lizzie O. Callis | " | April 1, 1883 | April 1, 1885 | 1,200 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—William E. Niblack, George V. Howk, Byron K. Elliott, Allen Zollars, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Simon P. Sheerin.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1884, $4,876,608.34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent interest.

State receipts for year, $3,621,388.49.

State expenditures for year, $3,766,603.14. Amount raised by taxation, $2,764,850.79.

Total local taxation, 1882, $10,627,025.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $543,427,442; personal, $261,775,350; total, $805,202,792. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on each $100. There is no capitation tax.

## STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Buren R. Sherman | 2 years. | Jan. 14, 1884 | Jan. 11, 1886 | $3,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | O. H. Manning | " | " | " | 1,100 |
| Secretary of State | Frank D. Jackson | " | Jan. 5, 1885 | Jan. 3, 1887 | 2,200 |
| Treasurer | V. P. Twombly | " | " | " | 2,200 |
| Auditor | John L. Brown | " | " | " | 2,200 |
| Attorney-General | A. J. Baker | " | " | " | 1,500 & $5 a day |
| Adjutant-General | W. L. Alexander | | At pleasure | of Governor | 1,500 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n | John W. Akers | " | Jan. 7, 1884 | Jan. 4, 1886 | 2,200 |
| Railroad Commiss'rs | Peter A. Dey | 3 " | Mar. 31, 1883 | Mar. 31, 1886 | 3,000 |
| | L. S. Coffin | " | April 1, 1882 | Mar. 31, 1885 | 3,000 |
| | Jas. W. McDill | " | April 1, 1884 | Mar. 31, 1887 | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | Mrs. S. B. Maxwell | ..... | At pleasure | of Governor | 1,500 |

STATE OF IOWA—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Joseph R. Reed; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, Austin Adams, Joseph M. Beck, William H. Seevers; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, $4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, $2,200.

Amount of State Debt December, 1884, $245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of $245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for one year and nine months, ending June 30, 1883, $2,499,260.40.

State Expenditures, same period, $2,506,307.94.

Amount raised by taxation, one year and nine months, ending June 30, 1883, $1,927,502.94.

Taxable Property, 1884.—Real, $337,912,893; personal, $127,834,494. Total valuation, $465,747,387.

State TAX, 25 cts. on each $100, or 2½ mills on the dollar of valuation.

## STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | John A. Martin | 2 yrs. | Jan. 12, 1885. | Jan. 10, 1887. | $3,000 |
| Lieut.-Governor | A. P. Riddle | " | " | " | $6 a day. |
| Secretary of State | E. B. Allen | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | Samuel T. Howe | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Auditor | E. P. McCabe | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Attorney-General | S. B. Bradford | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Sup. Pub. Instruct'n | J. H. Lawhead | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Sec. Bd. Agriculture | William Sims | " | January 1884. | January 1886. | 2,000 |
| Reg'r of Land Office | Auditor, *ex-officio* | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Insurance Comm'r | R. B. Morris | 4 " | July 1883. | July 1887. | 2,500 |
| Railroad Commissioners | A. Gillette | 2 " | Apr. 1, 1883. | Apr. 1, 1886. | 3,000 |
| | James Humphrey | 1 " | " | " " 1885. | 3'000 |
| | L. L. Turner | 3 " | " 1884. | " " 1887. | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | H. J. Dennis | At | pleasure of | Supreme Co't | 1,500 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1883; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1881; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt July 1, 1884, $935,500, at 6 and 7 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $73,674.96.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, $607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1884, $2,287,360.07.

State Expenditures for same year, $2,321,280.07.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1884, $831,304.90.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, $152,168,967; personal (including $28,460,906 railroad property), $84,851,424. Total, $237,020,391.

Rate of State Taxation, 1884, 43 cents on each $100.

Municipal debts amount to about $14,500,000, while of the State debt, various State funds hold $716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

## STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | J. Proctor Knott | 4 yrs. | Sept. 4, 1883. | Sept. 6, 1887. | $5,000 |
| Lieut.-Governor | James R. Hindman | 4 " | " | " | $10 a day. |
| Secretary of State | James A. McKenzie | 4 " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Treasurer | James W. Tate | 2 " | Jan. 2, 1884. | Jan. 2, 1886. | 2,400 |
| Auditor | Fayett Hewitt | 4 " | Jan. 2, 1884. | Jan. 2, 1888. | 2,500 |
| Quartermast'r-Gen and Adjutant-Gen. | Jno. B. Castleman. | 4 " | Sept. 4, 1883. | Sept. 6, 1887. | 2,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | Joseph D. Pickett | 4 " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | W. P. Hardin | 4 " | " | " | $500 a fees. |
| Register Land Office | George M. Adams | 4 " | " | " | 2,400 |
| Com'r of Agriculture | John F. Davis | 2 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 16, 1886. | 2,000 |
| Insurance Com'r | L. C. Norman | 4 " | Jan. 2, 1884. | Jan. 2, 1888. | 4,000 |
| Railroad Commissioners | J. P. Thompson | 2 " | May 12, 1884. | May 15, 1886. | 2,000 |
| | A. R. Boone | 2 " | " | " | 2,000 |
| | John D. Young | 2 " | " | " | 2,00[illegible] |
| State Librarian | Mrs. V. Hanson | 2 " | Feb. 1, 1884. | Feb. 1, 1886. | 1[illegible] |

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice;* T. F. Hargis, term expires September, 1884. *Associate Justices;* Thomas H. Hines, term expires September, 1886; William S. Pryor, term expires, September, 1888; Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1890. Term of office 8 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years: the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary $5,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, July 1, 1884, $180,394, 6 per cent.; Unfunded, $500,000.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $705,133.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1884, $2,391,205.84.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1884, $2,685,576.12.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1884, $2,391,205.84.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1884: real estate, $281,360,953; personal, $97,879,756; total, $379,240,719.

Rate of State Tax, 1883, $4\frac{10}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 47½ cents per $100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

## STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Samuel D. McEnery | 4 yrs. | May 12, 1884 | May —, 1888 | $4,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Clay Knobloch | " | " | " | $8 a day. |
| Secretary of State | Oscar Arroyo | " | " | " | $1,800 & fees |
| Treasurer | E. A. Burke | " | " | " | $2,000 |
| Auditor | O. B. Steele | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | M. L. Cunningham. | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | G. T. Beauregard | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Supt. of Pub. Education | Warren Easton | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Register of Lands | J. L. Lobdell | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Commissioner of Agriculture & Immigrat'n | W. H. Harris | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| State Librarian | Mrs. C. Hamilton | " | " | " | 900 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice;* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years. *Associate Justices;* Felix P. Poché, 10 years; Robert B. Todd, 8 years; Thomas C. Manning, 6 years; Charles E. Fenner, 4 years; term of office, 12 years; all appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 1st, 1882, $13,195,933, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the $12,171,950, (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar,) the State owes $3,959,000 not fundable.

State receipts for year ending January 1st, 1883, 1,490,615,71.

State expenditures for year ending January 1, 1883.1,455,081.88.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1882, $1,714,984.01; viz: Licenses, $223,172; Auction Sales, $2,285; Poll Tax, $7,959; Property Tax, $1,297,943.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1880: Real, $122,889,315; Personal, $58,570,646; total, $181,459,961. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on $1. A Poll Tax of $1 is levied on males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding $24,724 in 1880.

## STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Frederick Robie | 2 yrs. | Jan. 7, 1885. | Jan. 5, 1887. | $2,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Secretary of State | Joseph O. Smith | 2 yrs. | Jan., 1883. | Jan., 1885. | 1,200 |
| Treasurer | S. A. Holbrook | 2 yrs. | Jan., 1883. | Jan., 1885. | 1,600 |
| Attorney-General | Henry B. Cleaves | 2 yrs. | Jan., 1883. | Jan., 1885. | 1,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Geo. L. Beal | 2 yrs. | Jan., 1883. | Jan., 1885. | 900 |
| Supt. Com. Schools | N. A. Luce | 3 yrs. | Feb., 1883. | Feb., 1886. | 1,000 |
| Land Agent | Cyrus A. Packard | 4 yrs. | Feb., 1880. | Feb., 1884. | 900 |
| Insurance Commissioner. | Oramandel Smith. | 3 yrs. | Mar. 1883. | Mar, 1886. | 900 |
| Railroad Comm'rs | A. W. Wildes | 3 yrs. | Feb., 1883. | Feb., 1886. | Fees. |
| | John F. Anderson | 3 yrs. | April, 1882. | April, 1885. | Fees. |
| | D. N. Mortland | 3 yrs. | June, 1883. | June, 1886. | Fees. |
| Sec. Board Agriculture | Z. A. Gilbert | 4 yrs. | ..... | ..... | 600 |
| State Librarian | Josiah S. Hobbs | 3 yrs. | Feb., 1881. | Feb., 1884. | 600 |

The Legislature meeting January, 1885, will elect State officers for two years.

STATE OF MAINE—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, William G. Barrows, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Joseph W. Symonds, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, $3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, funded, $5,316,900.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, $2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, $2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four per cent. loan of 1880, $157,000, redeemable $25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1884, $1,709,392.23.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1884, $1,386,684.63.

State expenditures, for same year, $1,778,784.96.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $1,380,469.99.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, $148,489,142; personal, $60,220,239; total, $208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1884, 40 cents on $100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to $3.

## STATE OF MARYLAND.—Annapolis.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Robert M. McLane. | 4 years. | Jan. 9, 1884. | Jan. 9, 1888. | $4,500 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Secretary of State | R M. Holliday | 4 " | Jan. 9, 1884. | Jan. 9, 1888. | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | Barnes Compton | 2 " | Jan. 9, 1884. | Jan. 2, 1886. | 2,500 |
| Comptroller | J. Frank Turner | 2 " | Jan. 1884. | Jan. 1886. | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | Charles B. Roberts | 4 " | Jan. 7, 1884. | Jan. 7, 1888. | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | J. Wesley Watkins. | 4 " | Feb. 1880. | Feb. 1884. | 1,500 |
| Sec'y State Bd. Educa'n | M. A. Newell | 2 " | Jan. 1882. | Jan. 1884. | 1,000 |
| Commissioner of Lands | Wm. H. Haywood | 4 " | " | Jan. | 2,000 |
| Tax Commissioner | Levin Woolford | 4 " | " | " | ..... |
| Insurance Commis'nr | Jesse K. Hines | 4 " | " | " | 2,500 |
| State Librarian | Edward Duvall | 4 " | " | " | 1,500 |

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, James M. Robinson, John Ritchie, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, $3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1883, $11,269,820, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3,65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to $3,461,085, besides $26,112,298 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1883, $2,097,376,88

State Expenditures for year, $1,753,699,19.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $2,097,376.88.

Of this amount, $44,925 came from licenses for oyster dredging; $189,804 from traders' licenses; $111,779 from oyster houses' licenses; $52,868 from foreign insurance companies; $24,362 from brokers; $26,879 from marriage licenses; $40,789 from railroad companies; $72,469 from incorporated institutions, and $1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1883: Real and personal, $466, 089,380 corporation property, $61,311,375.

Rate of State Tax, 18¾ cents on $100.

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.—Boston.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office. | Term began | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Geo. D. Robinson | 1 year. | Jan. 7, 1885 | Jan. 6, 1886 | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Oliver Ames | " | Jan. 7, 1885 | Jan. 6, 1886 | 2,000 |
| Secretary of State | Henry B. Peirce | " | Jan. 21, 1885 | Jan. —, 1886 | 3,000 |
| Treasurer | Daniel A. Gleason | " | Jan. 21, 1885 | Jan. —, 1886 | 4,000 |
| Auditor | Charles R. Ladd | " | Jan. 21, 1885 | Jan. —, 1886 | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | Edgar J. Sherman. | " | Jan. 21, 1885 | Jan. —, 1886 | 4,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Samuel Dalton | " | ..... | ..... | 2,500 |
| Sec'y Board Education | John W. Dickinson | " | ..... | ..... | 2,900 |
| Sec. Board Agriculture | John E. Russell | " | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| Insurance Commiss'nr | John K. Tarbox | 3 years. | Apr. 18, 1883 | Apr. 19, 1886 | 3,000 |
| Railroad Commiss'rs | Thomas Russell | " | June 30, 1882 | June 30, 1885 | 4,000 |
| | Everett A. Stevens. | " | June 25, 1883 | June 30, 1886 | 3,500 |
| | Edward A. Kinsley | " | July 23, 1884 | June 30, 1887 | 3,5[illegible] |
| State Librarian | C. B. Tillinghast | 1 year. | ..... | ..... | 2,6[illegible] |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Waldo Coburn, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, Chief Justice, $6,500; Associate Justices, $6,000 each; Clerk, George W. Nichols, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1884, $31,436,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1884, $20,287,498.67.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, $200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, $11,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1897, $14,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, $8,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, $8,404,148.90; War Fund, 1889, $1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, $1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, $300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, $1,100.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1884, on account of revenues, $8,414,823.56; on account of Funds, $8,805,140.54.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1884, on account of Current Expenditures, $8,678,206.02; (including Public Debt, $3,543,009.73); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., $9,264,179.30.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1883, for State purposes, $3,100,461.88.

Total taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1883, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, $22,328,482; being about $14.63 per capita of the population.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, $1,258,452,712; personal, $498,427,066. Total, May 1, 1884, $1,756,879,778.

Total number of polls in this State, 1884, subject to tax of 2 dollars, 511,907. Total amount of poll-tax, 1884, $1,014,701. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax, year ending Jan. 1, 1884, 85$\frac{1}{10}$ cents on $1,000.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, $1,500,000; 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, $500,349,369), $2,052,297, of which, however, $1,570,399 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only $481,898 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank shares, $1,678,308, of which $469,327 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Tax, $251,481.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to $63,413,128 in 1884.

## STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office. | Term Began. | Term Ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor..... | Russell A. Alger... | 2 years. | Jan. 1, 1885... | Jan. 1, 1887... | $1,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Archibald Buttars. | " | " | " | $3 a day |
| Secretary of State... | Harry A. Conant.. | " | " | " | $800 |
| Treasurer..... | Edward H. Butler. | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Auditor-General..... | William C. Stevens | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Attorney-General.... | Moses Taggert..... | " | ..... | ..... | 800 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | Herschel R. Gass.. | " | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Adjutant-General ... | John Robertson... | " | Appointed by | Governor.... | 1,000 |
| Sec. B'd of Agricul're | Robert G. Baird... | " | Appointed by | Board..... | 1,500 |
| Commiss'er of Lands | Minor S. Newell... | " | Jan. 1, 1883. | Jan. 1, 1885. | 800 |
| Insurance Commiss'r | Eugene Pringle.... | " | Appointed by | Governor.... | 2,000 |
| Railroad Commiss'r. | Wm. P. Innis..... | " | Appointed by | Governor.... | 2,500 |
| Immigration Comm'r | Frederick Morley.. | " | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| State Librarian..... | Harriet A. Tenney. | " | Appointed by | Gov. and Sen. | 1,000 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas M. Cooley, term expires Dec. 31, 1885. *Associate Justices*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1887; Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889: John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1891; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, $4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt Funded, Oct. 1, 1884, $246,149.97, $234,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent.; $12,149.97 past due, not presented interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund, Oct. 1, 1883, is equal to the whole debt.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $3,306,618.42.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $3,238,554.93.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $898,123.90; of which no less than $575,987 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1881: Real, $557,728,752; personal, $111,615,531. Total, $669,344,283.

Total value is fixed by State Board of Equalization, $810,000,000.

Rate of State tax 11 cents on each $100 of valuation.

There is no poll-tax levied.

## STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Lucius F. Hubbard | 3 years. | Jan. 7, 1884. | Jan. 3, 1887. | $3,800 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Charles A. Gilman | " | " | " | 600 |
| Secretary of State | F. Von Baumbach. | " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | Charles Kittelson. | " | " | " | 3,500 |
| Auditor | W. W. Braden | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Attorney-General | W. J. Hahn | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruction. | D. L. Kiehle | ..... | Appointed by | Governor. | 2,500 |
| Adjutant-General | C. M. MacCarthy. | ..... | " | " | 1,500 |
| Public Examiner | H. M. Knox | ..... | " | " | 3,000 |
| Insurance Commiss'r | A. R. McGill | ..... | " | " | 2,000 |
| Comm'r of Statistics | Oscar Malmros | ..... | " | " | 2,000 |
| Railroad Commission'r | James H. Baker | ..... | " | " | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | W. H. H. Taylor | ..... | " | " | 2,000 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, $4,500. *Associates*, John M. Berry, William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, $4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, Samuel H. Nichols.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1884, $4,482,000 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount, $2,849,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1883, $3,362,562.

State Expenditures for year, $2,729,354.

Amount raised by State Taxation, same year, ending December 1, 1883, $1,240,522.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, $386,547,387; personal, $79,204,827; total, $465,752,214.

Rate of State tax, 13 cents on $100.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, $1.73 on $100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

## STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Robert Lowry | 4 years. | Jan. 3, 1882. | Jan. 5, 1886. | $4,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | J. D. Shands | " | " | " | 800 |
| Secretary of State | Henry C. Myers | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Treasurer | W. L. Hemingway | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Auditor | Sylvester Gwin | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | Thos. C. Catchings | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Supt. of Pub. Educat'n | J. Argyle Smith | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Comm'r of Agriculture and Immigration | E. G. Wall | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Commission'r of Lands | John M. Smylie | 2 " | April 1, 1882. | April 1, 1884. | 1,000 |
| Adjutant-General | J. L. Harris | 4 " | Appointed by | Governor. | 500 |
| State Librarian | Mrs. M. Morancy | 2 " | Jan. 3, 1884. | Jan. 7, 1886. | 800 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, $3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1884, $2,965,282.06.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1884, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition, it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, $2,404,566.46, and the cash balance in the treasury January 1, 1884, $228,989.60, there remains only $331,725.06, as the net State Debt of Mississippi, according to the official statement.

State receipts for year ending January 1, 1884, $746,864.75.

State expenditures for year ending January 1, 1884, $745,266.24.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $497,188.08.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $87,596,173; personal, $39,158,754.

Rate of State tax on $100, 25 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, $96,692.97 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; $84,100 from licenses to retail liquor; $114,567 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of $1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years, for the school fund; producing $176,177 in 1880.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | J. S. Marmaduke | 4 yrs. | Jan. 12, 1885. | Jan. 14, 1889. | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Alb. G. Morehouse | " | " | " | $5 a day |
| Secretary of State | MichaelK.McGrath | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Treasurer | James M. Seibert | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Auditor | John Walker | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Attorney-General | Baxton G. Boone | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | John B. Waddill | At | pleasure of | theGovernor. | 2,000 |
| Supt. of Public Schools | Wm. E. Coleman | 4 yrs. | Jan., 1883. | Jan., 1887. | 3,000 |
| Register of Lands | Robert McCulloch | " | Jan. 10, 1881. | Jan., 1885. | 3,000 |
| Railroad Comm'rs | George C. Pratt | 6 yrs. | Jan., 1880. | Jan., 1886. | 3,000 |
| | James Harding | " | Jan., 1883. | Jan., 1889. | 3,000 |
| | Archibald M.Sevier | " | Jan., 1878. | Jan., 1884. | 3,000 |
| Supt. of Insurance Dep. | John F. Williams | 4 yrs. | Mar. 1, 1881. | Mar. 1, 1885. | 4,000 |
| State Law Librarian | Wm. C. Boon | " | ..... | ..... | 4,000 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Henry, term expires Dec. 31, 1886; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; Elijah H. Norton, term expires Dec. 31, 1888; Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1887; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, $4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, Jan. 1, 1885, $15,243,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Besides this, Missouri has $3,000,000 of State Bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph R. R. Co., the interest on which is paid by the Company. Amount in Sinking Fund, $3,031,000.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1885, $2,839,523.

State Expenditures for the year, $2,861,638. Amount raised by taxation, $2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $496,730,663; Personal, $187,145,751. Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), $41,898,845. Total, $725,775,259. Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on $1 00. There is no capitation tax.

## STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | James W. Dawes | 2 yrs. | Jan. 8, 1885. | Jan. 6, 1887. | $2,500 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | H. H. Shedd | " | " | " | $6 a day |
| Secretary of State | Edward P. Roggen | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | C. H. Willard | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts. | H. A. Babcock | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | William Leese | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n | W. W. W. Jones | | | | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Edward P. Roggen | " | " | " | 300 |
| Sec. Board of Agricult. | R. W. Furnas | 1 yr. | Elected year | ly by Board. | 1,000 |
| Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings. | Joseph Scott | 2 yrs. | Jan. 8, 1885. | Jan. 6, 1887. | 2,000 |
| State Law Librarian | Guy A. Brown | 4 yrs. | Appointed by | Supreme C'rt | 1,500 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Amasa Cobb; *Associate Justices*, Samuel Maxwell, M. B. Reese. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, $2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, December 1, 1884, $449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest, besides $50,000 to relieve grasshopper sufferers, drawing 10 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $59,469.26. State Receipts for 2 years, ending December 1, 1884, $2,707,276.64. State Expenditures for same two years, $2,736,574.15.

Amount raised by taxation in 2 years, ending December 1, 1884, $1,307,122.05.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1883. Real, $61,700,259; personal, $48,843,385; total, $110,543,644. Rate of State tax, 7.556-800 mills on the dollar or 76¼ cents on $100. A poll tax of $3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

## STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Jewett W. Adams. | 4 yrs. | Jan. 2, 1883. | Jan. 2, 1887. | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | C. E. Laughton | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Secretary of State | J. M. Dormer | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Treasurer | George Tufly | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Comptroller | J. F. Hallock | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Attorney-General | W. H. Davenport | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio* | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Supt. Pub. Instruction. | C. S. Young | " | ..... | ..... | 2,400 |
| Surveyor-General | C. S. Preble. | " | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio* | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |

STATE OF NEVADA.—(*Continued.*)

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas P. Hawley; *Associate Justices*, O. R. Leonard, C. H. Belknap. Salary of each, $6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, $2,400.

Amount of State Debt, November 7, 1883: funded, $555,000, at 5 and 4 per cent.

State Receipts, for year ending January 1, 1883, $416,796.77.

State Expenditures for same year, $384,217.15.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $246,323.99. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on $100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1882; Real, $19,152,542, Personal, $8,216,714. Total, $27,369,356. A Poll Tax of $2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Concord.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Samuel W. Hale | 2 yrs. | June 6, 1883. | June 3, 1885. | $1,000 |
| | Moody Currier | " | June 4, 1885. | June 2, 1887. | 1,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None. | | | | |
| Secretary of State | A. B. Thompson | " | June 6, 1883. | June 4, 1885. | $800 & fees |
| Treasurer | Solon A. Carter | " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Attorney-General | Mason W. Tappan | 5 yrs. | July 25, 1881. | July 24, 1886. | 2,200 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruction. | J. W. Patterson | 2 " | June 25, 1884. | June 23, 1884. | 2,000 |
| Insurance Comm'r | Oliver Pillsbury | 3 " | July 25, 1884. | July 20, 1884. | Fees. |
| Railroad Commis'rs | Orrin C. Moore | 3 yrs. | Sept. 20, 1883. | Sept. 19, 1886. | 2,500 |
| | E. B. S. Sanborn | 2 yrs. | " " | " 1885. | 2,200 |
| | Edward J. Tenney | 3 yr. | Oct. 2, 1884. | Oct. 2, 1887. | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Aug. D. Ayling | | July 15, 1879. | | $1,000 |
| Sec. Bd. of Agriculture. | James O. Adams | | At pleasure | of Board. | 1,000 |
| State Librarian | Wm. H. Kimball | | At pleasure | of Trustees. | 800 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, $2,900. *Associate Justices*, Clinton W. Stanley, Isaac N. Blodgett, William H. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, $2,700 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1884: Funded, $3,290,000, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, $100.

State Receipts, for year ending June 1, 1884, $506,983.96.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1884, $505,391.31.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $400,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $112,911,992; Personal, $100,985,140; total, $213,897,132.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1884, 19c. on each $100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, $1.49 on $100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

| STATE OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Leon Abbett | 3 yrs. | Jan. 15, 1884. | Jan. 17, 1887. | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None. | | | | |
| Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance | Henry C. Kelsey | 5 yrs. | April 1, 1882. | April 1, 1887. | $6,000 |
| Treasurer | J. J. Toffey | 3 " | Jan. 5, 1885. | March, 1888. | 4,000 |
| Comptroller | Edward J. Anderson | 3 " | April 6, 1880. | April 5, 1888. | 4,000 |
| Attorney-General | John P. Stockton | 5 " | April 5, 1882. | April 5, 1887. | 7,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruction. | Ellis A. Apgar | 3 " | Appointed by | Bd. Educat'n. | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Wm. S. Stryker | 5 " | Appointed by | Governor. | 1,200 |
| Sec. Bd. of Agriculture. | P. T. Quinn | | Appointed by | State Ag. So'y | Fees. |
| State Librarian | M. R. Hamilton | 5 " | Jan. 28, 1884. | Jan. 28 1889. | 1,500 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, $7,500. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, Joel Parker, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, $7,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Theodore Runyon; term, 7 years; salary, $10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1884: War bonds, total, $1,596,300, bearing 6 per cent. interest. The debt is payable $100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1884, $1,258,047.36.

State Expenditures for year, $1,120,495.79.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1884, $1,375,588.

Rate of State Tax, 2¼ mills on the dollar. Valuation of property, 1883: Real and personal, $548,495,069.

A poll-tax of $1, for local purposes, is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and ov

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | David B. Hill | 3 years. | Jan. 6, 1885 | Jan. 1, 1886 | $10,000 & house |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Vacancy. | " | " | " | 5,000 |
| Secretary of State | Joseph B. Carr | 2 " | Jan. 1, 1884 | " | 5,000 |
| Treasurer | Robert A. Maxwell | " | " | " | 5,000 |
| Comptroller | Alfred C. Chapin | " | " | " | 6,000 |
| Attorney-General | Denis O'Brien | " | " | " | 5,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | Wm. B. Ruggles | 3 " | April 7, 1883 | April 7, 1886 | 5,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Jno. G. Farnsworth | " | Jan. 1, 1883 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | Henry A. Homes | " | ..... | ..... | 2,500 |
| State Engineer | Elnathan Sweet | 2 " | Jan. 1, 1884 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 5,000 |
| Supt. Insurance Dept | John A. McCall, Jr. | 3 " | April 15, 1883 | April 15, 1886 | 7,000 |
| Railroad Commissioners | John D. Kernan<br>William E. Rogers.<br>John O'Donnell | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 each. |

Judiciary, Court of Appeals.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, $7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Theodore Miller, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, Charles A. Rapallo, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each $7,000, besides $2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, Edwin O. Perrin; salary, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1884, $8,839,160; all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1884, $4,062,837.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $15,006,537.89.

State Expenditures same year, $12,702,948.47.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1884, $9,274,691.24.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $2,669,173,011; personal, $345,418,361; total, $3,014,591,372. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1883, $2\frac{23}{25}$ mills to the dollar, or 25 cents on $100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, $1\frac{44}{1000}$ mills; for canals, $\frac{47}{100}$ mills; for general purposes, $\frac{48}{100}$ mills; total, $2\frac{23}{25}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced $1,603,612.75, during the fiscal year 1884. It is expected to yield $2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

## NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Alfred M. Scales | 4 years. | Jan. 5, 1885 | Jan. 1, 1889 | $3,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Chas. M. Stedman | " | " | " | ..... |
| Secretary of State | Wm. L. Saunders | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | Donald W. Bain | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Auditor | W. P. Roberts | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Attorney-General | Theo. F. Davidson. | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Supt. of Pub. Education | Sidney M. Finger | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Adjutant-General | Johnston T. Jones. | ..... | " | " | 600 |
| Com'r of Agriculture | P. M. Wilson | ..... | " | " | 1,200 |
| Commiss'er of Lands | Secretary of State. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| State Librarian | Sherw'd Haywood. | ..... | " | " | 750 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith; *Associate Judges*, Thos. S. Ashe, A. S. Merrimon; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, $2,500 each; Clerk, William H. Bagley.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of $12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is $3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1884, is $2,803,796, cancelling the sum of $9,627,445 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, $2,999,600. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about $13,000,000, were unprovided for in the compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1884, $794,261.40.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1884, $785,641.78.

Amount raised by taxation, 1884, $418,649.50.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $104,742,911; personal, $32,995,728; total, $137,738,639.

Rate of State tax, 1885, 1 mill on the dollar, or 10 cents on $100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | George Hoadly | 2 yrs. | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 11, 1886. | $4,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | John G. Warwick | 2 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 11, 1886. | 800 |
| Secretary of State | James S. Robinson | 2 " | Jan. 12, 1885. | Jan. 10, 1887. | 3,000 |
| Treasurer | Peter Brady | 2 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 11, 1886. | 3,000 |
| Auditor | Emil Kiesewetter | 4 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 9, 1888. | 3,000 |
| Attorney-General | James Lawrence | 2 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 11, 1886. | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | E. B. Finley | 2 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 11, 1886. | 2,000 |
| State Commissioner of Common Schools | Leroy D. Brown | 3 " | Jan. 14, 1884. | Jan. 10, 1887. | 2,000 |
| Supt. Insurance Dep't | Henry J. Reinmund | 3 " | June 3, 1884. | June 3, 1887. | 1,800 |
| Railroad Commissioner | Hylas Sabine | 2 " | Feb. 25, 1883. | Feb. 24, 1885. | 2,000 |
| Sec'y Board Agriculture | W. I. Chamberlain | ..... | At pleasure | of Board. | 1,800 |
| State Librarian | Howard L. Conard | 2 yrs. | April 15, 1883. | April 15, 1885. | 1,500 |
| Com'r Labor Statistics. | Henry Luskey | 2 " | April 12, 1883. | April 12, 1885. | 2,000 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. W. Johnson, 5 years from February 9, 1885; *Associate Justices*, Martin D. Follett, 5 years from February 9, 1882; George W. McIlvaine, 5 years from February 9, 1881; John W. Okey, 5 years from February 9, 1883; Selwyn N. Owen, 5 years from February 9, 1884; elected by the people; salary, $3,500. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to $5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, J. W. Cruikshank, 3 years, $2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1884, $4,102,879; viz.: Canal Loan payable after December 1st, 1866, 6 per cent., $2,276,214; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent. interest, maturing 1885–1888, $1,826,665.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1884, $81,317.34.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1884, $2,888,563.58.

State Expenditures for year 1884, $2,946,163.99.

Amount raised by taxation in 1884, $4,847,639.99.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $1,131,058,750; personal, $542,207,121; Total, $1,673,265,871. Rate of State Tax, 29 cents on $100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1883, county taxes, $7,701,389; city taxes, $7,091,839; school taxes, $7,129,810; township taxes, $1,075,778; total taxes for all purposes, $31,594,803.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to $49,258,384 in 1884.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1883: Horses, $45,283,146; cattle, $31,060,840; sheep, $13,249,166; hogs, $7,391,450; mules, $1,643,663; carriages, $9,518,741; watches, $2,521,295; pianos and organs, $5,027,424; merchants' stock, $48,185,849; manufacturers' stock, $17,617,935; moneys and credits, $160,338,742; property of banks and corporations, $103,188,508. Number of dogs taxed, ($1 each, per annum,) 214,794; of the dog-tax, $157,665 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and $45,475 paid into the School fund, of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or County purposes.

## STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor[1] | Zenas F. Moody | 4 yrs. | Sept. 11, 1882. | Jan. 1, 1887. | $1,500 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller. | R. P. Earhart | 4 yrs. | Sept. 11, 1882. | Jan. 1, 1887. | 1,500 |
| Treasurer | Edward Hirsch. | " | " " | " " | 800 |
| Attorney-General | None | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruction | E. B. McElroy | 4 yrs. | Sept. 11, 1882. | Jan. 1, 1887. | 1,500 |
| Commiss'ers of Lands | Board composed of Gov'r, Sec. and Treas. of State | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| State Librarian | S. W. Condon | 2 yrs. | Jan. 1, 1884. | Jan. 1, 1886. | 500 |

[1] The terms of Governor and other State Officers were changed by the Legislature in 1882, so as to make them commence January 1. Hence the present officers hold over for four years and four months (nearly).

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John B. Waldo; *Associate Justices*, William P. Lord, term 6 years, from July, 1882; William W. Thayer, term 6 years, from January 1, 1885; elected by popular vote; salary of each, $2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, J. A. Stratton.

Amount of State Debt, $110,000.

State Receipts for two years ending September 1, 1882, $519,848.80.

State Expenditures for two years, $545,196.13.

Amount raised by taxation in 1882, $258,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: real and personal, $75,306,453.

Rate of State Tax, 1883, 5.67 mills on the dollar, or 56.7 cents on $100.

A Poll-tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

## STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Robert E. Pattison. | 4 yrs. | Jan. 16, 1883. | Jan. 18, 1887. | $10,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Chauncey F. Black | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Secretary of State | William S. Stenger | ..... | Pleasure of | Governor | 4,000 |
| Treasurer | William Livsey | 2 yrs. | May 5, 1884. | May 3, 1886. | 5,000 |
| Auditor-General | Jerome B. Niles | 3 yrs. | May 5, 1884. | May 2, 1887. | 3,000 |
| Sec'y of Internal Affairs | J. Simpson Africa. | 4 yrs. | May 5, 1883. | May 5, 1887. | 3,000 |
| Attorney-General | Louis C. Cassidy | ..... | Pleasure of | Governor | 3,500 |
| Adjutant-General | Pressly N. Guthrie | ..... | Pleasure of | Governor | 2,500 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instructi'n | E. E. Higbee | 4 yrs. | Or pleasure | of Governor | 2,500 |
| Insurance Commission'r | J. M. Forster | 3 yrs. | Nov. 29, 1882. | Nov. 29, 1885. | 3,000 |
| State Librarian | C. J. Little | 4 yrs. | Or pleasure | of Governor | 1,800 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Ulysses Mercur, to Jan., 1887, salary, $8,500; *Justices*, Isaac G. Gordon, to Jan., 1888; Edward M. Paxson, to Jan., 1896; John Trunkey, to Jan. 1, 1899; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, $8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1884: Funded, $19,718,783; unfunded, $880,718.86. Of the funded debt $7,923,700 drew 5 per cent interest, and $11,450,000 drew 3½ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1884, in stocks of incorporated companies, $7,300,000; in sinking fund, $2,077,074; net public debt over and above assets, $18,794,328.09.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1883, $6,775,430.19 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1883, $5,223,577.72 (exclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation same year, $6,495,704.26 (from all sources).

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State), $1,404,292,675; personal property, $112,024,297. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on $100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only $374,819 in 1883, out of total tax receipts of over $6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on corporation stock in 1883, $2,089,032; tax on gross receipts, $837,556; tax on bank stock, $365,468; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R. R. Co.), $460,000; collateral inheritance tax, $604,765; license taxes, $957,506; tax on net earnings or income, $39,635; tax on loans, $143,370; tax on wills, deeds, charters, etc., $215,014; tax on foreign insurance companies, $255,660.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Augustus O. Bourn | 1 yr. | May 27, 1884. | May 26, 1885. | $1,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Oscar J. Rathbun | " | " | " | 500 |
| Secretary of State | J. M. Addeman | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| General Treasurer | Samuel Clark | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| State Aud. & Ins. Com'r | Samuel H. Cross | " | May 28, 1884. | May 27, 1885. | 2,500 |
| Railroad Commissioner. | Henry Staples | " | Dec. 1, 1884. | Dec. 1, 1885. | 500 |
| Attorney-General | Samuel P. Colt | " | May 27, 1884. | May 26, 1885. | 2,500 |
| Adjutant-General | Elisha Dyer, Jr. | 5 yrs. | Feb. 7, 1882. | Feb. 7, 1887. | 600 |
| Com'r Public Schools | T. B. Stockwell | Elect | ed by Board | of Education. | 2,500 |
| State Librarian | J. M. Addeman | ..... | *Ex-officio.* | | ..... |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices*, Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George M. Carpenter. Salary of Chief Justice, $4,500; Associate Justices, $4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, October 18, 1884: $1,372,000, funded; interest, 6 per cent; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, $352,179.42.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1884, $930,433.43.

State Expenditures for the year 1883, $889,920.06.

Amount raised by taxation in 1883, $394,237.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed by the cities and towns, 1883: Real, $201,804,824; personal, $70,901,562; total, $272,706,386. State valuation: Real, $243,658,190; personal, $84,872,369; total, $328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each $100 of the State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of $1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Hugh S. Thompson | 2 years. | Dec. 4, 1884 | Dec. 1886 | $3,500 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | John C. Sheppard | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Secretary of State | James N. Lipscomb | " | " | " | 2,100 |
| Treasurer | J. P. Richardson | " | " | " | 2,100 |
| Comptroller-General | W. E. Stoney | " | " | " | 2,100 |
| Attorney-General | C. R. Miles | " | " | " | 2,100 |
| Supt. of Pub. Education | Asbury Coward | " | " | " | 2,100 |
| Com'r of Agriculture | A. P. Butler | " | " | " | 2,100 |
| Adjt. & Inspector Gen. | A. M. Manigault | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Railroad Commiss'rs | W. L. Bonham | 6 " | Jan. 10, 1883 | Jan. 10, 1889 | ..... |
| | L. T. Walker | 4 " | " | Jan. 10, 1887 | ..... |
| | D. P. Duncan | 2 " | June 25, 1883 | June 25, 1885 | ..... |
| State Librarian | Jas. T. Sims | 2 " | Dec. 4, 1884 | Dec. 1886 | 625 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1880, salary $4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, $3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, $1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1884: funded, $6,522,270.02; unfunded principal and interest, $1,039,679.68.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on thb basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of $5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1883, $982,457.59.

State Expenditure for same year, $781,155.74.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $351,910.34.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1884: Real, $87,559,538; personal, $46,904,705; railroad property, $15,263,366. Total, $149,727,609.

Rate of State tax, 3½ mills on $1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of $1.00.

## STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term Began. | Term Ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | William B. Bate | 2 years. | Jan. 15, 1885 | Jan. 15, 1887 | $4,000 |
| Secretary of State | D. A. Nunn | 4 " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Treasurer and *ex-off.* | | | | | & fees. |
| Insurance Comm'r. | A. Thomas | 2 " | " | " | 2,750 |
| Comptroller | P. P. Pickard | 2 " | " | " | 2,750 |
| Attorney-General | B. J. Lea | 2 " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | T. H. Paine | 2 " | " | " | 1,800 |
| Adjutant-General | R. W. Cantrell | 2 " | " | " | 1,200 |
| Com'r of Agriculture Statistics & Mines | A. J. McWhirter | 2 " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Register of Lands | W. S. Winbourn | 4 " | Feb. 22, 1883 | Feb. 22, 1887 | Fees. |
| Railroad Commissioners | M. J. Condon | 2 " | Nov. 4, 1884 | Nov. 4, 1886 | 2,000 |
| | W. W. Murray | 2 " | " | " | 2,000 |
| | A. Hughes | 2 " | " | " | 2,000 |
| State Librarian | Mrs. S. K. Hatton | 2 " | January, 1883 | January, 1885 | 1,000 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, T. W. Deaderick; *Associates*, W. F. Cooper, T. J. Freeman, Peter Turney, J. B. Cooke; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt January 1, 1885, principal and interest, $28,786,066.39.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value, in new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of $2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1885, eight million bonds have been funded, leaving about twenty million unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1884, $2,346,354.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1884, $1,701,139.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882: State, $954,902.97, of which merchants' licenses paid $106,441; tipplers' licenses, $113,067; other privilege taxes, $62,000, and about $600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1884: real and personal, $226,844,184; railway property, $34,350,171. Rate of State Tax, 1882, 20 cents on each $100.

A State Poll-tax of $1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880 $232,472.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | John Ireland | 2 years. | Jan. 15, 1885. | Jan. 18, 1887. | $4,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | Barnett Gibbs | " | " | " | $5 day |
| Secretary of State | J. W. Baines | " | Appointed | by Governor. | $2,000 |
| Treasurer | Frank R. Lubbock. | " | Jan. 15, 1885. | Jan. 18, 1887. | 2,500 |
| Comptroller | W. J. Swain | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Attorney-General | John D. Templeton | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | W. H. King | " | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruc'n. | E. M. Baker | " | ..... | ..... | 2,500 |
| Com'sioner of Lands | W. C. Walsh | " | Jan. 15, 1885. | Jan. 18, 1887. | 2,500 |
| Com. of Insurance | H. P. Brewster | " | " | " | 2,000 |
| Railroad Commis'r | James H. Britton | " | " | " | 3,000 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Asa H. Willie; *Associate Justices*, John W. Stayton, Charles S. West. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,500 each.

Amount of State Debt, September 1, 1884, $4,119,898.82, in State bonds, bearing 5, 6, and 7 per cent interest.

State Receipts for year ending September 1, 1884, $1,538,913.28.

State Expenditures for year ending September 1, 1884, $1,738,769.25.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $1,935,421.91 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund). Of the gross taxes collected, no less than $847,753 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid $580,000.

Amount of Taxable property, as assessed, 1884: real, $347,846,953; personal, $214,256,370; railroad, $40,451,874; telegraph, $505,720. Total, $603,060,917.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,549 cattle, valued at $81,052,616; sheep, $9,281,890; horses and mules, $32,109,577; merchandise, $29,347,981; and money, $12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was $2.32 in 1884.

Rate of State Tax, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on each $100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 30 cents the $100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

## STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Samuel E. Pingree | 2 years. | Oct. 1, 1884 | Oct. 6, 1886 | $1,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | E. J. Ormsbee | " | " | " | $6 day |
| Secretary of State | Charles W. Porter | " | Elected by | Legislature. | 1,700 |
| Treasurer | Wm. H. Du Bois | " | Oct. 5, 1882 | Oct. 4, 1884 | 1,700 |
| Auditor | E. Henry Powell. | " | Elected by | Legislature. | 2,000 |
| Inspe'r of Fin'ce, Savings B'ks & Trust Cos | Carroll S. Page | " | Appointed by Governor | | 500 |
| Commiss'er of Taxes | W .P. Dillingham | " | Elected by | Legislature. | ..... |
| Railroad Commis'ner | Wayne Bailey | " | Elected by | Legislature. | 500 |
| Adjutant-General | Theodore S. Peck | " | " | " | 750 |
| Insurance Commissi'rs | C. W. Porter and W. H. Du Bois | " | *Ex-officio.* | | Fees. |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n | Justus Dartt | " | Dec. 1, 1882 | Dec. 1, 1884 | 1,400 |
| Sec. B'd of Agriculture | Hiram A. Cutting | " | At pleasure of Board | | ..... |
| State Librarian | Hiram A. Huse | ..... | At pleasure of Trustees | | 350 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, William H. Walker. Elected by the Legislature for two years from December 1, 1882. Salary, $2,500 each.

Vermont has no State debt except $135,500 6 per cent bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State receipts for year ending August 1, 1884, $388,159.50, including temporary loan of $114,000, paid same year.

State expenditures, year ending August 1, 1884, $420,983.58.

Amount raised by taxation, $202,843.87, all derived from taxes on corporations.

There is no State tax levied on real or personal property.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: real and personal, $169,986,413. Railroad companies paid $85,517 of the taxes levied in 1883.

No poll-tax assessed for State purposes.

## STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Wm. E. Cameron | 4 yrs. | Jan. 1, 1882. | Jan. 1, 1886. | $5,000 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | John F. Lewis | " | " | " | 900 |
| Secretary of State | H. W. Flournoy | 2 yrs. | Jan. 1, 1884. | " | 2,000 |
| Treasurer | Isaac R. Barksdale | " | | | 2,000 |
| Auditor | Morton Marye | " | | | 3,000 |
| Second Auditor | Frank G. Ruffin | " | | | 2,000 |
| Attorney-General | Frank S. Blair | 4 yrs. | Jan. 1, 1882. | Jan. 1, 1886. | 2,500 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n | Richard R. Farr | " | " | " | 2,500 |
| Adjutant-General | James McDonald | | | | 600 |
| Com'r of Agriculture | Randolph Harrison | | Jan. , 1884. | | 1,500 |
| Supt. of Land Office | Jos. A. Wingfield | | | | 1,300 |
| State Librarian | Sec'y of State, *ex-off.* | | | | |
| Railroad Commissioner | George A. Martin | | | | 3,000 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, $3,250; Judges, $3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1884, funded and unfunded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, $29,218,522.51; ten millions at 3 per cent, balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1883, $3,832,925.

State Expenditures for year, $3,021,885.54.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1883, $1,771,139.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $236,368,227; personal, $81,789,720; railroad property, $35,817,212; total, $352,975,159.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the $100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of $1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing $292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on $2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say $29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about $112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, $331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

## STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.[1]

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | E. Willis Wilson | 4 yrs. | Mar. 4, 1885. | Mar. 4, 1889. | $2,700 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | None | | | | |
| Secretary of State | Randolph Stalnaker, Jr. | " | | | 1,000 & Fees |
| Treasurer | Wm. T. Thompson | " | Mar. 4, 1885. | Mar. 4, 1889. | 1,400 |
| Auditor | Patrick F. Duffey | " | " | " | 2,000 & Fees |
| Supt. of Free Schools | Benj. S. Morgan | " | Mar. 4, 1885. | Mar. 4, 1889. | 1,500 |
| Attorney-General | Alfred Caldwell | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Adjutant-General | Wm. F. Butler, Jr. | " | | | 250 |
| State Librarian | do. | *ex-off* | Adj.-General | | 700 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Presiding Judge*, Okey Johnson. *Judges*, Samuel Woods, Adam C. Snyder, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, $2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of $45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out $15,239,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share, and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $860,992.62.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $880,619.74.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $118,826,374; personal, $44,689,962; total, $163,516,336. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on each $100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1883, $755,614.94, of which $42,769 was from license tax, $32,540 railroad tax, and $443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of $1 is levied for school purposes, producing $120,715 in 1880.

[1] Note.—The Capital of West Virginia is to be removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

## STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

| State Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor..... | Jeremiah M. Rusk. | 2 yrs. | Jan. 5, 1885. | Jan. 3, 1887. | $5,000 |
| Lieut.-Governor ..... | Samuel S. Fifield.. | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Secretary of State... | Ernst G. Timme... | " | " | " | 5,000 |
| Treasurer..... | E. C. McFetridge.. | " | " | " | 5,000 |
| Attorney-General ... | Leander F. Frisby. | " | " | " | 3,000 |
| Adjutant-General ... | Chand. P. Chapman | ..... | Appoint'd by | the Governor | 900 |
| Supt. Pub. Schools... | Robert Graham... | 2 yrs. | Jan. 5, 1885. | Jan. 3, 1887. | 1,200 |
| Sec. State Agr. Soc.. | Clinton Babbitt.... | 1 yr. | Elected by | the Board... | 2,000 |
| Comm'rs of Lands .. | Sec. of State, State | Treas | & Att'y-Gen. | *ex-officio*..... | ..... |
| Insurance Comm'r... | Phil. L. Spooner, jr. | 3 yrs. | Jan. 5, 1885. | Jan. 3, 1887. | 3,000 |
| Railroad Comm'r.... | Nils. P. Hangen.... | " | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| State Librarian..... | John R. Berryman | ..... | Appoint'd by | the Governor | 1,500 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892; *Associate Justices*, William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888; David Taylor—term expires January, 1886; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, $5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, $5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1884: Funded, $2,352,000, interest 7 per cent., but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $2,214,398.61.

State expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $2,046,407.82.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $2,224,137.90.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1883: Real, $370,051,578; personal, $106,344,781; total, $476,396,354. Rate of State tax, .47 of a mill on the dollar, or 47 cents on $100.

## TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor..... | John H. Kinkead... | 4 yrs. | July 4, 1884. | July 4, 1888. | $3,000 |
| U. S. District Judge. | Ward McAllister, jr | " | July 5, 1884. | July 5, 1888. | 3,000 |
| *Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys. | Andrew T. Lewis.. | " | July 5, 1884. | July 5, 1888. | 2,500 |
| U. S. District Att'y.. | E. W. Haskett..... | " | July 5, 1884. | July 5, 1888. | 2,500 |
| U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l.. | M. C. Hillyer ..... | " | July 5, 1884. | July 5, 1888. | 2,500 |

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of $7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at $55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of $25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was $2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

## TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

| OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Frederick A. Tritle | 4 years. | Feb. 6, 1882 | Feb. 6, 1886. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | H. M. Van Arman. | " | Mar. 17, 1882. | Mar. 17, 1886. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | Thomas J. Butler | 2 years. | Jan. 1, 1882. | Jan. 1, 1884 | 1,000 |
| Auditor | E. P. Clark | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | R. L. Long | " | January, 1885 | January, 1887 | 2,000 |
| Adjutant-General | M. H. Sherman | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Librarian | J. S. Furnas | 4 years. | ..... | ..... | 600 |

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sumner Howard, 4 years from March 26, 1884. *Associate Justices*, A. W. Sheldon, 4 years from August 7, 1882; David H. Pinney, 4 years from June 19, 1882. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, $3,000. *United States District-Attorney*, James A. Zabriskie, 4 years from July 18, 1882. *U. S. Marshal*, Z. L. Tidball, 4 years from July 19, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, W. Foote.

## TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

| OFFICERS. | NAME. | Term of Office. | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Gilbert A. Pierce | 4 years. | July 2, 1884. | July 2, 1888. | $2,600 |
| Secretary of Territ'y | James H. Teller | " | Feb. 21, 1883. | Feb. 21, 1887. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | William H. McVay | 2 years. | Mar. 15, 1883. | Mar. 15, 1885. | 2,000 |
| Auditor | George L. Ordway. | " | April 7, 1883. | April 7, 1885. | 1,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | W. H. H. Beadle | " | Mar. 26, 1883. | Mar. 26, 1885. | 1,500 |
| Librarian | Secretary, *ex-off.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 |

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Alonzo P. Edgerton, 4 years from December 21, 1881. *Associate Justices*, William E. Church. 4 years from February 28, 1883; Sanford A. Hudson, 4 years from May 4, 1881; William H. Francis, 4 years from July 5, 1884; Seward Smith, 4 years from July 5, 1884; Cornelius S. Palmer, 4 years from 1884—$3,000 each. *U. S. District-Attorney*, Hugh J. Campbell, 4 years from Feb. 17, 1882. *Marshal*, Harrison Allen, 4 years from August 4, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, B. S. Williams.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has six Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1884, 33 counties, with a tax valuation of $39,460,221. South Dakota with 47 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1884 of $44,594,362.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of South Dakota to the Union as a State has long been before Congress.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of $6,624,186), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and entries of over a million of acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1884. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and is estimated upon the basis of the vote in November, 1884 (86,764), at between 400,000 and 500,000.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, $273,008.71. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, $175,900.37. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, $274,215,271. Rate of Territorial tax, 1884, $3\frac{4}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 36 cents on $100.

Territorial debt, November, 1884, $262,000, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1884, real and personal, $84,597,498.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | William M. Bunn | 4 yrs. | Mar. 26, 1884. | Mar. 26, 1888. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | David P. B. Pride | " | July 2, 1884. | July 2, 1888. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | John Huntoon | 2 yrs. | Feb. 17, 1885. | Feb. 17, 1885. | 1,000 |
| Auditor | Jas. L. Onderdonk | " | Feb. 8, 1883. | Feb. 8, 1885. | 1,800 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n | " *ex-off.* | | | | |
| Librarian | Secret'y, *ex-officio.* | | | | 250 |

Judiciary.—*Chief Justice*, John T. Morgan, 4 years from July 5, 1884. *Associate Justices*, Case Broderick, 4 years from March 24, 1884; Norman Buck, 4 years from March 11, 1884. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Wallace R. White, 4 years from May 20, 1881. *U. S. Marshal*, Frederick T. Dubois, 4 years from July 17, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 15, 1884: Funded, $69,248.60.

Receipts for year ending November 1, 1884, $59,176.95. Expenditures not given.

Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1884: Real, $7,568,192; Personal, $7,929,406—total, $15,497,598.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1884, 2½ mills on one dollar, or 25 cents on $100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending November 1, 1884, $32,137.95.

## TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | B. Platt Carpenter. | 4 yrs. | Dec. 16, 1884. | Dec. 16, 1888. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | John S. Tooker | " | April 21, 1882. | April 21, 1886. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | D. H. Weston | 2 yrs. | Feb. 21, 1883. | Feb. 21, 1885. | 1,500 |
| Auditor | J. P. Woolman | " | " | " | 1,500 |
| Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n | Cornelius Hedges | " | " | " | 1,200 |
| Librarian | Miss L. Guthrie | | | | 800 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Decius S. Wade; term 4 years from February 28, 1883. *Associate Justices*, W. M. J. Galbraith, 4 years from January 7, 1884; John Coburn, 4 years from February 19, 1884. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, William H. De Witt, 4 years from March 3, 1883. *U. S. Marshal*, A. C. Botkin, 4 years from April 14, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1884, $98,986.06; expenditures, $89,466.90.

Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1884: Territorial tax, $40,000.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1884: 1 mill on the dollar, or 10 cents on $100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1883. Real, $15,010,355; personal, $29,688,106; total, $44,698,461.

## TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fe.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Lionel A. Sheldon | 4 yrs. | May 5, 1881. | May 5, 1885. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | Samuel A. Losch | " | July 2, 1884. | July 2, 1888. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | Antonio Ortiz | 2 yrs. | Feb., 1882. | Feb., 1884. | 1,000 |
| Auditor | Trinidad Alarid | " | Feb., 1882. | Feb., 1884. | 1,000 |
| Comm'r of Immigrat'n. | Gilbert Scudder | " | Feb., 1882. | Feb., 1884. | 900 |
| Librarian | Samuel Ellison | " | Feb., 1882. | Feb., 1884. | 600 |

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Samuel B. Axtell; term, 4 years from January 13, 1882. *Associates*, Joseph Bell, 4 years from January 11, 1882; Stephen F. Wilson, 4 years from December, 1884. Salary, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Geo. W. Pritchard, 4 years from February 20, 1883. *U. S. Marshal*, A. L. Morrison, 4 years from March 23, 1882.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, $96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, $120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1883, $27,137,908.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, $94,352.97.

Rate of tax for 1883, 50 cents on $100, for Territorial purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, $1.40 to $2.40 on $100.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Eli H. Murray | 4 yrs. | June 28, 1884. | June 28, 1888. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | Arthur L. Thomas. | " | May 1, 1879. | May 1, 1887. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | James Jack | 2 yrs. | Aug. 1, 1882. | Aug. 7, 1884. | 600 |
| Auditor | Nephi W. Clayton | " | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | L. J. Nuttall | " | Aug. 6, 1883. | Aug. 1, 1885. | 1,500 |
| Sec. Bd. Agriculture. | W. H. Folsom | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Territorial Librarian | Auditor, *ex-officio* | ..... | Mar. 10, 1883. | Mar. 10, 1886. | 250 |

Note.—Owing to the "Edmunds Law" passed by Congress, there was no Territorial Election in 1882 or 1884, and the elective officers hold over.

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Charles S. Zane; term, four years, from July 5, 1884; *Associates*, Philip H. Emerson, 4 years, from March 10, 1881; Stephen P. Twiss, 4 years, from December 14, 1880; salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. Dickson, 4 years, from February 18, 1884. *United States Marshal*, Edwin A. Ireland, 4 years, from April 12, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has no Territorial debt.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at $30,834,425, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1884.

The rate of taxation was 6 mills on the dollar, or 60 cents on $100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1883, $184,948.06. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each $100 valuation) for Common Schools.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1884, $184,948.06.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1884, $135,589.34.

## TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | Watson C. Squire | 4 yrs. | July 2, 1884. | July 2, 1888. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | N. H. Owings | " | Feb. 5, 1881. | Feb. 5, 1885. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | T. N. Ford | 2 yrs. | Jan. 5, 1884. | Jan. 5, 1886. | 1,200 |
| Auditor | T. M. Reed | " | " | " | 1,200 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | J. C. Kerr | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Librarian | Miss L. D. Neece | ..... | " | " | 400 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Roger S. Greene, term 4 years, from January 29, 1883. *Associate Justices*, Samuel C. Wingard, 4 years, from February 27, 1883; George Turner, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; John P. Hoyt, 4 years, from January 16, 1883. Salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, John B. Allen, 4 years, from February 28, 1883. *United States Marshal*, Jesse George, 4 years, from June 11, 1884.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial expenditures, year ending October 1, 1883, $62,127.02.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1883, $110,267.66.

Assessed value of property, real and personal, 1884, $51,008,484.

## TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

| Officers. | Name. | Term of Office | Term began. | Term ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | William Hale | 4 yrs. | Aug. 3, 1882. | Aug. 3, 1886. | $2,600 |
| Secretary | Elliott S. N. Morgan | " | Mar. 10, 1880. | Mar. 26, 1888. | 1,800 |
| Treasurer | F. E. Warren | 2 yrs. | Mar. 31, 1884. | Mar. 31, 1886. | 800 and comm. |
| Auditor | Perry L. Smith | " | " | " | 1,000 |
| Supt. Pub. Instruct'n | John Slaughter | " | " | " | 400 |
| Librarian | " " | " | " | " | 400 |

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Lacey; term, 4 years, from July 5, 1884. *Associate Justices*, Jacob B. Blair, 4 years, from March 24, 1884; Samuel C. Parks, 4 years, from January 11, 1882. Salary, $3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, J. A. Riner, 4 years, from April 2, 1884. *United States Marshal*, Gustave Schnitger, 4 years, from July 13, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has no Territorial debt.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1884, $30,184.40; expenditures, $28,120.07.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1884, $22,796.29.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1883, $22,533,721.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1884, 1 mill on the dollar, or 10 cent on $100.

| Counties—67. | President. 1880. Hancock, Dem. | Garfield, Rep. | Weaver, Gr. | 1884. Cleveland, Dem. | Blaine, Rep. | Governor. Aug. 3, 1880. Cobb, Dem. | Pickens Gr. | 1882. O'Neal, Dem. | Sheffield, Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Autauga | 978 | 974 | 15 | 911 | 877 | 1,378 | 939 | 1,291 | 690 |
| Baldwin | 767 | 663 | 23 | 776 | 702 | 873 | 592 | ..... | ..... |
| Barbour | 2,773 | 1,200 | 1 | 2,122 | 700 | 5,199 | 423 | 3,227 | 707 |
| Bibb | 737 | 106 | ..... | 622 | 275 | 1,412 | 43 | 1,234 | 201 |
| Blount | 1,318 | 260 | ..... | 1,490 | 463 | 2,122 | 306 | 1,660 | 373 |
| Bullock | 124 | 656 | ..... | 580 | 296 | 2,616 | 853 | 1,084 | 791 |
| Butler | 2,026 | 861 | 2 | 1,724 | 1,080 | 3,295 | 193 | 1,604 | 934 |
| Calhoun | 1,984 | 509 | 12 | 2,035 | 1,066 | 3,174 | 178 | 2,233 | 417 |
| Chambers | 1,918 | 884 | 28 | 1,865 | 1,069 | 3,067 | 49 | 1,458 | 783 |
| Cherokee | 1,390 | 180 | ..... | 1,397 | 427 | 2,995 | 26 | 2,212 | 242 |
| Chilton | 714 | 131 | ..... | 841 | 295 | 1,598 | ..... | 1,009 | 158 |
| Choctaw | 1,050 | 520 | 702 | 964 | 367 | 1,432 | 1,132 | 991 | 1,075 |
| Clarke | 1,173 | 740 | ..... | 1,045 | 888 | 1,643 | 1,229 | 1,217 | 706 |
| Clay | 1,002 | 52 | 174 | 1,147 | 274 | 1,651 | 388 | 1,077 | 255 |
| Cleburne | 904 | 117 | ..... | 935 | 285 | 1,390 | 109 | 703 | 347 |
| Coffee | 764 | 63 | ..... | 875 | 39 | 1,333 | 1 | 1,062 | 11 |
| Colbert | 1,237 | 1,072 | 167 | 1,094 | 1,200 | 1,340 | 1,395 | 1,191 | 1,177 |
| Conecuh | 1,154 | 843 | ..... | 1,036 | 972 | 1,304 | 815 | 1,075 | 737 |
| Coosa | 1,296 | 812 | 14 | 1,361 | 817 | 1,657 | 791 | 1,444 | 1,031 |
| Covington | 879 | 64 | 3 | 741 | 89 | 905 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Crenshaw | 1,774 | 231 | ..... | 1,600 | 246 | 1,886 | ..... | 1,779 | 200 |
| Cullman | 336 | 163 | ..... | 506 | 232 | 446 | 317 | 463 | 410 |
| Dale | 1,224 | 284 | ..... | 980 | 145 | 1,665 | 212 | 936 | 62 |
| Dallas | 1,794 | 1,108 | ..... | 3,026 | 2,023 | 1,785 | 2 | 4,206 | 894 |
| DeKalb | 75[illegible] | 252 | 91 | 1,077 | 465 | 1,384 | 452 | 1,046 | 466 |
| Elmore | 1,467 | 1,389 | 13 | 1,452 | 1,141 | 1,794 | 1,268 | 1,369 | 1,472 |
| Escambia | 812 | 285 | 22 | 682 | 367 | 692 | 264 | 606 | 306 |
| Etowah | 1,217 | 347 | 4 | 1,318 | 813 | 2,016 | 191 | 1,929 | 682 |
| Fayette | 631 | 202 | 43 | 737 | 332 | 880 | 389 | 832 | 315 |
| Franklin | 355 | 110[illegible] | 239 | 763 | 368 | 1,040 | 553 | 883 | 380 |
| Geneva | 460 | 6 | ..... | 488 | ..... | 641 | ..... | 633 | ..... |
| Greene | 943 | 1,463 | ..... | 625 | 1,304 | 1,761 | 1,406 | 908 | 641 |
| Hale | 1,736 | 1,549 | ..... | 1,925 | 2,203 | 1,741 | ..... | 1,615 | 4 |
| Henry | 1,729 | 273 | ..... | 1,653 | 196 | 2,818 | 124 | 1,081 | 65 |
| Jackson | 2,059 | 599 | 956 | 2,217 | 1,052 | 2,397 | 1,830 | 1,618 | 1,551 |
| Jefferson | 1,712 | 781 | 176 | 2,183 | 2,018 | 2,342 | 1,588 | 1,909 | 1,572 |
| Lamar | 856 | 172 | ..... | 828 | 234 | 1,893 | 1,075 | 1,135 | 104 |
| Lauderdale | 1,743 | 1,228 | 88 | 1,698 | 629 | 1,456 | 331 | 1,161 | 859 |
| Lawrence | 1,555 | 1,414 | 558 | 1,407 | 1,582 | 1,569 | 2,227 | 1,382 | 1,781 |
| Lee | 1,943 | 1,569 | 5 | 1,907 | 1,680 | 2,642 | 1,609 | 2,598 | 1,199 |
| Limestone | 1,600 | 1,623 | 56 | 1,430 | 1,450 | 1,860 | 1,681 | 1,627 | 1,368 |
| Lowndes | 1,414 | 2,399 | ..... | 2,962 | 1,436 | 3,517 | 2,341 | 3,485 | 1,586 |
| Macon | 538 | 191 | ..... | 323 | 80 | 2,109 | 421 | 1,996 | 447 |
| Madison | 2,808 | 3,062 | 489 | 2,800 | 3,155 | 3,548 | 3,284 | 2,620 | 3,225 |
| Marengo | 2,359 | 1,825 | ..... | 2,457 | 1,523 | 3,060 | 00 | 3,162 | 309 |
| Marion | ..... | ..... | ..... | 446 | 25 | 1,158 | 259 | 1,242 | 59 |
| Marshall | 939 | 83 | 59 | 987 | 73 | 1,641 | 345 | 1,076 | 827 |
| Mobile | 3,784 | 3,239 | 201 | 2,806 | 2,797 | 4,711 | 2,130 | 1,879 | 1,509 |
| Monroe | 1,087 | 821 | ..... | 1,111 | 794 | 1,161 | ..... | 1,067 | 659 |
| Montgomery | 2,971 | 5,469 | 39 | 2,587 | 5,210 | 4,935 | 2,219 | 5,483 | 2,616 |
| Morgan | 1,420 | 644 | 275 | 1,573 | 853 | 1,536 | 1,190 | 1,312 | 1,198 |
| Perry | 2,278 | 2,082 | ..... | 3,508 | 1,079 | 2,515 | 4 | 2,012 | 1,052 |
| Pickens | 1,562 | 214 | ..... | 1,085 | 31 | 3,182 | ..... | 2,618 | ..... |
| Pike | 2,327 | 741 | 3 | 2,494 | 783 | 2,935 | 447 | 2,031 | 682 |
| Randolph | 832 | 486 | ..... | 949 | 833 | 1,312 | 339 | 740 | 228 |
| Russell | 1,678 | 1,402 | ..... | 1,998 | 1,347 | 3,183 | 126 | 1,872 | 714 |
| Sanford | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shelby | 1,455 | 840 | 8 | 1,389 | 1,123 | 1,574 | 612 | 1,499 | 830 |
| St. Clair | 942 | 496 | ..... | 901 | 661 | 1,655 | 27 | 919 | 346 |
| Sumter | 1,787 | 1,337 | ..... | 1,525 | 963 | 1,711 | 92 | 1,163 | 160 |
| Talladega | 1,659 | 1,757 | 62 | 1,278 | 1,779 | 2,338 | 1,455 | 1,817 | 1,652 |
| Tallapoosa | 2,676 | 779 | ..... | 2,261 | 675 | 4,196 | 327 | 2,732 | 557 |
| Tuscaloosa | 1,855 | 807 | ..... | 1,776 | 807 | 2,686 | 439 | 1,752 | 535 |
| Walker | 539 | 220 | 53 | 670 | 643 | 704 | 571 | 702 | 820 |
| Washington | 575 | 139 | 61 | 469 | 143 | 872 | 22 | 708 | 195 |
| Wilcox | 1,860 | 1,264 | ..... | 2,429 | 1,486 | 3,389 | ..... | 3,085 | 1,331 |
| Winston | 149 | 126 | ..... | 131 | 184 | 180 | 191 | 207 | 349 |
| Total | 90,687 | 56,178 | 4,642 | 92,973 | 59,144 | 134,911 | 42,343 | 100,391 | 46,386 |
| Rurality | 34,509 | ..... | ..... | 33,829 | ..... | 92,568 | ..... | 54,199 | |
| Per Cent | 59.85 | 37.07 | 3.06 | 60.57 | 38.53 | 76.11 | 23.88 | 68.45 | 31.87 |
| Scattering | | | | | 1,372 | | | | |
| Total Vote | | 151,507 | | | 153,489 | | 177,254 | | 146,983. |

At the State election Aug. 4, 1884, O'Neal, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 139,530 votes, against only 1,181 scattering.

Of the 1,372 "scattering" for President in 1884, Butler, Gr., had [illegible]

## ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st District. | 1884. Jones. Dem. | 1884. Thweatt. Rep. | 1882. Herndon. Dem. | 1882. Smith. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Choctaw | 994 | 366 | 1,278 | 953 |
| Clarke | 1,045 | 888 | 1,307 | 997 |
| Marengo | 2,463 | 1,514 | 1,796 | 1,526 |
| Mobile | 2,790 | 2,698 | 3,354 | 2,887 |
| Monroe | 1,111 | 794 | 1,278 | 671 |
| Washington | 468 | 143 | 596 | 96 |
| Total | 8,871 | 6,403 | 9,605 | 7,130 |
| Majority | 2,468 | | 2,875 | |
| Per cent | 58.07 | 41.92 | 57.39 | 42.60 |
| Total vote | 15,274 | | 16,735 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Herbert. Dem. | 1884. Whitehead. Rep. | 1882. Herbert. Dem. | 1882. Rice. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin | 778 | 698 | 759 | 506 |
| Butler | 1,747 | 1,077 | 2,162 | 1,102 |
| Conecuh | 1,031 | 974 | 1,235 | 962 |
| Covington | 787 | 98 | 940 | 81 |
| Crenshaw | 1,597 | 240 | 1,805 | 196 |
| Escambia | 691 | 360 | 782 | 344 |
| Montgomery | 2,542 | 4,759 | 2,405 | 5,287 |
| Pike | 2,208 | 785 | 2,735 | 643 |
| Total | 11,331 | 8,991 | 12,823 | 9,121 |
| Majority | 2,340 | | 3,702 | |
| Per cent | 55.75 | 44.24 | 58.43 | 41.56 |
| Total vote | 20,322 | | 21,944 | |

| 3d District. | 1884. Oates. Dem. | 1884. Mabson. Rep. | 1882. Oates. Dem. | 1882. Millen. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbour | 2,306 | 653 | 1,943 | 279 |
| Bullock | 580 | 295 | 761 | 292 |
| Coffee | 876 | 36 | 1,110 | 2 |
| Dale | 1,074 | 126 | 1,680 | 31 |
| Geneva | 490 | 3 | 724 | .... |
| Henry | 1,663 | 191 | 2,285 | 1 |
| Lee | 1,975 | 1,671 | 1,511 | 600 |
| Russell | 2,001 | 1,344 | 1,224 | 344 |
| Total | 10,965 | 4,349 | 11,238 | 1,549 |
| Majority | 6,616 | | 9,688 | |
| Per cent | 71.60 | 28.39 | 87.88 | 12.11 |
| Total vote | 15,314 | | 12,787 | |

| 4th Dist. | 1884. Davidson. Dem. | 1884. Craig. Rep. | 1884. DeLemos. Ind. | 1884. Harralson. I. R. | 1882. Shelley. Dem. | 1882. Craig. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dallas | 3,147 | 1,955 | 22 | 67 | 1,713 | 963 |
| Hale | 2,197 | 1,422 | 156 | 364 | 1,089 | 619 |
| Lowndes | 2,860 | 1,133 | 443 | 1 | 1,783 | 643 |
| Perry | 3,592 | 847 | 19 | 133 | 2,337 | 1,076 |
| Wilcox | 2,429 | 1,392 | 34 | 118 | 197 | 1,114 |
| Total | 14,225 | 6,794 | 674 | 683 | 7,159 | 4,435 |
| Plurality | 7,431 | | | | 2,567 | |
| Per cent | 63.57 | 30.36 | 3.01 | 3.05 | 60.92 | 37.74 |
| Scatter'g | .... | .... | .... | .... | 157 | .... |
| Total v. | 22,376 | | | | 11,751 | |

The Legislature of 1884-86 stands:

| | Dem. | Ind. | Maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 31 | 2 | 29 |
| House | 93 | 7 | 86 |
| Joint Ballot | 124 | 9 | 115 |

| 5th District. | 1884. Sadler. Dem. | 1884. Scattering. | 1882. Williams. Dem. | 1882. McCoy. I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Autauga | 915 | 2 | 527 | 806 |
| Bibb | 622 | 147 | 646 | 46 |
| Chambers | 1,844 | 10 | 1,639 | 940 |
| Chilton | 841 | .... | 910 | 10 |
| Clay | 1,149 | .... | 608 | 270 |
| Coosa | 1,361 | 19 | 1,236 | 948 |
| Elmore | 1,459 | .... | 1,508 | 1,369 |
| Macon | 323 | .... | 505 | 801 |
| Tallapoosa | 2,261 | 40 | 2,050 | 690 |
| Total | 10,775 | 218 | 9,629 | 5,820 |
| Majority | 10,557 | | 3,809 | |
| Per cent | 98.01 | 1.98 | 62.26 | 37.68 |
| Scattering | | | 15 | |
| Total vote | 10,993 | | 15,464 | |

| 6th District. | Martin. Dem. | Hewitt. Dem. | Carpenter. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fayette | 742 | 463 | 226 |
| Greene | 624 | 318 | 375 |
| Jefferson | 2,218 | 1,246 | 822 |
| Lamar | 840 | 515 | 78 |
| Marion | 452 | 494 | 48 |
| Pickens | 1,089 | 663 | 128 |
| Sumter | 1,469 | 1,076 | 34 |
| Tuscaloosa | 1,892 | 932 | 240 |
| Walker | 677 | 573 | 347 |
| Winston | 134 | 122 | 108 |
| Total | 10,132 | 6,402 | 2,706 |
| Majority | .... | 3,696 | |
| Per cent | .... | 70.29 | 29.71 |
| Scattering | 75 | | |
| Total vote | 10,207 | 9,108 | |

No Opposition.

| 7th District. | 1884. Forney. Dem. | 1884. Ewing. Rep. | 1882. Forney. Dem. | 1882. Bingham. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blount | 1,484 | 464 | 784 | 132 |
| Calhoun | 2,036 | 1,058 | 1,438 | 119 |
| Cherokee | 1,388 | 433 | 839 | 35 |
| Cleburne | 916 | 290 | 445 | 49 |
| Cullman | 509 | 231 | 134 | 152 |
| De Kalb | 1,069 | 470 | 431 | 119 |
| Etowah | 1,247 | 882 | 805 | 157 |
| Marshall | 977 | 82 | 420 | 84 |
| Randolph | 951 | 834 | 369 | 183 |
| Shelby | 1,402 | 1,124 | 819 | 122 |
| St. Clair | 894 | 664 | 528 | 84 |
| Talladega | 1,319 | 1,685 | 738 | 623 |
| Total | 14,187 | 8,217 | 7,752 | 1,859 |
| Majority | 5,970 | | 5,893 | |
| Per cent | 63.32 | 36.67 | 80.65 | 19.34 |
| Total vote | 22,404 | | 9,611 | |

| 8th District. | Wheeler. Dem. | Day. I. R. | Pryor. Dem. | Shelby. I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colbert | 1,107 | 1,210 | 1,084 | 1,064 |
| Franklin | 741 | 432 | 683 | 479 |
| Jackson | 2,221 | 1,378 | 1,817 | 1,648 |
| Lauderdale | 1,559 | 1,188 | 1,435 | 1,060 |
| Lawrence | 1,446 | 1,568 | 1,260 | 1,667 |
| Limestone | 1,486 | 1,434 | 1,742 | 1,131 |
| Madison | 2,752 | 3,310 | 2,679 | 3,243 |
| Morgan | 1,600 | 989 | 1,455 | 1,126 |
| Total | 12,912 | 11,559 | 12,155 | 11,418 |
| Majority | 1,353 | | 737 | |
| Per cent | 52.76 | 47.23 | 51.56 | 48.43 |
| Total vote | 24,471 | | 23,573 | |

## ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

| Counties—10. | 1884. | | 1882. | | 1880. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Head. Dem. | Bean. Rep. | Oury. Dem. | Porter. Rep. | Oury. Dem. | Stewart. Rep. |
| Apache | 745 | 510 | 444 | 517 | 309 | 290 |
| Cochise | 1,127 | 1,222 | 1,500 | 1,294 | ..... | ..... |
| Gila | 189 | 263 | 394 | 316 | ..... | ..... |
| Graham | 365 | 648 | 375 | 188 | ..... | ..... |
| Maricopa | 726 | 720 | 453 | 438 | 644 | 368 |
| Mohave | 211 | 323 | 294 | 161 | 132 | 137 |
| Pima | 722 | 982 | 924 | 880 | 1,692 | 1,722 |
| Pinal | 357 | 391 | 487 | 185 | 541 | 254 |
| Yavapai | 1,055 | 1,523 | 1,108 | 1,068 | 608 | 713 |
| Yuma | 98 | 165 | 147 | 164 | 169 | 122 |
| Total | 5,595 | 6,747 | 6,121 | 5,141 | 4,095 | 3,606 |
| Majority | | 1,152 | 980 | | 489 | |
| Per cent | 45.33 | 54.66 | 54.35 | 45.64 | 53.17 | 46.82 |
| Total vote | 12,342 | | 11,262 | | 7,701 | |

## ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

| Counties—75 | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 655 | 720 | .... | 861 | 716 |
| Ashley | 723 | 823 | .... | 727 | 672 |
| Baxter | 558 | 179 | 4 | 607 | 156 |
| Benton | 2,450 | 615 | 56 | 1,964 | 298 |
| Boone | 1,100 | 424 | .... | 1,134 | 325 |
| Bradley | 626 | 237 | 54 | 575 | 178 |
| Calhoun | 439 | 302 | 14 | 471 | 270 |
| Carroll | 1,153 | 691 | 151 | 887 | 399 |
| Chicot | 153 | 1,171 | .... | 266 | 1,552 |
| Clark | 1,499 | 1,075 | 54 | 1,263 | 880 |
| Clay | 822 | 170 | .... | 590 | 73 |
| Cleburne | 527 | 57 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | 1,435 | 726 | 81 | 1,173 | 582 |
| Conway | 1,118 | 1,433 | .... | 908 | 1,020 |
| Craighead | 1,011 | 169 | .... | 574 | 83 |
| Crawford | 1,440 | 1,193 | .... | 1,138 | 974 |
| Crittenden | 173 | 773 | .... | 239 | 913 |
| Cross | 666 | 289 | .... | 464 | 299 |
| Dallas | 667 | 335 | 13 | 495 | 296 |
| Desha | 230 | 635 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| Dorsey | 678 | 333 | 48 | 514 | 281 |
| Drew | 1,032 | 1,079 | 1 | 888 | 553 |
| Faulkner | 1,231 | 737 | 4 | 1,097 | 459 |
| Franklin | 1,906 | 657 | 35 | 1,583 | 468 |
| Fulton | 609 | 244 | 35 | 558 | 78 |
| Garland | 969 | 905 | 68 | 814 | 566 |
| Grant | 562 | 148 | 3 | 478 | 105 |
| Greene | 1,007 | 106 | .... | 515 | 23 |
| Hempstead | 1,748 | 1,727 | 4 | 1,450 | 1,641 |
| Hot Spring | 787 | 284 | 38 | 609 | 208 |
| Howard | 968 | 425 | 9 | 884 | 453 |
| Indepen'nce | 1,917 | 686 | .... | 1,463 | 495 |
| Izard | 832 | 246 | 14 | 1,005 | 223 |
| Jackson | 1,276 | 829 | 11 | 883 | 500 |
| Jefferson | 963 | 3,394 | .... | 885 | 3,196 |
| Johnson | 1,409 | 444 | 18 | 1,098 | 279 |
| Lafayette | 292 | 557 | 33 | 315 | 544 |
| Lawrence | 1,106 | 216 | 20 | 800 | 104 |
| Lee | 1,536 | 1,042 | .... | 539 | 995 |
| Lincoln | 550 | 834 | 19 | 468 | 848 |
| Little River | 390 | 606 | ..... | 491 | 547 |
| Logan | 1,577 | 950 | 16 | 1,155 | 827 |
| Lonoke | 1,346 | 918 | 11 | 1,001 | 599 |
| Madison | 979 | 761 | 14 | 735 | 414 |
| Marion | 594 | 190 | 26 | 654 | 120 |
| Miller | 1,054 | 971 | 5 | 884 | 735 |
| Mississippi | 497 | 672 | ..... | 536 | 398 |
| Monroe | 975 | 1,098 | ..... | 715 | 963 |
| Montgomery | 376 | 129 | 50 | 445 | 142 |
| Nevada | 1,021 | 615 | 549 | 936 | 372 |
| Newton | 237 | 345 | ..... | 320 | 340 |
| Ouachita | 980 | 1,137 | 28 | 858 | 929 |
| Perry | 354 | 224 | 16 | 187 | 175 |
| Phillips | 836 | 1,747 | ..... | 924 | 2,367 |
| Pike | 434 | 219 | 29 | 346 | 152 |
| Poinsett | 370 | 32 | ..... | 265 | 23 |
| Polk | 462 | 54 | 9 | 334 | 48 |
| Pope | 1,491 | 569 | 79 | 1,156 | 376 |
| Prairie | 727 | 577 | 36 | 749 | 504 |
| Pulaski | 2,418 | 4,110 | 55 | 1,971 | 3,351 |
| Randolph | 1,216 | 152 | ..... | 905 | 147 |
| Saline | 987 | 375 | 14 | 719 | 266 |
| Scott | 848 | 254 | 17 | 609 | 205 |
| Searcy | 345 | 398 | 27 | 452 | 566 |
| Sebastian | 2,384 | 1,478 | 9 | 1,639 | 1,074 |
| Sevier | 761 | 156 | 18 | 591 | 141 |
| Sharp | 801 | 200 | 20 | 793 | 174 |
| St. Francis | 915 | 678 | ..... | 693 | 494 |
| Stone | 394 | 80 | ..... | 417 | 50 |
| Union | 1,102 | 870 | 24 | 1,096 | 789 |
| Van Buren | 485 | 141 | ..... | 873 | 162 |
| Washington | 2,457 | 1,308 | 8 | 1,937 | 788 |
| White | 2,011 | 487 | 40 | 1,922 | 301 |
| Woodruff | 823 | 823 | 1 | 668 | 738 |
| Yell | 1,497 | 684 | 1 | 1,331 | 669 |
| Total | 72,927 | 50,806 | 1,847 | 60,489 | 41,661 |
| Plurality | 22,121 | ..... | ..... | 18,828 | ..... |
| Per cent | 58.07 | 40.45 | 1.47 | 56.94 | 39.21 |
| Total vote | | 125,580 | | | 106,229 |

In 1880, Weaver, Greenback candidate for President, received 4,079 votes.

The Legislature of 1885-86 has in the Senate, 30 Democrats, 1 Republican, and 1 Independent; in the House, 79 Democrats, 15 Republicans, and 1 Independent. Joint ballot, Democratic majority, 91.

| 1st District. | Dunn. Dem. | Remmel. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Chicot | 154 | 1,170 |
| Clay | 826 | 161 |
| Craighead | 1,028 | 160 |
| Crittenden | 240 | 1,430 |
| Cross | 692 | 270 |
| Desha | 236 | 637 |
| Greene | 1,012 | 56 |
| Ind'p'nd'nce | 1,926 | 558 |
| Jackson | 1,251 | 843 |
| Lawrence | 1,131 | 242 |
| Lee | 1,759 | 809 |
| Mississippi | 506 | 626 |
| Phillips | 822 | 1,420 |
| Poinsett | 376 | 27 |
| Randolph | 1,219 | 150 |
| St. Francis | 1,008 | 588 |
| Sharp | 816 | 175 |
| Total | 14,836 | 8,561 |
| Majority | 5,680 | |
| Per cent | 63.40 | 36.59 |
| Total vote | 22,397 | |

| 2d District. | Breckinridge. Dem. | Rogers. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 666 | 635 |
| Cleburne | 528 | 56 |
| Conway | 1,118 | 1,433 |
| Dorsey | 688 | 362 |
| Faulkner | 236 | 735 |
| Grant | 557 | 151 |
| Jefferson | 1,031 | 3,323 |
| Lincoln | 537 | 848 |
| Lonoke | 1,346 | 919 |
| Monroe | 1,174 | 994 |
| Pope | 1,494 | 620 |
| Prairie | 726 | 583 |
| Stone | 394 | 80 |
| Van Buren | 486 | 140 |
| White | 1,991 | 527 |
| Woodruff | 820 | 823 |
| Total | 14,692 | 12,229 |
| Majority | 2,463 | |
| Per cent | 54.57 | 45.42 |
| Total vote | 26,021 | |

| 3d District | Jones. Dem. | Mitchell. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Ashley | 725 | 823 |
| Bradley | 632 | 291 |
| Calhoun | 425 | 333 |
| Clark | 1,505 | 1,137 |
| Columbia | 1,347 | 899 |
| Dallas | 636 | 372 |
| Drew | 998 | 1,090 |
| Hempstead | 1,708 | 1,909 |
| Hot Spring | 762 | 338 |
| Howard | 954 | 450 |
| Lafayette | 256 | 604 |
| Little River | 492 | 530 |
| Miller | 1,067 | 970 |
| Nevada | 965 | 1,241 |
| Ouachita | 969 | 1,183 |
| Pike | 486 | 314 |
| Polk | 441 | 103 |
| Sevier | 745 | 192 |
| Union | 1,080 | 945 |
| Total | 16,210 | 13,731 |
| Majority | 2,479 | |
| Per cent | 54.13 | 45.86 |
| Total vote | 29,941 | |

| 4th District. | Rogers. Dem. | Sarber. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Crawford | 1,358 | 1,171 |
| Franklin | 1,013 | 652 |
| Garland | 981 | 940 |
| Johnson | 1,376 | 486 |
| Logan | 1,608 | 910 |
| Montgom'ry | 388 | 129 |
| Perry | 362 | 223 |
| Pulaski | 2,413 | 4,091 |
| Saline | 996 | 377 |
| Scott | 777 | 230 |
| Sebastian | 2,418 | 1,417 |
| Yell | 1,494 | 681 |
| Total | 16,256 | 11,324 |
| Majority | 4,932 | |
| Per cent | 58.94 | 41.05 |
| Total vote | 27,580 | |

| 5th District. | Peel. Dem. | Keenor. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Baxter | 593 | 168 |
| Benton | 2,464 | 600 |
| Boone | 1,113 | 384 |
| Carroll | 1,197 | 643 |
| Fulton | 606 | 244 |
| Izard | 833 | 246 |
| Madison | 979 | 767 |
| Marion | 602 | 183 |
| Newton | 291 | 263 |
| Searcy | 368 | 385 |
| Washington | 2,496 | 1,275 |
| Total | 11,514 | 5,710 |
| Majority | 6,407 | |
| Per cent | 69.27 | 30.72 |
| Total vote | 16,621 | |

The State having been re-districted since 1882, comparison with the vote of that year by Congressional Districts cannot be made.

## CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, Nov. 1884.

| | Carothers. Rep. | Henley. Dem. | Bateman. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| First District | 16,316 | 16,461 | 321 |
| Plurality | | 145 | |
| Per cent | 49.29 | 49.73 | .97 |
| Total vote | | 33,098 | |

| | Morrow. Rep. | Hastings. Dem. | Fitch. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fourth District | 15,083 | 10,422 | 129 |
| Plurality | 4,661 | | |
| Per cent | 58.72 | 40.58 | .50 |
| Scattering | | 48 | |
| Total vote | | 25,682 | |

| | Louttit. Rep. | Sumner. Dem. | Webster. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Second District | 18,327 | 18,208 | 558 |
| Plurality | 119 | | |
| Per cent | 49.40 | 49.08 | 1.50 |
| Total vote | | 37,093 | |

| | Felton. Rep. | Sullivan. Dem. | Crowhurst. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fifth District | 17,019 | 15,706 | 232 |
| Plurality | 1,313 | | |
| Per cent | 51.57 | 47.59 | .70 |
| Scattering | | 42 | |
| Total vote | | 32,999 | |

| | McKenna. Rep. | Glascock. Dem. | Willis. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Third District | 17,435 | 13,197 | 383 |
| Plurality | 4,238 | | |
| Per cent | 55.83 | 42.26 | 1.22 |
| Scattering (Gr.) | | 212 | |
| Total vote | | 31,227 | |

| | Markham. Rep. | Del Valle. Dem. | Gould. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sixth District | 17,397 | 16,988 | 821 |
| Plurality | 409 | | |
| Per cent | 49.08 | 47.93 | 2.31 |
| Scattering (Gr.) | | 236 | |
| Total vote | | 35,442 | |

In 1882, in addition to four Democratic members of Congress from the four Districts then existing, two Representatives-at-Large in Congress were elected on general ticket, as follows:

Charles A. Sumner, Dem., 87,233; W. W. Morrow, Rep., 73,747; A. B. Hotchkiss, Pro., 2,786; Warren Chase, Gr., 1,139.

John R. Glascock, Dem., 87,259; Henry Edgerton, Rep., 73,454; J. Yarnell, Pro., 2,772; S. Maybell, Gr., 1,090.

## CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

| Counties—52. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | St. John. Pro. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Governor, 1883. Estee. Rep. | Stoneman. Dem. | McDonald. Pro. | McQuiddy. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda | 7,473 | 4,734 | 104 | 90 | 5,897 | 3,898 | 4,239 | 4,617 | 309 | 2 |
| Alpine | 85 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 41 | 51 | 42 | ..... | ..... |
| Amador | 1,317 | 1,358 | 82 | 3 | 1,345 | 1,411 | 1,126 | 1,391 | 107 | ..... |
| Butte | 2,175 | 2,118 | 134 | 3 | 1,814 | 1,830 | 1,585 | 1,954 | 194 | ..... |
| Calaveras | 1,235 | 1,165 | ..... | ..... | 1,157 | 1,138 | 1,054 | 1,188 | 24 | 2 |
| Colusa | 1,028 | 1,802 | 57 | 12 | 882 | 1,608 | 656 | 1,619 | 195 | ..... |
| Contra Costa | 1,496 | 1,114 | 63 | 1 | 1,302 | 1,009 | 1,097 | 1,186 | 58 | 2 |
| Del Norte | 310 | 294 | 3 | 15 | 263 | 297 | 183 | 318 | 58 | 3 |
| El Dorado | 1,290 | 1,470 | 46 | 31 | 1,419 | 1,519 | 1,171 | 1,517 | 67 | 17 |
| Fresno | 1,314 | 1,704 | 76 | 11 | 613 | 1,135 | 775 | 1,418 | 65 | 8 |
| Humboldt | 2,184 | 1,450 | 84 | 335 | 1,490 | 735 | 1,288 | 1,272 | 173 | 319 |
| Inyo | 344 | 279 | ..... | ..... | 321 | 274 | 300 | 312 | 9 | ..... |
| Kern | 598 | 798 | 6 | 21 | 463 | 662 | 425 | 871 | 22 | ..... |
| Lake | 588 | 798 | ..... | ..... | 454 | 679 | 420 | 730 | 29 | ..... |
| Lassen | 384 | 415 | 20 | 2 | 323 | 301 | 279 | 404 | 29 | 25 |
| Los Angeles | 5,596 | 4,684 | 343 | 208 | 2,914 | 2,852 | 2,912 | 3,943 | 131 | 53 |
| Marin | 851 | 728 | 7 | 1 | 760 | 561 | 592 | 663 | 22 | 4 |
| Mariposa | 474 | 618 | 15 | ..... | 432 | 598 | 407 | 629 | 19 | 1 |
| Mendocino | 1,317 | 1,589 | 79 | 28 | 969 | 1,314 | 788 | 1,515 | 144 | ..... |
| Merced | 809 | 953 | ..... | ..... | 516 | 737 | 516 | 884 | 32 | 8 |
| Modoc | 478 | 609 | 33 | ..... | 370 | 463 | 301 | 466 | 58 | ..... |
| Mono | 483 | 312 | ..... | ..... | 913 | 822 | 737 | 689 | 12 | 11 |
| Monterey | 1,476 | 1,381 | 40 | 13 | 1,260 | 1,210 | 1,071 | 1,302 | 92 | 7 |
| Napa | 1,595 | 1,258 | 19 | 9 | 1,199 | 1,084 | 1,222 | 1,142 | 24 | 1 |
| Nevada | 2,368 | 1,791 | 30 | 10 | 2,241 | 2,028 | 2,182 | 2,013 | 78 | 1 |
| Placer | 1,749 | 1,483 | 70 | 5 | 1,643 | 1,416 | 1,273 | 1,463 | 148 | 20 |
| Plumas | 375 | 532 | ..... | ..... | 698 | 645 | 567 | 648 | 81 | ..... |
| Sacramento | 4,368 | 2,664 | 92 | 142 | 3,794 | 2,815 | 3,048 | 3,248 | 361 | 58 |
| San Benito | 584 | 682 | 24 | 10 | 429 | 645 | 422 | 660 | 2 | ..... |
| San Bernardino | 1,617 | 1,288 | 47 | 22 | 730 | 711 | 943 | 1,029 | 36 | 39 |
| San Diego | 1,098 | 766 | ..... | ..... | 743 | 545 | 803 | 782 | 32 | 1 |
| San Francisco | 25,517 | 21,202 | 99 | 622 | 19,080 | 21,477 | 13,735 | 24,257 | 829 | 77 |
| San Joaquin | 3,073 | 2,899 | 141 | 1 | 2,568 | 2,409 | 2,186 | 2,712 | 202 | 1 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1,107 | 850 | 62 | 8 | 830 | 730 | 896 | 1,037 | 57 | 8 |
| San Mateo | 953 | 752 | 12 | 5 | 760 | 719 | 615 | 791 | 37 | ..... |
| Santa Barbara | 1,244 | 1,050 | 118 | 30 | 907 | 703 | 1,006 | 1,014 | 142 | 91 |
| Santa Clara | 3,840 | 3,188 | 163 | 85 | 3,113 | 2,820 | 2,693 | 3,308 | 134 | 36 |
| Santa Cruz | 1,667 | 1,365 | 45 | 29 | 1,236 | 1,100 | 1,080 | 1,316 | 86 | 4 |
| Shasta | 1,172 | 1,042 | ..... | ..... | 868 | 878 | 842 | 954 | 68 | 4 |
| Sierra | 1,064 | 555 | ..... | ..... | 997 | 560 | 816 | 647 | 69 | 11 |
| Siskiyou | 891 | 1,043 | 1 | 20 | 800 | 900 | 760 | 1,000 | 21 | 19 |
| Solano | 2,381 | 1,977 | 70 | 15 | 1,963 | 1,959 | 1,951 | 1,781 | 127 | 5 |
| Sonoma | 3,044 | 2,944 | 100 | 59 | 2,290 | 2,628 | 1,961 | 2,829 | 203 | 44 |
| Stanislaus | 979 | 1,424 | 69 | 7 | 752 | 1,161 | 714 | 1,360 | 89 | 1 |
| Sutter | 674 | 634 | 77 | 2 | 602 | 592 | 426 | 576 | 187 | 40 |
| Tehama | 1,075 | 1,146 | 21 | 1 | 868 | 954 | 754 | 1,029 | 54 | 1 |
| Trinity | 445 | 429 | 6 | 6 | 664 | 458 | 368 | 487 | 33 | ..... |
| Tulare | 1,268 | 1,691 | 115 | 84 | 917 | 1,308 | 803 | 1,566 | 160 | 88 |
| Tuolumne | 846 | 1,066 | 5 | ..... | 922 | 1,000 | 808 | 1,137 | 80 | 1 |
| Ventura | 749 | 603 | 20 | 16 | 599 | 506 | 540 | 574 | 35 | 2 |
| Yolo | 745 | 794 | 23 | 13 | 1,256 | 1,372 | 996 | 1,336 | 233 | 7 |
| Yuba | 1,023 | 801 | 19 | ..... | 1,165 | 1,185 | 792 | 1,068 | 255 | 3 |
| Total | 102,416 | 89,288 | 2,920 | 2,017 | 80,348 | 80,426 | 67,175 | 90,694 | 5,772 | 1,020 |
| Plurality | 13,128 | | | | | 78 | | 23,519 | | |
| Per cent | 52.03 | 45.58 | 1.36 | 1.01 | 49.99 | 50.00 | 40.79 | 55.07 | 3.50 | 0.64 |
| Total vote | 196,641 | | | | 164,226 | | | 164,679 | | |

**In 1880 the Greenback Electoral Ticket received 3,392 votes, and there were 60 scattering.**

**The Legislature of 1885–87 stands:**

| | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 20 | 20 | .. |
| Assembly | 59 | 21 | 38 |
| Joint ballot | 79 | 41 | 38 |

| Counties, 39. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Representative in Congress. 1884. Symes Rep. | Thomas. Dem. | Woy. Gr. | 1882. Belford. Rep. | Wallace. Dem. | Green Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arapahoe.. | 7,134 | 5,331 | 565 | 4,214 | 3,582 | 102 | 6,776 | 5,752 | 691 | 5,307 | 5,704 | 80 |
| Bent..... | 382 | 446 | 35 | 174 | 242 | 6 | 373 | 462 | 33 | 214 | 375 | ..... |
| Boulder.... | 1,445 | 956 | 289 | 1,313 | 796 | 293 | 1,453 | 961 | 367 | 1,198 | 846 | 342 |
| Chaffee.... | 1,142 | 987 | 1 | 334 | 379 | ..... | 1,111 | 1,027 | 6 | 1,181 | 1,092 | 2 |
| Clear Creek | 1,363 | 920 | 29 | 1,567 | 961 | 83 | 1,382 | 935 | 35 | 1,228 | 963 | 39 |
| Conejos.... | 753 | 556 | ..... | 608 | 611 | 2 | 856 | 454 | 1 | 585 | 417 | ..... |
| Costilla.... | 507 | 468 | ..... | 1,135 | 1,188 | 17 | 518 | 462 | ..... | 364 | 257 | 2 |
| Custer..... | 811 | 568 | 1 | 1,297 | 1,061 | 36 | 809 | 575 | 5 | 967 | 625 | 2 |
| Delt..... | 230 | 174 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 232 | 174 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dolores.... | 191 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 158 | ..... | 235 | 205 | 15 |
| Douglas ... | 288 | 246 | ..... | 331 | 282 | 1 | 288 | 250 | 4 | 237 | 221 | ..... |
| Eagle..... | 306 | 190 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 302 | 190 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elbert..... | 227 | 190 | 1 | 176 | 195 | 6 | 227 | 194 | ..... | 168 | 185 | 2 |
| El Paso.... | 1,209 | 534 | 3 | 1,151 | 580 | 30 | 1,249 | 548 | 61 | 1,144 | 720 | 14 |
| Fremont... | 913 | 583 | 145 | 606 | 530 | 65 | 913 | 596 | 155 | 815 | 544 | 108 |
| Garfield.... | 245 | 139 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 255 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gilpin..... | 1,129 | 614 | 27 | 1,236 | 805 | 26 | 1,102 | 634 | 95 | 1,026 | 759 | 21 |
| Grand. .... | 249 | 174 | 4 | 121 | 87 | 4 | 252 | 174 | 5 | 249 | 114 | 1 |
| Gunnison.. | 1,243 | 1,011 | 40 | 1,012 | 1,060 | 7 | 1,183 | 1,085 | 28 | 1,963 | 2,048 | 10 |
| Hinsdale... | 245 | 180 | ..... | 421 | 361 | ..... | 243 | 185 | 3 | 361 | 283 | 1 |
| Huerfano.. | 449 | 656 | 32 | 466 | 532 | 15 | 453 | 647 | 42 | 545 | 532 | 14 |
| Jefferson... | 846 | 743 | 5 | 832 | 790 | 57 | 839 | 752 | 74 | 770 | 776 | 57 |
| Lake..... | 3,413 | 2,666 | 71 | 3,801 | 4,197 | 142 | 3,053 | 3,021 | 78 | 3,335 | 3,583 | ..... |
| La Plata... | 721 | 631 | 64 | 259 | 345 | ..... | 689 | 645 | 79 | 585 | 670 | 17 |
| Larimer.... | 1,038 | 645 | 187 | 646 | 388 | 178 | 1,042 | 660 | 222 | 980 | 507 | 141 |
| Las Animas | 1,090 | 1,402 | ..... | 586 | 1,314 | 44 | 1,137 | 1,376 | ..... | 672 | 1,627 | 13 |
| Mesa..... | 354 | 329 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | 338 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montrose... | 421 | 200 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 413 | 253 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ouray ..... | 499 | 399 | ..... | 479 | 418 | 6 | 479 | 423 | ..... | 425 | 482 | 7 |
| Park..... | 777 | 629 | 21 | 693 | 598 | 31 | 776 | 628 | 22 | 719 | 600 | 16 |
| Pitkin.. ... | 605 | 479 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 584 | 500 | ..... | 255 | 226 | ..... |
| Pueblo. ... | 1,785 | 1,431 | 73 | 824 | 860 | ..... | 1,783 | 1,471 | 67 | 1,485 | 1,657 | 31 |
| Rio Grande | 461 | 275 | ..... | 298 | 198 | ..... | 467 | 279 | 17 | 511 | 375 | ..... |
| Routt..... | 106 | 73 | ..... | 39 | 19 | ..... | 106 | 73 | ..... | 76 | 34 | ..... |
| Saguache.. | 549 | 442 | 3 | 509 | 371 | 4 | 562 | 444 | 5 | 704 | 559 | 9 |
| San Juan.. | 664 | 473 | 22 | 224 | 196 | 5 | 646 | 503 | 16 | 475 | 431 | 20 |
| Summit.... | 610 | 556 | 8 | 1,289 | 1,328 | 24 | 580 | 590 | 2 | 1,257 | 1,125 | 8 |
| San Miguel. | 434 | 364 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 429 | 368 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weld ..... | 1,332 | 768 | 303 | 804 | 373 | 251 | 1,348 | 781 | 356 | 811 | 538 | 223 |
| Total .... | 36,166 | 27,603 | 1,961 | 27,450 | 24,647 | 1,435 | 35,446 | 28,720 | 2,489 | 30,847 | 29,060 | 1,195 |
| Plurality... | 8,563 | | | 2,803 | | | 6,726 | | | 1,767 | | |
| Per cent.... | 54.39 | 41.51 | 2.94 | 51.27 | 46.04 | 2.69 | 53.17 | 43.08 | 3.73 | 50.46 | 47.57 | 1.95 |
| St. John *Pro* | | 762 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total vote | | 66,492 | | | 52,532 | | | 66,655 | | | 61,122 | |

In 1884 Benj. H. Eaton, Republican, was elected Governor by 30,471 votes against 27,426 votes for Alva Adams, Democrat.

The Legislature in 1885-86 stands: Republicans, 54, to Democrats, 21, on joint ballot.

## CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

| Counties—8. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | St. John. Pro. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Waller. Dem. | Harrison. Rep. | 1882. Waller. Dem. | Bulkeley. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartford .... | 13,964 | 13,695 | 421 | 297 | 12,988 | 13,919 | 234 | 14,195 | 13,719 | 12,478 | 11,982 |
| New Haven. | 19,319 | 16.322 | 448 | 598 | 17,893 | 15,713 | 212 | 19,546 | 16.490 | 16,898 | 12,095 |
| New London | 6,601 | 7,395 | 365 | 207 | 6,712 | 7,945 | 147 | 6,760 | 7,287 | 6,155 | 6,024 |
| Windham... | 2,749 | 4,139 | 155 | 55 | 2,810 | 4,417 | 15 | 2,787 | 4,139 | 2,290 | 3,650 |
| Fairfield .... | 12,966 | 12,292 | 426 | 242 | 12,064 | 11,996 | 88 | 13,045 | 12,312 | 10,183 | 9,513 |
| Litchfield.... | 5,912 | 5,441 | 310 | 151 | 5,886 | 5,944 | 107 | 5,865 | 5,645 | 5,573 | 4,709 |
| Middlesex... | 3,459 | 3,893 | 228 | 120 | 3,718 | 4,171 | 58 | 3,497 | 3,943 | 3,334 | 3,490 |
| Tolland..... | 2,197 | 2,716 | 136 | 14 | 2,344 | 2,966 | 7 | 2,215 | 2,739 | 2,103 | 2,390 |
| Total ..... | 67,167 | 65,893 | 2,489 | 1,684 | 64,415 | 67,071 | 863 | 67,910 | 66,274 | 59,014 | 54,853 |
| Plurality .... | 1,284 | | | | | 2,656 | | 1,648 | | 4,161 | |
| Per cent .... | 48.94 | 48.01 | 1.81 | 1.22 | 48.51 | 50.51 | .65 | 49.30 | 48.12 | 51.03 | 47.43 |
| Scattering .. | | | | | | 448 | | 3,589 | | 1,771 | |
| Total vote. | | 137,333 | | | | 132,797 | | 137.723 | | 115,638 | |

| 1st District. | 1884. Buck. Rep. | 1884. Eaton. Dem. | 1882. Buck. Rep. | 1882. Eaton. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartford | 13,845 | 14,074 | 11,627 | 12,663 |
| Tolland | 2,744 | 2,211 | 2,420 | 2,077 |
| Total | 16,589 | 16,285 | 14,047 | 14,740 |
| Plurality | 304 | | 693 | |
| Per cent | 49.50 | 48.59 | 48.32 | 50.71 |
| Scattering | 637 | | 278 | |
| Total vote | 33,511 | | 29,065 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Mitchell. Dem. | 1884. Allen. Rep. | 1882. Mitchell. Dem. | 1882. Merwin. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middlesex | 3,438 | 3,977 | 3,309 | 3,522 |
| New Haven | 19,151 | 16,596 | 16,016 | 14,008 |
| Total | 22,589 | 20,573 | 19,325 | 17,530 |
| Plurality | 2,016 | | 1,795 | |
| Per cent | 50.88 | 46.34 | 51.92 | 47.10 |
| Scattering | 1,225 | | 362 | |
| Total vote | 44,387 | | 37,217 | |

| 3d District. | 1884. Wait. Rep. | 1884. Johnson. Dem. | 1882. Wait. Rep. | 1882. Penrose. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New London | 7,469 | 6,572 | 6,298 | 5,908 |
| Windham | 4,231 | 2,686 | 3,584 | 2,319 |
| Total | 11,700 | 9,358 | 9,882 | 8,227 |
| Plurality | 2,442 | | 1,655 | |
| Per cent | 53.83 | 42.59 | 53.56 | 44.59 |
| Scattering | 776 | | 338 | |
| Total vote | 21,734 | | 18,447 | |

| 4th District. | 1884. Seymour. Dem. | 1884. Coe. Rep. | 1882. Seymour. Dem. | 1882. Coe. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairfield | 12,789 | 12,583 | 10,186 | 9,507 |
| Litchfield | 5,737 | 5,790 | 5,517 | 4,756 |
| Total | 18,526 | 18,373 | 15,703 | 14,263 |
| Plurality | 153 | | 1,440 | |
| Per cent | 49.01 | 48.60 | 51.80 | 47.05 |
| Scattering | 900 | | 345 | |
| Total vote | 37,799 | | 30,311 | |

The Connecticut Legislature of 1885 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 7 Democrats; House, 160 Republicans, 89 Democrats: Republican majority on joint ballot, 81.

## DAKOTA.—Delegate in Congress.—1884.

| Counties.—74. | Gifford. Rep. | Wilson. Dem. | Counties. | Gifford. Rep. | Wilson. Dem. | Counties. | Gifford. Rep. | Wilson. Dem. | Counties. | Gifford. Rep. | Wilson. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora | 740 | 471 | Douglas | 672 | 171 | Lawrence | 2,495 | 1577 | Sully | 895 | 84 |
| Beadle | 1,881 | 433 | Edmunds | 537 | 119 | LaMoure | 589 | 30 | Steele | 711 | 3 |
| Brookings | 1,340 | 144 | Emmons | 254 | 1 | Lake | 968 | 248 | Sargent | 1,052 | 19 |
| Bon Homme | 990 | 474 | Faul | 647 | 71 | Miner | 1,003 | 12 | Spink | 2,552 | 429 |
| Barnes | 1,716 | 208 | Fall River | 71 | 70 | Moody | 1,013 | 3 | Stark | 458 | 15 |
| Brule | 863 | 844 | Foster | 563 | 80 | Morton | 648 | 295 | Stutsman | 904 | 338 |
| Bottineau | 81 | 21 | Griggs | 463 | 13 | Minnehaha | 2,624 | 284 | Towner | 121 | 65 |
| Butte | 204 | 161 | Grant | 1,171 | 4 | McIntosh | 22 | 1 | Traill | 1,950 | 70 |
| Burleigh | 1,186 | 171 | G'd Forks | 2,832 | 521 | McCook | 782 | 296 | Turner | 1,636 | 117 |
| Benson | 248 | 52 | Hutchins'n | 1,195 | 95 | McPherson | 264 | 2 | Union | 881 | 735 |
| Clark | 732 | 242 | Hughes | 801 | 545 | McLean | 286 | 3 | Walsh | 3,188 | 22 |
| Cass | 3,641 | 470 | Hyde | 610 | 11 | Mercer | 105 | ... | Wells | 73 | 8 |
| Charles Mix | 432 | 202 | Hand | 968 | 418 | Nelson | 1,083 | 38 | Walworth | 315 | 27 |
| Clay | 1,025 | 184 | Hanson | 510 | 251 | Potter | 895 | 84 | Yankton | 1,228 | 523 |
| Campbell | 115 | 78 | Hamlin | 548 | 18 | Pennington | 625 | 349 | | | |
| Custer | 196 | 146 | Jerauld | 691 | 131 | Pembina | 2,708 | 155 | Total | 71,579 | 15,124 |
| Dickey | 695 | 201 | Kingsbury | 1,016 | 199 | Richland | 1,386 | 169 | Major'y | 56,455 | |
| Deuel | 500 | 150 | Kidder | 344 | 64 | Ransom | 857 | 131 | Per cent | 82.49 | 17.43 |
| Davison | 937 | 202 | Logan | 21 | ... | Roberts | 587 | 49 | Scattering | 61 | |
| Day | 1,070 | 53 | Lincoln | 1,005 | 150 | Ramsey | 490 | 245 | Total vote | 86,764 | |

In 1882, Raymond, Rep., was elected to Congress by 38,151 votes, against 9,034 votes for Brookings, Democrat.

The Legislature elected in 1884 (for 1885-86) stands: Council, 24, all Republicans; House, 46 Republicans, 2 Democrats.

## DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

| Counties—3. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Repre'tive in Congress. 1884. Lore. Dem. | Repre'tive in Congress. 1884. Higgins. Rep. | Repre'tive in Congress. 1882. Lore. Dem. | Repre'tive in Congress. 1882. Hastings. Rep. | Governor. 1882. Stockley. Dem. | Governor. 1882. Curry. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kent | 3,975 | 2,126 | 3,667 | 3,042 | 3,978 | 2,104 | 3,876 | 3,327 | 3,865 | 3,332 |
| Newcastle | 8,554 | 7,809 | 7,623 | 7,726 | 8,630 | 7,764 | 8,083 | 7,878 | 8,050 | 7,909 |
| Sussex | 4,447 | 3,018 | 3,893 | 3,382 | 4,446 | 3,110 | 4,604 | 3,435 | 4,643 | 3,379 |
| Total | 16,976 | 13,053 | 15,183 | 14,150 | 17,054 | 12,978 | 16,563 | 14,640 | 16,558 | 14,620 |
| Plurality | 3,923 | | 1,033 | | 4,076 | | 1,923 | | 1,938 | |
| Per cent | 56.39 | 43.36 | 51.75 | 48.23 | 56.72 | 43.16 | 53.08 | 46.91 | 53.10 | 46 89 |
| Scattering | | 74 | | | | 33 | | | | |
| Total vote | 30,106 | | 29,333 | | 30,065 | | 31,203 | | 31,178 | |

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Senate, 9; House, 20—all Democrats.

## FLORIDA.—State Ticket.

| Counties.—39. | President. | | | | Governor. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | 1884. | | 1880. | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Perry. Dem. | Pope. Rep. | Bloxham. Dem. | Conover. Rep. |
| Alachua | 1,737 | 2,091 | 1,519 | 1,845 | 1,785 | 2,041 | 1,554 | 1,799 |
| Baker | 337 | 176 | 241 | 132 | 328 | 186 | 242 | 132 |
| Bradford | 961 | 327 | 923 | 308 | 972 | 313 | 234 | 62 |
| Brevard | 306 | 110 | 221 | 76 | 329 | 85 | 937 | 283 |
| Calhoun | 200 | 138 | 203 | 89 | 191 | 154 | 202 | 89 |
| Clay | 500 | 315 | 351 | 207 | 513 | 304 | 364 | 193 |
| Columbia | 1,051 | 963 | 1,013 | 818 | 1,045 | 970 | 1,014 | 817 |
| Dade | 40 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 45 | 22 | 32 | 22 |
| Duval | 1,889 | 3,387 | 1,509 | 2,611 | 1,999 | 3,267 | 1,587 | 2,517 |
| Escambia | 1,896 | 1,861 | 1,462 | 1,302 | 1,907 | 1,836 | 1,466 | 1,296 |
| Franklin | 276 | 216 | 209 | 122 | 277 | 215 | 209 | 121 |
| Gadsden | 1,050 | 881 | 1,226 | 1,067 | 1,086 | 854 | 1,230 | 1,067 |
| Hamilton | 659 | 560 | 748 | 448 | 638 | 639 | 754 | 449 |
| Hernando | 1,040 | 270 | 652 | 167 | 1,058 | 254 | 663 | 160 |
| Hillsborough | 1,257 | 352 | 937 | 220 | 1,287 | 316 | 960 | 193 |
| Holmes | 399 | 74 | 341 | 3 | 352 | 106 | 344 | 3 |
| Jackson | 1,420 | 1,136 | 1,475 | 1,183 | 1,421 | 1,143 | 1,470 | 1,180 |
| Jefferson | 744 | 1,525 | 818 | 1,681 | 743 | 1,532 | 844 | 1,736 |
| Lafayette | 383 | 48 | 352 | 75 | 298 | 66 | 352 | 75 |
| Leon | 834 | 2,198 | 985 | 2,832 | 860 | 2,170 | 998 | 2,829 |
| Levy | 654 | 337 | 784 | 474 | 658 | 334 | 800 | 463 |
| Liberty | 162 | 94 | 131 | 104 | 163 | 106 | 137 | 114 |
| Madison | 558 | 590 | 1,053 | 1,014 | 545 | 629 | 1,053 | 1,012 |
| Manatee | 670 | 216 | 604 | 162 | 682 | 194 | 617 | 146 |
| Marion | 1,494 | 2,007 | 1,070 | 1,530 | 1,541 | 1,964 | 1,084 | 1,515 |
| Monroe | 888 | 906 | 1,178 | 867 | 905 | 882 | 1,184 | 853 |
| Nassau | 761 | 902 | 615 | 861 | 783 | 880 | 620 | 849 |
| Orange | 1,868 | 1,160 | 1,066 | 386 | 1,959 | 1,084 | 1,085 | 350 |
| Polk | 754 | 62 | 508 | 9 | 765 | 68 | 510 | 9 |
| Putnam | 1,094 | 1,168 | 749 | 750 | 1,154 | 1,096 | 766 | 712 |
| St. John's | 726 | 514 | 608 | 354 | 721 | 515 | 697 | 263 |
| Santa Rosa | 804 | 471 | 622 | 390 | 801 | 474 | 675 | 405 |
| Sumter | 1,125 | 524 | 716 | 268 | 1,134 | 518 | 619 | 343 |
| Suwannee | 978 | 776 | 794 | 514 | 965 | 782 | 795 | 513 |
| Taylor | 209 | 114 | 312 | 58 | 187 | 166 | 313 | 57 |
| Volusia | 878 | 813 | 491 | 323 | 929 | 779 | 510 | 294 |
| Wakulla | 375 | 169 | 381 | 176 | 375 | 169 | 381 | 176 |
| Walton | 482 | 304 | 645 | 71 | 458 | 421 | 647 | 72 |
| Washington | 319 | 230 | 420 | 139 | 237 | 331 | 423 | 138 |
| Totals | 31,769 | 28,081 | 27,964 | 23,654 | 32,087 | 27,845 | 28,372 | 23,307 |
| Majority | 3,738 | | 4,310 | | 4,242 | | 5,065 | |
| Per cent | 53.06 | 46.81 | 54.17 | 45.82 | 53.53 | 46.45 | 54.90 | 45.09 |
| Scattering (Pro.) | 72 | | | | 6 | | | |
| Total vote | 59,872 | | 51,618 | | 59,938 | | 51,679 | |

## FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1884.

| 1st District. | 1884. | | 1882. | | | 1st District. | 1884. | | 1882. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Davidson. Dem. | Locke. Rep | Davidson. Dem. | Skinner. Rep. | McKinnon. | | Davidson. Dem. | Locke. Rep. | Davidson. Dem. | Skinner. Rep. | McKinnon. |
| Calhoun | 196 | 143 | 132 | 1 | 127 | Manatee | 673 | 212 | 501 | 103 | 1 |
| Escambia | 1,873 | 1,871 | 865 | 1,233 | 183 | Monroe | 747 | 1,047 | 968 | 548 | 474 |
| Franklin | 276 | 216 | 287 | 114 | 33 | Polk | 761 | 58 | 481 | ..... | 2 |
| Gadsden | 1,064 | 879 | 752 | 7 | 1,025 | Santa Rosa | 804 | 473 | 568 | 329 | 16 |
| Hernando | 1,061 | 253 | 751 | 135 | ..... | Taylor | 212 | 134 | 184 | 25 | 2 |
| Hillsborough | 1,258 | 355 | 840 | 189 | 2 | Wakulla | 375 | 169 | 249 | 151 | ..... |
| Holmes | 385 | 75 | 240 | ..... | 101 | Walton | 464 | 370 | 415 | 63 | 217 |
| Jackson | 1,420 | 1,147 | 1,368 | 604 | 362 | Washington | 267 | 277 | 261 | 101 | 151 |
| Jefferson | 744 | 1,535 | 573 | 1,620 | 16 | | | | | | |
| Lafayette | 383 | 48 | 370 | 23 | ..... | Total | 14,619 | 11,899 | 11,244 | 7,017 | 3,553 |
| Leon | 837 | 2,194 | 630 | 1,511 | 570 | Plurality | 2,720 | | 4,227 | | |
| Levy | 658 | 341 | 669 | 260 | 153 | Per cent | 55.12 | 44.87 | 51.54 | 32.16 | 16.29 |
| Liberty | 161 | 96 | 140 | ..... | 118 | Total vote | 26,518 | | 21,814 | | |

**FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.***

| 2D DISTRICT. | 1884. Dougherty. Dem. | 1884. Bisbee Rep. | 1882. Finley Dem. | 1882. Bisbee Rep. | 2D DISTRICT. | 1884. Dougherty. Dem. | 1884. Bisbee Rep. | 1882. Finley Dem. | 1882. Bisbee Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alachua | 1,771 | 1,918 | 1,332 | 1,913 | Orange | 1,880 | 1,079 | 1,111 | 480 |
| Baker | 345 | 167 | 240 | 134 | Putnam | 1,184 | 1,128 | 788 | 806 |
| Bradford | 976 | 305 | 824 | 263 | St. Johns | 730 | 508 | 526 | 319 |
| Brevard | 385 | 107 | 219 | 70 | Sumter | 1,125 | 519 | 713 | 312 |
| Clay | 508 | 306 | 345 | 200 | Suwannee | 974 | 772 | 782 | 669 |
| Columbia | 1,064 | 949 | 931 | 810 | Volusia | 916 | 775 | 484 | 404 |
| Dade | 41 | 24 | 44 | 21 | | | | | |
| Duval | 1,955 | 3,292 | 1,244 | 2,334 | Total | 17,248 | 15,857 | 12,823 | 13,122 |
| Hamilton | 671 | 542 | 648 | 415 | Plurality | 1,391 | | | 299 |
| Madison | 557 | 614 | 998 | 1,494 | Per cent | 51.75 | 47.58 | 49.42 | 50.57 |
| Marion | 1,510 | 1,985 | 973 | 1,674 | Scattering | 219 | | | |
| Nassau | 776 | 872 | 621 | 804 | Total vote | 33,324 | | 25,945 | |

| The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: | Dem. | Rep. | Ind. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 20 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| House | 49 | 24 | 3 | 22 |
| Joint Ballot | 69 | 32 | 7 | 30 |

**GEORGIA.—State Ticket, 1880-1884.**

| COUNTIES.—137. | PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | 1884. Blaine Rep. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | GOVERNOR 1882. Stephens Dem. | 1882. Gartrell. Ind. | COUNTIES.—137. | PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | 1884. Blaine Rep. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | GOVERNOR 1882. Stephens Dem. | 1882. Gartrell. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appling | 503 | 345 | 295 | 122 | 696 | 232 | Forsyth | 557 | 137 | 1,159 | 120 | 725 | 711 |
| Baker | 424 | ..... | 324 | 341 | 564 | 167 | Franklin | 659 | 221 | 1,173 | 151 | 1,122 | 406 |
| Baldwin | 533 | 108 | 860 | 317 | 637 | 187 | Fulton | 1,939 | 925 | 3,045 | 2,229 | 2,860 | 2,060 |
| Banks | 500 | 164 | 645 | 120 | 671 | 222 | Gilmer | 373 | 147 | 405 | 225 | 467 | 483 |
| Bartow | 1,035 | 584 | 1,917 | 827 | 969 | 1,420 | Glascock | 251 | 29 | 212 | 8 | 418 | 41 |
| Berrien | 673 | 72 | 845 | 46 | 1,062 | 14 | Glynn | 437 | 659 | 292 | 368 | 507 | 452 |
| Bibb | 1,727 | 857 | 1,588 | 908 | 877 | 212 | Gordon | 885 | 126 | 1,248 | 163 | 1,114 | 481 |
| Brooks | 768 | 713 | 984 | 739 | 848 | 619 | Greene | 755 | 832 | 755 | 957 | 988 | 893 |
| Bryan | 253 | 239 | 233 | 121 | 409 | 145 | Gwinnett | 1,094 | 146 | 1,812 | 244 | 1,741 | 513 |
| Bulloch | 773 | 75 | 992 | 15 | 1,161 | 4 | Habersh'm | 534 | 135 | 1,121 | 6 | 938 | 356 |
| Burke | 558 | ..... | 983 | 2,114 | 773 | 1,194 | Hall | 1,242 | 259 | 1,745 | 269 | 1,617 | 213 |
| Butts | 638 | 527 | 672 | 403 | 580 | 422 | Hancock | 642 | 124 | 583 | 333 | 908 | 204 |
| Calhoun | 330 | 313 | 378 | 398 | 586 | 344 | Haralson | 530 | ..... | 399 | 82 | 409 | 363 |
| Camden | 170 | 363 | 331 | 635 | 149 | 3 | Harris | 1,197 | 859 | 1,036 | 893 | 822 | 197 |
| Campbell | 665 | 335 | 576 | 346 | 876 | 336 | Hart | 701 | 171 | 460 | 164 | 1,174 | 189 |
| Carroll | 2,058 | 499 | 1,240 | 329 | 1,395 | 522 | Heard | 818 | 325 | 617 | 264 | 492 | 74 |
| Catoosa | 443 | 114 | 488 | 65 | 572 | 191 | Henry | 933 | 694 | 691 | 506 | 1,010 | 810 |
| Charlton | 194 | 27 | 141 | 46 | 853 | 2 | Houston | 1,300 | 433 | 1,382 | 909 | 794 | 344 |
| Chatham | 3,144 | 1,747 | 3,404 | 2,160 | 2,090 | 178 | Irwin | 300 | 36 | 235 | ..... | 413 | 16 |
| Chat'ochee | 445 | 328 | 322 | 309 | 364 | 64 | Jackson | 1,082 | 411 | 1,271 | 441 | 1,390 | 949 |
| Chattooga | 793 | 191 | 1,166 | 206 | 783 | 300 | Jasper | 428 | 436 | 524 | 267 | 772 | 348 |
| Cherokee | 865 | 140 | 1,813 | 125 | 1,028 | 62 | Jefferson | 610 | 477 | 625 | 308 | 1,566 | 189 |
| Clarke | 778 | 765 | 809 | 765 | 442 | 335 | Johnson | 284 | 5 | 259 | 4 | 457 | 23 |
| Clay | 367 | 295 | 515 | 331 | 806 | 103 | Jones | 498 | 319 | 504 | 520 | 819 | 441 |
| Clayton | 505 | 279 | 882 | 148 | 577 | 290 | Laurens | 621 | 226 | 534 | 155 | 839 | 152 |
| Clinch | 429 | 68 | 368 | 93 | 591 | 163 | Lee | 435 | 499 | 263 | 715 | 272 | 474 |
| Cobb | 1,372 | 536 | 1,980 | 559 | 1,202 | 743 | Liberty | 472 | 841 | 419 | 720 | 590 | 612 |
| Coffee | 225 | 30 | 235 | ..... | 639 | 12 | Lincoln | 385 | ..... | 277 | ..... | 484 | 3 |
| Columbia | 402 | ..... | 244 | ..... | 368 | 1 | Lowndes | 648 | 598 | 737 | 249 | 805 | 437 |
| Colquitt | 151 | 39 | 177 | 43 | 280 | 25 | Lumpkin | 366 | 145 | 568 | 64 | 731 | 134 |
| Coweta | 1,489 | 1,326 | 1,381 | 1,285 | 1,377 | 905 | Macon | 661 | 650 | 703 | 748 | 689 | 294 |
| Crawford | 304 | 159 | 368 | 175 | 263 | 160 | Madison | 589 | 259 | 592 | 104 | 890 | 176 |
| Dade | 450 | 159 | 459 | 83 | 539 | 117 | Marion | 752 | 337 | 467 | 236 | 401 | 81 |
| Dawson | 287 | 59 | 420 | 128 | 608 | 167 | McDuffie | 423 | 195 | 351 | 60 | 996 | 222 |
| Decatur | 816 | 892 | 1,099 | 1,005 | 613 | 398 | McIntosh | 204 | 769 | 184 | 617 | 205 | 442 |
| De Kalb | 1,036 | 450 | 876 | 330 | 1,032 | 457 | Merriwet'r | 1,464 | 1,107 | 1,028 | 888 | 1,219 | 934 |
| Dodge | 476 | 434 | 363 | 65 | 579 | 413 | Miller | 115 | ..... | 241 | 18 | 398 | 13 |
| Dooly | 879 | 158 | 835 | 249 | 330 | 44 | Milton | 497 | 57 | 460 | 46 | 827 | 100 |
| Dougherty | 317 | 100 | 367 | 1,031 | 495 | 295 | Mitchell | 435 | 326 | 607 | 699 | 763 | 221 |
| Douglas | 458 | 205 | 482 | 124 | 590 | 295 | Monroe | 1,243 | 500 | 1,312 | 1,023 | 1,459 | 978 |
| Early | 410 | 247 | 737 | 249 | 417 | 240 | Montg'm'y | 457 | 189 | 246 | 72 | 710 | 178 |
| Echols | 186 | 91 | 185 | 40 | 298 | 77 | Morgan | 676 | 602 | 828 | 1,105 | 853 | 573 |
| Effingham | 369 | 143 | 365 | 206 | 458 | 88 | Murray | 668 | 240 | 933 | 95 | 931 | 411 |
| Elbert | 885 | 39 | 827 | 28 | 1,639 | 115 | Muscogee | 1,951 | 590 | 1,511 | 930 | 1,132 | 184 |
| Emanuel | 784 | 181 | 769 | 177 | 949 | 29 | Newton | 804 | 792 | 743 | 581 | 962 | 593 |
| Fannin | 282 | 442 | 343 | 302 | 236 | 355 | Oconee | 434 | 315 | 458 | 329 | 602 | 337 |
| Fayette | 578 | 246 | 499 | 183 | 746 | 251 | Oglethorpe | 492 | 60 | 637 | 158 | 862 | 2 |
| ..... | 1,654 | 863 | 2,251 | 892 | 1,887 | 896 | Paulding | 689 | 221 | 952 | 258 | 679 | 482 |

| Counties. —137. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Governor 1882. Stephens Dem. | Governor 1882. Gartrell. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pickens.... | 298 | 338 | 326 | 319 | 294 | 583 |
| Pierce..... | 460 | 197 | 275 | 195 | 309 | 98 |
| Pike..... | 908 | 684 | 1,070 | 733 | 1,209 | 625 |
| Polk..... | 607 | 415 | 1,066 | 508 | 801 | 421 |
| Pulaski.... | 983 | 288 | 823 | 448 | 596 | 151 |
| Putnam.... | 519 | ..... | 627 | 1 | 827 | 175 |
| Quitman... | 159 | 42 | 301 | 191 | 371 | 1 |
| Rabun..... | 229 | 5 | 532 | 2 | 523 | 172 |
| Randolph.. | 669 | 447 | 343 | 169 | 381 | 43 |
| Richmond.. | 3,293 | 1,945 | 2,430 | 1,497 | 1,986 | 780 |
| Rockdale .. | 508 | 225 | 464 | 243 | 503 | 451 |
| Schley ..... | 406 | 301 | 300 | 144 | 389 | 101 |
| Screven.... | 1,037 | 246 | 1,131 | 318 | 978 | 91 |
| Spalding... | 691 | 623 | 742 | 861 | 805 | 1,004 |
| Stewart.... | 684 | 207 | 640 | 128 | 783 | 234 |
| Sumter .... | 1,186 | 726 | 986 | 1,167 | 840 | 240 |
| Talbot..... | 907 | 1,331 | 719 | 713 | 868 | 421 |
| Taliaferro.. | 418 | 263 | 355 | 390 | 532 | 428 |
| Tattnall .... | 645 | 252 | 562 | 113 | 851 | 222 |
| Taylor ..... | 773 | 440 | 572 | 324 | 418 | 208 |
| Telfair ..... | 477 | 120 | 267 | 63 | 627 | 257 |
| Terrell .... | 541 | 278 | 736 | 327 | 306 | 37 |
| Thomas.... | 290 | 289 | 1,316 | 1,213 | 1,173 | 473 |
| Towns ..... | 165 | 147 | 254 | 178 | 215 | 220 |
| Troup..... | 1,209 | 463 | 1,139 | 798 | 955 | 161 |
| Twiggs..... | 268 | 164 | 196 | 362 | 762 | 247 |
| Union ..... | 377 | 176 | 664 | 47 | 618 | 269 |
| Upson..... | 778 | 374 | 789 | 597 | 869 | 443 |
| Walker ... | 770 | 248 | 1,194 | 341 | 691 | 553 |
| Walton .... | 1,017 | 324 | 855 | 279 | 1,408 | 867 |
| Ware ..... | 365 | 179 | 325 | 201 | 440 | 158 |
| Warren.... | 521 | 142 | 572 | 266 | 918 | 227 |
| Washing'n. | 1,083 | 939 | 1,071 | 939 | 1,494 | 356 |
| Wayne..... | 449 | 199 | 353 | 122 | 615 | 123 |
| Webster ... | 353 | 261 | 301 | 164 | 330 | 142 |
| White..... | 317 | 53 | 644 | 56 | 630 | 128 |
| Whitfield.. | 883 | 576 | 907 | 172 | 1,095 | 654 |
| Wilcox..... | 397 | 43 | 294 | 16 | 181 | 31 |
| Wilkes..... | 785 | ..... | 727 | 193 | 1,337 | 53 |
| Wilkinson . | 625 | 289 | 557 | 72 | 769 | 150 |
| Worth..... | 420 | 178 | 491 | 132 | 819 | 150 |
| Total..... | 94,653 | 47,692 | 102,522 | 52,648 | 107,253 | 44,896 |
| Plurality .. | 46,961 | | 49,874 | | 62,357 | |
| Per cent.... | 65.94 | 33.22 | 65.86 | 33.82 | 70.49 | 29.50 |
| Scattering. | 1,198 | | 481 | | | |
| Total vote | 143,543 | | 155,651 | | 152,149 | |

NOTE.—Of the 1,198 "scattering" in 1884, 168 votes were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 135 for Butler, Greenback; and 895 (in Burke County) for bolting "Whig Republican" electors for President, not counted for Blaine.

## GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Dist. | Norwood. Dem. | Pleasants. Rep. | Nicholls. Dem. | Atkins. Rep. |
| | 10,857 | 6,012 | 6,055 | 3,884 |
| Maj .. | 4,845 | | 2,171 | |
| Tot. v. | 16,869 | | 9,939 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Dist. | Turner. Dem. | No opposition. | Turner. Dem. | Wesolowsky. Rep. |
| | 7,828 | .... | 7,794 | 4,406 |
| Maj..... | | | 3,388 | |
| Tot. v. | 7,828 | | 12,200 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Dist. | Crisp. Dem. | Bell. Rep. | Crisp. Dem. | Harrall. Ind. |
| | 9,963 | 4,268 | 4,121 | 329 |
| Maj.... | 5,695 | | 3,792 | |
| Scat.... | | 94 | | |
| Tot. v. | 14,325 | | 4,450 | |

| | 1884. | | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Dis. | Harris. Dem. | Miner. Rep. | Persons. Ind. | Buchanan. Dem. | Pou Ind. |
| | 10,008 | 4,156 | 5,473 | 5,583 | 1,502 |
| Plur.... | 5,135 | | | 4,081 | |
| Tot. v.. | 20,237 | | | 7,085 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Dist. | Hammond. Dem. | Martin. Rep. | Hammond. Dem. | Buck. Rep. |
| | 9,008 | 5,130 | 10,788 | 5,756 |
| Maj.... | 3,878 | | 5,032 | |
| Tot. v.. | 14,138 | | 16,544 | |

| | 1884. | | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Dist. | Blount. Dem. | No opposition. | Scat. | Blount. Dem. | |
| | 7,922 | .... | 26 | 3,514 | |
| Maj..... | | | | 3,488 | |
| Tot. v.. | 7,922 | | | 3,540 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Dis. | Clements. Dem. | Kirkwood. Rep. | Clements. Dem. | Felton. Ind. |
| | 10,496 | 3,417 | 12,069 | 10,475 |
| Plur.. | 7,079 | | 1,594 | |
| Scat.. | | 853 | | |
| Tot. v. | 14,766 | | 22,544 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8th Dist. | Reese. Dem. | Martin. Rep. | Reese. Dem. | Scat. |
| | 7,634 | 3,250 | 4,384 | 185 |
| Maj.... | 4,584 | | 4,199 | |
| Tot. v. | 11,084 | | 4,569 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Dis. | Candler. Dem. | Scat. | Candler. Dem. | Speer. Ind. |
| | 8,829 | 48 | 14,521 | 11,915 |
| Maj.. | 8,781 | | 2,606 | |
| Scat.. | | 98 | | 452 |
| Tot. v. | 8,877 | | 26,436 | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Dis. | Barnes. Dem. | Wright. Rep. | | |
| | 9,166 | 1,277 | | |
| Plur.... | 7,889 | | | |
| Scat.... | | 187 | | |
| Tot. v.. | 10,630 | | | |

The Legislature of 1884–86 stands on joint ballot 215 Democrats, 6 Republicans.

## IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1884.

The following are the officially reported majorities for the Democratic and the Republican candidates for Congress at the November election, 1884:

| Counties—14. | Hailey. Dem. | Singiser. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Ada..... | 61 | ... |
| Alturas..... | 163 | ... |
| Bear Lake ..... | 394 | ... |
| Boise..... | 49 | ... |
| Cassia..... | 246 | ... |
| Custer ..... | 140 | ... |
| Idaho..... | ... | 11 |
| Kootenai..... | ... | 61 |
| Lemhi ..... | ... | 58 |
| Nez Perce ..... | ... | 328 |

| Counties—14. | Hailey. Dem. | Singiser. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Oneida ..... | 381 | ... |
| Owyhee ..... | 70 | ... |
| Shoshone ..... | ... | 143 |
| Washington ..... | 183 | .. |
| Total..... | 1,547 | 761 |
| Democratic majority.... | 786 | |
| Independent..... | 90 | |
| Total vote of Territory. | 13,288 | |

At the Congressional election of November, 1882, T. F. Singiser, Republican, was elected to Congress by about 3,500 majority over Ainslie, Democrat.

The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: 17 Republicans, 13 Democrats, 6 Anti-Mormons.

## ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.

| Counties—102. | President. | | | | | | | Governor. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | | | 1880. | | | 1884. | | | |
| | Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John. Pro. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Oglesby. Rep. | Harrison. Dem. | Harper. Gr. | Hobbs Pro. |
| Adams | 4,988 | 6,904 | 249 | 151 | 4,987 | 6,113 | 608 | 5,102 | 6,809 | 177 | 123 |
| Alexander | 1,753 | 1,406 | 2 | 7 | 1,579 | 1,353 | 46 | 1,733 | 1,418 | 4 | 9 |
| Bond | 1,656 | 1,390 | 5 | 146 | 1,711 | 1,273 | 108 | 1,629 | 1,417 | 3 | 145 |
| Boone | 2,000 | 443 | 11 | 122 | 2,038 | 321 | 84 | 2,005 | 456 | 10 | 115 |
| Brown | 963 | 1,650 | 82 | 44 | 1,008 | 1,655 | 153 | 968 | 1,660 | 67 | 43 |
| Bureau | 3,702 | 2,754 | 213 | 174 | 4,099 | 2,655 | 329 | 3,762 | 2,738 | 176 | 156 |
| Calhoun | 524 | 957 | ..... | .... | 505 | 946 | 22 | 525 | 957 | ..... | ..... |
| Carroll | 2,469 | 1,124 | 54 | 59 | 2,396 | 960 | 154 | 2,490 | 1,122 | 59 | 54 |
| Cass | 1,405 | 2,056 | 50 | 74 | 1,262 | 1,778 | 224 | 1,393 | 2,086 | 36 | 66 |
| Champaign | 4,854 | 3,802 | 232 | 166 | 4,720 | 3,472 | 566 | 4,909 | 3,826 | 176 | 124 |
| Christian | 2,546 | 3,193 | 200 | 188 | 2,687 | 3,346 | 194 | 2,567 | 3,224 | 172 | 170 |
| Clark | 2,214 | 2,505 | 61 | 81 | 1,999 | 2,374 | 337 | 2,224 | 2,489 | 75 | 77 |
| Clay | 1,707 | 1,690 | 42 | 26 | 1,555 | 1,660 | 185 | 1,724 | 1,693 | 42 | 26 |
| Clinton | 1,352 | 2,416 | 15 | 59 | 1,578 | 2,242 | 116 | 1,362 | 2,411 | 15 | 59 |
| Coles | 3,193 | 3,234 | 69 | 73 | 2,991 | 2,905 | 141 | 3,216 | 3,244 | 50 | 66 |
| Cook | 69,251 | 60,633 | 812 | 996 | 54,816 | 44,302 | 1,168 | 65,130 | 65,233 | 409 | 997 |
| Crawford | 1,608 | 1,872 | 65 | 18 | 1,541 | 1,917 | 24 | 1,619 | 1,879 | 56 | 16 |
| Cumberland | 1,435 | 1,756 | 20 | 39 | 1,365 | 1,563 | 92 | 1,433 | 1,777 | 16 | 26 |
| DeKalb | 4,116 | 1,749 | 13 | 120 | 4,124 | 1,578 | 104 | 4,153 | 1,745 | 7 | 90 |
| Dewitt | 1,987 | 1,981 | 56 | 56 | 2,011 | 1,845 | 168 | 1,979 | 2,012 | 45 | 47 |
| Douglas | 1,924 | 1,704 | 36 | 73 | 1,918 | 1,689 | 65 | 1,935 | 1,711 | 31 | 64 |
| Du Page | 2,245 | 1,560 | 2 | 105 | 2,327 | 1,229 | 16 | 2,225 | 1,592 | 11 | 95 |
| Edgar | 2,912 | 3,195 | 47 | 92 | 2,834 | 2,989 | 127 | 2,898 | 3,224 | 34 | 81 |
| Edwards | 1,256 | 648 | 1 | 22 | 1,177 | 575 | 10 | 1,260 | 657 | ..... | 29 |
| Effingham | 1,357 | 2,633 | 28 | 43 | 1,361 | 2,452 | 100 | 1,357 | 2,624 | 24 | 46 |
| Fayette | 2,265 | 2,708 | 39 | 42 | 2,136 | 2,633 | 207 | 2,269 | 2,726 | 28 | 36 |
| Ford | 1,943 | 1,000 | 99 | 87 | 1,857 | 780 | 455 | 1,938 | 1,039 | 67 | 78 |
| Franklin | 1,431 | 1,720 | 63 | 50 | 1,286 | 1,610 | 283 | 1,431 | 1,727 | 56 | 51 |
| Fulton | 4,508 | 4,899 | 161 | 179 | 4,168 | 4,718 | 553 | 4,554 | 4,887 | 161 | 179 |
| Gallatin | 1,165 | 1,582 | 1 | 19 | 1,050 | 1,574 | 20 | 1,164 | 1,582 | ..... | ..... |
| Greene | 2,010 | 3,205 | 54 | 48 | 1,865 | 3,160 | 49 | 2,032 | 3,205 | 47 | 65 |
| Grundy | 2,166 | 1,213 | 191 | 96 | 2,087 | 1,135 | 202 | 2,165 | 1,252 | 167 | 93 |
| Hamilton | 1,316 | 1,940 | 68 | 48 | 1,002 | 1,760 | 499 | 1,322 | 1,945 | 61 | 43 |
| Hancock | 3,272 | 3,875 | 147 | 94 | 3,610 | 3,957 | 274 | 3,265 | 3,930 | 128 | 76 |
| Hardin | 556 | 716 | 4 | 10 | 484 | 765 | 10 | 546 | 722 | ..... | ..... |
| Henderson | 1,233 | 912 | 48 | 25 | 1,279 | 923 | 152 | 1,250 | 902 | 42 | 23 |
| Henry | 4,111 | 2,070 | 319 | 259 | 4,469 | 2,061 | 730 | 4,153 | 2,124 | 255 | 235 |
| Iroquois | 3,823 | 3,076 | 82 | 194 | 4,128 | 2,738 | 443 | 3,835 | 3,117 | 46 | 187 |
| Jackson | 2,582 | 2,380 | 107 | 95 | 2,152 | 2,160 | 493 | 2,565 | 2,409 | 84 | 92 |
| Jasper | 1,430 | 2,004 | 48 | 24 | 1,194 | 1,761 | 88 | 1,428 | 2,017 | 36 | 25 |
| Jefferson | 1,850 | 2,392 | 97 | 38 | 1,700 | 2,304 | 311 | 1,861 | 2,449 | 49 | 39 |
| Jersey | 1,307 | 2,014 | 1 | 80 | 1,348 | 2,107 | 123 | 1,304 | 2,034 | 1 | 72 |
| Jo Daviess | 2,765 | 2,477 | 86 | 159 | 2,994 | 2,363 | 168 | 2,783 | 2,480 | 32 | 148 |
| Johnson | 1,628 | 832 | 71 | 129 | 1,521 | 893 | 170 | 1,632 | 847 | 53 | 134 |
| Kane | 7,143 | 3,558 | 124 | 206 | 6,180 | 2,831 | 410 | 7,190 | 3,613 | 81 | 161 |
| Kankakee | 3,058 | 1,947 | 23 | 166 | 3,201 | 1,640 | 107 | 3,044 | 1,981 | 17 | 153 |
| Kendall | 1,905 | 739 | 45 | 120 | 1,954 | 679 | 233 | 1,894 | 747 | 41 | 123 |
| Knox | 5,049 | 2,489 | 327 | 195 | 4,863 | 2,392 | 869 | 5,116 | 2,500 | 362 | 154 |
| Lake | 2,765 | 1,626 | 14 | 109 | 2,884 | 1,494 | 59 | 2,771 | 1,646 | 8 | 95 |
| La Salle | 6,901 | 7,148 | 358 | 337 | 6,941 | 6,308 | 892 | 6,842 | 7,370 | 358 | 337 |
| Lawrence | 1,502 | 1,559 | 20 | 40 | 1,492 | 1,497 | 39 | 1,504 | 1,560 | 19 | 29 |
| Lee | 3,263 | 2,447 | 64 | 99 | 3,359 | 2,242 | 195 | 3,263 | 2,461 | 13 | 96 |
| Livingston | 3,850 | 3,469 | 210 | 135 | 3,771 | 2,861 | 865 | 3,917 | 3,488 | 161 | 102 |
| Logan | 2,606 | 2,862 | 52 | 262 | 2,729 | 2,687 | 121 | 2,643 | 2,887 | 29 | 223 |
| Macon | 3,851 | 3,540 | 70 | 395 | 3,447 | 3,069 | 185 | 3,871 | 3,553 | 54 | 364 |
| Macoupin | 3,962 | 4,574 | 109 | 148 | 3,904 | 4,341 | 113 | 3,993 | 4,608 | 68 | 127 |
| Madison | 5,069 | 5,321 | 12 | 182 | 5,024 | 4,677 | 115 | 5,101 | 5,348 | ..... | ..... |
| Marion | 2,253 | 2,760 | 203 | 133 | 2,060 | 2,507 | 471 | 2,214 | 2,819 | 174 | 135 |
| Marshall | 1,708 | 1,680 | 33 | 50 | 1,684 | 1,603 | 107 | 1,726 | 1,681 | 24 | 42 |
| Mason | 1,485 | 2,016 | 38 | 68 | 1,616 | 1,926 | 148 | 1,479 | 2,035 | 26 | 68 |
| Massac | 1,430 | 793 | 1 | 37 | 1,484 | 778 | 14 | 1,430 | 803 | ..... | 35 |
| McDonough | 3,079 | 3,080 | 154 | 121 | 3,014 | 2,877 | 468 | 3,103 | 3,121 | 111 | 101 |
| McHenry | 3,697 | 2,070 | 24 | 146 | 3,516 | 1,799 | 194 | 3,718 | 2,088 | 10 | 127 |
| McLean | 7,437 | 5,569 | 58 | 449 | 7,317 | 5,202 | 317 | 7,425 | 5,658 | 40 | 397 |
| Menard | 1,134 | 1,579 | 183 | 65 | 994 | 1,473 | 470 | 1,160 | 1,597 | 151 | 56 |
| Mercer | 2,273 | 1,634 | 227 | 87 | 2,348 | 1,487 | 448 | 2,301 | 1,690 | 165 | 58 |
| Monroe | 1,127 | 1,834 | ..... | 3 | 1,172 | 1,712 | ..... | 1,135 | 1,833 | ..... | ..... |
| Montgomery | 2,720 | 3,298 | 69 | 170 | 2,702 | 3,173 | 201 | 2,729 | 3,313 | 43 | 164 |
| Morgan | 3,226 | 3,657 | 102 | 178 | 3,199 | 3,452 | 297 | 3,277 | 3,703 | 69 | 133 |

## ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

| Counties—102. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John. Pro. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Oglesby. Rep. | Harrison. Dem. | Harper. Gr. | Hobbs Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moultrie | 1,287 | 1,702 | 85 | 42 | 1,233 | 1,593 | 197 | 1,298 | 1,723 | 69 | 28 |
| Ogle | 3,929 | 2,285 | 61 | 138 | 4,054 | 2,085 | 249 | 3,985 | 2,291 | 61 | 138 |
| Peoria | 6,032 | 6,737 | 435 | 100 | 5,105 | 5,705 | 720 | 6,067 | 6,824 | 377 | 73 |
| Perry | 1,666 | 1,664 | 46 | 130 | 1,751 | 1,535 | 64 | 1,660 | 1,677 | 40 | 133 |
| Piatt | 2,046 | 1,787 | 47 | 48 | 1,855 | 1,578 | 156 | 2,059 | 1,790 | 31 | 41 |
| Pike | 2,904 | 3,875 | 356 | 56 | 2,968 | 3,812 | 777 | 2,920 | 3,904 | 320 | 71 |
| Pope | 1,645 | 903 | 4 | ..... | 1,561 | 914 | 39 | 1,642 | 910 | 4 | ..... |
| Pulaski | 1,421 | 744 | 9 | 16 | 1,174 | 742 | 37 | 1,416 | 748 | 5 | 15 |
| Putnam | 597 | 525 | ..... | 72 | 704 | 503 | 2 | 605 | 526 | ..... | 63 |
| Randolph | 2,452 | 2,674 | 3 | 128 | 2,705 | 2,614 | 41 | 2,465 | 2,687 | 3 | 106 |
| Richland | 1,525 | 1,678 | ..... | 78 | 1,628 | 1,736 | 2 | 1,532 | 1,683 | ..... | 70 |
| Rock Island | 3,824 | 2,785 | 937 | 83 | 4,025 | 2,565 | 1,001 | 3,850 | 2,851 | 870 | 59 |
| Saline | 1,815 | 1,670 | 5 | 25 | 1,488 | 1,608 | 25 | 1,828 | 1,680 | 5 | 25 |
| Sangamon | 6,007 | 6,840 | 72 | 195 | 5,476 | 6,196 | 238 | 5,895 | 7,022 | 46 | 173 |
| Schuyler | 1,533 | 1,956 | 25 | 24 | 1,520 | 1,937 | 69 | 1,536 | 1,957 | 23 | 21 |
| Scott | 1,034 | 1,331 | 42 | 30 | 1,035 | 1,288 | 129 | 1,044 | 1,336 | 32 | 26 |
| Shelby | 2,136 | 3,672 | 632 | 80 | 2,017 | 3,328 | 1,017 | 2,187 | 3,709 | 582 | 70 |
| Stark | 1,365 | 784 | 212 | 99 | 1,382 | 681 | 380 | 1,384 | 796 | 190 | 92 |
| St. Clair | 5,327 | 6,919 | 76 | 99 | 5,847 | 5,877 | 251 | 5,312 | 7,003 | 6 | 90 |
| Stephenson | 3,425 | 3,227 | 21 | 185 | 3,581 | 3,071 | 65 | 3,441 | 3,208 | 21 | 183 |
| Tazewell | 2,668 | 3,383 | 62 | 79 | 2,919 | 3,367 | 153 | 2,654 | 3,422 | 46 | 73 |
| Union | 1,249 | 2,343 | 4 | 31 | 1,139 | 2,264 | 10 | 1,248 | 2,255 | 4 | 28 |
| Vermillion | 5,650 | 4,111 | 147 | 210 | 4,982 | 3,421 | 453 | 5,664 | 4,120 | 135 | 203 |
| Wabash | 1,076 | 1,233 | 26 | 13 | 939 | 1,142 | 39 | 1,083 | 1,234 | 25 | 11 |
| Warren | 2,749 | 2,052 | 148 | 165 | 2,849 | 2,003 | 305 | 2,766 | 2,068 | 119 | 164 |
| Washington | 2,051 | 1,884 | ..... | 284 | 2,280 | 1,912 | 44 | 2,059 | 1,886 | ..... | 224 |
| Wayne | 2,280 | 2,498 | 38 | 12 | 2,063 | 2,204 | 159 | 2,288 | 2,510 | 38 | 12 |
| White | 1,918 | 2,723 | 71 | 63 | 1,811 | 2,591 | 265 | 1,930 | 2,728 | 65 | 59 |
| Whiteside | 3,737 | 2,277 | 164 | 214 | 3,918 | 2,215 | 403 | 3,767 | 2,286 | 141 | 205 |
| Will | 5,792 | 4,722 | 382 | 111 | 5,776 | 3,803 | 882 | 5,684 | 5,029 | 198 | 97 |
| Williamson | 2,253 | 1,981 | 35 | 28 | 1,853 | 1,825 | 141 | 2,259 | 1,991 | 28 | 19 |
| Winnebago | 4,944 | 1,791 | 116 | 534 | 4,617 | 1,511 | 278 | 4,962 | 1,810 | 109 | 511 |
| Woodford | 1,803 | 2,409 | 17 | 112 | 2,007 | 2,364 | 108 | 1,791 | 2,434 | 17 | 101 |
| Total | 337,411 | 312,584 | 10,849 | 12,005 | 318,037 | 277,321 | 26,358 | 334,222 | 319,599 | 8,642 | 10,764 |
| Plurality | 24,827 | | | | 40,716 | | | 14,623 | | | |
| Per cent | 50.14 | 46.45 | 1.61 | 1.78 | 51.10 | 44.56 | 4.23 | 49.64 | 47.47 | 1.28 | 1.59 |
| Scattering | | | | | | 596 | | | | | |
| Total vote | 672,849 | | | | 622,312 | | | 673,227 | | | |

**The Illinois Legislature of 1885–86 stands:**

| | Rep. | Dem. | Majority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 26 | 25 | 1 Rep. |
| House | 76 | 77 | 1 Dem. |
| Joint Ballot | 102 | 102 | Tie. |

## ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st Dist. | 1884. Dunham. Rep. | Tilden. Dem. | Clark. Gr. | 1882. Dunham. Rep. | Doane. Dem. | Grover. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | 20,245 | 14,655 | 501 | 11,571 | 10,534 | 644 |
| Plurality | 5,590 | | | 1,037 | | |
| Per cent. | 56.72 | 41.06 | 1.40 | 50.86 | 46.30 | 2.83 |
| Scat. (Pro.) | | 288 | | | | |
| Total vote | | 35,689 | | 22,749 | | |

| 2d Dist. | 1884. Lawler. Dem. | Finerty. Ind. | 1882. Finerty. I. D. | Sheridan. Dem. | Altpeter. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | 13,954 | 11,532 | 9,360 | 6,939 | 189 |
| Plurality | 2,402 | | 2,421 | | |
| Per cent. | 54.65 | 45.25 | 56.15 | 41.63 | 1.13 |
| Scattering | | 23 | | 180 | |
| Total vote | 25,529 | | | 16,668 | |

**ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.***

| 3d Dist. | 1884. Fitzsimmons. Rep. | Mason. I. R. | Ward. Dem. | Lee. Gr. | 1882. Davis. Rep. | Black. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | 8,928 | 10,806 | 15,601 | 2,801 | 12,511 | 10,274 |
| Plur. | | | 4,795 | | 2,237 | |
| Per c. | 23.41 | 28.33 | 40.90 | 7.34 | 53.15 | 43.65 |
| Scat'g | | | | | | 3 |
| Tot. v. | | 38,136 | | | 23,536 | |

| 4th District. | Adams. Rep. | Altgeld. Dem. | Austin. Pro. | Adams. Rep. | Tree. Dem. | Crandon. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | 18,333 | 15,291 | 467 | 11,686 | 9,446 | 663 |
| Plur. | 3,042 | | | 2,240 | | |
| Per c. | 53.77 | 44.85 | 1.36 | 53.30 | 43.08 | 3.02 |
| Scat'g | | | | | 128 | |
| Tot. v. | | 34,091 | | | 21,928 | |

| 5th District. | Ellwood. Rep. | Bishop. Dem. | Ellwood. Rep. | Price. Dem. | Dean. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | 2,127 | 442 | 1,892 | 195 | 113 |
| De Kalb | 4,205 | 1,734 | 2,747 | 853 | 17 |
| Kane | 7,448 | 3,561 | 4,120 | 1,905 | 31 |
| Lake | 2,877 | 1,628 | 2,171 | 1,166 | 31 |
| McHenry | 3,843 | 2,059 | 2,064 | 1,008 | 74 |
| Total | 20,500 | 9,424 | 12,994 | 5,127 | 268 |
| Plurality | 11,476 | | 7,867 | | |
| Per cent | 68.44 | 31.46 | 70.60 | 27.85 | 1.45 |
| Scatter'g. | | 27 | | 16 | |
| Total v. | | 29,951 | | 18,405 | |

| 6th District. | Hitt. Rep. | Blaisdell. Dem. | Hitt. Rep. | Tickenor. Dem. | Curtis. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carroll | 2,516 | 1,033 | 1,929 | 610 | 57 |
| Jo Daviess | 2,897 | 2,469 | 2,271 | 1,961 | 93 |
| Ogle | 3,982 | 2,268 | 2,514 | 2,054 | 78 |
| Stephenson | 3,454 | 3,227 | 2,763 | 2,752 | 9 |
| Winnebago | 5,269 | 1,894 | 3,239 | 1,648 | 117 |
| Total | 18,048 | 10,891 | 12,726 | 9,045 | 354 |
| Plurality | 7,157 | | 3,681 | | |
| Per cent | 62.02 | 37.43 | 57.20 | 40.66 | 1.59 |
| Scattering | | 157 | | 120 | |
| Total vote | | 29,096 | | 22,245 | |

| 7th District. | Henderson. Rep. | Eckels. D.-Gr. | Haaff. Pro. | Henderson. Rep. | Johnson. Dem. | Lloyd Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bureau | 3,714 | 2,989 | 114 | 2,858 | 1,996 | 452 |
| Henry | 4,151 | 2,390 | 208 | 3,374 | 1,174 | 720 |
| Lee | 3,272 | 2,454 | 89 | 2,961 | 1,650 | 192 |
| Putnam | 600 | 527 | 64 | 509 | 431 | 26 |
| Whiteside | 3,761 | 2,320 | 237 | 3,049 | 1,118 | 274 |
| Total | 15,498 | 10,680 | 712 | 12,751 | 6,369 | 1,673 |
| Plurality | 4,818 | | | 6,382 | | |
| Per cent | 57.60 | 39.69 | 2.64 | 61.11 | 30.52 | 8.61 |
| Scattering | | 13 | | | 40 | |
| Total vote | | 26,903 | | | 20,863 | |

| 8th District. | 1884. Plumb. Rep. | Haley. Dem. | Wood. Gr. | 1882. Cullen. Rep. | Haley. Dem. | Harldy. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Du Page | 2,259 | 1,564 | 3 | 1,817 | 1,008 | 10 |
| Grundy | 2,148 | 1,272 | 157 | 1,597 | 997 | 10 |
| Kendall | 1,867 | 752 | 43 | 1,340 | 456 | 112 |
| La Salle | 6,765 | 7,368 | 358 | 5,162 | 6,349 | 560 |
| Will | 5,672 | 5,003 | 203 | 3,935 | 4,868 | 325 |
| Total | 18,711 | 15,958 | 764 | 13,851 | 13,673 | 1,017 |
| Plural | 2,758 | | | 178 | | |
| Per cent | 51.76 | 44.13 | 2.11 | 46.94 | 46.33 | 3.44 |
| Scatter. | | 719 | | | 965 | |
| Total v. | | 36,147 | | | 29,506 | |

| 9th District. | Payson. Rep. | Kirk. Dem. | McGrew. Pro. | Payson. Rep. | Buck. Dem. | Barnard. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ford | 1,983 | 1,029 | 74 | 1,391 | 575 | 344 |
| Iroquois | 3,835 | 3,144 | 185 | 2,860 | 1,973 | 517 |
| Kan'kee | 3,083 | 1,921 | 177 | 2,125 | 1,166 | 340 |
| Livingst | 4,053 | 3,455 | 73 | 3,211 | 1,898 | 798 |
| Marshall | 1,723 | 1,702 | 25 | 1,483 | 1,556 | 46 |
| Woodf'd | 1,804 | 2,435 | 82 | 1,549 | 2,085 | 93 |
| Total | 16,481 | 13,716 | 626 | 12,619 | 9,243 | 2,138 |
| Plural | 2,765 | | | 3,376 | | |
| Per cent | 53.46 | 44.49 | | 52.37 | 38.36 | 8.87 |
| Scatt'g | | | | | 94 | |
| Tot. v. | | 30,823 | | | 24,094 | |

| 10th District. | Worthington. D. Gr. | Starr. Rep. | Worthington. Dem. | Lewis. Rep. | Mitchell. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fulton | 5,066 | 4,580 | 4,461 | 3,795 | 365 |
| Knox | 3,039 | 4,999 | 2,246 | 3,535 | 420 |
| Peoria | 7,551 | 5,667 | 6,311 | 4,702 | 330 |
| Stark | 1,102 | 1,336 | 553 | 1,148 | 320 |
| Total | 16,758 | 16,582 | 13,571 | 13,180 | 1,335 |
| Plurality | 176 | | 391 | | |
| Per cent | 50.13 | 49.61 | 48.31 | 46.92 | 4.75 |
| Scattering | | 84 | | | |
| Tot. vote. | | 33,424 | | 28,086 | |

| 11th District. | Neece. Dem. | Petrie. Rep. | Broadus. Pro. | Marsh. Rep. | Neece. Dem. | Haney. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schuyler | 2,068 | 1,494 | 20 | 1,074 | 1,654 | 88 |
| Hancock | 4,068 | 3,260 | 75 | 2,160 | 3,911 | 361 |
| McDo'gh | 3,356 | 2,964 | 94 | 2,523 | 3,012 | 457 |
| Warren | 2,264 | 2,726 | 126 | 2,232 | 1,716 | 665 |
| Mercer | 1,896 | 2,308 | ... | 1,848 | 1,251 | 385 |
| Hender'n | 998 | 1,210 | 18 | 1,016 | 578 | 226 |
| R. Island | 3,681 | 3,882 | 45 | 3,122 | 2,182 | 1,479 |
| Total | 18,291 | 17,864 | 378 | 13,975 | 14,604 | 3,671 |
| Plurality | 427 | | | 629 | | |
| Per cent | 50.06 | 48.89 | 1.03 | 43.33 | 45.28 | 11.38 |
| Scatt'g. | | | | 1 | | |
| Tot. v. | | 36,533 | | | 32,251 | |

**ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.***

| 12th District. | 1884. Riggs. Dem. | 1884. Black. Rep. | 1884. Parker. Gir. | 1882. Singleton. I. D. | 1882. Riggs. Dem. | 1882. Miner. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams.. | 6,728 | 5,086 | 251 | 5,711 | 2,546 | 1,248 |
| Brown.. | 1,657 | 951 | 83 | 678 | 1,147 | 485 |
| Calhoun | 958 | 523 | ... | 284 | 768 | 121 |
| Cass.... | 2,060 | 1,402 | 47 | 289 | 1,926 | 371 |
| Greene.. | 3,226 | 2,016 | 45 | 1,141 | 2,479 | 878 |
| Jersey.. | 2,023 | 1,310 | ... | 771 | 1,566 | 349 |
| Pike.... | 3,881 | 2,922 | 362 | 2,667 | 3,285 | 385 |
| Scott... | 1,517 | 967 | 30 | 238 | 1,599 | 293 |
| Total. | 22,045 | 15,177 | 818 | 11,782 | 15,316 | 4,130 |
| Plural'y | 6,868 | | | | 3,534 | |
| Per cent | 57.65 | 39.69 | 2.13 | 37.72 | 49.04 | 13.22 |
| Scatt'ng | | 194 | | | 2 | |
| Tot. v. | | 38,234 | | | 31,230 | |

| 13th Dist. | Springer. Dem. | Taylor. Rep. | Harrington. Pro. | Smith. Rep. | Springer. Dem. | Miller. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christi'n | 3,201 | 2,513 | .... | 2,159 | 2,763 | 268 |
| Mason... | 2,098 | 1,478 | .... | 1,435 | 1,764 | 251 |
| Menard.. | 1,586 | 1,137 | .... | 796 | 1,504 | 477 |
| Morgan.. | 3,699 | 3,223 | .... | 3,064 | 3,494 | 193 |
| Sanga'n. | 6,899 | 5,956 | .... | 4,432 | 6,004 | ..... |
| Tazewell | 3,395 | 2,664 | .... | 2,456 | 2,881 | 151 |
| Total.. | 20,808 | 16,971 | 747 | 14,042 | 18,360 | 1,414 |
| Plural'y. | 3,837 | | | | 4,318 | |
| Per cent. | 53.14 | 43.34 | 1.90 | 41.61 | 54.40 | 4.51 |
| Scatter'g | | 628 | | | 4 | |
| Total v. | | 39,154 | | | 33,746 | |

| 14th District. | Rowell. Rep. | Clark. Dem. | Randolph. Pro. | Rowell. Rep. | Stevenson. Dem. | Harts. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Witt. | 2,000 | 1,977 | 55 | 1,794 | 1,979 | 132 |
| Logan... | 2,623 | 2,852 | 256 | 2,412 | 2,756 | 435 |
| McLean. | 7,534 | 5,499 | 426 | 5,976 | 5,162 | 647 |
| Macon .. | 3,888 | 3,557 | 390 | 3,326 | 3,019 | 185 |
| Piatt..... | 2,058 | 1,788 | 41 | 1,765 | 1,682 | 15 |
| Total. | 18,052 | 15,673 | 1,168 | 15,273 | 14,598 | 1,414 |
| Plural'y | 2,379 | | | 675 | | |
| Per cent | 51.38 | 44.60 | 3.32 | 48.82 | 46.65 | 4.51 |
| Scatt'g. | | 241 | | | 2 | |
| Total v. | | 35,134 | | | 31,287 | |

| 15th Dist. | Cannon. Rep. | Black. Dem. | Thornton. Pro. | Cannon. Rep. | Hunter. Dem. | Barnes. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champ'n | 4,556 | 4,347 | 55 | 3,831 | 3,821 | 179 |
| Coles..... | 3,108 | 3,402 | 48 | 2,862 | 2,950 | 82 |
| Douglas . | 1,874 | 1,799 | 48 | 1,715 | 1,657 | 64 |
| Edgar ... | 2,844 | 3,315 | 66 | 2,986 | 3,084 | 48 |
| Verm'n.. | 5,502 | 4,474 | 123 | 4,474 | 3,639 | 163 |
| Total. | 17,884 | 17,337 | 340 | 15,868 | 14,651 | 536 |
| Plurality | 547 | | | 1,217 | | |
| Per cent. | 50.29 | 48.75 | .95 | 51.09 | 47.17 | 1.72 |
| Total v. | | 35,561 | | | 31,055 | |

| 17th District. | Eden. Dem. | Hamlin. Rep. | Gomer. Pro. | Moulton. Dem. | Barlow. Rep. | Corley. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20,402 | 13,366 | 470 | 14,495 | 10,068 | 1,386 |
| Plurality. | 7,036 | | | 4,427 | | |
| Per cent. | 59.56 | 39.02 | 1.37 | 55.84 | 38.79 | 5.34 |
| Scatter'g. | | 12 | | | 5 | |
| Total v. | | 34,250 | | | 25,954 | |

| 16th District. | 1884. Landes. Dem. | 1884. McCartney. Rep. G. | 1882. Shaw. Dem. | 1882. Green. Rep. | 1882. Tourney. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark ..... | 2,415 | 2,363 | 2,206 | 1,954 | 237 |
| Clay ... .... | 1,664 | 1,779 | 1,540 | 1,511 | 33 |
| Crawford... | 1,860 | 1,695 | 1,419 | 1,884 | 11 |
| Cumberland | 1,750 | 1,471 | 1,433 | 1,292 | 42 |
| Edwards.... | 648 | 1,271 | 450 | 1,056 | ... |
| Jasper..... | 1,962 | 1,518 | 1,585 | 1,007 | 97 |
| Lawrence... | 1,535 | 1,591 | 1,375 | 1,317 | 12 |
| Richland.... | 1,601 | 1,640 | 1,615 | 1,505 | ... |
| Wabash..... | 1,262 | 1,054 | 1,057 | 952 | 6 |
| Wayne..... | 2,412 | 2,409 | 1,877 | 1,711 | 33 |
| Total ..... | 17,109 | 16,791 | 14,557 | 13,689 | 471 |
| Plurality.... | 318 | | 868 | | |
| Per cent.... | 50.20 | 49.27 | 50.37 | 47.37 | 1.62 |
| Scattering.. | | 175 | | 179 | |
| Total vote | | 34,075 | | 28,896 | |

| 18th Dist. | Morrison. Dem. | Needles. Rep. | Moore. Pro. | Morrison. Dem. | Keuffner. Rep. | Hynes. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bond.... | 1,391 | 1,664 | 135 | 1,142 | 1,357 | 256 |
| Madison | 5,373 | 5,070 | ... | 4,833 | 3,864 | 428 |
| Monroe . | 1,979 | 1,009 | ... | 1,981 | 751 | ... |
| St. Clair. | 7,047 | 5,339 | ... | 5,210 | 4,761 | 242 |
| Wash'n.. | 1,938 | 2,054 | 163 | 1,740 | 1,828 | 143 |
| Total. | 17,728 | 15,136 | 298 | 14,906 | 12,561 | 1,069 |
| Plural'y | 2,592 | | | 2,345 | | |
| Per cent | 53.45 | 45.64 | .91 | 52.23 | 44.01 | 3.74 |
| Total v. | | 33,162 | | | 28,537 | |

| 19th District. | Townshend. Dem. | Ridgway. Rep. | Townsend. Dem. | Ross. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton..... | 2,434 | 1,336 | 2,011 | 997 |
| Franklin... | 1,781 | 1,428 | 1,477 | 1,023 |
| Gallatin.... | 1,589 | 1,159 | 1,555 | 966 |
| Hamilton.. | 1,905 | 1,296 | 1,798 | 787 |
| Hardin..... | 731 | 541 | 701 | 446 |
| Jefferson... | 2,472 | 1,852 | 1,970 | 1,297 |
| Marion..... | 2,825 | 2,268 | 2,275 | 1,639 |
| Saline..... | 1,718 | 1,808 | 1,490 | 1,405 |
| White..... | 2,751 | 1,925 | 2,339 | 1,370 |
| Total..... | 18,296 | 13,613 | 15,606 | 9,930 |
| Plurality... | 4,683 | | 5,676 | |
| Per cent.... | 56.86 | 42.30 | 61.10 | 38.88 |
| Scattering.. | | 267 | | 3 |
| Total vote | | 32,176 | | 25,539 |

| 20th District. | Thomas. Rep. | Albright. Dem. | Davis. Pro. | Thomas. Rep. | Murphy. Dem. | McCartney. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexan'r | 1,720 | 1,391 | 10 | 1,177 | 1,150 | 32 |
| Jackson. | 2,501 | 2,458 | ... | 1,779 | 2,201 | 288 |
| Johnson. | 1,600 | 902 | 141 | 1,393 | 767 | 155 |
| Massac.. | 1,413 | 812 | 33 | 3,376 | 791 | 44 |
| Perry.... | 1,679 | 1,677 | 143 | 1,246 | 1,698 | 155 |
| Pope .... | 1,636 | 913 | ... | 1,390 | 795 | 7 |
| Pulaski.. | 1,384 | 788 | 19 | 1,089 | 666 | 46 |
| R'dolph . | 2,463 | 2,667 | 118 | 2,312 | 2,398 | 96 |
| Union ... | 1,264 | 2,174 | 54 | 993 | 1,954 | 86 |
| Will'son. | 2,231 | 2,016 | 22 | 1,749 | 1,693 | 107 |
| Total. | 17,891 | 15,798 | 540 | 14,504 | 14,113 | 1,016 |
| Plural'y | 2,093 | | | 391 | | |
| Per cent. | 52.26 | 46.15 | 1.57 | 48.94 | 47.62 | 3.42 |
| Total v. | | 34,229 | | | 29,633 | |

## INDIANA.—State Ticket.

| Counties, 92. | President, 1884. | | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1884. | | | Sec'ry of State, 1882. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Butler. Gr. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Gray. Dem. | Calkins. Rep. | Leon'rd Gr. | Myers Dem. | Hawn Rep. | Leonard. Gr. |
| Adams | 2,649 | 1,147 | 24 | 2,226 | 1,014 | 21 | 2,646 | 1,152 | 24 | 2,084 | 869 | 33 |
| Allen | 8,904 | 4,932 | 104 | 7,791 | 4,815 | 84 | 8,896 | 4,929 | 102 | 7,279 | 3,969 | 76 |
| Bartholomew | 2,918 | 2,613 | 7 | 2,930 | 2,575 | 57 | 2,916 | 2,640 | 26 | 2,756 | 2,434 | 68 |
| Benton | 1,325 | 1,608 | 11 | 1,272 | 1,522 | 62 | 1,333 | 1,602 | 10 | 1,277 | 1,447 | 46 |
| Blackford | 1,094 | 900 | 111 | 1,029 | 781 | 127 | 1,090 | 904 | 110 | 961 | 714 | 175 |
| Boone | 3,033 | 2,834 | 402 | 2,742 | 2,770 | 690 | 3,035 | 2,810 | 392 | 2,732 | 2,769 | 619 |
| Brown | 1,541 | 627 | 21 | 1,576 | 599 | 42 | 1,540 | 613 | 18 | 1,217 | 555 | 91 |
| Carroll | 2,422 | 2,300 | 59 | 2,215 | 2,205 | 61 | 2,422 | 2,298 | 59 | 2,327 | 2,155 | 59 |
| Cass | 4,070 | 3,583 | 82 | 3,579 | 3,387 | 119 | 4,040 | 3,601 | 78 | 3,659 | 2,843 | 157 |
| Clark | 3,714 | 2,904 | 26 | 3,659 | 2,899 | 34 | 3,715 | 2,906 | 25 | 3,277 | 2,571 | 85 |
| Clay | 3,001 | 2,890 | 339 | 2,893 | 2,851 | 363 | 3,024 | 2,885 | 319 | 3,069 | 2,879 | 358 |
| Clinton | 3,250 | 3,007 | 72 | 3,015 | 2,565 | 110 | 3,248 | 3,008 | 72 | 2,906 | 2,535 | 154 |
| Crawford | 1,610 | 1,296 | 32 | 1,368 | 1,134 | 55 | 1,613 | 1,294 | 30 | 1,375 | 1,108 | 84 |
| Daviess | 2,480 | 2,278 | 113 | 2,387 | 2,320 | 85 | 2,476 | 2,278 | 113 | 2,190 | 2,007 | 334 |
| Dearborn | 3,565 | 2,529 | 12 | 3,615 | 2,547 | 27 | 3,569 | 2,512 | 12 | 3,417 | 1,649 | 29 |
| Decatur | 2,357 | 2,568 | 4 | 2,291 | 2,599 | 94 | 2,362 | 2,565 | 59 | 2,351 | 2,350 | 64 |
| DeKalb | 2,799 | 2,451 | 95 | 2,582 | 2,441 | 110 | 2,798 | 2,443 | 94 | 2,559 | 2,291 | 111 |
| Delaware | 2,016 | 3,540 | 88 | 1,826 | 3,683 | 59 | 2,030 | 3,518 | 79 | 1,793 | 2,998 | 105 |
| Dubois | 2,708 | 1,018 | 6 | 2,498 | 900 | 15 | 2,713 | 1,014 | 6 | 2,340 | 474 | 21 |
| Elkhart | 4,053 | 4,376 | 155 | 3,472 | 4,191 | 187 | 4,091 | 4,333 | 132 | 3,501 | 3,804 | 251 |
| Fayette | 1,353 | 1,896 | 7 | 1,230 | 1,760 | 11 | 1,358 | 1,887 | 6 | 1,248 | 1,712 | 3 |
| Floyd | 3,525 | 2,375 | 97 | 3,160 | 2,114 | 176 | 3,531 | 2,372 | 162 | 2,875 | 1,719 | 130 |
| Fountain | 2,476 | 2,271 | 368 | 2,261 | 2,257 | 554 | 2,484 | 2,264 | 371 | 2,339 | 2,100 | 403 |
| Franklin | 2,955 | 1,612 | 9 | 3,151 | 1,683 | 2 | 2,958 | 1,618 | 3 | 2,745 | 1,364 | ..... |
| Fulton | 2,086 | 1,918 | 45 | 1,804 | 1,757 | 51 | 2,088 | 1,919 | 42 | 1,907 | 1,804 | 75 |
| Gibson | 2,649 | 2,774 | 24 | 2,477 | 2,662 | 74 | 2,650 | 2,775 | 18 | 2,466 | 2,582 | 43 |
| Grant | 2,634 | 3,382 | 69 | 2,378 | 3,138 | 158 | 2,625 | 3,279 | 62 | 2,408 | 3,001 | 107 |
| Greene | 2,330 | 2,514 | 90 | 2,246 | 2,456 | 192 | 2,336 | 2,510 | 89 | 2,208 | 2,306 | 252 |
| Hamilton | 2,357 | 3,565 | 97 | 2,093 | 3,638 | 166 | 2,358 | 3,458 | 89 | 2,098 | 3,290 | 124 |
| Hancock | 2,464 | 1,778 | 3 | 2,273 | 1,722 | 125 | 2,456 | 1,767 | 47 | 2,175 | 1,651 | 75 |
| Harrison | 2,558 | 1,935 | 75 | 2,481 | 1,950 | 131 | 2,559 | 1,930 | 90 | 2,155 | 1,676 | 227 |
| Hendricks | 2,069 | 3,003 | 161 | 1,994 | 3,196 | 218 | 2,076 | 2,960 | 151 | 1,926 | 2,816 | 155 |
| Henry | 2,097 | 3,668 | 44 | 2,031 | 3,784 | 252 | 2,108 | 3,648 | 218 | 1,963 | 3,387 | 262 |
| Howard | 2,022 | 3,067 | 24 | 1,796 | 3,000 | 121 | 2,020 | 3,046 | 124 | 1,735 | 2,716 | 238 |
| Huntington | 3,111 | 3,092 | 113 | 2,657 | 2,638 | 125 | 3,106 | 3,064 | 121 | 2,794 | 2,661 | 118 |
| Jackson | 3,124 | 2,036 | 37 | 3,138 | 1,997 | 67 | 3,133 | 2,028 | 37 | 2,822 | 1,814 | 71 |
| Jasper | 913 | 1,281 | 80 | 848 | 1,320 | 91 | 909 | 1,275 | 78 | 837 | 1,248 | 151 |
| Jay | 2,525 | 2,550 | 139 | 2,161 | 2,243 | 156 | 2,509 | 2,549 | 132 | 2,279 | 2,249 | 168 |
| Jefferson | 2,748 | 3,210 | 17 | 2,547 | 3,296 | 60 | 2,740 | 3,216 | 14 | 2,565 | 2,877 | 30 |
| Jennings | 1,704 | 1,971 | 41 | 1,710 | 2,068 | 56 | 1,709 | 1,966 | 34 | 1,617 | 1,767 | 91 |
| Johnson | 2,515 | 2,020 | 179 | 2,461 | 2,020 | 287 | 2,519 | 2,010 | 194 | 2,230 | 1,784 | 246 |
| Knox | 3,576 | 2,692 | 14 | 3,443 | 2,693 | 24 | 3,577 | 2,699 | 12 | 3,056 | 2,142 | 63 |
| Kosciusko | 2,972 | 3,806 | 143 | 2,837 | 3,571 | 93 | 2,977 | 3,791 | 34 | 2,712 | 3,294 | 80 |
| Lagrange | 1,391 | 2,260 | 61 | 1,393 | 2,367 | 116 | 1,398 | 2,254 | 58 | 1,065 | 1,821 | 147 |
| Lake | 1,901 | 2,214 | 7 | 1,198 | 2,102 | 39 | 1,901 | 2,219 | 4 | 1,703 | 1,933 | 72 |
| Laporte | 4,414 | 3,516 | 120 | 3,880 | 3,631 | 121 | 4,362 | 3,565 | 106 | 4,278 | 3,444 | 140 |
| Lawrence | 1,716 | 2,236 | 35 | 1,701 | 2,057 | 146 | 1,716 | 2,236 | 35 | 1,531 | 2,064 | 122 |
| Madison | 3,781 | 2,998 | 3 | 13,722 | 2,798 | 93 | 3,781 | 2,979 | 47 | 3,425 | 2,368 | 104 |
| Marion | 14,204 | 14,430 | 462 | 1,362 | 13,803 | 708 | 14,222 | 14,359 | 401 | 12,722 | 12,631 | 427 |
| Marshall | 2,921 | 2,159 | 370 | 2,679 | 2,136 | 555 | 2,924 | 2,176 | 348 | 2,477 | 1,882 | 729 |
| Martin | 1,539 | 1,283 | 24 | 1,621 | 1,311 | 37 | 1,543 | 1,282 | 22 | 1,363 | 1,124 | 36 |
| Miami | 3,310 | 2,996 | 98 | 3,066 | 3,016 | 107 | 3,295 | 2,973 | 81 | 3,015 | 2,735 | 162 |
| Monroe | 1,732 | 1,896 | 81 | 1,682 | 1,780 | 165 | 1,734 | 1,894 | 84 | 1,625 | 1,751 | 144 |
| Montgomery | 3,634 | 3,695 | 109 | 3,405 | 3,643 | 163 | 3,643 | 3,697 | 105 | 3,467 | 3,449 | 155 |
| Morgan | 2,037 | 2,304 | 89 | 2,046 | 2,391 | 133 | 2,044 | 2,282 | 86 | 1,930 | 2,181 | 128 |
| Newton | 729 | 1,142 | 84 | 716 | 1,202 | 103 | 736 | 1,142 | 32 | 671 | 1,026 | 162 |
| Noble | 2,847 | 2,921 | 97 | 2,878 | 2,878 | 31 | 2,817 | 2,944 | 96 | 2,641 | 2,714 | 42 |
| Ohio | 582 | 686 | 3 | 588 | 727 | 18 | 588 | 683 | 3 | 552 | 653 | 7 |
| Orange | 1,538 | 1,515 | 18 | 1,521 | 1,421 | 97 | 1,539 | 1,517 | 17 | 1,497 | 1,445 | 74 |
| Owen | 1,990 | 1,494 | 35 | 1,977 | 1,486 | 106 | 1,994 | 1,493 | 35 | 1,836 | 1,402 | 99 |
| Parke | 1,929 | 2,562 | 22 | 1,875 | 1,672 | 236 | 1,925 | 2,545 | 218 | 1,807 | 2,438 | 208 |
| Perry | 2,011 | 1,779 | 2 | 1,867 | 1,659 | 27 | 2,011 | 1,781 | 1 | 1,881 | 1,590 | 4 |
| Pike | 1,882 | 1,826 | 131 | 1,760 | 1,618 | 229 | 1,883 | 1,825 | 133 | 1,688 | 1,620 | 244 |
| Porter | 1,867 | 2,480 | 59 | 1,578 | 2,243 | 117 | 1,871 | 2,481 | 52 | 1,706 | 1,997 | 225 |
| Posey | 2,773 | 2,157 | 17 | 2,615 | 2,127 | 23 | 2,776 | 2,154 | 14 | 2,651 | 1,984 | 28 |
| Pulaski | 1,442 | 1,000 | 91 | 1,004 | 897 | 289 | 1,438 | 1,016 | 79 | 1,227 | 797 | 215 |
| Putnam | 2,951 | 2,574 | 60 | 2,850 | 2,539 | 119 | 2,960 | 2,567 | 48 | 2,677 | 2,236 | 64 |
| Randolph | 2,153 | 4,250 | 71 | 2,058 | 4,295 | 44 | 2,149 | 4,214 | 67 | 1,808 | 3,793 | 79 |
| Ripley | 2,420 | 2,298 | 21 | 2,470 | 2,399 | 12 | 2,435 | 2,283 | 19 | 2,456 | 1,953 | 30 |
| Rush | 2,334 | 2,682 | 31 | 2,324 | 2,677 | 52 | 2,343 | 2,663 | 47 | 2,171 | 2,510 | 84 |
| Scott | 1,020 | 715 | ..... | 1,100 | 771 | 16 | 1,021 | 714 | ..... | 1,019 | 733 | 7 |
| Shelby | 3,379 | 2,798 | 44 | 3,555 | 2,648 | 68 | 3,378 | 2,787 | 47 | 3,047 | 2,721 | 94 |
| Spencer | 2,530 | 2,400 | 52 | 2,475 | 2,363 | 79 | 2,533 | 2,409 | 35 | 2,373 | 2,126 | 121 |
| Starke | 766 | 492 | 100 | 563 | 331 | 178 | 768 | 500 | 90 | 655 | 393 | 181 |
| St. Joseph | 4,855 | 4,365 | 302 | 3,682 | 4,147 | 330 | 4,843 | 4,371 | 185 | 4,014 | 4,280 | 485 |
| Steuben | 1,314 | 2,221 | 106 | 1,283 | 2,325 | 106 | 1,313 | 2,214 | 105 | 1,110 | 1,869 | 186 |
| Sullivan | 3,035 | 1,479 | 70 | 3,049 | 1,607 | 140 | 3,037 | 1,468 | 64 | 2,421 | 1,360 | 165 |
| Switzerland | 1,566 | 1,576 | 55 | 1,429 | 1,549 | 160 | 1,566 | 1,574 | 52 | 1,466 | 1,509 | 122 |

## INDIANA.—State Ticket—*Continued.*

| Counties—92. | President, 1884. | | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1884. | | | Sec'ry of State, 1882. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Butler. Gr. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Gray. Dem. | Calkins. Rep. | Leon'rd Gr. | Myers Dem. | Hawn Rep. | Leonard. Gr. |
| Tippecanoe | 4,259 | 4,902 | 70 | 3,820 | 5,061 | 136 | 4,265 | 4,911 | 63 | 4,140 | 4,320 | 112 |
| Tipton | 2,195 | 1,736 | 22 | 1,856 | 1,518 | 62 | 2,195 | 1,735 | 40 | 1,864 | 1,522 | 50 |
| Union | 823 | 1,118 | 16 | 816 | 1,085 | 3 | 824 | 1,104 | 15 | 758 | 1,027 | 30 |
| Vanderburg | 5,506 | 5,443 | 115 | 4,481 | 4,909 | 235 | 5,492 | 5,466 | 106 | 5,000 | 4,211 | 136 |
| Vermillion | 1,320 | 1,591 | 97 | 1,235 | 1,562 | 149 | 1,320 | 1,591 | 97 | 1,243 | 1,472 | 151 |
| Vigo | 5,330 | 5,464 | 536 | 4,576 | 4,983 | 781 | 5,353 | 5,490 | 492 | 5,211 | 4,324 | 417 |
| Wabash | 2,521 | 3,913 | 38 | 2,339 | 3,739 | 56 | 2,524 | 3,899 | 39 | 2,133 | 3,466 | 63 |
| Warren | 1,006 | 1,824 | 42 | 901 | 1,850 | 124 | 1,010 | 1,830 | 36 | 819 | 1,606 | 128 |
| Warrick | 2,509 | 2,122 | 47 | 2,344 | 2,008 | 72 | 2,512 | 2,119 | 42 | 2,282 | 1,867 | 56 |
| Washington | 2,309 | 1,721 | 15 | 2,400 | 1,709 | 25 | 2,316 | 1,719 | 15 | 1,938 | 1,399 | 26 |
| Wayne | 3,601 | 6,166 | 134 | 3,325 | 6,252 | 138 | 3,648 | 6,066 | 118 | 3,337 | 5,241 | 235 |
| Wells | 2,666 | 1,530 | 522 | 2,395 | 1,515 | 513 | 2,664 | 1,515 | 530 | 2,228 | 1,343 | 596 |
| White | 1,829 | 1,723 | 63 | 1,591 | 1,610 | 124 | 1,823 | 1,725 | 59 | 2,177 | 1,899 | 49 |
| Whitley | 2,365 | 2,007 | 8 | 2,229 | 1,941 | 93 | 2,364 | 2,011 | 8 | 1,639 | 1,545 | 144 |
| Total | 244,992 | 238,480 | 8,293 | 225,528 | 232,164 | 12,986 | 245,140 | 237,748 | 8,338 | 230,924 | 210,000 | 13,615 |
| Plurality | 6,512 | | | | 6,641 | | 7,392 | | | 20,924 | | |
| Per cent | 49.51 | 48.19 | 1.67 | 47.91 | 49.53 | 2.75 | 49.51 | 48.02 | 1.68 | 49.69 | 47.23 | 3.06 |
| Prohibition | | 3,028 | | | | | | 3,868 | | | | |
| Total vote | | 494,793 | | | 470,673 | | | 495,094 | | | 444,539 | |

The Indiana Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

| | Dem. | Rep. | Ind. Rep. | Dem. Maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 33 | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| House | 65 | 35 | .. | 30 |
| Joint Ballot | 98 | 51 | 1 | 46 |

## INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st Dist. | 1884. Kleiner. Dem. | 1884. Gudgel. Rep. | 1882. Kleiner. Dem. | 1882. Heilman. Rep. | 1882. Nesbitt. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gibson | 2,658 | 2,764 | 2,473 | 2,571 | 36 |
| Perry | 2,021 | 1,772 | 1,826 | 1,658 | 2 |
| Pike | 1,889 | 1,830 | 1,694 | 1,629 | 290 |
| Posey | 2,768 | 2,168 | 2,626 | 1,990 | 25 |
| Spencer | 2,547 | 2,405 | 2,375 | 2,147 | 97 |
| Vanderburg | 5,521 | 5,429 | 4,855 | 4,478 | 78 |
| Warrick | 2,526 | 2,125 | 2,199 | 1,931 | 54 |
| Total | 19,930 | 18,493 | 18,048 | 16,359 | 512 |
| Plurality | 1,437 | | 1,689 | | |
| Per cent | 51.48 | 47.77 | 51.68 | 46.84 | 1.46 |
| Scattering | 287 | | | | |
| Total vote | 38,710 | | 34,919 | | |

| 2d Dist. | Cobb. Dem. | Reilly. Rep. | Cobb. Dem. | Hostetler. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daviess | 2,479 | 2,237 | 2,200 | 2,175 |
| Dubois | 2,706 | 1,020 | 2,382 | 647 |
| Greene | 2,318 | 2,544 | 2,210 | 2,458 |
| Knox | 3,512 | 2,722 | 3,389 | 1,616 |
| Lawrence | 1,690 | 2,245 | 1,045 | 2,511 |
| Martin | 1,550 | 1,289 | 1,443 | 1,004 |
| Orange | 1,543 | 1,519 | 1,479 | 1,287 |
| Sullivan | 3,034 | 1,502 | 2,191 | 1,590 |
| Total | 16,832 | 15,128 | 16,339 | 13,288 |
| Plurality | 3,704 | | 3,051 | |
| Per cent | 55.45 | 44.54 | 55.14 | 44.85 |
| Total vote | 33,960 | | 29,627 | |

| 3d Dist. | 1884. Howard. Dem. | 1884. Keigwin. Rep. | 1882. Stockslager. Dem. | 1882. Walker. Rep. | 1882. Greene. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark | 3,709 | 2,868 | 3,283 | 2,556 | 87 |
| Crawford | 1,618 | 1,297 | 1,415 | 1,054 | 101 |
| Floyd | 3,521 | 2,385 | 2,858 | 1,646 | 172 |
| Harrison | 2,555 | 1,932 | 2,183 | 1,614 | 231 |
| Jackson | 3,129 | 2,065 | 2,819 | 1,798 | 76 |
| Jennings | 1,705 | 1,970 | 1,616 | 1,762 | 95 |
| Scott | 1,009 | 717 | 1,004 | 718 | ... |
| Washington | 2,304 | 1,719 | 1,944 | 1,390 | 26 |
| Total | 19,550 | 14,923 | 17,172 | 12,357 | 675 |
| Plurality | 4,533 | | 4,635 | | |
| Per cent | 56.29 | 42.97 | 56.85 | 40.91 | 2.23 |
| Scattering | 255 | | | | |
| Total vote | 34,728 | | 30,204 | | |

| 4th Dist. | Holman. Dem. | Cravens. Rep. | Holman. Dem. | Johnson. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dearborn | 3,637 | 2,490 | 3,641 | 1,588 |
| Decatur | 2,376 | 2,553 | 2,376 | 2,327 |
| Franklin | 2,978 | 1,591 | 2,750 | 1,255 |
| Jefferson | 2,779 | 3,201 | 2,526 | 2,904 |
| Ohio | 593 | 681 | 585 | 634 |
| Ripley | 2,429 | 2,313 | 2,490 | 1,919 |
| Switzerland | 1,605 | 1,562 | 1,506 | 1,494 |
| Union | 836 | 1,113 | 766 | 1,025 |
| Total | 17,233 | 15,494 | 16,640 | 13,146 |
| Plurality | 1,709 | | 3,494 | |
| Per cent | 52.54 | 47.24 | 55.40 | 43.76 |
| Scattering | 68 | | 249 | |
| Total vote | 32,795 | | 30,035 | |

**INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.***

| | 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Dist. | Matson. Dem. | Grubbs. Rep. | Matson. Dem. | Wallingford. Rep. |
| Bartholomew. | 2,921 | 2,617 | 2,812 | 2,412 |
| Brown..... | 1,558 | 642 | 1,362 | 414 |
| Hendricks.... | 2,162 | 3,012 | 2,063 | 1,065 |
| Johnson..... | 2,584 | 2,088 | 2,280 | 1,930 |
| Monroe..... | 1,756 | 1,912 | 1,616 | 1,775 |
| Morgan..... | 2,057 | 2,360 | 1,965 | 2,206 |
| Owen..... | 1,990 | 1,505 | 1,929 | 1,406 |
| Putnam..... | 2,978 | 2,556 | 2,891 | 2,071 |
| Total..... | 17,951 | 16,582 | 16,851 | 13,298 |
| Plurality..... | 1,369 | | 3,556 | |
| Per cent..... | 51.98 | 47.37 | 55.89 | 44.10 |
| Greenback.... | 471 | | | |
| Total vote.. | 35,004 | | 30,149 | |

| | Smith. Dem. | Browne. Rep. | Pender. Dem. | Browne. Rep. | Smith. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Dist. | | | | | |
| Delaware... | 2,050 | 3,530 | 1,761 | 3,025 | 105 |
| Fayette..... | 1,346 | 1,880 | 1,237 | 1,713 | 3 |
| Henry..... | 2,118 | 3,650 | 1,951 | 3,376 | 262 |
| Randolph... | 2,157 | 4,249 | 1,787 | 3,797 | 73 |
| Rush..... | 2,332 | 2,604 | 2,170 | 2,509 | 60 |
| Wayne..... | 3,622 | 6,112 | 3,346 | 5,155 | 286 |
| Total. .... | 13,625 | 22,115 | 12,249 | 19,562 | 739 |
| Plurality.... | | 8,490 | | 7,313 | |
| Per cent.... | 37.65 | 61.11 | 37.63 | 60.09 | 2.27 |
| Greenback.. | 447 | | | | |
| Total vote. | 36,187 | | 32,550 | | |

| | Byanum. Dem. | Peelle. Rep. | English. Dem. | Peelle. Rep. | Medkirk. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th District. | | | | | |
| Hancock..... | 2,481 | 1,791 | 2,129 | 1,694 | 66 |
| Marion..... | 14,378 | 14,397 | 12,300 | 12,940 | 390 |
| Shelby..... | 3,381 | 2,807 | 2,985 | 2,817 | 79 |
| Total..... | 20,240 | 18,995 | 17,364 | 17,451 | 535 |
| Plurality..... | 1,245 | | 87 | | |
| Per cent..... | 50.98 | 47.85 | 49.12 | 49.36 | 1.51 |
| Scattering... | 460 | | | | |
| Total vote. | 39,695 | | 35,350 | | |

| | Lamb. Dem. | Johnston. Rep. | Lamb. Dem. | Pierce. Rep. | Cooper. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8th District. | | | | | |
| Clay..... .. | 2,299 | 2,861 | 2,121 | 2,853 | 306 |
| Fountain..... | 2,660 | 2,311 | 2,305 | 2,117 | 407 |
| Montgomery. | 3,778 | 3,646 | 3,550 | 3,250 | 188 |
| Parke..... | 2,146 | 2,497 | 1,894 | 2,390 | 231 |
| Vermilion.... | 1,405 | 1,579 | 1,239 | 1,450 | 172 |
| Vigo..... | 5,088 | 5,468 | 5,235 | 4,176 | 440 |
| Warren..... | 1,035 | 1,828 | 833 | 1,587 | 130 |
| Total ..... | 20,035 | 20,185 | 18,110 | 17,823 | 1,859 |
| Plurality..... | | 150 | 287 | | |
| Per cent..... | 49.62 | 50.00 | 47.92 | 47.16 | 4.91 |
| Greenback... | 149 | | | | |
| Total vote. | 40,369 | | 37,792 | | |

| | Ward. Dem. | Dohey. Rep. | Ward. Dem. | Orth. Rep. | Jacks. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th District. | | | | | |
| Boone ..... . | 3,113 | 2,823 | 2,796 | 2,737 | 554 |
| Clinton..... | 3,247 | 3,013 | 2,931 | 2,485 | 152 |
| Hamilton.... | 2,407 | 3,408 | 2,116 | 3,225 | 105 |
| Madison..... | 3,748 | 2,998 | 3,325 | 2,460 | 106 |
| Tippecanoe.. | 4,565 | 4,676 | 4,306 | 4,067 | 148 |
| Tipton..... | 2,221 | 1,710 | 1,883 | 1,508 | 49 |
| Total ..... | 19,241 | 18,628 | 17,357 | 16,482 | 1,115 |
| Plurality..... | 613 | | 875 | | |
| Per cent..... | 49.65 | 48.07 | 49.65 | 47.15 | 3.19 |
| Scattering.... | 880 | | | | |
| Total vote.. | 38,749 | | 34,954 | | |

| | 1884. | | 1882. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wood. | Owen. | Wood. | De Mott. | Moore. |
| 10th District. | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. | Gr. |
| Benton..... | 1,332 | 1,616 | 1,278 | 1,443 | 41 |
| Carroll..... | 2,427 | 2,303 | 2,370 | 2,102 | 55 |
| Cass..... | 4,065 | 3,607 | 3,894 | 2,547 | 163 |
| Fulton..... | 2,085 | 1,982 | 1,805 | 1,805 | 81 |
| Jasper..... | 947 | 1,305 | 850 | 1,239 | 143 |
| Lake..... | 2,049 | 2,085 | 1,775 | 1,813 | 109 |
| Newton..... | 733 | 1,154 | 668 | 1,050 | 158 |
| Porter..... | 1,880 | 2,531 | 1,691 | 1,973 | 233 |
| Pulaski..... | 1,447 | 1,610 | 1,244 | 766 | 241 |
| White..... | 1,836 | 1,739 | 1,642 | 1,505 | 153 |
| Total ..... | 18,761 | 19,932 | 17,237 | 16,238 | 1,377 |
| Plurality..... | | 481 | 1,014 | | |
| Per cent..... | 48.76 | 50.01 | 49.47 | 46.56 | 3.95 |
| Scattering.... | 473 | | | | |
| Total vote.. | 38,516 | | 34,837 | | |

| | Kidd. Dem. | Steele. Rep. | Daily. Dem. | Steele. Rep. | Thomson. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11th District. | | | | | |
| Adams..... | 2,664 | 1,140 | 2,011 | 888 | 33 |
| Blackford.... | 1,088 | 918 | 959 | 724 | 156 |
| Grant..... | 2,614 | 3,497 | 2,363 | 3,018 | 87 |
| Howard..... | 2,065 | 3,029 | 1,690 | 2,762 | 208 |
| Huntington.. | 2,096 | 3,120 | 2,790 | 2,261 | 105 |
| Jay..... | 2,513 | 2,573 | 2,291 | 2,242 | 161 |
| Miami..... | 3,324 | 2,993 | 3,008 | 2,741 | 152 |
| Wabash..... | 2,545 | 3,886 | 2,141 | 3,449 | 59 |
| Wells..... | 2,706 | 1,523 | 2,277 | 1,378 | 500 |
| Total ..... | 22,625 | 22,679 | 19,530 | 19,863 | 1,456 |
| Plurality..... | | 54 | | 333 | |
| Per cent..... | 48.62 | 48.74 | 47.81 | 48.62 | 3.56 |
| Scattering... | 1,294 | | | | |
| Total vote.. | 46,598 | | 40,849 | | |

| | Lowry Dem. | Keator. Rep. | Lowry. Dem. | Glasgow. Rep. | Butler. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12th District. | | | | | |
| Allen..... | 8,859 | 4,960 | 7,433 | 3,760 | 70 |
| DeKalb..... | 2,770 | 2,484 | 2,565 | 2,279 | 118 |
| Lagrange.... | 1,361 | 2,287 | 1,064 | 1,760 | 152 |
| Noble. ..... | 2,830 | 2,972 | 2,638 | 2,701 | 40 |
| Steuben..... | 1,307 | 2,236 | 1,111 | 1,294 | 192 |
| Whitley..... | 2,360 | 2,018 | 2,175 | 1,829 | 43 |
| Total ..... | 19,507 | 16,957 | 16,986 | 13,623 | 615 |
| Plurality..... | 2,550 | | 3,363 | | |
| Per cent..... | 52.52 | 45.65 | 54.40 | 43.62 | 1.96 |
| Scattering.... | 674 | | | | |
| Total vote.. | 37,138 | | 31,234 | | |

| | Ford. Dem. | Thayer. Rep. | Winterbotham. Dem. | Calkins. Rep. | Shively. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13th District. | | | | | |
| Elkhart..... | 4,228 | 4,379 | 3,413 | 3,828 | 290 |
| Kosciusko.... | 3,034 | 3,801 | 2,697 | 3,269 | 100 |
| Laporte..... | 4,549 | 3,512 | 4,008 | 3,689 | 139 |
| Marshall..... | 3,162 | 2,195 | 2,468 | 1,906 | 700 |
| St. Joseph.... | 5,152 | 4,409 | 3,868 | 4,373 | 523 |
| Starke..... | 856 | 496 | 633 | 414 | 182 |
| Total ..... | 20,971 | 18,792 | 17,087 | 17,478 | 1,935 |
| Plurality..... | 2,179 | | 391 | | |
| Per cent..... | 52.74 | 47.26 | 46.81 | 47.86 | 5.30 |
| Total vote.. | 39,763 | | 36,500 | | |

## IOWA.—Representatives in Congress—1884.

| 1st District. | Hall. Dem. | Woolson. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Des Moines | 4,185 | 2,720 |
| Henry | 1,766 | 2,368 |
| Jefferson | 1,708 | 2,094 |
| Lee | 4,122 | 3,304 |
| Louisa | 1,098 | 1,706 |
| Van Buren | 1,808 | 1,954 |
| Washington | 2,047 | 2,435 |
| Total | 16,234 | 16,661 |
| Majority | | 73 |
| Per cent | 49.35 | 50.65 |
| Total vote | 32,895 | |

| 2d District. | Murphy. Dem. | Shaw. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Cedar | 1,915 | 2,210 |
| Clinton | 4,553 | 3,382 |
| Jackson | 3,065 | 1,969 |
| Jones | 2,065 | 2,548 |
| Muscatine | 2,802 | 2,608 |
| Scott | 5,330 | 2,699 |
| Total | 19,730 | 15,941 |
| Majority | 4,489 | |
| Per cent | 56.41 | 43.58 |
| Total vote | 34,991 | |

| 3d District. | Linehan. Dem. | Henderson. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Blackhawk | 2,095 | 2,301 |
| Bremer | 1,405 | 1,794 |
| Buchanan | 1,890 | 2,237 |
| Butler | 1,239 | 2,042 |
| Delaware | 1,705 | 2,268 |
| Dubuque | 5,869 | 3,382 |
| Grundy | 972 | 1,507 |
| Total | 15,105 | 16,431 |
| Majority | | 1,326 |
| Per cent | 47.89 | 52.10 |
| Total vote | 31,536 | |

| 4th District. | Weller. Gr. Dem. | Fuller. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Allamakee | 1,996 | 1,731 |
| Chickasaw | 1,608 | 1,436 |
| Clayton | 3,262 | 2,502 |
| Fayette | 2,497 | 2,538 |
| Floyd | 1,440 | 1,903 |
| Howard | 928 | 1,090 |
| Mitchell | 1,106 | 1,483 |
| Winneshiek | 2,015 | 2,399 |
| Total | 14,852 | 15,082 |
| Majority | | 230 |
| Per cent | 49.61 | 50.38 |
| Total vote | 29,934 | |

| 5th District. | Frederick. Dem. | Smith. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Benton | 2,464 | 2,623 |
| Iowa | 2,105 | 1,591 |
| Johnson | 3,186 | 1,996 |
| Linn | 4,467 | 4,702 |
| Marshall | 2,208 | 3,295 |
| Tama | 2,249 | 2,334 |
| Total | 16,679 | 16,541 |
| Majority | 138 | |
| Per cent | 50.20 | 49.79 |
| Total vote | 33,220 | |

| 6th District. | Weaver. Gr. Dem. | Campbell. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Davis | 2,071 | 1,157 |
| Jasper | 2,763 | 2,078 |
| Keokuk | 2,707 | 2,497 |
| Mahaska | 2,866 | 3,397 |
| Monroe | 1,403 | 1,370 |
| Poweshiek | 1,938 | 2,251 |
| Wapello | 2,936 | 2,975 |
| Total | 16,684 | 16,617 |
| Majority | 67 | |
| Per cent | 50.10 | 49.89 |
| Total vote | 33,301 | |

| 7th District. | McHenry. Dem. | Conger. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Adair | 1,297 | 1,829 |
| Dallas | 2,048 | 2,642 |
| Guthrie | 1,596 | 2,161 |
| Madison | 1,809 | 1,939 |
| Marion | 2,593 | 2 376 |
| Polk | 4,748 | 6,170 |
| Warren | 1,883 | 2,157 |
| Total | 15,924 | 19,274 |
| Majority | | 3,350 |
| Per cent | 45.24 | 54.75 |
| Total vote | 35,198 | |

| 8th District. | Davis. Dem. | Hepburn. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Adams | 1,385 | 1,339 |
| Appanoose | 1,769 | 1,743 |
| Clarke | 1.141 | 1,286 |
| Decatur | 1,600 | 1,757 |
| Lucas | 1,374 | 1,794 |
| Page | 1,759 | 2,705 |
| Ringgold | 1,139 | 1,669 |
| Taylor | 1,584 | 1,988 |
| Union | 1,852 | 1,727 |
| Wayne | 1,701 | 1,673 |
| Total | 15,947 | 17,671 |
| Majority | | 2,377 |
| Per cent | 47.43 | 52.56 |
| Total vote | 33,618 | |

| 9th District. | Pusey. Dem. | Lyman. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Audubon | 1,230 | 1,309 |
| Cass | 2,052 | 2,195 |
| Crawford | 1,729 | 1,552 |
| Fremont | 1,974 | 1,846 |
| Harrison | 2,230 | 2,449 |
| Mill | 1,656 | 1,644 |
| Montgomery | 1,387 | 2,125 |
| Pottawattomie | 4,540 | 4,213 |
| Shelby | 1,711 | 1,338 |
| Total | 18,509 | 19,071 |
| Majority | | 562 |
| Per cent | 49.25 | 50.74 |
| Total vote | 37,580 | |

| 10th District. | McCoy. Dem. | Holmes. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Boone | 1,916 | 2,896 |
| Cerro Gordo | 911 | 1,700 |
| Franklin | 798 | 1,598 |
| Hamilton | 1,056 | 1,559 |
| Hancock | 358 | 695 |
| Hardin | 1,373 | 2,546 |
| Humboldt | 558 | 1,046 |
| Kossuth | 730 | 1,029 |
| Story | 1,205 | 2,331 |
| Webster | 1,996 | 1,997 |
| Winnebago | 216 | 686 |
| Worth | 478 | 915 |
| Wright | 692 | 1,303 |
| Total | 12,117 | 20,328 |
| Majority | | 8,211 |
| Per cent | 37.34 | 62.65 |
| Total vote | 32,445 | |

| 11th District. | Barbee. Dem. | Struble. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Buena Vista | 848 | 1,417 |
| Calhoun | 696 | 1,428 |
| Carroll | 2,111 | 1,438 |
| Cherokee | 887 | 1,677 |
| Clay | 368 | 1,036 |
| Dickinson | 213 | 544 |
| Emmet | 99 | 385 |
| Greene | 1,534 | 1,961 |
| Ida | 946 | 1,223 |
| Lyon | 249 | 615 |
| Manona | 1,203 | 1,338 |
| O'Brien | 655 | 1,176 |
| Osceola | 242 | 643 |
| Palo Alto | 665 | 657 |
| Plymouth | 1,540 | 1,513 |
| Pocahontas | 508 | 778 |
| Sac | 1,090 | 1,782 |
| Sioux | 917 | 1,350 |
| Woodbury | 2,361 | 2,892 |
| Total | 17,107 | 24,063 |
| Majority | | 6,956 |
| Per cent | 41.55 | 58.44 |
| Total vote | 41,170 | |

The Iowa Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Gr. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 39 | 11 | .. | 28 |
| House | 52 | 42 | 6 | 4 |
| Joint ballot | 91 | 53 | 6 | 32 |

## IOWA.—State Ticket.

| Counties—99. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Weaver. Gr. | Governor, 1883. Sherman. Rep. | Governor, 1883. Kinne. Dem. | Governor, 1883. Neare. Gr. | Secretary of State, 1882. Hull. Rep. | Secretary of State, 1882. Walker Dem. | Secretary of State, 1882. Gaston. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 1,814 | 1,315 | 1,607 | 515 | 520 | 1,510 | 829 | 317 | 1,477 | 590 | 541 |
| Adams | 1,362 | 1,358 | 1,338 | 581 | 534 | 1,219 | 930 | 390 | 1,018 | 535 | 427 |
| Allamakee | 1,732 | 1,994 | 1,838 | 1,531 | 332 | 1,564 | 1,786 | 183 | 1,235 | 1,488 | 303 |
| Appanoose | 1,724 | 1,721 | 1,642 | 1,281 | 698 | 1,557 | 1,384 | 515 | 1,315 | 1,099 | 627 |
| Audubon | 1,222 | 1,218 | 963 | 637 | 76 | 1,137 | 898 | 117 | 974 | 736 | 170 |
| Benton | 2,657 | 2,436 | 2,948 | 1,372 | 284 | 2,195 | 2,297 | 141 | 2,065 | 1,766 | 205 |
| Bl'ck Hawk | 3,153 | 2,084 | 3,013 | 1,558 | 70 | 2,395 | 1,694 | 45 | 2,444 | 1,589 | 84 |
| Boone | 2,616 | 2,203 | 2,275 | 1,292 | 352 | 2,163 | 1,633 | 423 | 1,849 | 1,386 | 276 |
| Bremer | 1,699 | 1,491 | 1,548 | 707 | 312 | 1,437 | 1,195 | 129 | 1,438 | 788 | 240 |
| Buchanan | 2,216 | 1,923 | 2,156 | 1,208 | 443 | 1,875 | 1,672 | 406 | 1,824 | 1,253 | 458 |
| Buena Vista | 1,413 | 849 | 1,058 | 318 | 50 | 1,064 | 552 | 87 | 1,133 | 269 | 118 |
| Butler | 2,011 | 1,256 | 2,072 | 937 | 37 | 1,728 | 1,118 | 20 | 1,652 | 877 | 65 |
| Calhoun | 1,434 | 691 | 859 | 301 | 19 | 1,170 | 535 | 39 | 976 | 1,291 | 12 |
| Carroll | 1,490 | 2,055 | 1,189 | 1,169 | 104 | 1,293 | 1,751 | 88 | 1,158 | 436 | 97 |
| Cass | 2,195 | 2,059 | 2,232 | 1,179 | 314 | 2,018 | 1,405 | 75 | 1,789 | 1,285 | 374 |
| Cedar | 2,180 | 1,940 | 2,378 | 1,421 | 135 | 1,943 | 1,695 | 63 | 1,816 | 1,558 | 75 |
| Cer'oGordo | 1,697 | 935 | 1,604 | 677 | 20 | 1,463 | 884 | 16 | 1,288 | 590 | 7 |
| Cherokee | 1,645 | 889 | 1,118 | 412 | 100 | 1,115 | 558 | 198 | 1,261 | 370 | 143 |
| Chickasaw | 1,425 | 1,614 | 1,314 | 1,018 | 454 | 1,203 | 1,351 | 273 | 982 | 930 | 454 |
| Clarke | 1,310 | 207 | 1,390 | 621 | 377 | 1,147 | 692 | 368 | 1,098 | 483 | 301 |
| Clay | 1,024 | 356 | 779 | 137 | 3 | 868 | 258 | 7 | 808 | 89 | 3 |
| Clayton | 2,536 | 3,225 | 3,098 | 2,419 | 108 | 2,196 | 2,926 | 60 | 1,922 | 2,645 | 102 |
| Clinton | 3,243 | 4,579 | 3,479 | 2,887 | 312 | 2,415 | 3,861 | 104 | 2,356 | 2,667 | 145 |
| Crawford | 1,506 | 1,780 | 1,569 | 926 | 42 | 1,296 | 1,383 | 31 | 1,052 | 1,259 | 5 |
| Dallas | 2,636 | 2,029 | 2,313 | 521 | 1,285 | 2,404 | 1,169 | 729 | 1,933 | 631 | 1,048 |
| Davis | 1,145 | 2,131 | 1,143 | 1,207 | 1,215 | 1,019 | 1,255 | 944 | 1,073 | 1,145 | 1,118 |
| Decatur | 1,748 | 1,594 | 1,570 | 948 | 633 | 1,477 | 1,140 | 426 | 1,461 | 871 | 521 |
| Delaware | 2,243 | 1,740 | 2,396 | 1,489 | 59 | 2,004 | 1,549 | 33 | 1,833 | 1,399 | 39 |
| Des Moines | 2,909 | 3,951 | 3,414 | 2,813 | 93 | 2,069 | 3,141 | 64 | 2,361 | 3,262 | 104 |
| Dickinson | 542 | 206 | 325 | 46 | ..... | 518 | 177 | 7 | 421 | 117 | ..... |
| Dubuque | 3,246 | 6,083 | 3,007 | 4,576 | 257 | 1,641 | 5,238 | 66 | 1,967 | 5,589 | 87 |
| Emmet | 385 | 100 | 279 | 27 | 9 | 402 | 82 | 1 | 421 | 108 | 1 |
| Fayette | 2,687 | 2,420 | 2,547 | 1,170 | 904 | 2,290 | 1,708 | 673 | 1,968 | 1,144 | 875 |
| Floyd | 1,941 | 1,396 | 1,928 | 623 | 317 | 1,482 | 1,155 | 108 | 1,286 | 667 | 313 |
| Franklin | 1,600 | 736 | 1,501 | 410 | 75 | 1,459 | 698 | 33 | 1,232 | 524 | 33 |
| Fremont | 1,820 | 2,000 | 1,920 | 1,650 | 409 | 1,414 | 1,425 | 441 | 1,479 | 1,469 | 385 |
| Greene | 1,918 | 1,522 | 1,645 | 457 | 399 | 1,515 | 920 | 249 | 1,389 | 571 | 315 |
| Grundy | 1,469 | 1,005 | 1,498 | 581 | 12 | 1,187 | 1,004 | 3 | 1,158 | 820 | 3 |
| Guthrie | 2,175 | 1,571 | 1,706 | 685 | 615 | 1,949 | 1,178 | 355 | 1,502 | 603 | 524 |
| Hamilton | 1,653 | 1,057 | 1,305 | 332 | 283 | 1,259 | 666 | 314 | 1,052 | 465 | 264 |
| Hancock | 691 | 361 | 517 | 168 | 4 | 618 | 308 | 23 | 570 | 218 | 16 |
| Hardin | 2,550 | 1,293 | 2,223 | 812 | 115 | 2,025 | 1,214 | 77 | 1,599 | 796 | 76 |
| Harrison | 2,384 | 2,287 | 1,902 | 1,321 | 382 | 1,962 | 1,880 | 326 | 1,724 | 1,458 | 243 |
| Henry | 2,377 | 1,792 | 2,458 | 1,142 | 570 | 1,900 | 1,309 | 462 | 1,920 | 1,112 | 502 |
| Howard | 1,083 | 908 | 1,066 | 285 | 673 | 1,023 | 694 | 226 | 747 | 67 | 988 |
| Humboldt | 1,043 | 559 | 669 | 250 | 26 | 848 | 442 | 27 | 762 | 332 | 26 |
| Ida | 1,257 | 917 | 694 | 335 | 4 | 1,055 | 576 | 45 | 772 | 419 | 13 |
| Iowa | 1,602 | 2,075 | 1,787 | 1,286 | 335 | 1,481 | 1,680 | 121 | 1,320 | 1,418 | 177 |
| Jackson | 1,957 | 3,076 | 2,149 | 2,521 | 254 | 1,656 | 2,567 | 214 | 1,666 | 2,613 | 183 |
| Jasper | 2,997 | 2,730 | 3,162 | 1,407 | 1,144 | 2,666 | 1,713 | 832 | 2,332 | 1,120 | 1,184 |
| Jefferson | 2,012 | 1,706 | 2,130 | 1,380 | 160 | 1,847 | 1,554 | 100 | 1,814 | 1,436 | 155 |
| Johnson | 2,019 | 3,155 | 2,400 | 2,766 | 126 | 1,895 | 2,737 | 91 | 1,769 | 2,698 | 140 |
| Jones | 2,503 | 2,109 | 2,617 | 1,627 | 15 | 2,306 | 1,901 | 13 | 2,332 | 1,751 | 5 |
| Keokuk | 2,493 | 2,703 | 2,367 | 1,803 | 360 | 2,129 | 2,093 | 343 | 1,860 | 1,677 | 773 |
| Kossuth | 1,044 | 728 | 758 | 254 | 87 | 910 | 570 | 42 | 815 | 384 | 31 |
| Lee | 3,285 | 4,204 | 3,098 | 3,464 | 494 | 2,516 | 3,663 | 105 | 2,604 | 3,505 | 177 |
| Linn | 4,840 | 4,310 | 4,503 | 2,875 | 301 | 4,248 | 3,557 | 349 | 3,099 | 2,633 | 501 |
| Louisa | 1,742 | 1,002 | 1,745 | 760 | 200 | 1,548 | 875 | 87 | 1,493 | 690 | 143 |
| Lucas | 1,802 | 1,384 | 1,599 | 1,020 | 315 | 1,474 | 945 | 212 | 1,440 | 958 | 283 |
| Lyon | 609 | 249 | 374 | 101 | ..... | 540 | 144 | 3 | 475 | 108 | 3 |
| Madison | 1,930 | 1,804 | 1,823 | 837 | 1,090 | 1,793 | 1,315 | 567 | 1,595 | 770 | 904 |
| Mahaska | 3,409 | 2,834 | 3,081 | 1,210 | 1,186 | 2,664 | 1,650 | 973 | 2,539 | 941 | 1,706 |
| Marion | 2,356 | 2,592 | 2,452 | 1,520 | 1,191 | 2,112 | 1,886 | 671 | 1,998 | 1,888 | 1,094 |
| Marshall | 3,394 | 2,112 | 3,084 | 1,234 | 267 | 2,685 | 1,651 | 193 | 2,300 | 1,237 | 154 |
| Mills | 1,650 | 1,586 | 1,686 | 1,069 | 270 | 1,632 | 1,430 | 198 | 1,357 | 1,049 | 252 |
| Mitchell | 1,509 | 1,077 | 1,665 | 832 | 83 | 1,333 | 860 | 31 | 1,230 | 567 | 168 |
| Monona | 1,330 | 1,218 | 943 | 331 | 360 | 1,073 | 683 | 464 | 758 | 237 | 334 |
| Monroe | 1,374 | 1,404 | 1,289 | 775 | 483 | 1,212 | 986 | 426 | 965 | 668 | 626 |

| Counties—99. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Weaver. Gr. | Governor, 1883. Sherman. Rep. | Governor, 1883. Kinne. Dem. | Governor, 1883. Neare. Gr. | Secretary of State, 1882. Hull. Rep. | Secretary of State, 1882. Walker. Dem. | Secretary of State, 1882. Gaston. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgom'y | 2,134 | 1,388 | 1,981 | 692 | 20 | 1,695 | 911 | 445 | 1,489 | 625 | 478 |
| Muscatine | 2,567 | 2,812 | 2,664 | 1,966 | 268 | 2,247 | 2,331 | 147 | 2,075 | 2,130 | 156 |
| O'Brien | 1,195 | 636 | 599 | 199 | 101 | 1,091 | 531 | 8 | 840 | 325 | 19 |
| Osceola | 640 | 243 | 432 | 91 | ..... | 521 | 202 | 19 | 310 | 75 | ..... |
| Page | 2,761 | 1,671 | 2,709 | 972 | 339 | 2,056 | 1,227 | 395 | 2,454 | 922 | 286 |
| Palo Alto | 650 | 671 | 398 | 375 | 96 | 593 | 556 | 107 | 512 | 486 | 94 |
| Plymouth | 1,648 | 1,709 | 884 | 756 | 60 | 1,296 | 1,378 | 47 | 1,221 | 1,059 | 38 |
| Pocahontas | 774 | 495 | 458 | 211 | 17 | 731 | 416 | 11 | 618 | 312 | 10 |
| Polk | 6,122 | 4,763 | 4,781 | 2,161 | 1,204 | 5,079 | 3,576 | 560 | 3,913 | 2,351 | 700 |
| Pot'awat'ie | 4,348 | 4,433 | 3,687 | 2,793 | 184 | 3,628 | 3,378 | 67 | 3,429 | 3,536 | 156 |
| Powesheik | 2,295 | 1,858 | 2,440 | 936 | 583 | 1,981 | 1,323 | 450 | 1,793 | 806 | 912 |
| Ringgold | 1,677 | 1,093 | 1,450 | 436 | 525 | 1,436 | 591 | 477 | 1,234 | 228 | 684 |
| Sac | 1,782 | 1,099 | 1,346 | 445 | 92 | 1,358 | 606 | 56 | 1,177 | 478 | 57 |
| Scott | 2,740 | 5,197 | 4,322 | 2,594 | 150 | 1,698 | 4,483 | 95 | 1,905 | 4,459 | 93 |
| Shelby | 1,802 | 1,745 | 1,499 | 963 | 105 | 1,593 | 1,533 | 31 | 1,353 | 1,159 | 75 |
| Sioux | 1,351 | 904 | 677 | 351 | 11 | 1,021 | 634 | 5 | 814 | 435 | 4 |
| Story | 2,314 | 1,208 | 2,041 | 544 | 464 | 1,912 | 840 | 263 | 1,611 | 544 | 317 |
| Tama | 2,478 | 2,144 | 2,712 | 1,096 | 193 | 2,104 | 1,884 | 188 | 2,033 | 1,370 | 199 |
| Taylor | 2,034 | 1,530 | 1,984 | 784 | 559 | 1,706 | 795 | 585 | 1,596 | 559 | 632 |
| Union | 1,821 | 1,739 | 1,555 | 771 | 801 | 1,430 | 978 | 753 | 1,189 | 683 | 824 |
| Van Buren | 1,944 | 1,806 | 1,876 | 1,529 | 299 | 1,711 | 1,755 | 119 | 1,751 | 1,574 | 231 |
| Wapello | 2,984 | 2,959 | 2,846 | 2,345 | 292 | 2,441 | 2,519 | 333 | 2,305 | 2,091 | 500 |
| Warren | 2,166 | 1,809 | 2,205 | 1,019 | 952 | 2,047 | 1,265 | 487 | 1,970 | 918 | 648 |
| Washingt'n | 2,419 | 2,038 | 2,516 | 1,370 | 347 | 1,999 | 1,600 | 242 | 1,810 | 1,309 | 264 |
| Wayne | 1,672 | 1,681 | 1,737 | 774 | 890 | 1,509 | 1,061 | 534 | 1,524 | 818 | 717 |
| Webster | 2,023 | 1,971 | 1,575 | 798 | 589 | 1,903 | 1,524 | 237 | 1,308 | 1,111 | 374 |
| Winnebago | 690 | 215 | 703 | 67 | 33 | 630 | 91 | 109 | 490 | 24 | 251 |
| Winneshi'k | 2,453 | 1,968 | 2,474 | 1,415 | 212 | 1,919 | 1,701 | 92 | 1,767 | 1,115 | 301 |
| Woodbury | 2,789 | 2,378 | 1,453 | 995 | 135 | 1,825 | 1,847 | 55 | 1,522 | 1,488 | 16 |
| Worth | 899 | 487 | 933 | 290 | 18 | 685 | 346 | 47 | 679 | 231 | 69 |
| Wright | 1,313 | 689 | 758 | 182 | 31 | 1,126 | 540 | 8 | 987 | 333 | 51 |
| Total | 197,082 | 177,286 | 183,904 | 105,845 | 32,327 | 164,182 | 139,093 | 23,089 | 149,051 | 112,180 | 30,817 |
| Plurality | 19,796 | | 78,059 | | | 25,089 | | | 36,871 | | |
| Per cent | 52.42 | 47.13 | 56.98 | 32.79 | 10.01 | 50.30 | 42.63 | 7.07 | 50.97 | 38.36 | 10.53 |
| Scattering | 1,564 | | | 630 | | | | | | 350 | |
| Total vote | 375,932 | | 322,706 | | | 326,364 | | | 292,398 | | |

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 1,472 were cast for St. John, Prohibition candidate.

There was a "Fusion" of the Democratic and Greenback parties in Iowa on President, in 1884.

## KANSAS.—State Ticket.

| Counties—82. | President, 1884. Blaine. Rep. | President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President, 1884. Butler. Gr. | President, 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President, 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President, 1880. Weaver. Gr. | Governor, 1884. Martin. Rep. | Governor, 1884. Glick. Dem. | Governor, 1882. St. John. Rep. | Governor, 1882. Glick. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 1,956 | 1,120 | 68 | 1,576 | 803 | 44 | 1,733 | 1,414 | 1,035 | 1,014 |
| Anderson | 1,671 | 825 | 342 | 1,127 | 497 | 370 | 1,685 | 1,059 | 992 | 710 |
| Atchison | 3,306 | 2,604 | 60 | 2,834 | 2,132 | 71 | 3,043 | 2,966 | 1,530 | 2,830 |
| Barbour | 919 | 739 | 89 | 262 | 175 | 63 | 827 | 753 | 241 | 295 |
| Barton | 1,068 | 1,047 | 63 | 1,172 | 714 | 62 | 990 | 1,165 | 722 | 1,064 |
| Bourbon | 2,974 | 1,671 | 225 | 2,320 | 1,161 | 364 | 2,902 | 1,952 | 1,697 | 1,686 |
| Brown | 2,339 | 1,385 | 47 | 1,850 | 896 | 107 | 2,213 | 1,596 | 1,275 | 1,376 |
| Butler | 3,179 | 1,799 | 277 | 2,398 | 1,119 | 433 | 3,136 | 2,108 | 1,530 | 1,554 |
| Chase | 1,012 | 695 | 129 | 716 | 324 | 409 | 956 | 891 | 498 | 532 |
| Chautauqua | 1,755 | 1,055 | 355 | 1,321 | 655 | 333 | 1,709 | 1,234 | 897 | 816 |
| Cherokee | 2,602 | 1,940 | 1,023 | 2,374 | 1,681 | 855 | 2,548 | 2,460 | 1,517 | 1,639 |
| Clay | 2,170 | 978 | 281 | 1,765 | 531 | 369 | 2,147 | 1,200 | 1,067 | 902 |
| Cloud | 2,689 | 1,155 | 91 | 2,156 | 888 | 65 | 2,364 | 1,557 | 1,100 | 1,241 |
| Coffey | 1,988 | 1,258 | 103 | 1,422 | 851 | 189 | 1,862 | 1,447 | 969 | 1,220 |
| Cowley | 3,767 | 2,332 | 369 | 2,630 | 1,557 | 190 | 3,578 | 2,793 | 1,995 | 1,627 |
| Crawford | 3,087 | 2,123 | 275 | 1,902 | 1,356 | 450 | 2,987 | 2,366 | 1,474 | 1,585 |
| Davis | 843 | 602 | 187 | 702 | 399 | 335 | 723 | 856 | 434 | 831 |
| Decatur | 477 | 222 | 2 | 307 | 163 | 28 | 473 | 241 | 257 | 204 |
| Dickinson | 2,606 | 1,587 | 373 | 1,954 | 886 | 292 | 2,471 | 1,998 | 1,112 | 1,437 |
| Doniphan | 2,178 | 1,135 | ..... | 2,067 | 1,143 | 51 | 1,984 | 1,327 | 769 | 1,952 |
| Douglas | 3,366 | 1,676 | 254 | 3,048 | 1,463 | 246 | 3,375 | 1,948 | 1,861 | 1,455 |
| Edwards | 452 | 313 | 29 | 312 | 102 | ..... | 418 | 364 | 147 | 190 |
| Elk | 1,802 | 925 | 265 | 1,274 | 458 | 486 | 1,723 | 1,149 | 826 | 795 |

| Counties—83. | President, 1884. | | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1884. | | Governor, 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Martin. Rep. | Glick. Dem. | St. John. Rep. | Glick. Dem. |
| Ellis | 475 | 571 | 31 | 680 | 420 | 54 | 451 | 610 | 292 | 603 |
| Ellsworth | 1,079 | 752 | 19 | 1,077 | 483 | 32 | 923 | 948 | 564 | 902 |
| Ford | 673 | 544 | 66 | 370 | 288 | ..... | 568 | 670 | 253 | 663 |
| Franklin | 2,360 | 997 | 876 | 2,108 | 728 | 898 | 2,532 | 1,573 | 1,404 | 782 |
| Finney | 222 | 163 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 227 | 160 | ..... | ..... |
| Graham | 398 | 109 | 73 | 494 | 104 | 210 | 388 | 175 | 201 | 98 |
| Greenwood | 1,980 | 1,047 | 326 | 1,311 | 667 | 347 | 1,792 | 1,290 | 904 | 809 |
| Harper | 1,621 | 1,006 | 310 | 546 | 294 | 170 | 1,540 | 1,197 | 380 | 317 |
| Harvey | 2,143 | 1,172 | 154 | 1,554 | 585 | 136 | 2,072 | 1,394 | 1,110 | 1,047 |
| Hodgeman | 262 | 124 | 33 | 176 | 52 | 13 | 263 | 131 | 157 | 87 |
| Jackson | 1,843 | 1,132 | 11 | 1,504 | 853 | 14 | 1,768 | 1,185 | 1,006 | 985 |
| Jefferson | 2,250 | 1,655 | 10 | 1,976 | 1,397 | 78 | 2,129 | 1,881 | 1,251 | 1,815 |
| Jewell | 2,394 | 1000 | 523 | 2,199 | 883 | 399 | 2,343 | 1,348 | 1,187 | 528 |
| Johnson | 2,110 | 1,392 | 166 | 2,132 | 1,182 | 354 | 2,101 | 1,722 | 1,227 | 1,492 |
| Kingman | 1,344 | 911 | 91 | 436 | 200 | 85 | 1,256 | 1,052 | 392 | 268 |
| Labette | 3,475 | 2,094 | 316 | 2,721 | 1,463 | 420 | 3,454 | 2,347 | 1,941 | 1,569 |
| Leavenworth | 3,595 | 3,487 | 80 | 3,188 | 2,489 | 171 | 3,196 | 3,998 | 1,468 | 3,425 |
| Lincoln | 996 | 472 | 181 | 957 | 419 | 154 | 829 | 790 | 355 | 818 |
| Linn | 2,232 | 1,043 | 591 | 1,990 | 745 | 577 | 2,167 | 1,297 | 1,143 | 805 |
| Lyon | 3,076 | 1,519 | 294 | 2,398 | 869 | 402 | 2,931 | 1,887 | 1,664 | 1,280 |
| Marion | 1,812 | 1,037 | 59 | 1,239 | 539 | 271 | 1,613 | 1,312 | 762 | 848 |
| Marshall | 2,676 | 1,891 | 253 | 2,276 | 997 | 427 | 2,646 | 2,157 | 1,502 | 1,851 |
| McPherson | 2,597 | 1,004 | 432 | 2,225 | 564 | 545 | 2,427 | 1,440 | 1,285 | 1,127 |
| Miami | 2,047 | 1,688 | 352 | 2,010 | 1,324 | 454 | 2,035 | 1,930 | 1,182 | 1,701 |
| Mitchell | 1,790 | 840 | 259 | 1,728 | 797 | 235 | 1,742 | 1,019 | 774 | 1,076 |
| Montgomery | 3,049 | 2,180 | 387 | 1,773 | 1,294 | 693 | 2,950 | 2,444 | 1,509 | 1,819 |
| Morris | 1,522 | 777 | 126 | 1,281 | 550 | 179 | 1,345 | 914 | 713 | 840 |
| Nemaha | 2,253 | 1,566 | 38 | 1,755 | 934 | 5 | 2,186 | 1,767 | 949 | 1,749 |
| Neosho | 2,114 | 1,536 | 337 | 1,471 | 948 | 461 | 2,[illegible]34 | 1,762 | 1,068 | 1,154 |
| Ness | 392 | 192 | 51 | 315 | 129 | ..... | 368 | 250 | 268 | 57 |
| Norton | 764 | 307 | 130 | 761 | 337 | 198 | 779 | 373 | 327 | 139 |
| Osage | 3,267 | 1,261 | 816 | 2,704 | 907 | 793 | 3,114 | 1,892 | 1,781 | 1,490 |
| Osborne | 1,611 | 642 | 121 | 1,446 | 589 | 61 | 1,558 | 757 | 656 | 538 |
| Ottawa | 1,620 | 861 | 250 | 1,443 | 524 | 333 | 1,510 | 1,124 | 769 | 843 |
| Pawnee | 762 | 302 | 12 | 697 | 235 | 17 | 755 | 347 | 427 | 308 |
| Phillips | 1,056 | 469 | 365 | 1,261 | 553 | 221 | 1,042 | 519 | 596 | 347 |
| Pottawatomie | 2,398 | 1,696 | 108 | 2,138 | 1,179 | 224 | 2,247 | 1,965 | 1,357 | 1,886 |
| Pratt | 768 | 463 | 79 | 196 | 97 | 34 | 774 | 516 | 150 | 137 |
| Rawlins | 197 | 165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 | 177 | 85 | 94 |
| Reno | 2,083 | 1,170 | 132 | 1,384 | 536 | 252 | 1,964 | 1,381 | 1,057 | 997 |
| Republic | 2,392 | 1,015 | 74 | 1,875 | 661 | 151 | 2,261 | 1,180 | 1,037 | 663 |
| Rice | 1,611 | 906 | 130 | 1,108 | 496 | 313 | 1,586 | 1,037 | 926 | 916 |
| Riley | 1,686 | 644 | 262 | 1,484 | 376 | 347 | 1,497 | 968 | 670 | 327 |
| Rooks | 1,003 | 403 | 188 | 805 | 338 | 326 | 990 | 484 | 488 | 261 |
| Rush | 490 | 303 | ..... | 542 | 238 | 24 | 471 | 333 | 259 | 339 |
| Russell | 767 | 453 | 29 | 932 | 317 | 110 | 709 | 556 | 269 | 657 |
| Saline | 2,384 | 1,053 | 65 | 1,950 | 838 | 95 | 1,912 | 1,634 | 1,256 | 1,427 |
| Sedgwick | 3,464 | 2,467 | 442 | 2,288 | 1,354 | 364 | 3,190 | 2,964 | 1,508 | 2,082 |
| Shawnee | 5,987 | 2,482 | 129 | 4,403 | 1,548 | 123 | 5,607 | 3,[illegible]40 | 3,020 | 3,282 |
| Sheridan | 88 | 48 | 8 | 93 | 52 | 64 | 93 | 70 | 22 | 50 |
| Smith | 1,704 | 685 | 399 | 1,524 | 517 | 406 | 1,683 | 867 | 810 | 489 |
| Stafford | 737 | 276 | 102 | 530 | 192 | 60 | 726 | 400 | 265 | 329 |
| Sumner | 3,489 | 2,548 | 462 | 2,073 | 4,419 | 529 | 3,428 | 2,791 | 1,433 | 1,517 |
| Trego | 409 | 139 | 19 | 332 | 107 | 28 | 371 | 195 | 224 | 116 |
| Wabaunsee | 1,538 | 799 | 10 | 1,279 | 510 | 39 | 1,362 | 1,041 | 681 | 942 |
| Washington | 2,745 | 1,390 | 141 | 1,957 | 827 | 230 | 2,584 | 1,637 | 1,068 | 1,346 |
| Wilson | 2,026 | 1,145 | 146 | 1,627 | 722 | 527 | 2,011 | 1,244 | 1,179 | 1,097 |
| Woodson | 1,142 | 635 | 135 | 898 | 437 | 9 | 1,137 | 749 | 604 | 542 |
| Wyandotte | 3,232 | 2,301 | 153 | 2,410 | 1,733 | 236 | 3,031 | 2,614 | 1,498 | 2,017 |
| Total | 154,406 | 90,132 | 16,341 | 121,520 | 59,789 | 19,710 | 146,777 | 108,284 | 75,158 | 83,237 |
| Plurality | 64,274 | | | 61,731 | | | 38,493 | | | 8,079 |
| Per cent | 58.08 | 33.90 | 6.14 | 60.45 | 29.74 | 9.80 | 55.33 | 40.82 | 41.89 | 46.0 4 |
| Scattering | | 4,954 | | | | | 10,178 | | 20,989 | |
| Total vote | | 265,843 | | | 201,019 | | | 265,239 | | 179,384 |

In 1884, of the scattering vote for President, 4,495 votes were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the scattering vote for Governor, in 1884, 9,998 were for Phillips, Gr.; and, in 1882, 20,993 were for the Greenback candidate for Governor.

| The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: | Rep. | Dem. | Ind. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 37 | 3 | .. | 34 |
| House | 107 | 11 | 7 | 89 |
| Joint ballot | 144 | 14 | 7 | 123 |

| 1st District. | Morrill. Rep. | Fenton. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Atchison | 3,191 | 2,818 |
| Brown | 2,383 | 1,410 |
| Doniphan | 2,064 | 1,232 |
| Jackson | 1,837 | 1,187 |
| Jefferson | 2,192 | 1,790 |
| Leavenworth | 3,164 | 4,063 |
| Nemaha | 2,327 | 1,627 |
| Pottawatomie | 2,377 | 1,796 |
| Total | 19,535 | 15,934 |
| Majority | 3,601 | |
| Per cent | 55.06 | 44.91 |
| Total Vote | 35,474 | |

| 2d District. | Funston. Rep. | Nicholson. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 1,836 | 1,300 |
| Anderson | 1,745 | 1,180 |
| Bourbon | 3,009 | 417 |
| Douglas | 3,450 | 1,947 |
| Franklin | 2,609 | 2,107 |
| Johnson | 2,278 | 1,684 |
| Linn | 2,232 | 1,624 |
| Miami | 2,077 | 2,091 |
| Wyandotte | 3,282 | 2,344 |
| Total | 22,518 | 14,703 |
| Majority | 7,726 | |
| Per cent | 60.36 | 39.41 |
| Scattering | 83 | |
| Total vote | 37,304 | |

| 3d District. | Perkins. Rep. | Gabriel. Dem. | Tipton. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chautauqua | 1,763 | 1,060 | 342 |
| Cherokee | 2,607 | 2,051 | 877 |
| Cowley | 3,746 | 256 | 2,435 |
| Crawford | 3,145 | 2,017 | 193 |
| Elk | 1,828 | 885 | 219 |
| Labette | 3,525 | 2,082 | 319 |
| Montgom'y | 3,068 | 2,212 | 358 |
| Neosho | 2,141 | 1,616 | 272 |
| Wilson | 2,086 | 1,162 | 157 |
| Total | 23,854 | 13,341 | 5,163 |
| Plurality | 10,513 | | |
| Per cent | 55.91 | 31.27 | 12.80 |
| Tot. vote, | 42,659 | | |

| 4th District. | Ryan. Rep. | Wood. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Butler | 3,120 | 2,206 |
| Chase | 1,013 | 822 |
| Coffey | 1,949 | 1,382 |
| Greenwood | 1,978 | 1,344 |
| Lyon | 3,049 | 1,842 |
| Marion | 1,762 | 1,161 |
| Morris | 1,526 | 910 |
| Osage | 3,153 | 1,885 |
| Shawnee | 5,887 | 2,702 |
| Wabaunsee | 1,576 | 756 |
| Woodson | 1,164 | 787 |
| Total | 26,177 | 15,799 |
| Plurality | 10,378 | |
| Per cent | 61.87 | 37.34 |
| Scattering | 329 | |
| Total vote | 42,305 | |

| 5th District. | Anderson. Rep. | Carnahan. Dem. | Tenney. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clay | 2,335 | 960 | 290 |
| Cloud | 2,571 | 1,338 | 119 |
| Davis | 1,136 | 854 | 151 |
| Dickinson | 2,562 | 1,645 | 364 |
| Marshall | 2,772 | 1,892 | 173 |
| Ottawa | 1,768 | 734 | 174 |
| Republic | 2,414 | 1,038 | 87 |
| Riley | 1,871 | 426 | 232 |
| Saline | 2,426 | 1,037 | 49 |
| Wash'gton. | 2,693 | 1,442 | 145 |
| Total | 22,554 | 10,866 | 1,784 |
| Plurality | 11,688 | | |
| Per cent | 64.05 | 30.86 | 5.06 |
| Total vote, | 35,210 | | |

| 6th District. | Hanback. Rep. | Uhl. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Decatur | 480 | 225 |
| Ellis | 584 | 481 |
| Ellsworth | 950 | 877 |
| Graham | 393 | 184 |
| Jewell | 2,389 | 1,595 |
| Lincoln | 969 | 654 |
| Mitchell | 1,682 | 1,187 |
| Norton | 800 | 415 |
| Osborne | 1,637 | 753 |
| Phillips | 1,006 | 866 |
| Rawlins | 192 | 174 |
| Rooks | 980 | 616 |
| Russell | 769 | 488 |
| Trego | 389 | 173 |
| Sheridan | 91 | 78 |
| Smith | 1,474 | 1,357 |
| Total | 15,085 | 10,060 |
| Majority | 5,025 | |
| Per cent | 59.98 | 40.00 |
| Total vote | 25,146 | |

| 7th District. | Peters. Rep. | Bickel. Dem. | Arnott. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barber | 986 | 718 | ... |
| Barton | 1,064 | 1,068 | ... |
| Edwards | 459 | 308 | ... |
| Ford | 708 | 550 | ... |
| Finney | 225 | 161 | ... |
| Harper | 1,822 | 967 | ... |
| Harvey | 2,282 | 1,060 | 47 |
| Hodgeman. | 267 | 110 | ... |
| Kingman | 1,361 | 925 | ... |
| McPherson | 2,685 | 1,397 | ... |
| Ness | 418 | 212 | ... |
| Pawnee | 785 | 308 | ... |
| Pratt | 833 | 463 | ... |
| Reno | 2,156 | 1,272 | ... |
| Rice | 1,622 | 914 | 7 |
| Rush | 643 | 164 | 34 |
| Sedgwick | 3,494 | 2,518 | 404 |
| Stafford | 895 | 214 | ... |
| Sumner | 3,535 | 2,564 | 4 |
| Total | 26,240 | 15,913 | 496 |
| Plurality | 10,327 | | |
| Per cent | 61.48 | 37.28 | 1.16 |
| Total vote, | 42,674 | | |

## KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st District. | 1884. Stone. Dem. | 1884. Turner. I. D. | 1884. Houston. Rep. | 1882. Grace. Dem. | 1882. Turner. I. D. | 1882. Houston. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard | 906 | 1,066 | 514 | 581 | 1,235 | 419 |
| Caldwell | 1,072 | 282 | 641 | 808 | 232 | 688 |
| Calloway | 772 | 822 | 339 | 614 | 1,152 | 258 |
| Crittenden. | 736 | 225 | 892 | 498 | 279 | 643 |
| Fulton | 670 | 374 | 283 | 461 | 276 | 91 |
| Graves | 1,733 | 1,269 | 941 | 1,185 | 1,622 | 741 |
| Hickman | 700 | 557 | 463 | 621 | 569 | 324 |
| Livingston. | 652 | 352 | 336 | 350 | 456 | 175 |
| Lyon | 681 | 155 | 549 | 483 | 200 | 442 |
| Marshall | 492 | 795 | 301 | 380 | 930 | 244 |
| McCracken | 1,391 | 784 | 1,119 | 961 | 911 | 932 |
| Trigg | 698 | 759 | 783 | 750 | 843 | 846 |
| Total | 10,508 | 7,440 | 7,161 | 7,627 | 8,705 | 5,803 |
| Plurality | 3,063 | | | | 1,078 | |
| Per cent | 41.77 | 29.59 | 28.48 | 34.45 | 39.32 | 26.21 |
| Scattering. | | 37 | | | | |
| Total v. | | 25,141 | | | 22,135 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Laffoon. Dem. | 1884. Moore. Rep. | 1882. Clay. Dem. | 1882. Fuqua. Gr. | 1882. Easton. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christian | 2,069 | 2,860 | 892 | 722 | 8 |
| Daviess | 2,878 | 1,536 | 1,087 | 187 | ... |
| Hancock | 684 | 559 | 275 | 288 | 24 |
| Henderson | 2,082 | 2,036 | 1,090 | 48 | 123 |
| Hopkins | 1,737 | 1,206 | 627 | 163 | 153 |
| McLean | .... | .... | 487 | 208 | 28 |
| Union | 1,875 | 681 | 696 | 129 | 32 |
| Webster | 1,147 | 607 | 593 | 234 | 33 |
| Total | 12,472 | 9,485 | 5,747 | 1,979 | 401 |
| Plurality | 2,987 | | 3,768 | | |
| Per cent | 56.77 | 43.17 | 70.71 | 24.35 | 4.93 |
| Scattering | | 11 | | | |
| Total vote | 21,968 | | 8,127 | | |

| 3d District. | 1884. Halsell. Dem. | 1884. Golladay. Rep. | 1882. Halsell. Dem. | 1882. Hunter. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 1,072 | 720 | 1,068 | 975 |
| Butler | 845 | 1,008 | 867 | 1,269 |
| Clinton | 271 | 516 | 299 | 831 |
| Cumberland | 530 | 653 | 631 | 1,010 |
| Edmonson | 650 | 515 | 671 | 633 |
| Logan | 2,326 | 1,826 | 2,321 | 2,033 |
| Monroe | 566 | 725 | 665 | 1,120 |
| Muhlenburg | 1,301 | 1,160 | 1,321 | 1,423 |
| Simpson | 1,047 | 608 | 1,208 | 766 |
| Todd | 1,165 | 921 | 1,447 | 1,268 |
| Warren | 3,060 | 1,739 | 3,088 | 2,028 |
| Total | 12,833 | 10,386 | 13,546 | 13,356 |
| Majority | 2,447 | | 190 | |
| Per cent | 55.26 | 44.73 | 50.35 | 49.64 |
| Total vote | 23,219 | | 26,902 | |

| 4th District. | Robertson. Dem. | Robertson. Rep. | Parish. Dem. | Parish. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breckinridge | 1,224 | No opposition. | 786 | 400 |
| Bullitt | 676 | | 252 | 41 |
| Grayson | 1,168 | | 632 | 385 |
| Hardin | 1,573 | | 854 | 332 |
| Larue | 1,017 | | 640 | 61 |
| Marion | 1,591 | | 647 | 77 |
| Meade | 806 | | 487 | 167 |
| Nelson | 1,525 | | 528 | 115 |
| Ohio | 1,441 | | 644 | 309 |
| Washington | 1,132 | | 568 | 77 |
| Total | 12,153 | | 5,878 | 1,964 |
| Majority | | | 3,914 | |
| Per cent | | | 74.95 | 25.04 |
| Scattering | 246 | | | |
| Total vote | 12,399 | | 7,842 | |

| 5th District. | Willis. Dem. | Willson. Rep. | Willis. Dem. | Miller. Rep. | Hunter. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jefferson | 12,152 | 8,373 | 6,492 | 3,557 | 335 |
| Plurality | 3,779 | | 2,935 | | |
| Per cent | 59.00 | 40.65 | 62.51 | 34.25 | 3.22 |
| Scattering | 71 | | | | |
| Total vote | 20,596 | | 10,384 | | |

| 6th District. | Carlisle. Dem. | Landrum. Rep. | Carlisle. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | 1,653 | 494 | 675 |
| Campbell | 3,104 | 3,027 | 728 |
| Carroll | 1,374 | 431 | 455 |
| Gallatin | 733 | 262 | 320 |
| Grant | 1,359 | 807 | 430 |
| Kenton | 4,469 | 2,923 | 1,324 |
| Pendleton | 1,610 | 1,216 | 700 |
| Trimble | 959 | 169 | 358 |
| Total | 15,261 | 9,329 | 4,990 |
| Plurality | 5,932 | | |
| Per cent | 60.60 | 37.04 | |
| Scattering | 590 | | 100 |
| Total vote | 25,180 | | 5,090 |

| 8th District. | McCreary. Dem. | Sebastian. Rep. | Thompson, Jr. Dem. | Ewell. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 1,139 | 604 | 968 | 579 |
| Boyle | 1,292 | 1,233 | 1,038 | 1,208 |
| Garrard | 1,030 | 1,068 | 1,055 | 1,021 |
| Jackson | 292 | 662 | 158 | 505 |
| Jessamine | 1,187 | 922 | 826 | 732 |
| Laurel | 846 | 1,047 | 532 | 832 |
| Lincoln | 1,422 | 1,079 | 1,057 | 919 |
| Madison | 2,398 | 2,033 | 1,587 | 1,534 |
| Mercer | 1,501 | 1,169 | 1,367 | 799 |
| Owsley | 238 | 569 | 147 | 534 |
| Rockcastle | 713 | 903 | 577 | 629 |
| Shelby | 1,971 | 1,174 | 1,296 | 746 |
| Spencer | 895 | 315 | 594 | 297 |
| Total | 14,924 | 12,778 | 11,202 | 10,335 |
| Majority | 2,146 | | 867 | |
| Per cent | 53.86 | 46.11 | 52.01 | 47.98 |
| Scattering | 6 | | | |
| Total vote | 27,708 | | 21,357 | |

| 7th District. | 1884. Breckinridge. Dem. | 1884. Lindsey. Rep. | 1882. Blackburn. Dem. | 1882. Asbury. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bourbon | 1,879 | 1 | 1,593 | 1,390 |
| Fayette | 2,904 | .... | 2,618 | 1,836 |
| Franklin | 1,753 | 1,172 | 832 | 457 |
| Harrison | 1,855 | .... | 1,349 | 495 |
| Henry | 1,684 | .... | 1,050 | 311 |
| Oldham | 723 | .... | 398 | 100 |
| Owen | 2,368 | .... | 1,605 | 134 |
| Scott | 1,806 | .... | 1,249 | 938 |
| Woodford | 1,267 | .... | 1,195 | 992 |
| Total | 16,239 | 1,173 | 11,789 | 6,651 |
| Majority | 15,066 | | 5,138 | |
| Per cent | 93.21 | 6.73 | 63.93 | 36.06 |
| Scattering | 9 | | | |
| Total vote | 17,421 | | 18,440 | |

| 9th District. | Powers. Dem. | Wadsworth. Rep. | Hurtt. Dem. | Culbertson. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bath | 1,246 | 1,140 | 1,067 | 739 |
| Boyd | 1,096 | 1,354 | 454 | 1,207 |
| Bracken | 1,745 | 958 | 809 | 692 |
| Carter | 1,134 | 1,388 | 524 | 724 |
| Fleming | 1,652 | 1,584 | 1,130 | 1,186 |
| Greenup | 953 | 1,224 | 448 | 657 |
| Johnson | 763 | 1,147 | 556 | 956 |
| Lawrence | 1,487 | 1,257 | 651 | 727 |
| Lewis | 1,132 | 1,627 | 679 | 1,045 |
| Martin | 181 | 403 | 72 | 262 |
| Mason | 2,413 | 2,379 | 1,790 | 1,662 |
| Nicholas | 1,218 | 931 | 1,063 | 736 |
| Robertson | 566 | 331 | 427 | 333 |
| Rowan | 401 | 466 | 303 | 293 |
| Total | 16,087 | 16,189 | 9,948 | 11,217 |
| Majority | | 102 | | 1,269 |
| Per cent | 49.84 | 50.15 | 47.00 | 52.99 |
| Total vote | 32,276 | | 21,165 | |

| 10th District. | Taulbee. Dem. | Auxier. Rep. | Adams. Dem. | White. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell | 255 | 527 | 258 | 731 |
| Breathitt | 909 | 436 | 848 | 622 |
| Clark | 1,516 | 1,233 | 1,224 | 1,135 |
| Clay | 697 | 919 | 622 | 1,155 |
| Elliott | 881 | 241 | 771 | 249 |
| Estill | 788 | 728 | 725 | 852 |
| Floyd | 1,149 | 610 | 1,004 | 836 |
| Harlan | 202 | 546 | 165 | 855 |
| Knott | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox | 627 | 906 | 629 | 1,171 |
| Lee | 388 | 396 | 359 | 467 |
| Leslie | 75 | 518 | 103 | 515 |
| Letcher | 320 | 343 | 503 | 656 |
| Magoffin | 740 | 763 | 551 | 755 |
| Menifee | 523 | 175 | 487 | 200 |
| Montgomery | 1,392 | 1,058 | 1,217 | 977 |
| Morgan | 1,334 | 578 | 1,131 | 629 |
| Perry | 232 | 573 | 382 | 684 |
| Pike | 1,142 | 1,077 | 1,028 | 1,019 |
| Powell | 394 | 294 | 302 | 331 |
| Wolfe | 702 | 387 | 561 | 401 |
| Total | 14,266 | 12,308 | 12,890 | 14,240 |
| Majority | 1,958 | | | 1,350 |
| Per cent | 53.68 | 46.31 | 47.51 | 52.48 |
| Total vote | 26,574 | | 27,130 | |

| 11th District. | Wolford. Dem. | Jones. Rep. | Wolford. Dem. | Carr. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 1,102 | 952 | 1,261 | 958 |
| Barren | 2,092 | 1,166 | 2,459 | 1,225 |
| Casey | 775 | 742 | 909 | 717 |
| Green | 725 | 738 | 883 | 727 |
| Hart | 1,366 | 856 | 1,427 | 1,061 |
| Metcalfe | 671 | 682 | 731 | 773 |
| Pulaski | 1,357 | 2,067 | 1,291 | 1,658 |
| Russell | 552 | 444 | 658 | 597 |
| Taylor | 828 | 542 | 919 | 504 |
| Wayne | 782 | 654 | 890 | 760 |
| Whitley | 498 | 1,089 | 571 | 949 |
| Total | 10,748 | 9,932 | 11,999 | 9,934 |
| Majority | 816 | | 2,065 | |
| Per cent | 51.97 | 48.02 | 54.70 | 45.29 |
| Total vote | 20,680 | | 21,933 | |

## KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

| Counties—117. | President, 1884. | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1883. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Hancock Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | J. Proctor Knott. Dem. | T. Z. Morrow. Rep. |
| Adair | 1,059 | 989 | 1,095 | 937 | 118 | 1,084 | 892 |
| Allen | 1,045 | 760 | 949 | 688 | 61 | 1,025 | 837 |
| Anderson | 1,119 | 612 | 1,118 | 595 | 2 | 1,055 | 676 |
| Ballard | 1,886 | 546 | 1,599 | 411 | 41 | 1,533 | 276 |
| Barren | 2,084 | 1,176 | 2,140 | 1,358 | 111 | 1,988 | 949 |
| Bath | 1,260 | 1,132 | 1,128 | 874 | 8 | 1,054 | 661 |
| Bell | 288 | 587 | 261 | 533 | 1 | 274 | 492 |
| Boone | 1,694 | 529 | 1,734 | 446 | 8 | 1,468 | 457 |
| Bourbon | 1,886 | 1,898 | 1,686 | 1,668 | 1 | 1,626 | 1,348 |
| Boyd | 1,106 | 1,335 | 794 | 959 | 216 | 1,182 | 920 |
| Boyle | 1,253 | 1,234 | 1,284 | 1,191 | 4 | 1,069 | 1,149 |
| Bracken | 1,739 | 925 | 1,542 | 817 | 32 | 1,419 | 515 |
| Breathitt | 870 | 459 | 797 | 330 | 2 | 892 | 414 |
| Breckinridge | 1,341 | 1,179 | 1,376 | 912 | 402 | 1,505 | 1,027 |
| Bullitt | 632 | 302 | 788 | 275 | 43 | 728 | 236 |
| Butler | 761 | 997 | 540 | 728 | 537 | 920 | 994 |
| Caldwell | 1,136 | 832 | 1,160 | 899 | 7 | 743 | 431 |
| Calloway | 1,361 | 354 | 1,187 | ..... | 267 | 1,283 | 253 |
| Campbell | 3,111 | 3,319 | 3,059 | 2,899 | 48 | 2,164 | 1,790 |
| Carroll | 1,349 | 434 | 1,460 | 372 | ..... | 1,099 | 261 |
| Carter | 1,148 | 1,353 | 577 | 695 | 276 | 1,015 | 773 |
| Casey | 742 | 736 | 892 | 708 | 24 | 647 | 674 |
| Christian | 2,001 | 2,818 | 1,853 | 2,844 | 486 | 2,062 | 2,295 |
| Clark | 1,493 | 1,944 | 1,263 | 1,059 | 17 | 1,547 | 1,091 |
| Clay | 682 | 261 | 674 | 222 | 2 | 664 | 815 |
| Clinton | 269 | 540 | 333 | 605 | 70 | 275 | 514 |
| Crittenden | 859 | 914 | 827 | 786 | 201 | 822 | 827 |
| Cumberland | 529 | 675 | 598 | 739 | 16 | 451 | 533 |
| Daviess | 3,139 | 1,571 | 3,054 | 1,271 | 229 | 2,169 | 914 |
| Edmonson | 633 | 545 | 484 | 432 | 67 | 581 | 408 |
| Elliott | 873 | 261 | 623 | 115 | 58 | 770 | 154 |
| Estill | 785 | 737 | 809 | 772 | 6 | 856 | 647 |
| Fayette | 2,593 | 3,000 | 2,449 | 2,880 | 39 | 2,345 | 2,801 |
| Fleming | 1,677 | 1,542 | 1,592 | 1,368 | 9 | 1,743 | 1,454 |
| Floyd | 1,136 | 608 | 946 | 394 | 5 | 1,253 | 472 |
| Franklin | 1,819 | 1,227 | 1,751 | 1,134 | 18 | 1,751 | 987 |
| Fulton | 987 | 307 | 707 | 179 | 26 | 645 | 115 |
| Gallatin | 753 | 254 | 683 | 274 | ..... | 578 | 196 |
| Garrard | 1,009 | 1,086 | 1,069 | 1,190 | 24 | 1,060 | 1,205 |
| Grant | 1,345 | 804 | 1,333 | 869 | ..... | 1,127 | 612 |
| Graves | 2,754 | 1,081 | 2,443 | 930 | 140 | 2,044 | 568 |
| Grayson | 1,176 | 1,030 | 1,012 | 724 | 283 | 1,334 | 894 |
| Green | 682 | 785 | 685 | 726 | 114 | 796 | 747 |
| Greenup | 994 | 1,192 | 723 | 925 | 888 | 947 | 860 |
| Hancock | 656 | 532 | 560 | 270 | 517 | 591 | 356 |
| Hardin | 1,531 | 901 | 1,677 | 982 | 810 | 1,608 | 768 |
| Harlan | 217 | 650 | 166 | 704 | 5 | 294 | 664 |
| Harrison | 1,861 | 1,120 | 1,867 | 1,103 | 1 | 1,315 | 792 |
| Hart | 1,348 | 869 | 1,454 | 1,074 | 144 | 1,534 | 950 |
| Henderson | 2,379 | 1,970 | 2,217 | 1,504 | 245 | 1,518 | 903 |
| Henry | 1,539 | 989 | 1,661 | 383 | 213 | 1,430 | 550 |
| Hickman | 1,204 | 489 | 1,069 | 386 | 29 | 1,141 | 390 |
| Hopkins | 1,638 | 1,125 | 1,459 | 838 | 632 | 1,980 | 539 |
| Jackson | 280 | 656 | 272 | 758 | 10 | 165 | 593 |
| Jefferson | 11,266 | 8,709 | 13,970 | 8,746 | 522 | 9,635 | 5,522 |
| Jessamine | 1,134 | 971 | 979 | 1,057 | 4 | 1,216 | 982 |
| Johnson | 764 | 1,140 | 472 | 603 | 86 | 795 | 1,010 |
| Kenton | 4,489 | 3,459 | 4,370 | 2,980 | 13 | 2,083 | 1,127 |
| Knott | 453 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Knox | 608 | 921 | 611 | 964 | 6 | 461 | 894 |
| Larue | 860 | 456 | 1,082 | 469 | 40 | 906 | 436 |
| Laurel | 824 | 1,045 | 622 | 905 | 6 | 678 | 989 |
| Lawrence | 1,419 | 1,231 | 986 | 796 | 34 | 1,495 | 821 |
| Lee | 385 | 410 | 394 | 418 | 1 | 408 | 410 |
| Leslie | 76 | 518 | 57 | 518 | ..... | 111 | 456 |

**KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—*Continued.***

| Counties—117. | President, 1884. | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1883. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Hancock Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | J. Proctor Knott. Dem. | T. Z. Morrow. Rep. |
| Letcher | 296 | 357 | 379 | 300 | ..... | 444 | 372 |
| Lewis | 1,152 | 1,498 | 1,075 | 1,388 | 94 | 1,106 | 1,316 |
| Lincoln | 1,377 | 1,078 | 1,545 | 1,170 | ..... | 1,438 | 1,040 |
| Livingston | 922 | 370 | 868 | 222 | 41 | 834 | 196 |
| Logan | 2,317 | 1,861 | 1,999 | 1,488 | 108 | 1,583 | 960 |
| Lyon | 748 | 571 | 630 | 427 | 96 | 549 | 409 |
| Madison | 2,295 | 2,106 | 2,056 | 2,008 | 4 | 2,215 | 909 |
| Magoffin | 708 | 796 | 553 | 619 | ..... | 577 | 649 |
| Marion | 1,488 | 943 | 1,525 | 1,628 | 11 | 1,396 | 771 |
| Marshall | 1,289 | 395 | 979 | 196 | 179 | 895 | 165 |
| Martin | 179 | 402 | 304 | 121 | ..... | 149 | 353 |
| Mason | 2,646 | 2,120 | 2,536 | 1,640 | 3 | 2,011 | 1,408 |
| McCracken | 1,992 | 1,262 | 1,587 | 1,045 | 18 | 1,140 | 354 |
| McLean | 818 | 472 | 755 | 337 | 340 | 804 | 375 |
| Meade | 960 | 394 | 1,067 | 317 | 200 | 1,121 | 313 |
| Menifee | 511 | 182 | 490 | 158 | 1 | 464 | 147 |
| Mercer | 1,496 | 1,161 | 1,591 | 1,158 | 11 | 1,045 | 846 |
| Metcalfe | 648 | 681 | 736 | 772 | 26 | 798 | 747 |
| Monroe | 541 | 793 | 516 | 621 | 275 | 618 | 776 |
| Montgomery | 1,371 | 1,078 | 1,211 | 957 | 1 | 829 | 692 |
| Morgan | 1,301 | 608 | 1,139 | 413 | ..... | 1,264 | 489 |
| Muhlenberg | 1,311 | 1,094 | 1,057 | 917 | 339 | 1,610 | 1,293 |
| Nelson | 1,534 | 877 | 1,758 | 949 | 87 | 1,001 | 655 |
| Nicholas | 1,344 | 875 | 1,416 | 901 | ..... | 935 | 525 |
| Ohio | 1,573 | 1,399 | 1,645 | 702 | 336 | 1,899 | 1,441 |
| Oldham | 677 | 373 | 901 | 502 | 42 | 483 | 140 |
| Owen | 2,399 | 577 | 2,644 | 630 | 4 | 2,408 | 385 |
| Owsley | 224 | 588 | 222 | 663 | ..... | 191 | 587 |
| Pendleton | 1,563 | 1,237 | 1,779 | 1,186 | 2 | 1,512 | 890 |
| Perry | 296 | ..... | 318 | 559 | ..... | 388 | 474 |
| Pike | 1,142 | 1,073 | 1,060 | 758 | 11 | 1,055 | 557 |
| Powell | 385 | 300 | 343 | 308 | 3 | 327 | 241 |
| Pulaski | 1,374 | 2,131 | 1,459 | 1,860 | 29 | 909 | 1,605 |
| Robertson | 483 | 248 | 696 | 395 | 2 | 492 | 241 |
| Rockcastle | 698 | 905 | 700 | 749 | 69 | 782 | 907 |
| Rowan | 413 | 460 | 289 | 281 | 27 | 409 | 335 |
| Russell | 530 | 472 | 531 | 356 | 143 | 412 | 360 |
| Scott | 1,789 | 1,328 | 1,683 | 1,299 | 4 | 1,443 | 1,121 |
| Shelby | 1,983 | 1,228 | 1,849 | 1,039 | 108 | 1,473 | 847 |
| Simpson | 1,031 | 641 | 1,076 | 501 | 2 | 702 | 327 |
| Spencer | 870 | 358 | 850 | 358 | 1 | 692 | 266 |
| Taylor | 832 | 558 | 879 | 537 | ..... | 897 | 477 |
| Todd | 1,104 | 958 | 1,250 | 1,201 | 202 | 1,108 | 506 |
| Trigg | 1,312 | 896 | 1,262 | 873 | 9 | 1,163 | 702 |
| Trimble | 941 | 172 | 1,082 | 151 | 11 | 599 | 30 |
| Union | 1,863 | 626 | 1,931 | 614 | 309 | 1,139 | 234 |
| Warren | 2,937 | 1,866 | 2,253 | 1,708 | 239 | 2,735 | 1,658 |
| Washington | 1,144 | 1,133 | 1,319 | 1,172 | 38 | 1,301 | 1,159 |
| Wayne | 775 | 654 | 709 | 523 | 137 | 932 | 911 |
| Webster | 1,180 | 552 | 946 | 393 | 655 | 817 | 327 |
| Whitley | 480 | 1,106 | 479 | 962 | 7 | 412 | 815 |
| Wolfe | 688 | 403 | 572 | 348 | ..... | 628 | 329 |
| Woodford | 1,267 | 1,126 | 1,228 | 1,104 | 1 | 1,364 | 1,080 |
| Total | 152,961 | 118,122 | 147,999 | 104,550 | 11,498 | 133,615 | 89,181 |
| Plurality | 34,839 | | 43,449 | | | 44,434 | ..... |
| Per cent | 55.43 | 42.81 | 55.99 | 39.55 | 4.35 | 59.97 | 40.02 |
| Scattering | 4,832 | | 257 | | | | |
| Total vote | 275,915 | | 264,304 | | | 222,796 | |

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

| The Legislature of 1884-85 stands: | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 33 | 5 | 28 |
| House | 88 | 12 | 76 |
| Joint Ballot | 121 | 17 | 104 |

## LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

| Parishes.—58. | President. | | | | Governor. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | April, 1879. | | April, 1884. | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Waitz. Dem. | Beattie. Rep. | McEnery. Dem. | Stevenson. Rep. |
| Ascension | 821 | 2,034 | 411 | 1,640 | 392 | 1,846 | 1,015 | 1,565 |
| Assumption | 1,146 | 1,804 | 796 | 1,458 | 1,506 | 1,914 | 1,000 | 1,741 |
| Avoyelles | 1,173 | 1,100 | 1,310 | 1,280 | 1,608 | 1,355 | 1,853 | 991 |
| Baton R., East | 1,220 | 1,260 | 1,153 | 970 | 1,595 | 1,317 | 1,478 | 2,319 |
| Baton R., West | 770 | 330 | 330 | 228 | 338 | 563 | 794 | 408 |
| Bienville | 813 | 99 | 783 | 781 | 1,100 | ..... | 1,538 | 2 |
| Bossier | 2,000 | 175 | 2,144 | 185 | 1,531 | 278 | 2,342 | 686 |
| Caddo | 2,077 | 362 | 2,478 | 8 | 2,615 | 493 | 2,090 | 549 |
| Calcasieu | 1,410 | 334 | 784 | 99 | 1,474 | 129 | 1,944 | 222 |
| Caldwell | 659 | 151 | 529 | 140 | 682 | 228 | 673 | 182 |
| Cameron | 201 | 55 | 165 | 57 | 252 | 39 | 255 | 46 |
| Carroll, East | 204 | 1,229 | 209 | 1,303 | 193 | 1,576 | 702 | 1,316 |
| Carroll, West | 215 | 156 | 247 | 42 | 503 | 56 | 483 | 4 |
| Catahoula | 508 | 473 | 616 | 158 | 860 | 482 | 1,402 | 65 |
| Claiborne | 1,663 | 400 | 1,353 | 160 | 1,730 | 444 | 2,175 | 596 |
| Concordia | 332 | 1,716 | 1,445 | 245 | 1,269 | 1,024 | 2,208 | 676 |
| De Soto | 829 | 12 | 795 | 160 | 918 | 8 | 1,732 | 5 |
| Feliciana, East | 960 | 234 | 763 | 116 | 1,259 | 293 | 1,903 | 366 |
| Feliciana, West | 966 | 236 | 1,168 | 131 | 1,339 | 147 | 1,808 | 252 |
| Franklin | 765 | 31 | 571 | 15 | 822 | 1 | 927 | 1 |
| Grant | 241 | 95 | 326 | 86 | 351 | 106 | 598 | 374 |
| Iberia | 1,500 | 1,333 | 600 | 1,113 | 886 | 1,363 | 2,233 | 1,262 |
| Iberville | 672 | 2,603 | 524 | 196 | 626 | 2,245 | 992 | 1,817 |
| Jackson | 659 | ..... | 382 | ..... | 602 | ..... | 668 | ..... |
| Jefferson | 273 | 1,003 | 438 | 981 | 297 | 782 | 423 | 1,380 |
| Lafayette | 1,153 | 844 | 590 | 1 | 1,205 | 690 | 1,296 | 1,015 |
| Lafourche | 1,819 | 1,760 | 1,428 | 1,698 | 1,715 | 1,866 | 1,773 | 1,422 |
| Lincoln | 1,180 | 4 | 1,115 | ..... | 1,400 | ..... | 1,222 | 20 |
| Livingston | 325 | 113 | 270 | 72 | 563 | 80 | 525 | 306 |
| Madison | 381 | 851 | 926 | 456 | 2,320 | 78 | 781 | 731 |
| Morehouse | 1,282 | 208 | 981 | 53 | 947 | 164 | 669 | 15 |
| Natchitoches | 1,693 | 466 | 1,629 | 524 | 1,351 | 516 | 2,203 | 535 |
| Orleans | 14,336 | 6,828 | 17,330 | 5,859 | 13,794 | 5,860 | 20,834 | 4,038 |
| Ouachita | 1,896 | 86 | 2,225 | 18 | 1,976 | 11 | 1,355 | ..... |
| Plaquemines | 653 | 1,409 | 735 | 861 | 829 | 1,637 | 573 | 1,505 |
| Pointe Coupée | 744 | 974 | 891 | 759 | 1,364 | 907 | 1,450 | 992 |
| Rapides | 1,748 | 879 | 1,748 | 560 | 1,941 | 899 | 1,708 | 1,157 |
| Red River | 486 | 83 | 590 | 85 | 694 | 79 | 574 | 221 |
| Richland | 773 | 182 | 1,122 | 32 | 1,158 | 22 | 1,201 | 2 |
| Sabine | 563 | ..... | 433 | ..... | 812 | 7 | 933 | ..... |
| St. Bernard | 246 | 348 | 390 | 221 | 897 | 472 | 706 | 333 |
| St. Charles | 77 | 912 | 108 | 899 | 114 | 1,105 | 40 | 816 |
| St. Helena | 339 | 294 | 368 | 244 | 464 | 352 | 528 | 407 |
| St. James | 371 | 1,452 | 599 | 726 | 813 | 1,442 | 492 | 1,290 |
| St. John Baptist | 321 | 1,026 | 383 | 1,058 | 492 | 1,195 | 282 | 1,015 |
| St. Landry | 1,878 | 1,680 | 2,009 | 1,086 | 3,523 | 2,467 | 3,746 | 2,581 |
| St. Martin | 654 | 1,106 | 632 | 948 | 849 | 1,067 | 1,171 | 985 |
| St. Mary | 1,003 | 3,069 | 571 | 2,179 | 515 | 1,237 | 326 | 2,435 |
| St. Tammany | 394 | 308 | 431 | 357 | 605 | 398 | 452 | 549 |
| Tangipahoa | 761 | 345 | 714 | 339 | 1,007 | 1,937 | 814 | 676 |
| Tensas | 2,075 | 697 | 2,072 | 578 | 795 | 561 | 3,820 | 2 |
| Terrebonne | 1,378 | 2,007 | 1,005 | 439 | 1,944 | 346 | 1,059 | 1,810 |
| Union | 1,251 | 190 | 1,162 | 52 | 1,597 | 78 | 1,087 | 345 |
| Vermillion | 812 | 317 | 374 | 15 | 928 | 272 | 1,255 | 422 |
| Vernon | 472 | ..... | 372 | ..... | 688 | ..... | 746 | ..... |
| Washington | 375 | 75 | 346 | 27 | 574 | 175 | 596 | 179 |
| Webster | 653 | 618 | 861 | 188 | 588 | 574 | 588 | 840 |
| Winn | 360 | 61 | 320 | ..... | 718 | 2 | 812 | 12 |
| Total | 62,529 | 46,347 | 65,310 | 31,891 | 73,988 | 43,185 | 88,794 | 43,502 |
| Plurality | 16,182 | | 33,419 | | 30,803 | | 45,292 | |
| Per cent | 57.19 | 42.39 | 67.19 | 32.80 | 63.14 | 36.85 | 67.11 | 32 88 |
| Scattering | 458 | | | | | | | |
| Total vote | 109,234 | | 97,201 | | 117,173 | | 132,296 | |

## LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st District. | 1884. Martin. Dem. | 1884. Hunt. Dem. | 1884. Acklen. Rep. | 1882. Hunt. Dem. | 1882. Janin. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orleans, | | | | | |
| 3d Ward.. | 1,173 | 766 | 490 | | |
| 4th " .. | 586 | 275 | 275 | | |
| 5th " .. | 639 | 378 | 316 | | |
| 6th " .. | 788 | 290 | 154 | | |
| 7th " .. | 643 | 407 | 345 | 7,880 | 3,674 |
| 8th " .. | 580 | 244 | 112 | | |
| 9th " .. | 752 | 289 | 236 | | |
| 15th " .. | 212 | 430 | 485 | | |
| Plaquemines | 155 | 1,226 | 661 | 380 | 1,023 |
| St. Bernard.. | 157 | 153 | 287 | 238 | 155 |
| Total..... | 5,685 | 4,458 | 3,361 | 8,498 | 4,852 |
| Plurality..... | 1,227 | | | 3,646 | |
| Per cent..... | 42.09 | 33.01 | 24.89 | 63.65 | 36.34 |
| Total vote. | 13,504 | | | 13,350 | |

| 2d District. | Hahn. Rep. | Houston. Dem. | Ellis. Dem. | Marks. Rep. | Demas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orleans, | | | | | |
| 1st Ward. | 400 | 837 | | | |
| 2d " . | 420 | 1,030 | | | |
| 10th " . | 567 | 1,105 | | | |
| 11th " . | 497 | 1,077 | | | |
| 12th " . | 298 | 426 | 6,664 | 777 | 960 |
| 13th " . | 305 | 251 | | | |
| 14th " . | 172 | 147 | | | |
| 16th " . | 218 | 118 | | | |
| 17th " . | 98 | 188 | | | |
| Jefferson.... | 1,084 | 196 | 278 | 571 | 137 |
| St. Charles.. | 939 | 49 | 65 | 181 | 581 |
| St. Jno. Bap. | 1,090 | 233 | 272 | 39 | 892 |
| St. James... | 1,358 | 446 | 442 | 1,221 | 96 |
| Total..... | 7,446 | 6,103 | 7,701 | 2,789 | 2,666 |
| Plurality .... | 1,343 | | 4,912 | | |
| Per cent..... | 54.95 | 45.04 | 58.34 | 21.13 | 20.19 |
| Scattering .. | | | | 43 | |
| Total vote. | 13,549 | | | 13,199 | |

| 3d District. | Gay. Dem. | Kellogg. Rep. | Acklen. Dem. | Kellogg. Rep. | Keatie. I. R. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ascension.... | 1,329 | 1,519 | 444 | 967 | 748 |
| Assumption.. | 1,268 | 1,688 | ... | ... | ... |
| Calcasieu ... | 1,439 | 289 | 887 | 116 | 19 |
| Cameron..... | 209 | 57 | 164 | ... | 40 |
| Iberia..... | 1,715 | 1,182 | 280 | 860 | 184 |
| Iberville..... | 1,322 | 1,870 | 254 | 1,769 | 414 |
| Lafayette.... | 1,174 | 829 | 700 | 597 | 36 |
| Lafourche.... | 1,854 | 1,722 | 1,000 | 510 | 1,360 |
| St. Martin.... | 730 | 1,025 | 343 | 946 | 71 |
| St. Mary ..... | 1,780 | 2,333 | ... | ... | ... |
| Terrebonne... | 1,591 | 1,798 | 1,047 | 1,460 | 491 |
| Vermillion ... | 893 | 291 | 445 | 228 | 28 |
| Total..... | 15,302 | 14,603 | 5,564 | 7,453 | 3,395 |
| Plurality..... | 699 | | | 1,889 | |
| Per cent..... | 51.16 | 48.83 | 33.90 | 45.41 | 20.68 |
| Total vote.. | 29,905 | | | 16,412 | |

| 4th District. | 1884. Blanchard. Dem. | 1884. Slattery. Rep. | 1882. Blanchard. Dem. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bienville..... | 872 | ... | 313 | No opposition. |
| Bossier..... | 2,000 | 136 | 1,797 | |
| Caddo ..... | 2,105 | 280 | 1,028 | |
| De Soto..... | 835 | 4 | 444 | |
| Grant..... | 327 | 1 | 118 | |
| Natchitoches... | 1,604 | 513 | 323 | |
| Rapides ..... | 1,830 | 167 | 837 | |
| Red River ..... | 494 | 70 | 181 | |
| Sabine ..... | 559 | ... | 128 | |
| Vernon ..... | 449 | ... | 296 | |
| Webster ..... | 791 | 206 | 226 | |
| Winn ..... | 393 | ... | 84 | |
| Total..... | 12,269 | 1,377 | 5,765 | |
| Plurality..... | 10,892 | | | |
| Per cent..... | 82.04 | 10.02 | | |
| Scattering. .... | 89 | | 13 | |
| Total vote.... | 13,735 | | 5,778 | |

| 5th District. | King. Dem. | Boatner. Dem. | Morey. Rep. | King. Dem. | McMullen. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caldwell..... | 389 | 212 | 72 | 475 | 126 |
| Carroll, East. | 146 | 759 | 498 | 168 | 576 |
| Carroll, West. | 223 | 112 | 29 | 260 | 30 |
| Catahoula.... | 417 | 375 | 226 | 446 | 412 |
| Claiborne..... | 1,202 | 490 | 351 | 1,349 | 50 |
| Concordia.... | 671 | 597 | 750 | 1,145 | 1,032 |
| Franklin ..... | 709 | 78 | 7 | 578 | 3 |
| Jackson..... | 674 | 36 | ... | 378 | ... |
| Lincoln..... | 1,147 | 74 | ... | 921 | 2 |
| Madison. .... | 775 | 244 | 189 | 704 | 708 |
| Morehouse.... | 702 | 749 | 58 | 874 | 162 |
| Ouachita..... | 628 | 947 | 18 | 1,835 | 122 |
| Richland..... | 528 | 410 | 52 | 876 | 81 |
| Tensas..... | 2,491 | 52 | 230 | 2,094 | 581 |
| Union..... | 970 | 378 | 90 | 1,192 | 101 |
| Total..... | 11,692 | 5,513 | 2,565 | 13,295 | 3,986 |
| Plurality ..... | 6,179 | | | 9,309 | |
| Per cent..... | 59.05 | 27.84 | 12.95 | 76.72 | 23.00 |
| Scattering.... | 27 | | | 48 | |
| Total vote.. | 19,797 | | | 17,329 | |

| 6th District. | Irion. Dem. | Swayze. Rep. | Herron. Dem. | Trager. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avoyelles..... | 1,393 | 769 | 942 | 841 |
| Baton Rouge, East. | 1,174 | 1.293 | 1,433 | 759 |
| Baton Rouge, West. | 693 | 311 | 332 | 153 |
| Feliciana, East.... | 983 | 125 | 575 | 66 |
| Feliciana, West.... | 976 | 217 | 832 | 183 |
| Livingston..... | 355 | 90 | 408 | 215 |
| Pointe Coupée..... | 773 | 824 | 639 | 316 |
| St. Helena..... | 345 | 223 | 254 | 212 |
| St. Landry..... | 1,695 | 1,802 | 1,520 | 705 |
| St. Tammany..... | 401 | 294 | 281 | 197 |
| Tangipahoa..... | 759 | 199 | 514 | 280 |
| Washington..... | 380 | 50 | 274 | 38 |
| Total..... | 9,927 | 6,197 | 8,002 | 3,965 |
| Plurality..... | 3,730 | | 4,037 | |
| Per cent..... | 61.43 | 38.35 | 66.56 | 32.98 |
| Scattering..... | 35 | | 55 | |
| Total vote..... | 16,159 | | 12,022 | |

NOTE.—The parishes of Assumption and St. Mary were not counted by the Returning Board in 1882 on account of alleged informalities.

The Legislature of 1884-86 stands:

| | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate..... | 31 | 5 | 26 |
| House..... | 83 | 15 | 68 |
| Joint Ballot..... | 114 | 20 | 94 |

## MAINE.—State Ticket.—General Election, 1884.

| Counties—16. | President. | | | | | | Governor. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | November 4, 1884. | | | November 2, 1880. | | | September 8, 1884. | | | Sept. 11, 1882 | |
| | Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Fusi'n Dem. | Weaver. St'ght Gr. | Robie. Rep. | Redman. Dem. | Eaton. Gr. | Robie. Rep. | Plaisted. Fusi'n Dem. |
| Androscoggin | 4,745 | 3,439 | 487 | 4,974 | 4,215 | 207 | 4,784 | 3,797 | 527 | 4,676 | 4,102 |
| Aroostook | 2,935 | 2,162 | 43 | 2,560 | 2,738 | 37 | 3,865 | 3,040 | 20 | 3,509 | 3,057 |
| Cumberland | 9,513 | 8,188 | 212 | 10,167 | 9,339 | 487 | 10,438 | 9,238 | 120 | 9,264 | 8,952 |
| Franklin | 2,387 | 1,377 | 229 | 2,390 | 2,178 | 72 | 2,499 | 1,612 | 77 | 2,431 | 2,182 |
| Hancock | 4,037 | 3,007 | 129 | 4,314 | 3,698 | 137 | 4,291 | 2,965 | 36 | 4,008 | 3,096 |
| Kennebec | 7,572 | 3,907 | 359 | 7,771 | 5,001 | 385 | 7,921 | 4,344 | 171 | 7,323 | 5,015 |
| Knox | 2,802 | 2,355 | 673 | 2,880 | 3,659 | 415 | 3,024 | 2,363 | 929 | 2,607 | 3,462 |
| Lincoln | 2,488 | 2,078 | 78 | 2,669 | 2,890 | 98 | 2,850 | 2,387 | 79 | 2,612 | 2,394 |
| Oxford | 4,222 | 2,855 | 413 | 4,354 | 3,969 | 251 | 4,632 | 3,192 | 256 | 4,350 | 3,887 |
| Penobscot | 7,967 | 5,214 | 356 | 8,186 | 6,307 | 1,157 | 8,749 | 6,183 | 374 | 8,130 | 7,125 |
| Piscataquis | 1,976 | 1,169 | 88 | 1,943 | 1,330 | 145 | 2,064 | 1,227 | 110 | 1,989 | 1,469 |
| Sagadahoc | 2,730 | 1,278 | 53 | 2,932 | 1,761 | 31 | 2,766 | 1,452 | — | 2,586 | 1,328 |
| Somerset | 4,159 | 2,964 | 270 | 4,090 | 3,526 | 440 | 4,256 | 3,264 | 74 | 4,188 | 3,948 |
| Waldo | 3,099 | 2,531 | 242 | 2,748 | 3,848 | 220 | 3,484 | 3,050 | 222 | 3,135 | 3,692 |
| Washington | 4,244 | 3,350 | 65 | 4,361 | 3,622 | 98 | 4,927 | 3,505 | 69 | 4,550 | 3,5 6 |
| York | 6,840 | 5,782 | 297 | 7,700 | 7,090 | 228 | 7,229 | 6,451 | 83 | 7,196 | 6,541 |
| Total | 71,716 | 51,656 | 3,994 | 74,039 | 65,171 | 4,408 | 77,779 | 58,070 | 3,147 | 72,724 | 63,852 |
| Plurality | 20,060 | | | 8,868 | | | 19,709 | | | 8,872 | |
| Per cent | 55.37 | 39.88 | 3.08 | 51.46 | 43.50 | 3.06 | 55.38 | 41.34 | 2.24 | 52.48 | 46.08 |
| Scattering | 2,143 | | | 235 | | | 1,440 | | | 1,991 | |
| Total vote | 129,509 | | | 143,853 | | | 140,436 | | | 138,567 | |

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the 1,440 "Scattering" votes for Governor in 1884, 1,157 were for W. F. Eustis, Prohibition.

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Senate, 31, all Republicans; House, 115 Rep., 33 Dem., 2 Nat. Gr., and 1 Independent.

### Representatives in 49th Congress, September 8, 1884.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Dist.—Thomas B. Reed, Rep. | | 17,594 |
| Nathan Cleaves, Dem | | 16,679 |
| Aaron Clark | | 190 |
| Samuel Jewett | | 23 |
| Scattering | | 8 |
| Reed's plurality | | 915 |
| 2d Dist.—Nelson Dingley, Jr., Rep. | | 20,795 |
| David R. Hastings. Dem. | | 14,757 |
| Wilder W. Perry, Gr | | 1,664 |
| Reuben S. Hunt | | 285 |
| David R. Davis | | 207 |
| Scattering | | 21 |
| Dingley's plurality | | 6,038 |
| 3d Dist.—Seth L. Milliken, Rep | | 20,083 |
| Daniel H. Thing, Dem | | 13,866 |
| Joseph E. Ladd | | 128 |
| Luther C. Bateman | | 327 |
| Scattering | | 290 |
| Milliken's plurality | | 6,217 |
| 4th Dist.—Charles A. Boutelle, Rep. | | 19,880 |
| John F. Lynch, Dem | | 14,300 |
| Charles B. Besse, Gr | | 275 |
| Seth B Sprague, Pro | | 544 |
| Scattering | | 356 |
| Boutelle's plurality | | 5,580 |

## MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st District. | 1884. Gibson. Dem. | 1884. Russum. Rep. | 1882. Covington. Dem. | 1882. Millikin. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caroline | 1,396 | 1,449 | 1,094 | 1,141 |
| Dorchester | 2,233 | 2,404 | 1,768 | 1,930 |
| Kent | 2,161 | 2,055 | 1,707 | 1,655 |
| Queen Anne's | 2,358 | 1,717 | 2,123 | 1,622 |
| Somerset | 1,734 | 2,042 | 1,085 | 1,449 |
| Talbot | 2,296 | 2,129 | 1,731 | 2,004 |
| Wicomico | 2,292 | 1,338 | 1,719 | 999 |
| Worcester | 2,256 | 1,507 | 1,948 | 988 |
| Total | 16,726 | 14,641 | 13,170 | 11,783 |
| Majority | 2,085 | | 1,387 | |
| Per cent | 53.32 | 46.67 | 52.27 | 47.72 |
| Total vote. | 31,367 | | 24,953 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Shaw. Dem. | 1884. Blair. Rep. | 1882. Talbott. Dem. | 1882. Blair. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore Co. 11 districts. | 6,480 | 5,504 | 4,496 | 4,173 |
| Carroll | 3,644 | 3,182 | 3,156 | 2,975 |
| Cecil | 2,920 | 2,679 | 2,413 | 2,119 |
| Harford | 3,230 | 2,638 | 2,663 | 2,374 |
| Total | 16,274 | 14,003 | 12,728 | 11,641 |
| Majority | 2,271 | | 1,087 | |
| Per cent | 53.75 | 46.24 | 52.23 | 47.76 |
| Total vote. | 30,277 | | 24,369 | |

| 3d District. Baltim'e C'y. | 1884. Cole. Dem. | 1884. Pentz. Rep. | 1884. Silverwood. Pro. | 1882. Hobbitzell. Dem. | 1882. Lang. Rep. | 1882. Kimmel. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Ward | 1,656 | 1,440 | 43 | 1,400 | 1,074 | 104 |
| 2d Ward | 1,753 | 919 | 8 | 1,728 | 710 | 105 |
| 3d Ward | 1,730 | 1,294 | 93 | 1,500 | 1,195 | 172 |
| 4th Ward | 1,656 | 1,277 | 57 | 1,424 | 1,104 | 197 |
| 5th Ward | 1,800 | 1,287 | 95 | 1,471 | 1,237 | 261 |
| 6th Ward | 1,684 | 1,519 | 79 | 1,401 | 1,214 | 134 |
| 7th Ward | 2,012 | 1,334 | 110 | 1,684 | 1,105 | 322 |
| 8th Ward | 2,126 | 838 | 49 | 1,767 | 706 | 182 |
| 9th Ward | 1,615 | 848 | 21 | 1,542 | 684 | 99 |
| Total | 16,032 | 10,756 | 555 | 13,917 | 9,029 | 1,576 |
| Plurality | 5,276 | | | 4,888 | | |
| Per cent | 58.61 | 39.32 | 2.02 | 56.75 | 36.82 | 6.42 |
| Scattering | | 10 | | | | |
| Total vote | 27,353 | | | 24,522 | | |

| 4th District. Baltimore City. | Findlay. Dem. | Brown. Rep. | Odom. Pro. | Findlay. Dem. | Stockbridge. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Ward | 1,840 | 1,481 | 64 | 1,731 | 1,354 |
| 11th Ward | 1,496 | 1,501 | 43 | 1,508 | 1,401 |
| 12th Ward | 1,905 | 1,486 | 107 | 1,719 | 1,311 |
| 13th Ward | 1,720 | 1,175 | 51 | 1,619 | 1,161 |
| 14th Ward | 1,685 | 1,618 | 66 | 1,540 | 1,420 |
| 15th Ward | 1,101 | 1,211 | 85 | 984 | 1,093 |
| 16th Ward | 1,209 | 1,379 | 36 | 1,187 | 1,230 |
| 18th Ward | 1,338 | 1,430 | 22 | 1,259 | 1,261 |
| 19th Ward | 1,785 | 1,512 | 70 | 1,475 | 1,261 |
| 20th Ward | 1,647 | 1,531 | 135 | 1,434 | 1,301 |
| Total | 15,726 | 14,324 | 629 | 14,457 | 12,793 |
| Plurality | 1,402 | | | 1,664 | |
| Per cent | 51.22 | 46.66 | 2.04 | 53.05 | 46.94 |
| Scattering | | 19 | | | |
| Total vote | 30,698 | | | 27,250 | |

| 5th District. | 1884. Compton. Dem. | 1884. Holton. Rep. | 1882. Chapman. Dem. | 1882. Holton. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anne Arundel | 3,071 | 2,818 | 2,065 | 2,383 |
| Calvert | 921 | 1,091 | 673 | 1,019 |
| Charles | 1,612 | 1,789 | 1,349 | 1,846 |
| Howard | 1,746 | 1,390 | 1,527 | 1,321 |
| Prince George's | 3,017 | 2,826 | 2,151 | 2,689 |
| St. Mary's | 1,600 | 1,730 | 1,302 | 1,828 |
| Balto. Co., 1st and 13th District | 1,269 | 1,006 | 887 | 790 |
| Baltimore City, W. and parts | 2,376 | 1,991 | 2,037 | 1,673 |
| Total | 15,612 | 14,641 | 12,013 | 13,549 |
| Majority | 971 | | | 1,536 |
| Per cent | 51.60 | 48.39 | 46.99 | 53.00 |
| Total vote | 30,253 | | 25,562 | |

| 6th District. | Nelson. Dem. | McComas. Rep. | Blair. Dem. | McComas. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegany | 2,954 | 3,671 | 2,313 | 2,841 |
| Frederick | 5,281 | 5,551 | 4,678 | 5,277 |
| Garrett | 1,184 | 1,405 | 1,013 | 1,012 |
| Montgomery | 3,171 | 2,548 | 2,917 | 2,348 |
| Washington | 3,789 | 4,820 | 3,519 | 4,242 |
| Total | 16,379 | 17,995 | 14,440 | 15,720 |
| Plurality | | 1,616 | | 1,280 |
| Per cent | 47.63 | 52.33 | 47.87 | 52.12 |
| Scattering | | 8 | | |
| Total vote | 34,382 | | 30,160 | |

## MARYLAND.—State Ticket.

| Counties.—24. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | President. 1884. St. John. Pro. | President. 1884. Butler Gr. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Governor. 1883. McLane. Dem. | Governor. 1883. Holton Rep. | Governor. 1879. Hamilton. Dem. | Governor. 1879. Gary. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegany | 2,880 | 3,328 | 195 | 263 | 3,083 | 3,338 | 2,870 | 3,393 | 2,774 | 2,971 |
| Anne Arundel | 3,052 | 2,813 | 30 | ..... | 2,754 | 2,450 | 2,829 | 2,938 | 3,820 | 2,212 |
| Baltimore City | 34,289 | 27,585 | 1,273 | 188 | 32,672 | 23,338 | 32,186 | 24,428 | 29,184 | 17,911 |
| Baltimore Co. | 7,864 | 6,257 | 227 | 21 | 7,321 | 5,351 | 7,003 | 5,355 | 6,852 | 4,144 |
| Calvert | 926 | 1,093 | 8 | 36 | 1,100 | 912 | 933 | 1,119 | 1,149 | 659 |
| Caroline | 1,433 | 1,399 | 43 | 2 | 1,429 | 1,209 | 1,405 | 1,415 | 1,620 | 1,102 |
| Carroll | 3,592 | 3,205 | 51 | 4 | 3,492 | 3,138 | 3,692 | 3,281 | 3,395 | 3,121 |
| Cecil | 2,901 | 2,669 | 68 | 3 | 2,984 | 2,673 | 2,851 | 2,409 | 2,927 | 2,569 |
| Charles | 1,566 | 1,825 | 12 | 1 | 1,686 | 1,889 | 1,420 | 1,884 | 1,687 | 1,797 |
| Dorchester | 2,230 | 2,394 | 52 | 1 | 2,133 | 2,241 | 2,451 | 2,436 | 2,434 | 2,410 |
| Frederick | 5,202 | 5,500 | 157 | 9 | 5,278 | 5,764 | 5,101 | 5,304 | 5,153 | 5,503 |
| Garrett | 1,172 | 1,369 | 22 | 33 | 1,124 | 1,210 | 1,159 | 1,205 | 1,001 | 1,124 |
| Harford | 3,240 | 2,593 | 56 | 3 | 3,016 | 2,476 | 2,977 | 2,417 | 2,444 | 1,656 |
| Howard | 1,733 | 1,392 | 23 | 1 | 1,787 | 1,365 | 1,732 | 1,394 | 1,985 | 1,421 |
| Kent | 2,152 | 2,048 | 46 | 1 | 1,969 | 1,853 | 2,106 | 1,978 | 2,465 | 1,742 |
| Montgomery | 3,145 | 2,495 | 93 | ..... | 3,126 | 2,497 | 2,939 | 2,422 | 2,592 | 2,180 |
| Prince George's | 2,970 | 2,850 | 31 | 4 | 2,713 | 2,672 | 2,736 | 2,775 | 2,709 | 2,528 |
| Queen Anne's | 2,342 | 1,710 | 45 | ..... | 2,307 | 1,666 | 2,287 | 1,649 | 2,225 | 1,554 |
| Somerset | 1,734 | 2,022 | 48 | 1 | 1,710 | 1,883 | 2,168 | 2,263 | 1,945 | 1,991 |
| St. Mary's | 1,540 | 1,773 | 23 | ..... | 1,530 | 1,772 | 1,422 | 1,697 | 1,655 | 1,708 |
| Talbot | 2,214 | 2,207 | 39 | 2 | 2,148 | 1,988 | 2,235 | 2,138 | 2,310 | 1,983 |
| Washington | 4,196 | 4,393 | 44 | 2 | 4,030 | 4,080 | 3,901 | 4,040 | 4,176 | 4,038 |
| Wicomico | 2,262 | 1,354 | 65 | ..... | 2,058 | 1,348 | 2,107 | 1,310 | 2,145 | 1,191 |
| Worcester | 2,231 | 1,474 | 176 | 3 | 2,256 | 1,402 | 2,184 | 1,462 | 2,120 | 1,096 |
| Total | 96,866 | 85,748 | 2,827 | 578 | 93,706 | 78,515 | 92,694 | 80,707 | 90,767 | 68,610 |
| Plurality | 11,118 | | | | 15,191 | | 11,987 | | 22,157 | |
| Per cent | 52.07 | 46.09 | 1.51 | .31 | 54.41 | 45.58 | 53.45 | 46.54 | 56.95 | 43.04 |
| Total vote | 186,019 | | | | 172,221 | | 173,401 | | 159,377 | |

## MASSACHUSETTS.—State Ticket.

| Counties—14. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Robinson. Rep. | Endicott. Dem. | M'Caferty. Gr. | 1883. Robinson. Rep. | Butler. Dem. I. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable. | 3,144 | 937 | 382 | 3,473 | 956 | 6 | 3,288 | 818 | 378 | 3,159 | 1,621 |
| Berkshire.. | 5,901 | 5,519 | 117 | 6,387 | 5,033 | 5 | 6,259 | 5,288 | 110 | 6,106 | 5,216 |
| Bristol..... | 12,291 | 6,475 | 989 | 13,418 | 6,176 | 215 | 12,693 | 6,075 | 1,021 | 12,680 | 9,423 |
| Dukes..... | 568 | 202 | 6 | 576 | 174 | .... | 583 | 187 | 6 | 522 | 229 |
| Essex..... | 20,304 | 15,148 | 5,612 | 22,550 | 16,428 | 1,808 | 21,098 | 14,667 | 5,509 | 20,351 | 24,176 |
| Franklin... | 3,676 | 2,577 | 294 | 4,023 | 2,097 | 122 | 3,893 | 2,416 | 306 | 3,964 | 3,061 |
| Hampden.. | 7,897 | 7,245 | 829 | 8,673 | 6,195 | 124 | 8,714 | 6,593 | 834 | 8,730 | 7,852 |
| Hampshire | 4,013 | 2,730 | 344 | 5,025 | 2,111 | 112 | 4,377 | 2,444 | 327 | 4,653 | 3,404 |
| Middlesex. | 27,654 | 22,206 | 5,339 | 30,339 | 19,799 | 870 | 30,726 | 19,843 | 5,270 | 29,714 | 27,715 |
| Nantucket. | 328 | 204 | 2 | 395 | 108 | .... | 347 | 195 | 2 | 381 | 159 |
| Norfolk.... | 8,351 | 7,321 | 1,426 | 10,018 | 6,512 | 183 | 9,111 | 6,650 | 1,465 | 9,739 | 8,459 |
| Plymouth. | 7,653 | 4,455 | 1,667 | 8,942 | 4,660 | 323 | 8,011 | 4,150 | 1,666 | 8,557 | 6,809 |
| Suffolk.... | 23,283 | 34,621 | 3,880 | 28,344 | 28,862 | 313 | 27,845 | 30,747 | 3,895 | 28,556 | 34,333 |
| Worcester. | 21,661 | 12,712 | 3,495 | 23,042 | 12,849 | 467 | 22,600 | 11,756 | 3,574 | 22,980 | 17,771 |
| Total.... | 146,724 | 122,352 | 24,383 | 165,205 | 111,960 | 4,548 | 159,345 | 111,829 | 24,363 | 160,092 | 150,228 |
| Plurality... | 24,372 | | | 53,245 | | | 47,516 | | | 9,864 | |
| Per cent. .. | 48.36 | 40.32 | 8.03 | 58.47 | 39.62 | 1.60 | 52.39 | 36.77 | 8.01 | 51.25 | 48.09 |
| Scattering. | | 9,925 | | | 117 | | | 8,576 | | | 2,037 |
| Total vote | | 303,383 | | | 282,512 | | | 304,113 | | | 312,357 |

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidates for President and for Governor. In 1883, out of the 2,037 "Scattering," 1881 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

| The Legislature of 1885 stands: | Rep. | Dem. | Ind. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 34 | 5 | 1 | 28 |
| House | 166 | 71 | 3 | 92 |
| Joint Ballot | 200 | 76 | 4 | 120 |

## MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.—Robert T. Davis, Rep.... 14,080
Weston Howland, Dem.. 5,307
Scattering ..... 1,792
Total vote..... 21,179
Rep. maj. over all..... 6,981

2d Dist.—John D. Long, Rep..... 15,039
William Everett, Dem... 9,734
Scattering ..... 3,611
Total vote..... 28,384
Rep. maj. over all ..... 1,694

3d Dist.—Ambrose A. Ranney, Rep. 13,596
Horatio E. Swasey, Dem. 9,248
Scattering ..... 2,827
Total vote..... 25,671
Rep. maj. over all..... 1,521

4th Dist.—Patrick A. Collins, Dem. 13,664
Joseph H. O'Neil, Rep... 7,182
Scattering ..... 247
Total vote..... 21,093
Dem. maj. over all.. .... 6,235

5th Dist.—Edward D. Hayden, Rep.. 13,290
Robt. T. Paine, Jr., Dem.. 11,018
Scattering ..... 1,252
Total vote..... 25,560
Dem. maj. over all..... 1,020

6th Dist.—Henry B. Lovering, D.Gr. 15,146
Henry Cabot Lodge, Rep. 14,881
Scattering .... ..... 539
Total vote ..... 30,566
Dem. plurality..... 255

7th Dist.—Eben F. Stone, Rep. ... 12,475
R. S. Spofford, Dem .... 9,623
John I. Baker, Gr..... 3,948
Scattering ..... 38
Total vote..... 26,084
Rep. plurality..... 2,852

8th Dist.—Charles H. Allen, Rep.. 12,643
Charles S. Lilley, Dem.. 9,446
Scattering ..... 1,509
Total vote..... 23,598
Rep. maj. over all..... 1,688

9th Dist.—Frederick R. Ely, Rep.. 12,265
Henry E. Fales, Dem.... 6,301
Theodore Lyman, Ind.R. 4,260
Scattering ..... 3,050
Total vote..... 25,876
Plurality..... 5,964

10th Dist.—William W. Rice, Rep... 13,940
J. E. Estabrook, Dem... 6,551
Scattering..... 3,249
Total vote..... .... 23,740
Rep. maj. over all..... 4,140

11th Dist.—William Whiting, Rep... 15,325
David Hill, Dem..... 8,693
Scattering ..... 1,587
Total vote..... 25,605
Rep. maj. over all..... 5,045

12th Dist.—Frs. W. Rockwell, Rep.. 13,012
Jarvis U. Dunham, Dem. 10,856
Scattering ..... 1,320
Total vote..... 25,188
Rep. maj. over all..... 836

## MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st Dist. | Maybury. Dem. | Atkinson. Rep. | Eakins. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wayne... | 21,673 | 15,549 | 1,061 |
| Plurality. | 6,124 | | |
| Per cent. | 55.61 | 40.04 | 2.73 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 544 | |
| Total v. | | 38,827 | |

| 2d Dist. | Eldredge. Dem. | Allen. Rep. | Mosher. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monroe.. | 3,856 | 3,022 | 212 |
| Len'wee. | 5,641 | 5,815 | 1,067 |
| Hillsd'le. | 3,146 | 4,424 | 607 |
| Wash'aw | 5,065 | 4,355 | 531 |
| Total.. | 17,710 | 17,656 | 2,418 |
| Plurality. | 54 | | |
| Per cent. | 46.86 | 46.72 | 6.39 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 1 | |
| Total v. | | 37,785 | |

| 3d Dist. | O'Donnell. Rep. | Pennington. Dem.Gr. | Fanning. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson . | 5,134 | 5,107 | 625 |
| Calhoun. | 5,024 | 4,357 | 581 |
| Branch.. | 3,560 | 3,006 | 459 |
| Barry.... | 2,637 | 3,005 | 383 |
| Eaton ... | 4,063 | 3,735 | 483 |
| Total... | 20,438 | 19,210 | 2,531 |
| Plurality. | 1,228 | | |
| Per cent. | 48.44 | 45.53 | 5.99 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 5 | |
| Total v. | | 42,184 | |

| 4th Dist. | Burrows. Rep. | Yaple. Dem. Gr. | Alcott. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berrien.. | 4,407 | 4,518 | 298 |
| Cass..... | 2,692 | 2,885 | 188 |
| St.Jos'ph | 3,133 | 3,716 | 77 |
| Kal'azoo . | 4,317 | 3,980 | 385 |
| V. Buren. | 4,015 | 3,163 | 289 |
| Total... | 18,564 | 18,212 | 1,232 |
| Plurality. | 352 | | |
| Per cent. | 48.82 | 47.90 | 3.24 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 11 | |
| Total v. | | 38,019 | |

| 5th Dist. | Comstock. Dem.Gr. | Fitzgerald. Rep. | Edsell. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allegan.. | 3,485 | 4,081 | 924 |
| Kent..... | 10,037 | 8,753 | 861 |
| Ottawa.. | 3,075 | 3,714 | 183 |
| Ionia .... | 3,809 | 3,552 | 481 |
| Total... | 20,406 | 20,050 | 2,449 |
| Plurality. | 356 | | |
| Per cent. | 47.55 | 46.72 | 5.70 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 4 | |
| Total v. | | 42,909 | |

| 6th Dist. | Winans. Dem.Gr. | Willson. Rep. | Smith Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Liv'gston | 3,002 | 2,551 | 244 |
| Ingham.. | 4,546 | 3,719 | 465 |
| Oakland. | 5,367 | 4,964 | 465 |
| Genesee.. | 3,644 | 4,337 | 964 |
| Clinton .. | 3,298 | 2,806 | 307 |
| Total... | 19,857 | 18,377 | 2,445 |
| Plurality. | 1,480 | | |
| Per cent. | 48.81 | 45.17 | 6.01 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 2 | |
| Total v. | | 40,681 | |

| 7th Dist. | Carleton. Dem.Gr. | Weeks. Rep. | Atkinson. A.M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Macomb. | 3,400 | 2,528 | 3 |
| St. Clair.. | 4,681 | 3,370 | 798 |
| Sanilac . | 1,719 | 1,847 | 731 |
| Lapeer... | 2,799 | 2,976 | 37 |
| Huron... | 1,936 | 1,290 | 34 |
| Total... | 14,535 | 12,316 | 1,097 |
| Plurality. | 2.219 | | |
| Per cent. | 50.15 | 42.50 | 3.78 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 1,060 | |
| Total v. | | 28,978 | |

The "Scattering" vote in the 7th District was cast for Russell, Prohibition candidate.

| 8th Dist. | Tarsney. Dem.Gr. | Horr. Rep. | Merrill. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monte'lm | 3,848 | 3,857 | 71 |
| Gratiot... | 2,605 | 2,647 | 187 |
| Isabella.. | 1,550 | 1,602 | 42 |
| Midland.. | 932 | 1,039 | 14 |
| Saginaw. | 7,045 | 5,962 | 138 |
| Schiaw'e. | 3,159 | 2,697 | 558 |
| Total... | 19,446 | 17,824 | 1,010 |
| Plurality. | 1,622 | | |
| Per cent. | 50.59 | 46.37 | 2.62 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 147 | |
| Total v. | | 38,427 | |

| 9th Dist. | Cutcheson. Rep. | Fallas. Dem.Gr. | Blake. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antrim... | 1,074 | 723 | 23 |
| Cha'voix. | 1,058 | 890 | 26 |
| Kalkaska | 637 | 385 | 3 |
| Lake.. .. | 972 | 643 | 94 |
| Mason... | 1,299 | 1,230 | 34 |
| Manistee | 1,441 | 1,800 | 123 |
| Mecosta.. | 2,373 | 1,837 | 185 |
| Miss'kee. | 433 | 423 | 12 |
| Mus'gon. | 3,492 | 3,168 | 318 |
| Newaygo | 1,960 | 2,078 | 187 |
| Oceana.. | 1,600 | 1,234 | 366 |
| Osceola.. | 1,454 | 801 | 285 |
| Wexford. | 1,183 | 995 | 53 |
| Total... | 18,963 | 16,207 | 1,704 |
| Plurality. | 2,756 | | |
| Per cent. | 51.39 | 43.92 | 4.61 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 27 | |
| Total v. | | 36,901 | |

| 10th Dist. | Fisher. Dem.Gr. | Gibson. Rep. | Webster. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arenac .. | 602 | 297 | 52 |
| Alcona... | 347 | 536 | .... |
| Alpena .. | 1,237 | 839 | 53 |
| Bay..... | 4,663 | 2,974 | 212 |
| Cheb'gan | 904 | 768 | 34 |
| Clare.... | 715 | 602 | 17 |
| Crawford | 196 | 317 | 7 |
| Emmet.. | 934 | 743 | 87 |
| Gladwin. | 125 | 384 | ... |
| Iosco .... | 996 | 842 | 77 |
| Mont'ncy | 175 | 57 | 6 |
| Ogemaw. | 466 | 483 | 10 |
| Oscoda .. | 137 | 148 | .... |
| Otsego... | 382 | 506 | 18 |
| Pres. Isle | 209 | 416 | .. . |
| Ros'mon. | 389 | 478 | 1 |
| Tuscola.. | 2,869 | 2,694 | 281 |
| Total... | 15,366 | 13,078 | 855 |
| Plurality. | 2,288 | | |
| Per cent. | 52.43 | 44.63 | 2.91 |
| Scatt'ing. | | 5 | |
| Total v. | | 29,304 | |

| 11th Dist. | Moffatt. Rep. | Powers. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Baraga..... | 393 | 307 |
| Benzie..... | 632 | 371 |
| Chippewa.... | 639 | 645 |
| Delta..... | 991 | 826 |
| G'd Traverse. | 1,841 | 637 |
| Houghton. .. | 2,415 | 1,661 |
| Isle Royal.... | ..... | ..... |
| Keweenaw... | 624 | 201 |
| Leelenaw..... | 924 | 469 |
| Mackinac..... | 473 | 556 |
| Manitou..... | 19 | 147 |
| Marquette.... | 4,119 | 1,589 |
| Menominee... | 2,547 | 1,010 |
| Ontonagon... | 290 | 246 |
| Schoolcraft... | 510 | 317 |
| Total..... | 16,467 | 8,992 |
| Plurality ..... | 7,475 | |
| Per cent..... | 64.54 | 35.24 |
| Scattering,... | 53 | |
| Total vote.. | 25,512 | |

The Michigan Legislature of 1885–86 stands:

| | Rep. | Fusion Dem. & Gr. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate ..... | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| House..... | 52 | 48 | 4 |
| Joint Ballot. .. ..... | 70 | 62 | 8 |

| Counties—79. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Fus. | St. John Pro. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Alger. Rep. | Begole. Fus. | Preston. Pro. | 1882. Begole Dem. & Gr. | Jerome. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcona | 545 | 339 | 1 | 386 | 252 | 9 | 617 | 266 | 1 | 193 | 478 |
| Allegan | 4,080 | 3,445 | 927 | 4,693 | 2,376 | 1,209 | 4,053 | 3,387 | 1,004 | 3,027 | 3,394 |
| Alpena | 927 | 1,127 | 59 | 960 | 834 | 38 | 1,077 | 1,016 | 56 | 857 | 831 |
| Antrim | 1,066 | 721 | 37 | 600 | 153 | 215 | 1,046 | 726 | 51 | 376 | 586 |
| Arenac | 323 | 607 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 314 | 586 | 56 | ..... | ..... |
| Baraga | 396 | 307 | ..... | 173 | 224 | ..... | 401 | 297 | ..... | 258 | 216 |
| Barry | 2,699 | 2,937 | 401 | 3,088 | 1,020 | 2,129 | 2,672 | 2,944 | 420 | 2,750 | 2,259 |
| Bay | 2,916 | 4,963 | 161 | 2,404 | 2,068 | 1,734 | 2,930 | 4,683 | 207 | 3,318 | 2,156 |
| Benzie | 556 | 380 | 77 | 449 | 170 | 142 | 553 | 374 | 81 | 293 | 362 |
| Berrien | 4,445 | 4,458 | 345 | 4,535 | 3,536 | 540 | 4,410 | 4,450 | 370 | 3,219 | 3,947 |
| Branch | 3,671 | 2,958 | 419 | 4,121 | 1,195 | 1,626 | 3,498 | 3,009 | 525 | 2,489 | 3,203 |
| Calhoun | 5,113 | 4,309 | 564 | 5,187 | 3,143 | 844 | 4,979 | 4,315 | 690 | 3,547 | 3,439 |
| Cass | 2,764 | 2,744 | 216 | 2,859 | 2,180 | 415 | 2,727 | 2,761 | 280 | 2,537 | 2,466 |
| Charlevoix | 1,043 | 825 | 56 | 784 | 304 | 78 | 1,072 | 878 | 67 | 433 | 658 |
| Cheboygan | 777 | 897 | 40 | 606 | 541 | 99 | 776 | 902 | 44 | 692 | 558 |
| Chippewa | 686 | 635 | 21 | 396 | 347 | 2 | 678 | 638 | 28 | 446 | 377 |
| Clare | 622 | 685 | 34 | 488 | 370 | 44 | 614 | 684 | 44 | 395 | 469 |
| Clinton | 2,782 | 3,220 | 315 | 3,299 | 2,797 | 756 | 2,616 | 3,202 | 408 | 3,323 | 2,798 |
| Crawford | 304 | 223 | 9 | 183 | 142 | 20 | 309 | 219 | 9 | 159 | 278 |
| Delta | 1,201 | 609 | 6 | 708 | 441 | 6 | 1,198 | 618 | 6 | 439 | 459 |
| Eaton | 4,106 | 3,717 | 494 | 4,195 | 2,681 | 809 | 4,103 | 3,673 | 543 | 3,352 | 3,420 |
| Emmet | 779 | 895 | 105 | 814 | 495 | 118 | 767 | 892 | 124 | 759 | 628 |
| Genesee | 4,328 | 3,657 | 1,005 | 4,934 | 3,086 | 925 | 4,117 | 3,760 | 1,103 | 3,949 | 3,505 |
| Gladwin | 288 | 213 | ..... | 160 | 243 | 7 | 286 | 194 | ..... | 116 | 171 |
| Gd. Traverse | 1,645 | 808 | 94 | 1,356 | 428 | 70 | 1,569 | 838 | 126 | 565 | 1,011 |
| Gratiot | 2,676 | 2,736 | 283 | 2,548 | 1,489 | 965 | 2,678 | 2,707 | 312 | 2,515 | 2,260 |
| Hillsdale | 4,315 | 3,222 | 629 | 4,909 | 1,951 | 1,365 | 4,260 | 3,166 | 750 | 3,005 | 3,471 |
| Houghton | 2,383 | 1,694 | 39 | 2,100 | 1,311 | ..... | 2,381 | 1,660 | 72 | 880 | 1,254 |
| Huron | 1,355 | 1,898 | 179 | 1,713 | 1,245 | 42 | 1,347 | 1,884 | 197 | 1,181 | 1,547 |
| Ingham | 3,709 | 4,562 | 472 | 3,984 | 3,412 | 1,005 | 3,694 | 4,362 | 636 | 4,279 | 3,299 |
| Ionia | 3,552 | 3,814 | 503 | 4,210 | 2,542 | 1,257 | 3,494 | 3,715 | 634 | 3,275 | 2,573 |
| Iosco | 1,016 | 864 | 43 | 809 | 513 | 5 | 1,071 | 807 | 39 | 464 | 731 |
| Isabella | 1,617 | 1,610 | 33 | 1,438 | 996 | 129 | 1,605 | 1,604 | 99 | 1,100 | 1,252 |
| Jackson | 4,804 | 5,452 | 645 | 4,486 | 3,743 | 1,810 | 4,784 | 5,326 | 760 | 5,192 | 3,805 |
| Kalamazoo | 4,515 | 3,750 | 455 | 4,478 | 3,044 | 550 | 4,421 | 3,784 | 491 | 3,265 | 3,588 |
| Kalkasha | 630 | 369 | 35 | 496 | 170 | 31 | 619 | 371 | 45 | 320 | 451 |
| Kent | 9,007 | 9,639 | 1,040 | 8,313 | 5,115 | 3,037 | 8,843 | 9,684 | 1,166 | 8,181 | 6,320 |
| Keweenaw | 620 | 201 | 12 | 591 | 262 | ..... | 622 | 202 | 12 | 219 | 445 |
| Lake | 951 | 656 | 109 | 579 | 266 | 6 | 932 | 671 | 113 | 468 | 614 |
| Lapeer | 3,062 | 2,741 | 276 | 3,440 | 2,606 | 171 | 3,000 | 2,722 | 360 | 2,058 | 2,269 |
| Leelanaw | 811 | 571 | 21 | 594 | 545 | 33 | 804 | 576 | 24 | 387 | 374 |
| Lenawee | 5,827 | 5,572 | 1,097 | 6,451 | 5,246 | 402 | 5,690 | 5,423 | 1,406 | 5,100 | 5,186 |
| Livingston | 2,597 | 2,938 | 272 | 2,879 | 2,819 | 231 | 2,705 | 2,852 | 305 | 2,953 | 2,580 |
| Mackinac | 479 | 558 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 | 557 | 2 | 381 | 276 |
| Macomb | 2,782 | 3,464 | 223 | 3,137 | 3,218 | 201 | 2,772 | 3,438 | 254 | 3,048 | 2,547 |
| Manistee | 1,305 | 1,926 | 162 | 1,189 | 870 | 240 | 1,327 | 1,877 | 190 | 1,664 | 1,132 |
| Manitou | 18 | 148 | ..... | 34 | 139 | ..... | 18 | 148 | ..... | 100 | 40 |
| Marquette | 4,230 | 1,478 | 48 | 2,434 | 1,271 | 14 | 4,249 | 1,446 | 86 | 1,304 | 2,995 |
| Mason | 1,299 | 1,217 | 57 | 1,267 | 766 | 76 | 1,269 | 1,238 | 75 | 921 | 1,067 |
| Mecosta | 2,365 | 1,847 | 187 | 1,621 | 852 | 275 | 2,340 | 1,819 | 242 | 1,228 | 1,367 |
| Menominee | 2,614 | 936 | 25 | 1,380 | 880 | 4 | 2,586 | 952 | 26 | 661 | 1,506 |
| Midland | 1,071 | 883 | 44 | 761 | 405 | 355 | 1,068 | 875 | 46 | 864 | 783 |
| Missaukee | 470 | 373 | 26 | 266 | 121 | 37 | 466 | 370 | 34 | 175 | 231 |
| Monroe | 3,025 | 3,920 | 224 | 3,178 | 3,701 | 224 | 3,075 | 3,786 | 295 | 3,210 | 2,399 |
| Montcalm | 3,857 | 3,788 | 173 | 4,163 | 2,770 | 763 | 3,849 | 3,754 | 215 | 2,792 | 2,819 |
| Montm'ency | 93 | 137 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 137 | 11 | 58 | 113 |
| Muskegon | 3,483 | 3,171 | 317 | 2,807 | 1,630 | 358 | 3,428 | 3,166 | 381 | 2,778 | 1,847 |
| Newaygo | 1,971 | 2,051 | 208 | 1,492 | 625 | 994 | 1,946 | 2,064 | 210 | 1,657 | 1,243 |
| Oakland | 4,842 | 5,386 | 522 | 5,370 | 5,150 | 318 | 4,844 | 5,341 | 647 | 5,093 | 4,559 |
| Oceana | 1,637 | 1,218 | 357 | 1,481 | 482 | 501 | 1,597 | 1,218 | 393 | 1,006 | 1,022 |
| Ogemaw | 478 | 472 | 16 | 264 | 191 | 58 | 495 | 456 | 17 | 300 | 378 |
| Ontonagon | 301 | 233 | 24 | 228 | 218 | 25 | 298 | 237 | 22 | 235 | 349 |
| Osceola | 1,497 | 792 | 273 | 1,225 | 581 | 23 | 1,466 | 768 | 324 | 495 | 731 |
| Oscoda | 199 | 87 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 198 | 88 | 4 | 43 | 117 |
| Otsego | 485 | 410 | 21 | 398 | 217 | 81 | 450 | 413 | 55 | 207 | 460 |
| Ottawa | 3,758 | 3,049 | 231 | 3,284 | 2,019 | 784 | 3,655 | 3,059 | 253 | 2,775 | 2,849 |
| Presque Isle | 394 | 225 | ..... | 216 | 145 | ..... | 400 | 222 | ..... | 239 | 290 |
| Roscommon | 427 | 435 | 2 | 335 | 596 | 90 | 433 | 431 | 1 | 296 | 194 |
| Saginaw | 5,939 | 7,047 | 205 | 5,207 | 5,304 | 609 | 6,084 | 6,900 | 252 | 4,520 | 3,969 |
| Sanilac | 1,923 | 1,817 | 165 | 2,288 | 1,296 | 186 | 1,945 | 1,755 | 198 | 1,301 | 1,656 |
| Schoolcraft | 518 | 289 | 22 | 157 | 41 | ..... | 561 | 253 | 14 | 145 | 476 |
| Shiawassee | 2,705 | 3,141 | 623 | 3,347 | 1,972 | 1,167 | 2,659 | 2,997 | 789 | 2,872 | 2,524 |
| St. Clair | 4,017 | 4,668 | 348 | 4,219 | 3,439 | 758 | 4,079 | 4,568 | 388 | 3,519 | 3,400 |

| Counties—79. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Fus. | St. John Pro. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Alger. Rep. | Begole. Fus. | Preston. Pro. | Governor. 1882. Begole. Dem. & Gr. | Jerome. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Joseph.. | 3,261 | 3,554 | 133 | 3,144 | 2,102 | 1,231 | 3,212 | 3,572 | 162 | 3,306 | 2,707 |
| Tuscola..... | 2,914 | 2,624 | 322 | 2,999 | 1,517 | 358 | 2,918 | 2,576 | 369 | 1,872 | 2,343 |
| Van Buren . | 4,219 | 2,953 | 361 | 4,131 | 2,004 | 1,062 | 4,276 | 2,960 | 366 | 2,855 | 3,662 |
| Washtenaw. | 4,049 | 5,315 | 617 | 4,629 | 4,957 | 333 | 3,934 | 5,259 | 782 | 4,541 | 3,413 |
| Wayne..... | 17,315 | 20,980 | 708 | 16,157 | 15,064 | 718 | 16,827 | 20,512 | 1,406 | 14,236 | 13,743 |
| Wexford... | 1,220 | 876 | 130 | 1,111 | 406 | 128 | 1,219 | 844 | 193 | 598 | 843 |
| Total. ... | 192,669 | 189,361 | 18,403 | 185,190 | 181,300 | 34,795 | 190,840 | 186,887 | 22,207 | 154,269 | 149,697 |
| Plurality.... | 3,308 | | | 53,890 | | | 3,953 | | | 4,572 | |
| Per cent.... | 47.51 | 46.70 | 4.53 | 52.54 | 37.26 | 9.87 | 47.71 | 46.72 | 5.55 | 49.22 | 47.76 |
| Scattering.. | | 5,087 | | | 1,156 | | | 414 | | 9,454 | |
| Total vote. | | 405,470 | | | 352,441 | | | 400,348 | | 313,420 | |

In 1884, the Democratic and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" Electoral Ticket in Michigan. The vote for Cleveland given above represents the strength of both. The vote polled for M. W. Field, Greenback Butler elector-at-large, was 41,400; that for J. W. Flanders, Cleveland elector-at-large, was 149,835. Besides the Fusion vote of 189,361 given above, there were 753 "Straight" Butler votes, and imperfect and scattering 4,284 votes, the total vote being 405,470.

## MINNESOTA.—State Ticket.

| Counties—79. | President, 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | President, 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Counties—79. | President, 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | President, 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aitkin..... | 221 | 214 | 45 | 24 | Morrison..... | 687 | 1,010 | 459 | 667 |
| Anoka..... | 1,402 | 532 | 975 | 523 | Mower..... | 1,666 | 780 | 2,088 | 861 |
| Becker. ..... | 920 | 353 | 693 | 138 | Murray..... | 627 | 244 | 557 | 184 |
| Beltrami..... | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | Nicollet ..... | 1,129 | 701 | 1,273 | 734 |
| Benton ..... | 351 | 520 | 251 | 355 | Nobles ..... | 491 | 246 | 693 | 227 |
| Big Stone .... | 552 | 207 | 450 | 254 | Norman..... | 916 | 295 | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Earth... | 2,480 | 2,028 | 2,729 | 1,821 | Olmsted ..... | 2,127 | 1,539 | 2,486 | 1,558 |
| Brown..... | 1,159 | 1,169 | 1,293 | 708 | Otter Tail .... | 3,425 | 1,510 | 2,628 | 772 |
| Carlton..... | 670 | 266 | 216 | 229 | Pine..... | 379 | 307 | 221 | 235 |
| Carver ..... | 1,187 | 1,590 | 1,294 | 1,148 | Pipestone .... | 598 | 256 | 358 | 171 |
| Cass..... | 145 | 5 | 131 | 68 | Polk ..... | 2,499 | 1,636 | 1,638 | 667 |
| Chippewa .... | 794 | 357 | 860 | 161 | Pope..... | 1,308 | 210 | 924 | 111 |
| Chisago..... | 1,492 | 306 | 1,246 | 252 | Ramsey ..... | 7,912 | 6,739 | 4,334 | 4,586 |
| Clay. ..... | 1,176 | 727 | 920 | 349 | Redwood..... | 733 | 240 | 866 | 217 |
| Cook..... | 46 | 8 | ..... | ..... | Renville..... | 1,517 | 764 | 1,452 | 598 |
| Cottonwood.. | 599 | 137 | 717 | 128 | Rice..... | 2,453 | 1,831 | 2,493 | 1,761 |
| Crow Wing... | 967 | 501 | 328 | 227 | Rock..... | 741 | 162 | 653 | 165 |
| Dakota..... | 1,523 | 1,824 | 1,610 | 1,742 | St. Louis..... | 2,366 | 827 | 698 | 418 |
| Dodge..... | 1,174 | 481 | 1,702 | 600 | Scott ..... | 692 | 1,842 | 834 | 1,776 |
| Douglas..... | 1,643 | 559 | 1,438 | 295 | Sherburne.... | 644 | 346 | 212 | 431 |
| Faribault..... | 1,683 | 639 | 1,863 | 734 | Sibley..... | 1,040 | 1,122 | 970 | 1,061 |
| Fillmore..... | 2,927 | 1,013 | 3,216 | 846 | Stearns..... | 1,381 | 3,072 | 1,415 | 2,469 |
| Freeborn..... | 2,104 | 733 | 2,461 | 625 | Steele ..... | 1,273 | 1,006 | 1,642 | 944 |
| Goodhue..... | 3,907 | 1,635 | 4,040 | 1,354 | Stevens ..... | 613 | 399 | 698 | 513 |
| Grant ..... | 810 | 188 | 596 | 43 | Swift..... | 965 | 474 | 899 | 566 |
| Hennepin .... | 14,596 | 8,058 | 8,036 | 4,105 | Todd..... | 758 | 549 | 664 | 361 |
| Houston.. ... | 1,614 | 1,183 | 1,907 | 1,297 | Traverse. .... | 411 | 253 | 118 | 85 |
| Hubbard. .... | 101 | 75 | ..... | ..... | Wabasha..... | 1,610 | 1,954 | 2,040 | 1,867 |
| Isanti ..... | 1,243 | 113 | 839 | 64 | Wadena..... | 384 | 243 | 366 | 107 |
| Jackson..... | 652 | 146 | 767 | 126 | Waseca ..... | 1,189 | 867 | 1,381 | 963 |
| Kanabec. .... | 280 | 40 | 101 | 48 | Washington. | 2,704 | 1,702 | 2,067 | 1,508 |
| Kandiyohi.... | 1,858 | 212 | 1,608 | 150 | Watonwan. .. | 626 | 192 | 745 | 220 |
| Kittson..... | 315 | 186 | 158 | 73 | Wilkin ..... | 400 | 204 | 261 | 94 |
| Lac qui Parle. | 966 | 220 | 878 | 47 | Winona ..... | 2,664 | 3,303 | 2,572 | 2,555 |
| Lake ..... | 74 | 6 | 20 | ..... | Wright..... | 2,383 | 1,609 | 2,110 | 1,317 |
| Le Sueur. .... | 1,618 | 1,861 | 1,383 | 1,882 | Yell. Medicine | 1,112 | 193 | 854 | 70 |
| Lincoln ..... | 599 | 154 | 468 | 112 | | | | | |
| Lyon ..... | 1,223 | 242 | 1,141 | 195 | Total ..... | 111,685 | 70,065 | 93,908 | 53,315 |
| McLeod ..... | 1,071 | 1,578 | 1,111 | 1,031 | Plurality. .... | 41,620 | | 40,588 | |
| Marshall..... | 584 | 157 | 127 | 88 | Per cent..... | 58.77 | 36.87 | 62.28 | 35.36 |
| Martin..... | 736 | 260 | 863 | 190 | Scattering. ... | 8,267 | | 3,553 | |
| Meeker..... | 1,456 | 859 | 1,334 | 564 | Total vote.. | 190,017 | | 150,771 | |
| Mille Lacs.... | 301 | 140 | 265 | 101 | | | | | |

Of the 8,267 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate. In 1880, Weaver, Gr., received 3,267 votes. For Governor, in 1883, Hubbard, R., received 72,404 votes, and Bierman, Dem., 57,859 votes; Republican plurality, 14,545.

## MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st District. | 1884. White. Rep. | 1884. Bierman. Dem. | 1884. Bierce. Pro. | 1883. White. Rep. | 1883. Bierman. Dem. | 1883. Robertsa. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dodge | 1,095 | 660 | 132 | 898 | 545 | ..... |
| Fillmore | 2,918 | 1,650 | 110 | 1,744 | 1,236 | 541 |
| Freeborn | 1,677 | 1,304 | 67 | 1,568 | 895 | 36 |
| Houston | 1,656 | 1,174 | 13 | 1,254 | 1,024 | ..... |
| Mower | 1,582 | 1,092 | 20 | 1,298 | 984 | 209 |
| Olmsted | 2,116 | 1,641 | 110 | 1,574 | 1,427 | 306 |
| Steele | 1,184 | 1,100 | 55 | 1,199 | 999 | ..... |
| Wabasha | 1,652 | 1,974 | 4 | 1,070 | 1,745 | ..... |
| Winona | 2,724 | 3,366 | 83 | 1,858 | 2,933 | 52 |
| Total | 16,604 | 13,961 | 594 | 12,458 | 11,788 | 1,144 |
| Plurality | 2,643 | | | 670 | | |
| Per cent | 53.28 | 44.80 | 1.90 | 49.04 | 46.41 | 4.50 |
| Scattering | | | | 9 | | |
| Total vote | 31,159 | | | 25,399 | | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Wakefield. Rep. | 1884. Thornton. Dem. | 1884. Wm. Copp. Pro. | 1883. Wakefield. Rep. | 1883. Bohrer. Dem. | 1883. Latimer. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Earth | 2,473 | 2,044 | 263 | 1,807 | 1,204 | 581 |
| Brown | 1,468 | 1,038 | 41 | 1,326 | 848 | 158 |
| Cottonwood | 589 | 168 | 32 | 439 | 18 | 304 |
| Faribault | 1,822 | 528 | 138 | 1,633 | 53 | 667 |
| Jackson | 681 | 158 | 6 | 238 | 19 | 392 |
| Lac qui Parle | 1,004 | 182 | ..... | 856 | 2 | ..... |
| Le Sueur | 1,720 | 1,653 | 23 | 1,062 | 1,856 | 18 |
| Lincoln | 653 | 165 | 1 | 620 | ..... | ..... |
| Lyon | 1,265 | 230 | 96 | 1,088 | 1 | 24 |
| Martin | 731 | 284 | 100 | 522 | ..... | 395 |
| Murray | 605 | 220 | ..... | 588 | 53 | 99 |
| Nicollet | 1,186 | 696 | 2 | 963 | 739 | 37 |
| Nobles | 523 | 238 | 146 | 538 | 97 | 138 |
| Pipe Stone | 617 | 273 | 10 | 434 | 1 | 51 |
| Red Wood | 784 | 227 | 50 | 967 | 46 | 110 |
| Rock | 747 | 171 | 54 | 688 | 77 | 19 |
| Sibley | 1,033 | 1,114 | 4 | 1,013 | 767 | ..... |
| Waseca | 1,197 | 885 | 70 | 1,048 | 850 | 3 |
| Watonwan | 545 | 272 | 3 | 625 | 112 | 89 |
| Yellow Medicine | 1,200 | 108 | 40 | 732 | 7 | ..... |
| Total | 20,813 | 10,639 | 1,079 | 17,187 | 6,750 | 3,085 |
| Plurality | 10,174 | | | 10,437 | | |
| Per cent | 63.97 | 32.70 | 3.31 | 63.56 | 24.96 | 11.40 |
| Scattering | | | | 16 | | |
| Total vote | 32,531 | | | 27,038 | | |

| 3d District. | 1884. Strait. Rep. | 1884. Donnelly. Dem. | 1884. J. C. Stearns. Pro. | 1883. Strait. Rep. | 1883. Adams. Dem. | 1883. Martin. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carver | 1,379 | 1,399 | 45 | 1,508 | 643 | ..... |
| Chippewa | 580 | 616 | 41 | 798 | 36 | 46 |
| Dakota | 1,200 | 2,208 | 42 | 1,371 | 1,345 | 34 |
| Goodhue | 3,461 | 2,161 | 111 | 3,146 | 1,038 | ..... |
| Kandiyohi | 1,659 | 639 | 12 | 1,781 | 42 | 144 |
| McLeod | 989 | 1,667 | 91 | 1,097 | 1,117 | ..... |
| Meeker | 1,448 | 1,173 | 100 | 1,385 | 438 | 360 |
| Renville | 1,396 | 954 | 38 | 1,294 | 345 | ..... |
| Rice | 2,367 | 2,190 | 80 | 2,195 | 1,340 | 112 |
| Scott | 1,111 | 1,441 | 8 | 1,374 | 674 | ..... |
| Swift | 866 | 595 | ..... | 694 | 32 | ..... |
| Total | 16,456 | 15,038 | 568 | 16,583 | 7,047 | 696 |
| Plurality | 1,418 | | | 9,503 | | |
| Per cent | 51.32 | 46.90 | 1.77 | 68.06 | 28.92 | 2.85 |
| Scattering | | | | 39 | | |
| Total vote | 32,062 | | | 24,365 | | |

| 4th District. | 1884. Gilfillan. Rep. | 1884. Merriman. Dem. | 1884. Douglas. Pro. | 1883. Washburn. Rep. | 1883. Ames. Dem. | 1883. Phillips. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anoka | 1,186 | 784 | 78 | 860 | 548 | 157 |
| Chisago | 1 356 | 479 | 3 | 1,103 | 199 | 3 |
| Hennepin | 11,540 | 11,562 | 692 | 7,210 | 5,677 | 1,119 |
| Isanti | 1,054 | 297 | 2 | 726 | 91 | ..... |
| Kanabec | 276 | 44 | ..... | 126 | 44 | 1 |
| Pine | 819 | 365 | ..... | 224 | 263 | 1 |
| Ramsey | 7,598 | 7,119 | 68 | 3,317 | 5,029 | 92 |
| Sherburne | 581 | 412 | 8 | 460 | 302 | 4 |
| Washington | 2,675 | 1,743 | 20 | 1,623 | 1,248 | 66 |
| Wright | 2,345 | 1,691 | 107 | 1,731 | 1,419 | 102 |
| Total | 28,930 | 24,496 | 978 | 17,380 | 14,820 | 1,545 |
| Plurality | 4,434 | | | 2,560 | | |
| Per cent | 53.17 | 45.02 | 1.79 | 51.60 | 43.91 | 4.57 |
| Scattering | | | | 1 | | |
| Total vote | 54,404 | | | 33,746 | | |

| 5th District. | 1884. Nelson. Rep. | 1884. Baxter. Dem. | 1883. Nelson. Ind. | 1883. Kindred. Rep. | 1883. Barnum. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aitkin | 380 | 53 | 34 | 289 | ..... |
| Becker | 1,001 | 103 | 622 | 501 | 62 |
| Beltrami | 18 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benton | 342 | 539 | 235 | 164 | 164 |
| Big Stone | 645 | 229 | 400 | 171 | 215 |
| Carlton | 632 | 309 | 389 | 750 | 40 |
| Cass | 151 | 19 | 59 | 463 | 51 |
| Clay | 1,545 | 436 | 1,196 | 815 | 350 |
| Cook | 45 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crow Wing | 1,010 | 480 | 174 | 2,158 | 52 |
| Douglas | 1,817 | 460 | 1,507 | 221 | 237 |
| Grant | 902 | 87 | 684 | 102 | 30 |
| Hubbard | 102 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Itasca | ..... | ..... | 2 | 633 | 8 |
| Kittson | 346 | 155 | 369 | 241 | ..... |
| Lake | 68 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 1 |
| Marshall | 596 | 197 | 347 | 125 | 13 |
| Mille Lacs | 300 | 134 | 73 | 268 | 48 |
| Morrison | 732 | 967 | 279 | 726 | 442 |
| Norman | 1,059 | 173 | 1,044 | 261 | 14 |
| Otter Tail | 3,505 | 1,464 | 3,119 | 533 | 657 |
| Polk | 2,557 | 1,638 | 1,258 | 1,127 | 309 |
| Pope | 1,345 | 208 | 935 | 167 | 163 |
| St. Louis | 2,013 | 1,103 | 969 | 947 | 250 |
| Stearns | 1,577 | 2,886 | 1,359 | 903 | 2,123 |
| Stevens | 619 | 396 | 432 | 388 | 269 |
| Todd | 927 | 506 | 681 | 195 | 442 |
| Traverse | 454 | 237 | 266 | 149 | 75 |
| Wadena | 447 | 207 | 210 | 334 | 159 |
| Wilkin | 459 | 149 | 260 | 221 | 77 |
| Total | 25,609 | 13,176 | 16,956 | 12,238 | 6,248 |
| Plurality | 12,433 | | 4,718 | | |
| Per cent | 66.02 | 33.97 | 47.79 | 34.49 | 17.61 |
| Scattering | | | | 87 | |
| Total vote | 38,785 | | | 35,479 | |

The Minnesota Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Ind. | Rep. Maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 36 | 11 | .. | 25 |
| House | 75 | 21 | 7 | 47 |
| Joint Ballot | 111 | 32 | 7 | 72 |

## MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

| Counties. 74. | President, 1884. | | President, 1880. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. |
| Adams..... | 692 | 1,917 | 1,319 | 965 | ..... |
| Alcorn..... | 1,237 | 625 | 1,111 | 558 | 107 |
| Amite..... | 1,293 | 420 | 566 | 304 | ..... |
| Attala..... | 1,064 | 1,117 | 1,324 | 874 | 14 |
| Benton .... | 786 | 697 | 774 | 759 | 200 |
| Bolivar .... | 317 | 1,760 | 259 | 1,016 | 24 |
| Calhoun... | 1,206 | 201 | 1,052 | 76 | 445 |
| Carroll..... | 1,534 | 637 | 1,286 | 267 | ..... |
| Chickasaw. | 943 | 814 | 1,505 | 667 | 131 |
| Choctaw... | 691 | 52 | 616 | 23 | 49 |
| Claiborne.. | 1,002 | 241 | 1,057 | 292 | ..... |
| Clarke..... | 1,018 | 430 | 1,070 | 345 | 1 |
| Clay ..... | 1,123 | 271 | 1,198 | 284 | 172 |
| Coahoma. | 434 | 1,047 | 209 | 364 | ..... |
| Copiah..... | 2,185 | 769 | 2,021 | 1,419 | 6 |
| Covington. | 422 | 125 | 446 | 189 | 1 |
| De Soto ... | 2,065 | 1,249 | 1,970 | 1,355 | 80 |
| Franklin... | 575 | 265 | 449 | 260 | ..... |
| Greene .... | 395 | 101 | 200 | 50 | 1 |
| Grenada... | 592 | 709 | 739 | 270 | 21 |
| Hancock... | 568 | 391 | 433 | 197 | ..... |
| Harrison .. | 831 | 448 | 499 | 251 | ..... |
| Hinds..... | 2,150 | 1,689 | 2,398 | 1,017 | 66 |
| Holmes.... | 1,771 | 785 | 1,770 | 1,170 | 66 |
| Issaquena.. | 195 | 1,095 | 57 | 335 | ..... |
| Itawamba. | 1,222 | 85 | 1,235 | 37 | 28 |
| Jackson.... | 1,001 | 655 | 560 | 298 | ..... |
| Jasper..... | 847 | 545 | 961 | 339 | ..... |
| Jefferson.. | 1,040 | 359 | 948 | 140 | ..... |
| Jones..... | 394 | 18 | 295 | ..... | ..... |
| Kemper ... | 947 | 553 | 1,104 | 579 | 11 |
| Lafayette.. | 1,919 | 1,298 | 2,132 | 1,215 | 275 |
| Lauderdale | 1,347 | 187 | 1,460 | 465 | 39 |
| Lawrence.. | 893 | 565 | 606 | 567 | 25 |
| Leake. .... | 1,127 | 168 | 1,283 | 299 | 110 |
| Lee..... | 1,807 | 129 | 1,644 | 89 | 169 |
| Leflore .... | 854 | 262 | 642 | 270 | ..... |
| Lincoln.... | 823 | 697 | 636 | 706 | 197 |
| Lowndes... | 2,082 | 253 | 1,203 | 330 | ..... |
| Madison... | 1,244 | 685 | 1,248 | 928 | ..... |
| Marion .... | 683 | 269 | 317 | 201 | ..... |
| Marshall... | 2,111 | 1,869 | 2,510 | 2,544 | 206 |
| Monroe ... | 2,456 | 546 | 2,066 | 660 | 84 |
| Montgom'y | 1,149 | 218 | 1,372 | 143 | 6 |
| Neshoba... | 563 | 41 | 736 | 84 | 62 |
| Newton .... | 994 | 125 | 1,026 | ..... | ..... |
| Noxubee... | 1,523 | 433 | 1,234 | 427 | ..... |
| Oktibbeha. | 1,072 | 475 | 1,210 | 366 | 33 |
| Panola..... | 1,474 | 2,323 | 1,744 | 1,754 | 768 |
| Perry..... | 435 | 178 | 222 | 56 | ..... |
| Pike..... | 1,535 | 1,103 | 914 | 635 | 1 |
| Pontotoc .. | 913 | 510 | 1,227 | 541 | 72 |
| Prentiss.... | 1,478 | 269 | 1,493 | 120 | 85 |
| Quitman... | 6 | 3 | 153 | 83 | ..... |
| Rankin .... | 1,114 | 722 | 1,208 | 561 | ..... |
| Scott ..... | 605 | 75 | 793 | ..... | ..... |
| Sharkey... | 317 | 478 | 482 | 178 | ..... |
| Simpson... | 834 | 114 | 519 | 226 | ..... |
| Smith..... | 770 | 2 | 966 | ..... | ..... |
| Sumner.... | ..... | ..... | 627 | 105 | 354 |
| Sunflower.. | 445 | 289 | 166 | 150 | ..... |
| Tallahat'ie | 785 | 517 | 764 | 415 | 9 |
| Tate ..... | 1,552 | 1,488 | 1,626 | 1,435 | 200 |
| Tippah .... | 1,420 | 575 | 1,326 | 407 | 60 |
| Tishomin'o | 793 | 196 | 796 | 51 | 148 |
| Tunica..... | 96 | 412 | 193 | 531 | ..... |
| Union ..... | 1,644 | 388 | 1,486 | 388 | 63 |
| Warren .... | 1,831 | 1,164 | 1,034 | 74 | ..... |
| Washingt'n | 914 | 1,788 | 1,125 | 1,220 | 34 |
| Wayne .... | 581 | 445 | 545 | 432 | ..... |
| Webster... | 698 | 274 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkinson.. | 1,039 | 418 | 1,438 | 1,072 | ..... |
| Winston. .. | 729 | 166 | 841 | 241 | 159 |
| Yalobusha. | 1,158 | 842 | 1,173 | 94 | 1,215 |
| Yazoo..... | 1,330 | 6 | 2,133 | 155 | ..... |
| Totals.... | 76,510 | 43,509 | 75,750 | 34,854 | 5,797 |
| Majority... | 33,001 | ..... | 40,896 | ..... | ..... |
| Per cent... | 63.75 | 36.25 | 64.70 | 29.76 | 4.95 |
| Scattering. | | | | 677 | |
| Total vote | 120,019 | | 117,078 | | |

N.B.—Sumner County in 1880 became Webster Co. in 1884.

## MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st District. | 1884. Allen. Dem. | 1884. Chandler. Rep. | 1882. Muldrow. Dem. | 1882. Lyon. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcorn..... | 1,186 | 676 | 577 | 229 |
| Itawamba.. | 1,178 | 100 | 902 | 21 |
| Lee ..... | 1,700 | 163 | 803 | 236 |
| Lowndes.... | 2,085 | 218 | 634 | 277 |
| Monroe..... | 2,462 | 525 | 1,396 | 203 |
| Oktibbeha.. | 1,073 | 469 | 663 | 271 |
| Prentiss.... | 1,414 | 278 | 863 | 82 |
| Tishomingo | 764 | 228 | 552 | 95 |
| Total..... | 11,862 | 2,657 | 6,390 | 1,416 |
| Majority ... | 9,205 | | 4,974 | |
| Per cent.... | 81.69 | 18.30 | 81.86 | 18.13 |
| Total vote | 14,519 | | 7,806 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Morgan. Dem. | 1884. Chalmers. Rep. | 1884. Johnson. Rep. | 1882. Manning. Dem. | 1882. Chalmers. I. R. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benton .... | 801 | 680 | 27 | 636 | 752 |
| De Soto.... | 2,134 | 1,163 | .. | 1,092 | 957 |
| Lafayette.. | 1,909 | 1,190 | 120 | 1,115 | 1,478 |
| Marshall... | 2,109 | 1,921 | 3 | 1,229 | 2,180 |
| Panola..... | 1,491 | 2,198 | 145 | 716 | 1,921 |
| Tallahat'ie | 777 | 525 | .. | 455 | 429 |
| Tippah .... | 1,398 | 597 | 4 | 1,099 | 407 |
| Tate..... | 1,680 | 1,350 | 13 | 1,166 | 1,472 |
| Union..... | 1,664 | 384 | .. | 1,241 | 133 |
| Total.... | 13,963 | 10,008 | 308 | 8,749 | 9,729 |
| Plurality .. | 3,955 | | | | 980 |
| Per cent... | 57.51 | 41.22 | 1.26 | 47.01 | 52.28 |
| Scattering. | | | | 130 | |
| Total vote | 24,279 | | | 18,608 | |

**MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.***

| 3d District. | 1884. Catchings. Dem. | 1884. Pearce. Rep. | 1882. Jefords. Rep. | 1882. Clarke. Dem. | 1882. Waddell. I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bolivar..... | 1,239 | 774 | 153 | 335 | 14 |
| Coahoma.. | 924 | 526 | 339 | 334 | 20 |
| Issaquena.. | 1,007 | 282 | 1,117 | 5 | 36 |
| Leflore .... | 943 | 176 | .... | . | .. |
| Quitman... | 9 | ... | 23 | 57 | 11 |
| Sharkey.... | 683 | 110 | .... | .. | .. |
| Sunflower.. | 630 | 94 | 59 | 95 | 40 |
| Tunica..... | 163 | 343 | 151 | 60 | 54 |
| Warren.... | 2,315 | 1,164 | 1,617 | 23 | 313 |
| Washingt'n | 1,870 | 828 | 668 | 412 | 33 |
| Total.... | 9,837 | 4,307 | 4,234 | 1,400 | 739 |
| Plurality .. | 5,530 | | 2,834 | | |
| Per cent... | 69.54 | 30.45 | 69.10 | 22.11 | 8.72 |
| Total vote | 14,144 | | 6,373 | | |

| 4th District. | Barry. Dem. | Frazee. Rep. | Money. Dem. | Griffin. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calhoun..... | 1,228 | 202 | 657 | 315 |
| Carroll. .... | 1,537 | 636 | 688 | 13 |
| Chickasaw.. | 910 | 883 | 498 | 414 |
| Choctaw.... | 691 | 53 | 272 | 186 |
| Clay..... | 1,125 | 260 | 609 | 301 |
| Grenada.... | 590 | 709 | 428 | 39 |
| Kemper .... | 948 | 552 | 549 | 253 |
| Montgom'y. | 1,149 | 217 | 742 | 90 |
| Noxubee.... | 1,526 | 431 | 468 | 202 |
| Pontotoc ... | 912 | 500 | 495 | 77 |
| Webster.... | 693 | 272 | 344 | 459 |
| Winston.... | 731 | 164 | 441 | 116 |
| Yalobusha.. | 1,160 | 844 | 657 | 179 |
| Total ..... | 13,200 | 5,723 | 6,848 | 2,644 |
| Plurality.... | 7,477 | | 3,735 | |
| Per cent.... | 69.75 | 30.24 | 68.74 | 26.54 |
| Scattering.. | | | 469 | |
| Total vote | 18,923 | | 9,961 | |

| 7th District. | Barksdale. Dem. | Yellowley. Rep. | Barksdale. Dem. | Hill. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Claiborne... | 1,002 | 241 | 736 | 256 |
| Copiah..... | 2,165 | 770 | 1,906 | 1,219 |
| Franklin.... | 567 | 265 | 486 | 222 |
| Hinds..... | 2,172 | 1,647 | 2,180 | 1,194 |
| Jefferson. . | 1,039 | 359 | 749 | 520 |
| Lincoln..... | 806 | 707 | 1,459 | 505 |
| Madison .... | 1,240 | 666 | 1,250 | 934 |
| Rankin..... | 1,125 | 716 | 1,176 | 439 |
| Simpson .... | 830 | 114 | 972 | 149 |
| Total ..... | 10,946 | 5,485 | 10,914 | 5,448 |
| Majority.... | 5,461 | | 5,466 | |
| Per cent.... | 66.61 | 33.38 | 66.65 | 33.27 |
| Total vote | 16,431 | | 16,374 | |

| 5th District. | 1884. Singleton. Dem. | 1884. Smith. Rep. | 1882. Singleton. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attala..... | 1,058 | 1,118 | 699 |
| Clarke ... .. | 1,017 | 428 | 545 |
| Holmes..... | 1,768 | 530 | 704 |
| Jasper ... .. | 847 | 538 | 502 |
| Lauderdale.. | 1,320 | 200 | 424 |
| Leake..... | 1,117 | 168 | 760 |
| Neshoba .... | 563 | 39 | 396 |
| Newton ..... | 965 | 128 | 654 |
| Scott..... | 604 | 74 | .. |
| Smith..... | 771 | 2 | 530 |
| Wayne..... | 580 | 435 | 267 |
| Yazoo..... | 1,324 | 5 | 634 |
| Total..... | 11,934 | 3,665 | 6,121 |
| Majority.... | 8,269 | | |
| Per cent .... | 76.45 | 23.48 | |
| Scattering.. | 10 | | 69 |
| Total vote | 15,609 | | 6,190 |

No opposition.

| 6th District. | Van Eaton. Dem. | Lynch. Rep. | Van Eaton. Dem. | Lynch. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams..... | 695 | 1,909 | 562 | 1,729 |
| Amite ..... | 1,296 | 420 | 911 | 540 |
| Covington .. | 410 | 121 | 488 | 219 |
| Greene..... | 396 | 101 | 416 | 66 |
| Hancock.... | 569 | 390 | 390 | 251 |
| Harrison.... | 832 | 442 | 570 | 357 |
| Jackson .... | 1,001 | 651 | 867 | 443 |
| Jones..... | 393 | 17 | 311 | 6 |
| Lawrence .. | 896 | 560 | 735 | 574 |
| Marion..... | 681 | 271 | 434 | 283 |
| Perry..... | 437 | 176 | 308 | 113 |
| Pike..... | 1,544 | 1,096 | 1,339 | 1,052 |
| Wilkinson.. | 1,040 | 416 | 284 | 1,073 |
| Total..... | 10,190 | 6,570 | 7,617 | 6,706 |
| Majority.... | 3,620 | | 911 | |
| Per cent.... | 60.79 | 39.20 | 53.17 | 46.81 |
| Total vote | 16,760 | | 14,324 | |

The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

| | Dem. | Rep. | Gr. | I. D. | D. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate..... | 34 | 3 | .. | .. | 31 |
| House..... | 96 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 72 |
| Joint Ballot. | 130 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 103 |

**MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.**

| 1st District. | Hatch. Dem. | Gray. G. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Clarke..... | 1,666 | 1,592 |
| Scotland..... | 1,540 | 1,085 |
| Schuyler. ... | 1,231 | 990 |
| Putnam..... | 990 | 1,681 |
| Adair ..... | 1,459 | 2,026 |
| Knox ..... | 1,587 | 1,328 |
| Lewis..... | 2,151 | 1,334 |
| Marion ..... | 3,285 | 2,150 |
| Shelby..... | 1,902 | 1,124 |
| Macon..... | 3,121 | 2,650 |
| Total. ..... | 18,932 | 15,955 |
| Plurality..... | 2,977 | |
| Per cent..... | 54.26 | 45.72 |
| Scattering.... | 3 | |
| Total vote. | 34,890 | |

| 2d District. | Hale. Dem. | Norville. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Sullivan ..... | 1,774 | 1,884 |
| Grundy ..... | 1,214 | 2,144 |
| Livingston ... | 2,071 | 2,321 |
| Linn..... | 2,144 | 2,250 |
| Carroll..... | 3,046 | 2,526 |
| Chariton..... | 3,284 | 2,066 |
| Randolph.... | 3,181 | 1,778 |
| Monroe. .... | 3,490 | 780 |
| Total .. ... | 20,204 | 15,749 |
| Plurality..... | 4,455 | |
| Per cent ..... | 56.19 | 43.80 |
| Scattering ... | 1 | |
| Total vote. | 35,954 | |

| 3d District. | Dockery. Dem. | Harwood. Rep. | Jordin. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mercer... | 973 | 1,811 | 2 |
| Harrison. | 1,708 | 2,349 | 64 |
| Worth.... | 782 | 772 | 135 |
| Gentry... | 2,200 | 1,802 | 5 |
| Daviess... | 2,210 | 2,040 | 148 |
| DeKalb... | 1,548 | 1,615 | 9 |
| Caldwell.. | 1,369 | 1,573 | 256 |
| Clinton... | 2,214 | 1,595 | 38 |
| Ray..... | 2,908 | 1,494 | 105 |
| Clay..... | 3,217 | 803 | 108 |
| Total... | 19,129 | 15,854 | 870 |
| Plurality. | 3,275 | | |
| Per cent.. | 58.35 | 44.21 | 2.42 |
| Total v. | | 35,853 | |

**MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.***

| 4th District. | Burnes. Dem. | Kelly. G. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Atchison | 1,579 | 1,700 |
| Nodaway | 3,042 | 3,372 |
| Holt | 1,533 | 1,909 |
| Andrew | 1,735 | 1,931 |
| Buchanan | 5,876 | 3,164 |
| Platte | 2,632 | 1,065 |
| Total | 16,397 | 13,141 |
| Majority | 3,256 | |
| Per cent | 55.51 | 44.48 |
| Total vote | 29,538 | |

| 5th District. | Graves. Dem. | Warner. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Lafayette | 3,574 | 2,571 |
| Jackson | 7,808 | 10,477 |
| Johnson | 3,274 | 3,128 |
| Total | 14,651 | 16,176 |
| Majority | | 1,525 |
| Per cent | 47.52 | 52.47 |
| Total vote | 30,827 | |

| 6th District. | Heard. Dem. | Shirk. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Boone | 3,573 | 1,270 |
| Howard | 2,313 | 1,258 |
| Saline | 4,022 | 2,554 |
| Cooper | 2,478 | 2,224 |
| Pettis | 3,602 | 3,049 |
| Moniteau | 1,424 | 1,435 |
| Morgan | 1,150 | 1,019 |
| Benton | 1,296 | 1,527 |
| Hickory | 639 | 994 |
| Camden | 610 | 809 |
| Total | 21,107 | 16,139 |
| Plurality | 4,968 | |
| Per cent | 56.66 | 43.32 |
| Scattering | 2 | |
| Total vote | 37,248 | |

| 7th District. | Hutton. Dem. | Reynolds. G. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Ralls | 1,722 | 746 |
| Pike | 3,088 | 2,759 |
| Audrain | 3,014 | 1,586 |
| Montgomery | 1,890 | 1,689 |
| Lincoln | 2,146 | 1,384 |
| Warren | 579 | 1,387 |
| St. Charles | 2,076 | 2,388 |
| Franklin | 2,197 | 3,057 |
| Total | 16,712 | 14,946 |
| Plurality | 1,766 | |
| Per cent | 52.78 | 47.20 |
| Scattering | 2 | |
| Total vote | 31,660 | |

| 8th District. | O'Neill. Dem. | Eccles. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| St. Louis co | 887 | 763 |
| St. Louis city | 8,770 | 7,243 |
| Total | 9,657 | 8,006 |
| Plurality | 1,651 | |
| Per cent | 54.65 | 45.31 |
| Scattering | | 5 |
| Total vote | 17,668 | |

| 9th District. | Glover. Dem. | McLean. G. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| St. Louis city | 9,830 | 8,133 |
| Plurality | 1,697 | |
| Per cent | 54.66 | 45.23 |
| Scattering | | 18 |
| Total vote | 17,981 | |

| 10th Dist. | Clardy. Dem. | Morse. I. R. | Jackson. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis co. | 1,624 | 2,807 | ... |
| St. Louis ci'y | 3,517 | 4,398 | 1 |
| Jeffers'n co. | 1,946 | 2,059 | 17 |
| Washingt'n. | 1,427 | 939 | 38 |
| St. Francois. | 1,879 | 714 | 183 |
| St. Genev've | 1,267 | 241 | 221 |
| Madison | 845 | 468 | 3 |
| Iron | 811 | 147 | 332 |
| Reynolds | 783 | 75 | 79 |
| Perry | 1,230 | 949 | 25 |
| Total | 15,329 | 12,797 | 899 |
| Plurality | 2,532 | | |
| Per cent | 52.81 | 44.08 | 3.09 |
| Total vote | 29,025 | | |

| 11th District. | Bland. Dem. | Dallmeyer. G. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Callaway | 3,416 | 1,349 |
| Cole | 1,409 | 1,636 |
| Osage | 1,084 | 1,234 |
| Gasconade | 563 | 1,501 |
| Maries | 971 | 415 |
| Miller | 1,047 | 1,357 |
| Pulaski | 956 | 611 |
| Phelps | 1,292 | 872 |
| Crawford | 1,100 | 1,019 |
| Laclede | 1,284 | 1,224 |
| Dent | 1,171 | 811 |
| Wright | 1,014 | 1,251 |
| Texas | 1,652 | 1,008 |
| Total | 16,959 | 14,288 |
| Plurality | 2,671 | |
| Per cent | 54.25 | 45.70 |
| Scattering | | 13 |
| Total vote | 31,260 | |

| 12th Dist. | Stone. Dem. | Worden. G. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Cass | 3,067 | 2,133 |
| Bates | 3,809 | 3,048 |
| Vernon | 3,699 | 2,037 |
| Barton | 1,835 | 1,757 |
| Henry | 3,251 | 2,323 |
| St. Clair | 1,581 | 1,723 |
| Cedar | 1,546 | 1,470 |
| Dade | 1,233 | 1,731 |
| Total | 20,091 | 16,222 |
| Plurality | 3,869 | |
| Per cent | 55.29 | 44.64 |
| Scattering | 19 | |
| Total vote | 36,332 | |

| 13th Dist. | Thomas. Dem. | Wade. G. Rep. | Haseltine. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dallas | 689 | 917 | 460 |
| Polk | 1,566 | 1,699 | 240 |
| Greene | 3,185 | 3,507 | 405 |
| Webster | 1,218 | 1,273 | 57 |
| Christ'n. | 716 | 1,246 | 271 |
| L'wr'nce | 1,951 | 2,036 | 117 |
| Jasper | 3,397 | 3,907 | 128 |
| Newton | 1,962 | 1,968 | 22 |
| McDon'd | 1,035 | 672 | 38 |
| Barry | 1,583 | 1,569 | 103 |
| Stone | 227 | 669 | 16 |
| Taney | 454 | 638 | 15 |
| Total | 17,961 | 20,101 | 1,867 |
| Plurality | | 2,120 | |
| Per cent. | 45.00 | 50.31 | 4.67 |
| Tot. v. | 39,949 | | |

| 14th District. | Dawson. Dem. | Cramer. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Bollinger | 1,219 | 897 |
| C. Girardeau. | 1,931 | 2,249 |
| Scott | 1,255 | 570 |
| Wayne | 1,334 | 818 |
| Carter | 261 | 107 |
| Shannon | 570 | 160 |
| Howell | 1,379 | 1,117 |
| Douglas | 406 | 956 |
| Ozark | 339 | 642 |
| Oregon | 1,114 | 286 |
| Ripley | 821 | 365 |
| Butler | 894 | 483 |
| Stoddard | 1,684 | 792 |
| Mississippi | 1,216 | 690 |
| New Madrid. | 1,094 | 398 |
| Pemiscott | 662 | 116 |
| Dunklin | 1,515 | 379 |
| Total | 17,694 | 11,020 |
| Plurality | 6,674 | |
| Per cent | 61.61 | 38.37 |
| Scattering | 3 | |
| Total vote | 28,717 | |

**MISSOURI.—State Ticket.**

| Counties—114. | President. | | | | | Governor. | | | Judge Sup. Court. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | | 1884. | | | 1882. | | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Marmaduke. Dem. | Ford. Fus. | Brooks. Pro. | Sherwood. Dem. | Wagner. Rep. | Rice. Gr. |
| Adair | 1,443 | 2,041 | 1,269 | 1,657 | 329 | 1,275 | 2,031 | 157 | 1,245 | 1,572 | 282 |
| Andrew | 1,707 | 1,985 | 1,571 | 1,781 | 121 | 1,523 | 2,085 | 78 | 1,608 | 1,764 | 133 |
| Atchison | 1,345 | 1,680 | 1,261 | 1,228 | 490 | 1,421 | 1,623 | 219 | 1,691 | 1,400 | 379 |
| Audrain | 3,034 | 1,554 | 2,322 | 983 | 530 | 2,943 | 1,530 | 168 | 1,934 | 667 | 562 |
| Barry | 1,586 | 1,662 | 1,163 | 970 | 327 | 1,494 | 1,683 | 10 | 1,331 | 1,065 | 231 |
| Barton | 1,837 | 1,715 | 942 | 519 | 712 | 1,716 | 1,756 | 98 | 1,257 | 778 | 759 |
| Bates | 3,785 | 3,004 | 2,949 | 1,897 | 245 | 3,620 | 2,948 | 288 | 2,990 | 1,928 | 430 |
| Benton | 1,289 | 1,531 | 962 | 1,204 | 164 | 1,129 | 1,576 | 39 | 1,014 | 1,104 | 148 |
| Bollinger | 1,241 | 891 | 1,068 | 629 | 117 | 1,180 | 918 | ..... | 1,030 | 693 | 87 |
| Boone | 3,569 | 1,364 | 3,269 | 1,170 | 418 | 3,503 | 1,358 | 86 | 3,317 | 708 | 490 |
| Buchanan | 5,236 | 3,879 | 4,693 | 3,317 | 391 | 4,663 | 4,380 | 51 | 4,457 | 2,104 | 578 |
| Butler | 900 | 491 | 746 | 275 | 96 | 880 | 485 | ..... | 728 | 267 | 94 |
| Caldwell | 1,343 | 1,850 | 1,139 | 1,369 | 373 | 1,214 | 1,909 | 32 | 1,094 | 1,307 | 272 |
| Callaway | 3,420 | 1,347 | 3,369 | 1,184 | 110 | 3,362 | 1,353 | 38 | 3,091 | 876 | 72 |
| Camden | 608 | 808 | 507 | 563 | 197 | 541 | 825 | 20 | 480 | 490 | 197 |
| Cape Gir'de'u | 2,084 | 2,078 | 1,869 | 1,641 | 102 | 1,891 | 2,190 | 25 | 1,632 | 1,762 | 15 |
| Carroll | 2,893 | 2,774 | 2,404 | 2,039 | 409 | 2,752 | 2,804 | 76 | 2,330 | 1,652 | 371 |
| Carter | 284 | 132 | 238 | 80 | 50 | 281 | 133 | ..... | 357 | 83 | 34 |
| Cass | 3,057 | 2,107 | 2,710 | 1,710 | 275 | 3,001 | 2,077 | 258 | 2,359 | 1,442 | 383 |
| Cedar | 1,562 | 1,449 | 900 | 926 | 258 | 1,476 | 1,463 | 51 | 1,248 | 945 | 214 |
| Chariton | 3,287 | 2,194 | 2,899 | 1,617 | 548 | 3,150 | 2,256 | 45 | 2,448 | 936 | 335 |
| Christian | 700 | 1,536 | 438 | 791 | 529 | 553 | 1,578 | 76 | 388 | 739 | 660 |
| Clarke | 1,652 | 1,599 | 1,570 | 1,503 | 120 | 1,577 | 1,611 | 33 | 1,607 | 1,479 | 10 |
| Clay | 3,179 | 916 | 2,969 | 589 | 193 | 3,093 | 903 | 136 | 2,566 | 445 | 306 |
| Clinton | 2,164 | 1,636 | 2,061 | 1,237 | 187 | 1,954 | 1,676 | 204 | 2,168 | 1,173 | 93 |
| Cole | 1,526 | 1,513 | 1,384 | 1,338 | 55 | 1,438 | 1,550 | 15 | 1,385 | 1,285 | 16 |
| Cooper | 2,475 | 2,223 | 2,189 | 1,730 | 372 | 2,380 | 2,242 | 61 | 2,080 | 965 | 445 |
| Crawford | 1,106 | 1,053 | 1,099 | 805 | 69 | 1,012 | 1,053 | 83 | 968 | 799 | 71 |
| Dade | 1,268 | 1,692 | 902 | 1,227 | 238 | 1,194 | 1,680 | 150 | 836 | 73 | 557 |
| Dallas | 687 | 1,363 | 487 | 654 | 555 | 651 | 1,345 | 17 | 538 | 681 | 585 |
| Daviess | 2,180 | 2,213 | 2,047 | 1,796 | 285 | 2,015 | 2,232 | 85 | 2,094 | 1,751 | 245 |
| De Kalb | 1,501 | 1,645 | 1,305 | 1,238 | 221 | 1,382 | 1,704 | 55 | 1,327 | 1,204 | 156 |
| Dent | 1,171 | 798 | 1,073 | 707 | 35 | 1,126 | 809 | 28 | 1,041 | 797 | ..... |
| Douglas | 388 | 1,182 | 163 | 497 | 556 | 276 | 1,450 | 2 | 157 | 654 | 326 |
| Dunklin | 1,527 | 382 | 1,333 | 182 | ..... | 1,519 | 380 | 4 | 1,423 | 226 | 122 |
| Franklin | 2,290 | 2,931 | 2,260 | 2,647 | 78 | 1,972 | 3,105 | 31 | 1,915 | 2,219 | 69 |
| Gasconade | 548 | 1,523 | 487 | 1,512 | ..... | 470 | 1,554 | ..... | 391 | 1,234 | ..... |
| Gentry | 2,155 | 1,800 | 1,982 | 1,377 | 334 | 1,864 | 1,824 | 243 | 2,247 | 1,541 | 1 |
| Greene | 3,190 | 3,793 | 1,912 | 2,198 | 1,286 | 2,746 | 3,926 | 330 | 2,251 | 2,039 | 1,078 |
| Grundy | 1,203 | 2,126 | 1,102 | 1,917 | 124 | 1,062 | 2,128 | 95 | 979 | 1,840 | 75 |
| Harrison | 1,688 | 2,410 | 1,586 | 2,097 | 239 | 1,280 | 2,262 | 455 | 1,614 | 2,193 | 169 |
| Henry | 3,292 | 2,280 | 2,821 | 1,694 | 306 | 3,106 | 2,243 | 226 | 2,572 | 1,442 | 40 |
| Hickory | 626 | 1,063 | 436 | 675 | 252 | 460 | 1,056 | 93 | 457 | 784 | 246 |
| Holt | 1,475 | 1,957 | 1,297 | 1,605 | 212 | 1,282 | 2,029 | 60 | 1,289 | 1,675 | 141 |
| Howard | 2,286 | 1,256 | 2,047 | 1,166 | 513 | 2,181 | 1,267 | 84 | 1,786 | 700 | 523 |
| Howell | 1,369 | 1,116 | 726 | 457 | 305 | 1,335 | 1,136 | 15 | 891 | 718 | 4 |
| Iron | 786 | 545 | 854 | 565 | ..... | 770 | 549 | 11 | 647 | 143 | 37 |
| Jackson | 9,551 | 9,281 | 6,703 | 5,123 | 732 | 8,931 | 9,578 | 376 | 7,738 | 4,388 | 380 |
| Jasper | 3,318 | 4,124 | 2,533 | 2,874 | 1,114 | 3,104 | 4,227 | 100 | 2,390 | 2,827 | 852 |
| Jefferson | 2,272 | 1,858 | 2,012 | 1,501 | 69 | 2,102 | 1,957 | 80 | 1,750 | 1,177 | 1 |
| Johnson | 3,324 | 3,052 | 2,795 | 2,400 | 318 | 3,083 | 3,022 | 279 | 2,628 | 2,200 | 196 |
| Knox | 1,619 | 1,319 | 1,468 | 574 | 765 | 1,467 | 1,392 | 71 | 1,443 | 708 | 500 |
| Laclede | 1,203 | 1,283 | 960 | 365 | 774 | 1,016 | 1,329 | 117 | 878 | 488 | 688 |
| Lafayette | 3,697 | 2,586 | 3,163 | 1,822 | 102 | 3,552 | 2,593 | 97 | 3,383 | 1,747 | 29 |
| Lawrence | 1,947 | 2,103 | 1,476 | 1,567 | 337 | 1,777 | 2,111 | 137 | 1,575 | 407 | 598 |
| Lewis | 2,129 | 1,363 | 1,928 | 1,152 | 152 | 2,056 | 1,366 | 75 | 1,779 | 919 | 15 |
| Lincoln | 2,243 | 1,321 | 2,039 | 790 | 634 | 2,125 | 1,348 | 87 | 2,021 | 745 | 388 |
| Linn | 2,157 | 2,268 | 2,049 | 1,991 | 182 | 2,024 | 2,250 | 107 | 1,899 | 1,937 | 141 |
| Livingston | 2,030 | 2,227 | 1,859 | 1,165 | 1,268 | 1,935 | 2,396 | 55 | 1,706 | 926 | 1,204 |
| McDonald | 1,040 | 710 | 706 | 213 | 471 | 1,006 | 723 | 14 | 742 | 241 | 480 |
| Macon | 3,100 | 2,619 | 2,880 | 1,726 | 844 | 2,944 | 3,701 | 74 | 2,688 | 1,417 | 637 |
| Madison | 931 | 473 | 952 | 391 | 1 | 870 | 481 | 24 | 908 | 241 | 30 |
| Maries | 957 | 425 | 924 | 288 | 58 | 947 | 426 | 12 | 925 | 262 | 3 |
| Marion | 3,251 | 2,172 | 3,086 | 1,811 | 87 | 3,047 | 2,131 | 261 | 2,901 | 1,158 | ..... |
| Mercer | 964 | 1,811 | 990 | 1,573 | 231 | 666 | 1,802 | 237 | 954 | 1,504 | 235 |
| Miller | 1,047 | 1,360 | 757 | 970 | 167 | 987 | 1,392 | 11 | 902 | 1,026 | 67 |
| Mississippi | 1,222 | 722 | 1,137 | 525 | 113 | 1,206 | 706 | 11 | 1,313 | 604 | 60 |

**MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—*Continued.***

| Counties—114. | President. | | | | | Governor. | | | Judge Sup. Court. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | | 1884. | | | 1882. | | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Marmaduke. Dem. | Ford. Fus. | Brooks. Pro. | Sherwood. Dem. | Wagner. Rep. | Rice. Gr. |
| Moniteau | 1,408 | 1,448 | 1,323 | 853 | 643 | 1,241 | 1,472 | 145 | 1,310 | 81 | 1,365 |
| Monroe | 3,485 | 801 | 3,488 | 671 | 120 | 3,212 | 706 | 334 | 3,459 | 584 | 182 |
| Montgomery | 1,930 | 1,641 | 1,721 | 1,329 | 343 | 1,851 | 1,656 | 78 | 1,624 | 1,179 | 251 |
| Morgan | 1,141 | 1,014 | 950 | 798 | 57 | 1,104 | 1,022 | 9 | 917 | 698 | 115 |
| New Madrid | 1,086 | 461 | 1,070 | 341 | ..... | 1,090 | 458 | ..... | 1,224 | 297 | 43 |
| Newton | 2,042 | 1,938 | 1,535 | 957 | 971 | 1,952 | 1,913 | 90 | 1,583 | 883 | 905 |
| Nodaway | 3,043 | 3,353 | 2,485 | 2,303 | 941 | 2,624 | 3,526 | 213 | 2,521 | 2,276 | 1,207 |
| Oregon | 1,114 | 286 | 809 | 85 | 23 | 1,115 | 286 | ..... | 871 | 95 | 64 |
| Osage | 1,096 | 1,219 | 1,137 | 1,117 | 10 | 951 | 1,334 | 8 | 1,043 | 1,166 | 3 |
| Ozark | 344 | 634 | 314 | 409 | 132 | 300 | 666 | ..... | 193 | 431 | 31 |
| Pemiscot | 683 | 120 | 749 | 85 | ..... | 682 | 120 | ..... | 791 | 74 | 16 |
| Perry | 1,227 | 990 | 1,110 | 887 | 71 | 944 | 1,060 | 2 | 1,007 | 687 | 53 |
| Pettis | 3,477 | 3,067 | 2,908 | 2,457 | 306 | 3,149 | 2,918 | 552 | 2,766 | 1,996 | 158 |
| Phelps | 1,282 | 876 | 1,132 | 416 | 548 | 1,183 | 957 | 22 | 1,001 | 328 | 382 |
| Pike | 3,394 | 2,428 | 3,236 | 2,151 | 289 | 3,183 | 2,378 | 283 | 2,921 | 1,696 | 199 |
| Platte | 2,692 | 1,046 | 2,693 | 945 | 49 | 2,637 | 1,047 | 63 | 2,385 | 854 | 12 |
| Polk | 1,545 | 1,936 | 1,360 | 1,506 | 250 | 1,404 | 1,983 | 33 | 1,338 | 1,437 | 357 |
| Pulaski | 948 | 615 | 772 | 462 | 19 | 914 | 595 | 53 | 922 | 492 | 5 |
| Putnam | 934 | 1,835 | 725 | 1,513 | 424 | 697 | 1,914 | 29 | 744 | 1,526 | 205 |
| Ralls | 1,756 | 714 | 1,800 | 603 | 14 | 1,670 | 702 | 89 | 1,456 | 449 | 2 |
| Randolph | 3,193 | 1,818 | 2,927 | 1,051 | 691 | 3,089 | 1,840 | 64 | 4,421 | 1,165 | 911 |
| Ray | 2,895 | 1,608 | 2,614 | 908 | 568 | 1,757 | 1,645 | 56 | 2,531 | 981 | 565 |
| Reynolds | 790 | 198 | 747 | 39 | ..... | 782 | 194 | 10 | 774 | 110 | ..... |
| Ripley | 819 | 376 | 578 | 115 | 70 | 810 | 380 | ..... | 549 | 180 | 71 |
| St. Charles | 2,118 | 2,334 | 2,191 | 2,223 | 33 | 1,921 | 2,481 | 4 | 1,793 | 1,963 | 3 |
| St. Clair | 1,687 | 1,631 | 963 | 765 | 1,053 | 1,595 | 1,580 | 178 | 1,071 | 789 | 915 |
| St. Francois | 1,875 | 1,001 | 1,750 | 778 | 60 | 1,832 | 1,021 | 16 | 1,384 | 545 | 132 |
| St. Genevieve | 1,115 | 684 | 1,081 | 650 | 40 | 973 | 771 | ..... | 1,092 | 577 | 56 |
| St. Louis Co. | 2,513 | 3,547 | 2,719 | 3,223 | 4 | 2,310 | 3,671 | 75 | 2,624 | 3,147 | 6 |
| St. Louis City | 21,712 | 21,135 | 23,837 | 23,006 | 872 | 19,872 | 22,625 | 255 | 16,288 | 11,996 | 2,267 |
| Saline | 4,041 | 2,579 | 3,851 | 1,907 | 359 | 3,720 | 2,580 | 244 | 3,306 | 1,407 | 281 |
| Schuyler | 1,202 | 1,009 | 1,065 | 570 | 457 | 1,112 | 975 | 125 | 1,070 | 324 | 664 |
| Scotland | 1,526 | 1,077 | 1,405 | 689 | 479 | 1,454 | 994 | 157 | 1,355 | 696 | 359 |
| Scott | 1,331 | 515 | 1,330 | 459 | ..... | 1,230 | 579 | ..... | 1,345 | 453 | 99 |
| Shannon | 572 | 157 | 467 | 65 | 9 | 569 | 161 | 3 | 441 | 78 | 2 |
| Shelby | 1,910 | 1,128 | 1,770 | 350 | 847 | 1,782 | 1,125 | 108 | 1,790 | 69 | 886 |
| Stoddard | 1,718 | 761 | 1,541 | 590 | 92 | 1,686 | 773 | 15 | 1,574 | 608 | 242 |
| Stone | 232 | 671 | 140 | 435 | 136 | 125 | 715 | 5 | 140 | 532 | 79 |
| Sullivan | 1,768 | 1,882 | 1,717 | 1,693 | 187 | 1,620 | 1,897 | 64 | 1,714 | 1,548 | 173 |
| Taney | 460 | 646 | 1,313 | 337 | 207 | 422 | 669 | 3 | 348 | 329 | 219 |
| Texas | 1,652 | 970 | 1,250 | 477 | 285 | 1,602 | 1,027 | 24 | 1,214 | 474 | 127 |
| Vernon | 3,781 | 2,007 | 2,338 | 940 | 360 | 3,546 | 2,003 | 235 | 2,490 | 1,008 | 235 |
| Warren | 596 | 1,349 | 662 | 1,343 | 203 | 548 | 1,390 | 18 | 571 | 1,368 | 126 |
| Washington | 1,438 | 983 | 1,489 | 775 | 78 | 1,278 | 1,036 | 57 | 1,307 | 633 | 98 |
| Wayne | 1,337 | 814 | 1,144 | 568 | 46 | 1,271 | 835 | 10 | 1,169 | 548 | ..... |
| Webster | 1,229 | 1,316 | 1,024 | 561 | 616 | 1,045 | 1,379 | 53 | 1,092 | 577 | 532 |
| Worth | 771 | 899 | 751 | 657 | 163 | 664 | 911 | 67 | 857 | 806 | 106 |
| Wright | 956 | 1,248 | 409 | 641 | 365 | 836 | 1,363 | 21 | 573 | 810 | 153 |
| Total | 235,988 | 202,929 | 208,609 | 153,567 | 35,045 | 218,885 | 207,939 | 10,426 | 198,620 | 128,239 | 33,407 |
| Plurality | 30,906 | | 55,042 | | | 10,946 | | | 70,381 | | |
| Per cent | 53.50 | 46.00 | 52.51 | 38.66 | 8.82 | 50.05 | 47.55 | 2.38 | 55.13 | 35.59 | 9.27 |
| Prohibition | 2,153 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total vote | 441,070 | | 397,221 | | | 437,250 | | | 360,266 | | |

**In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.**

**In 1884, St. John, Prohibition candidate for President, received 2,153 votes.**

**The Missouri Legislature of 1885–86 stands:**

| | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 27 | 7 | 20 |
| House | 99 | 41 | 58 |
| Joint ballot | 126 | 48 | 78 |

**NEBRASKA.—State and Presidential Ticket.**

| Counties—69. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. & Fus. | President. 1884. St. John. Pro. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Weaver. Gr. | Governor, 1884. Dawes Rep. | Governor, 1884. Morton. Dem. & Fus. | Governor, 1884. Miller. Pro. | Judge Sup. Court, 1883. Reese Rep. | Judge Sup. Court, 1883. Savage. Dem. & Fusion. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 1,853 | 1,109 | 114 | 1,447 | 550 | 51 | 1,789 | 1,171 | 114 | 1,179 | 811 |
| Antelope | 1,114 | 457 | 32 | 577 | 145 | 88 | 1,060 | 504 | 30 | 757 | 300 |
| Boone | 1,067 | 527 | 47 | 671 | 226 | ..... | 924 | 667 | 44 | 674 | 609 |
| Brown | 1,110 | 551 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 985 | 622 | 24 | 583 | 241 |
| Buffalo | 1,612 | 1,147 | 27 | 1,195 | 390 | 38 | 1,532 | 1,238 | 18 | 1,084 | 882 |
| Burt | 1,461 | 540 | 11 | 1,010 | 380 | 47 | 1,387 | 562 | 6 | 963 | 857 |
| Butler | 1,137 | 1,210 | 193 | 958 | 716 | 114 | 1,128 | 1,222 | 184 | 927 | 1,399 |
| Cass | 2,256 | 1,826 | 30 | 1,861 | 1,303 | 196 | 2,183 | 1,870 | 28 | 1,693 | 1,780 |
| Cedar | 330 | 490 | 7 | 218 | 326 | ..... | 314 | 496 | 10 | 137 | 480 |
| Cheyenne | 400 | 365 | ..... | 232 | 322 | ..... | 383 | 377 | 2 | 161 | 272 |
| Cherry | 260 | 237 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 249 | 252 | 1 | 69 | 102 |
| Clay | 1,679 | 806 | 104 | 1,517 | 520 | 59 | 1,677 | 839 | 103 | 1,107 | 633 |
| Colfax | 789 | 805 | 2 | 685 | 399 | 2 | 773 | 822 | 2 | 833 | 698 |
| Cuming | 872 | 921 | 12 | 598 | 537 | 57 | 850 | 943 | 9 | 689 | 955 |
| Custer | 1,246 | 664 | 21 | 299 | 130 | ..... | 1,226 | 664 | 25 | 430 | 305 |
| Dakota | 476 | 458 | 5 | 328 | 386 | ..... | 455 | 484 | 4 | 446 | 486 |
| Dawson | 686 | 384 | 15 | 347 | 179 | ..... | 670 | 408 | 12 | 370 | 381 |
| Dixon | 777 | 414 | 69 | 459 | 315 | 6 | 762 | 443 | 58 | 622 | 470 |
| Dodge | 1,623 | 1,690 | 82 | 1,439 | 1,079 | 2 | 1,589 | 1,724 | 87 | 1,162 | 1,578 |
| Douglas | 4,908 | 4,516 | 73 | 3,290 | 2,407 | 192 | 4,414 | 4,893 | 63 | 1,982 | 3,514 |
| Dundy | 53 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fillmore | 1,619 | 997 | 58 | 1,404 | 452 | 160 | 1,459 | 1,120 | 81 | 1,085 | 959 |
| Franklin | 733 | 435 | 47 | 585 | 248 | 56 | 714 | 462 | 31 | 501 | 375 |
| Frontier | 317 | 143 | ..... | 133 | 42 | ..... | 287 | 168 | ..... | 155 | 44 |
| Furnas | 828 | 376 | 25 | 606 | 201 | 54 | 804 | 409 | 23 | 598 | 322 |
| Gage | 3,005 | 1,934 | 187 | 1,726 | 789 | 199 | 2,757 | 2,132 | 184 | 2,336 | 2,014 |
| Garfield | 148 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gosper | 323 | 213 | 2 | 156 | 70 | 11 | 308 | 225 | 3 | 102 | 128 |
| Greeley | 337 | 356 | ..... | 182 | 127 | 6 | 317 | 370 | 2 | 228 | 330 |
| Hall | 1,466 | 1,215 | 12 | 1,150 | 547 | 14 | 1,314 | 1,285 | 13 | 815 | 1,022 |
| Hamilton | 1,360 | 904 | 23 | 997 | 346 | 301 | 1,330 | 933 | 28 | 908 | 886 |
| Harlan | 760 | 321 | 56 | 678 | 239 | 33 | 753 | 343 | 46 | 629 | 297 |
| Hitchcock | 160 | 88 | ..... | 135 | 49 | ..... | 153 | 95 | 1 | 100 | 79 |
| Holt | 1,638 | 1,166 | 102 | 334 | 309 | 75 | 1,579 | 1,212 | 100 | 940 | 834 |
| Howard | 717 | 723 | 1 | 637 | 352 | 3 | 685 | 766 | 1 | 615 | 521 |
| Jefferson | 1,343 | 789 | 15 | 1,069 | 401 | 183 | 1,288 | 832 | 17 | 846 | 858 |
| Johnson | 1,361 | 991 | 29 | 1,068 | 579 | 2 | 1,307 | 1,013 | 27 | 1,133 | 947 |
| Kearney | 942 | 582 | 15 | 550 | 242 | 6 | 768 | 694 | 87 | 506 | 420 |
| Keith | 67 | 72 | 1 | 32 | 51 | ..... | 67 | 72 | ..... | 34 | 15 |
| Knox | 895 | 485 | 20 | 556 | 230 | 16 | 802 | 572 | 18 | 628 | 459 |
| Lancaster | 4,011 | 2,180 | 207 | 3,397 | 1,381 | 110 | 3,785 | 2,352 | 232 | 2,776 | 1,636 |
| Lincoln | 506 | 362 | 12 | 377 | 261 | ..... | 494 | 377 | 10 | 321 | 462 |
| Loup | 166 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 39 | ..... | 71 | 6 |
| Madison | 969 | 811 | 18 | 670 | 426 | 58 | 934 | 846 | 19 | 704 | 699 |
| Merrick | 924 | 538 | 100 | 819 | 275 | 34 | 900 | 564 | 73 | 572 | 680 |
| Nance | 485 | 235 | 12 | 199 | 84 | ..... | 449 | 260 | 13 | 398 | 193 |
| Nemaha | 1,689 | 1,307 | 30 | 1,473 | 857 | 8 | 1,632 | 1,354 | 96 | 1,345 | 1,092 |
| Nuckolls | 962 | 562 | 18 | 594 | 331 | 6 | 949 | 568 | 18 | 603 | 412 |
| Otoe | 2,014 | 1,930 | 126 | 1,918 | 1,226 | 49 | 1,801 | 2,124 | 115 | 1,488 | 1,859 |
| Pawnee | 1,283 | 683 | 97 | 1,181 | 326 | 82 | 1,256 | 706 | 97 | 992 | 701 |
| Phelps | 834 | 216 | 14 | 426 | 36 | 31 | 830 | 230 | 16 | 367 | 209 |
| Pierce | 325 | 278 | 17 | 76 | 119 | ..... | 316 | 288 | 12 | 199 | 289 |
| Platte | 1,117 | 1,285 | 28 | 854 | 832 | 12 | 1,081 | 1,315 | 24 | 795 | 1,335 |
| Polk | 945 | 783 | 83 | 943 | 236 | 11 | 821 | 915 | 81 | 632 | 869 |
| Red Willow | 606 | 279 | 12 | 284 | 147 | 48 | 628 | 302 | 12 | 488 | 115 |
| Richardson | 2,062 | 2,007 | 74 | 1,764 | 1,492 | 133 | 2,011 | 2,061 | 72 | 1,765 | 1,937 |
| Saline | 2,168 | 1,608 | 91 | 1,841 | 997 | 106 | 1,931 | 1,768 | 86 | 1,391 | 1,658 |
| Sarpy | 616 | 610 | 23 | 491 | 516 | 19 | 604 | 621 | 22 | 502 | 684 |
| Saunders | 1,819 | 1,667 | 173 | 1,717 | 556 | 697 | 1,598 | 1,709 | 346 | 1,757 | 1,140 |
| Seward | 1,629 | 1,332 | 67 | 1,354 | 699 | 236 | 1,608 | 1,351 | 71 | 1,116 | 859 |
| Sherman | 503 | 350 | 14 | 308 | 80 | 9 | 459 | 390 | 12 | 338 | 251 |
| Stanton | 318 | 349 | ..... | 180 | 160 | 14 | 319 | 349 | ..... | 253 | 331 |
| Thayer | 1,220 | 859 | 14 | 834 | 348 | 62 | 1,180 | 898 | 10 | 671 | 771 |
| Valley | 753 | 403 | 14 | 392 | 93 | ..... | 739 | 407 | 15 | 645 | 300 |
| Washington | 1,419 | 924 | 49 | 1,190 | 499 | 31 | 1,411 | 931 | 47 | 1,248 | 695 |
| Wayne | 419 | 211 | 7 | 118 | 43 | ..... | 393 | 230 | 5 | 317 | 100 |
| Webster | 1,300 | 655 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,262 | 691 | 31 | 927 | 449 |
| Wheeler | 143 | 59 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | 68 | 3 | 215 | 109 |
| York | 1,970 | 903 | 100 | 1,444 | 530 | 134 | 1,914 | 953 | 108 | 1,385 | 700 |
| Total | 76,903 | 54,391 | 2,899 | 54,979 | 28,523 | 3,853 | 72,835 | 57,634 | 3,075 | 52,305 | 47,795 |
| Plurality | 22,512 | | | 26,456 | | | 15,201 | | | 4,510 | |
| Per cent | 57.22 | 40.51 | 2.16 | 62.86 | 32.62 | 4.51 | 54.53 | 43.15 | 2.30 | 52.22 | 47.72 |
| Scattering | | 47 | | | | | | 11 | | | 45 |
| Total vote | | 134,204 | | | 87,355 | | | 133,555 | | | 100,145 |

## NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st District. | 1884. Weaver. Rep. | 1884. Brown. Dem. | 1882. Weaver. Rep. | 1882. Redick. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22,644 | 21,669 | 17,022 | 12,690 |
| Plurality.. | 975 | | 4,322 | |
| Prohibition. | 1,024 | | A.M. 3,707 | |
| Total vote | 44,339 | | 33,421 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Laird. Rep. | 1884. Stickel. Dem. | 1882. Laird. Rep. | 1882. Harman. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 21,182 | 17,650 | 12,983 | 3,060 |
| Plurality... | 3,532 | | 9,923 | |
| Prohibition. | 1,175 | | A.M. 10,012 | |
| Total vote | 40,057 | | 26,111 | |

| 3d District. | 1884. Dorsey. Rep. | 1884. Neville. Dem. | 1882. Valentine. Rep. | 1882. Munger. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 25,985 | 20,672 | 11,284 | 9,932 |
| Plurality... | 5,313 | | 1,352 | |
| Prohibition. | 572 | | A.M. 7,342 | |
| Total vote | 47,245 | | 28,570 | |

NOTE.—In Nebraska, the third party candidates voted for in 1882 were nominated by the "Anti-Monopoly" party, opposed to Railway monopoly, and are designated by the term A. M.

In 1884 there was a fusion between the Democratic and Anti-Monopoly parties, on President, Governor, and Congress.

The Nebraska Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 25 | 8 | 17 |
| House | 87 | 13 | 74 |
| Joint Ballot | 112 | 21 | 91 |

## NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

| Counties.—14. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | Congress. 1884. Woodburn. Rep. | Congress. 1884. Cassidy. Dem. | Congress. 1882. Cassidy. Dem. | Congress. 1882. Downing. Rep. | Governor. 1882. Adams. Dem. | Governor. 1882. Strother. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churchill | 96 | 88 | 82 | 99 | 97 | 87 | 98 | 64 | 85 | 77 |
| Douglas | 215 | 167 | 247 | 275 | 212 | 170 | 266 | 228 | 295 | 199 |
| Elko | 692 | 614 | 782 | 886 | 615 | 691 | 913 | 507 | 778 | 643 |
| Esmeralda | 559 | 282 | 657 | 673 | 536 | 304 | 583 | 665 | 623 | 625 |
| Eureka | 778 | 493 | 1,026 | 891 | 586 | 737 | 1,057 | 731 | 1,028 | 763 |
| Humboldt | 428 | 529 | 372 | 598 | 372 | 576 | 531 | 263 | 487 | 308 |
| Lander | 547 | 401 | 515 | 575 | 558 | 390 | 525 | 462 | 539 | 448 |
| Lincoln | 195 | 260 | 257 | 417 | 174 | 281 | 324 | 277 | 389 | 280 |
| Lyon | 360 | 284 | 355 | 294 | 340 | 306 | 215 | 233 | 235 | 212 |
| Nye | 207 | 196 | 339 | 418 | 186 | 218 | 378 | 184 | 323 | 238 |
| Ormsby | 537 | 335 | 624 | 452 | 541 | 329 | 427 | 433 | 449 | 425 |
| Storey | 1,488 | 1,121 | 2,373 | 2,765 | 1,589 | 1,025 | 1,424 | 1,381 | 1,509 | 1,386 |
| Washoe | 716 | 493 | 755 | 828 | 699 | 540 | 524 | 720 | 605 | 646 |
| White Pine | 375 | 315 | 398 | 440 | 352 | 338 | 455 | 314 | 425 | 345 |
| Total | 7,193 | 5,578 | 8,782 | 9,611 | 6,807 | 5,992 | 7,720 | 6,462 | 7,770 | 6,535 |
| Majority | 1,615 | | | 879 | 815 | | 1,258 | | 1,235 | |
| Per cent | 56.32 | 43.67 | 47.60 | 52.39 | 53.18 | 46.81 | 54.43 | 45.56 | 54.31 | 45.68 |
| Total vote | 12,771 | | 18,343 | | 12,799 | | 14,182 | | 14,305 | |

In 1882 Republican State officers were elected (except the Governor) by the following majorities: Lieutenant-Governor, 456; Comptroller, 623; Secretary of State, 1,167; Treasurer, 1,016; Attorney-General, 65; Superintendent of Schools, 809; Judge of Supreme Court, 1,183.

The Nevada Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Ind. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Assembly | 34 | 6 | ... | 28 |
| Joint Ballot | 48 | 11 | 1 | 36 |

| Counties—10. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | St. John. Pro. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Currier. Rep. | Hill. Dem. | Mason. Pro. | Carpenter. Gr. | 1882. Hale Rep. | Edgerly. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belknap | 2,368 | 2,377 | 88 | 38 | 2,350 | 2,483 | 55 | 2,320 | 2,425 | 88 | 30 | 2,192 | 2,223 |
| Carroll | 2,286 | 2,443 | 130 | 10 | 2,426 | 2,639 | 24 | 2,264 | 2,459 | 134 | 6 | 2,107 | 2,257 |
| Cheshire | 3,888 | 2,981 | 155 | 131 | 4,340 | 2,979 | 67 | 3,851 | 2,982 | 168 | 131 | 3,103 | 3,217 |
| Coos | 1,984 | 2,394 | 38 | 52 | 1,829 | 2,387 | 44 | 1,989 | 2,395 | 34 | 48 | 1,748 | 2,096 |
| Grafton | 5,170 | 4,915 | 121 | 70 | 4,964 | 5,300 | 132 | 5,140 | 4,944 | 138 | 68 | 4,564 | 4,745 |
| Hillisboro'gh | 8,540 | 7,073 | 329 | 75 | 8,689 | 6,999 | 56 | 8,279 | 7,186 | 415 | 60 | 6,903 | 6,993 |
| Merrimack | 6,005 | 5,512 | 320 | 30 | 5,935 | 5,922 | 9 | 5,720 | 5,711 | 409 | 17 | 5,606 | 5,320 |
| Rocking'am | 6,162 | 5,682 | 214 | 112 | 6,956 | 5,989 | 91 | 6,156 | 5,687 | 223 | 100 | 5,933 | 4,743 |
| Strafford | 4,370 | 3,779 | 106 | 21 | 4,634 | 3,921 | 38 | 4,352 | 3,797 | 119 | 20 | 3,886 | 3,257 |
| Sullivan | 2,477 | 2,031 | 70 | 13 | 2,729 | 2,175 | 12 | 2,443 | 2,051 | 75 | 10 | 2,357 | 2,028 |
| Total | 43,250 | 39,187 | 1,571 | 552 | 44,852 | 40,794 | 528 | 42,514 | 39,637 | 1,803 | 490 | 38,399 | 36,879 |
| Plurality | 4,063 | | | | 4,058 | | | 2,877 | | | | 1,520 | |
| Per cent | 51.14 | 46.33 | 1.85 | .65 | 51.93 | 47.23 | .61 | 50.33 | 46.92 | 2.13 | .58 | 50 38 | 48.38 |
| Scattering | | 6 | | | | 189 | | | 26 | | | | 940 |
| Total vote | | 84,566 | | | | 86,363 | | | 84,470 | | | 76,218 | |

**Representatives in Congress, Nov. 1884.**

| | Republican. | | Democrat. | | Scattering. | Rep. Plurality. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Dist.—Martin A. Haynes | 20,628 | | L. F. McKinney | 18,388 | 824 | 2,240 |
| 2d Dist.—Jacob H. Gallinger | 22,801 | | John H. George | 20,426 | 1,069 | 2,375 |

| The Legislature of 1885-86 stands: | Republican. | Democrat. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| House | 183 | 122 | 61 |
| Joint ballot | 199 | 130 | 69 |

## NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

| Counties—21. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | St. John. Pro. | Butler. Gr. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1883. Abbett. Dem. | Dixon. Rep. | Parsons. Pro. | Urner. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic | 1,854 | 2,439 | 247 | 54 | 1,720 | 2,488 | 43 | 1,607 | 2,040 | 206 | 86 |
| Bergen | 4,327 | 3,688 | 73 | 63 | 4,242 | 3,680 | 20 | 3,346 | 2,736 | 68 | 19 |
| Burlington | 6,384 | 6,762 | 387 | 155 | 6,543 | 7,010 | 154 | 5,200 | 5,221 | 524 | 225 |
| Camden | 6,545 | 8,538 | 465 | 33 | 5,832 | 7,895 | 57 | 5,199 | 5,948 | 450 | 13 |
| Cape May | 1,004 | 1,235 | 121 | 39 | 1,961 | 1,276 | 3 | 793 | 737 | 203 | 21 |
| Cumberland | 3,470 | 4,491 | 549 | 295 | 3,640 | 4,446 | 514 | 3,021 | 3,807 | 80 | 369 |
| Essex | 20,117 | 21,332 | 767 | 602 | 17,795 | 20,707 | 466 | 15,557 | 17,854 | 166 | 295 |
| Gloucester | 2,792 | 3,418 | 284 | 93 | 2,658 | 3,345 | 177 | 2,687 | 3,053 | 64 | 144 |
| Hudson | 21,637 | 16,312 | 223 | 648 | 19,586 | 14,632 | 153 | 15,293 | 12,009 | 26 | 38 |
| Hunterdon | 5,345 | 3,338 | 490 | 126 | 5,650 | 3,753 | 171 | 4,491 | 2,537 | 493 | 194 |
| Mercer | 7,083 | 7,696 | 279 | 50 | 6,673 | 7,248 | 39 | 6,559 | 6,212 | 161 | 79 |
| Middlesex | 6,149 | 5,562 | 167 | 66 | 6,557 | 5,420 | 64 | 5,055 | 4,274 | 156 | 66 |
| Monmouth | 7,552 | 6,446 | 354 | 150 | 7,614 | 5,693 | 47 | 7,113 | 5,390 | 82 | 373 |
| Morris | 4,821 | 5,198 | 446 | 242 | 5,037 | 5,720 | 145 | 3,709 | 4,328 | 385 | 196 |
| Ocean | 1,595 | 2,091 | 57 | 31 | 1,654 | 1,898 | 52 | 1,524 | 1,665 | 8 | 47 |
| Passaic | 6,257 | 8,130 | 184 | 209 | 5,776 | 7,576 | 72 | 5,444 | 5,748 | 156 | 50 |
| Salem | 2,864 | 3,022 | 238 | 42 | 3,012 | 3,155 | 66 | 2,515 | 2,594 | 130 | 69 |
| Somerset | 3,116 | 2,927 | 125 | 21 | 3,157 | 3,217 | 41 | 2,547 | 2,522 | 29 | 27 |
| Sussex | 3,458 | 2,218 | 116 | 59 | 3,353 | 2,519 | 20 | 2,927 | 1,723 | 160 | 157 |
| Union | 6,215 | 5,479 | 166 | 358 | 5,865 | 5,746 | 108 | 4,864 | 4,344 | 86 | 365 |
| Warren | 5,193 | 3,044 | 415 | 120 | 5,240 | 3,131 | 205 | 4,405 | 2,311 | 520 | 127 |
| Total | 127,778 | 123,366 | 6,153 | 3,456 | 122,565 | 120,555 | 2,617 | 103,856 | 97,047 | 4,153 | 2,960 |
| Plurality | 4,412 | | | | 2,010 | | | 6,809 | | | |
| Per cent | 48.85 | 47.16 | 2.34 | 1.32 | 49.83 | 49.02 | 1.06 | 46.65 | 49.93 | 2.00 | 1.42 |
| Scattering | | 784 | | | | 191 | | | | | |
| Total Vote | | 261,537 | | | | 245,928 | | | 208,016 | | |

In 1880, Neal Dow, Prohib. Temperance, received 191 votes.

## NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st Dist. | 1884. Ferrell. Dem. | 1884. Hires. Rep. | 1884. Harbison. Pro. | 1882. Ferrell. Dem. | 1882. Robeson. Rep. | 1882. Woodman. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Camden. | 6,854 | 8,251 | 414 | 5,867 | 5,287 | 282 |
| C. May.. | 1,050 | 1,212 | 99 | 1,044 | 928 | 59 |
| Cu'land.. | 3,888 | 4,176 | 483 | 3,939 | 3,066 | 352 |
| Gl'cester | 3,263 | 3,102 | 183 | 2,964 | 2,897 | 76 |
| Salem... | 2,948 | 3,004 | 164 | 2,727 | 2,577 | 174 |
| Total.. | 18,008 | 19,745 | 1,343 | 16,541 | 14,895 | 943 |
| Plurality | | 1,742 | | 1,716 | | |
| Per cent. | 45.60 | 50.01 | 3.40 | 50.13 | 44.93 | 2.85 |
| Scat.(Gr.) | | 385 | | | 684 | |
| Total v. | | 39,476 | | | 32,998 | |

| 2d Dist. | Gauntt. Dem. | Buchanan. Rep. | Howell. Pro. | Parker. Dem. | Brewer. Rep. | Howland. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic. | 1,832 | 2,483 | 249 | 1,609 | 2,089 | 82 |
| B'lingt'n | 6,407 | 6,758 | 360 | 6,068 | 5,651 | 126 |
| Mercer.. | 7,003 | 7,837 | 251 | 5,765 | 6,136 | 18 |
| Ocean... | 1,611 | 2,097 | 38 | 1,093 | 1,728 | 44 |
| Total.. | 16,853 | 19,144 | 898 | 14,535 | 15,604 | 270 |
| Plurality | | 2,291 | | | 1,069 | |
| Per cent. | 45.34 | 51.50 | 2.41 | 47.79 | 51.31 | .88 |
| Scat.(Gr.) | | 271 | | | | |
| Total v. | | 37,166 | | | 30,409 | |

| 3d Dist. | Green. Dem. | Kean, Jr. Rep. | Parker. Pro. | Ross. Dem. | Kean. Rep. | Urner. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mid'sex. | 6,089 | 5,636 | 173 | 4,684 | 5,709 | 298 |
| M'nm'th | 7,470 | 6,466 | 302 | 5,540 | 4,405 | 1,058 |
| Union.. | 6,045 | 5,654 | 145 | 2,177 | 5,022 | 2,107 |
| Total. | 19,604 | 17,756 | 620 | 12,891 | 15,186 | 3,463 |
| Plur'ty. | 1,848 | | | | 2,295 | |
| Per c... | 40.80 | 56.01 | 1.60 | 40.86 | 48.13 | 10.97 |
| Scat.(Gr.) | | 609 | | | 6 | |
| Total v. | | 38,589 | | | 31,546 | |

| 4th Dist. | 1884. Pidcock. Dem. | 1884. Howey. Rep. | 1884. Merrow. Pro. | 1882. Harris. Dem. | 1882. Howey. Rep. | 1882. Larison. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hun'don | 4,457 | 3,996 | 520 | 2,717 | 2,987 | 467 |
| Som'set. | 2,758 | 3,179 | 112 | 2,126 | 2,797 | 71 |
| Sussex.. | 3,355 | 1,304 | 125 | 2,737 | 2,484 | 121 |
| Warren. | 4,655 | 3,493 | 461 | 3,365 | 3,339 | 229 |
| Total. | 15,225 | 12,972 | 1,218 | 10,945 | 11,567 | 878 |
| Plur'ty. | 2,253 | | | | 622 | |
| Per c... | 51.26 | 43.67 | 4.10 | 46.56 | 49.21 | 3.73 |
| Scat.(Gr.) | | 282 | | | 115 | |
| Total v. | | 29,697 | | | 23,505 | |

| 5th Dist. | Stevenson. Dem. | Phelps. Rep. | Buckley. Pro. | Ryle. Dem. | Phelps. Rep. | Cormick. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bergen. | 4,204 | 3,836 | 67 | 3,135 | 3,337 | 77 |
| Morris.. | 4,783 | 5,258 | 403 | 3,795 | 4,682 | 660 |
| Passaic. | 6,139 | 8,273 | 168 | 5,733 | 6,372 | 291 |
| Total. | 15,126 | 17,367 | 638 | 12,703 | 14,341 | 1,028 |
| Plur'ty. | | 2,241 | | | 1,638 | |
| Per c... | 45.00 | 51.66 | 1.89 | 44.63 | 50.39 | 3.61 |
| Scat.(Gr.) | | 481 | | | 387 | |
| Total v. | | 33,612 | | | 28,459 | |

| 6th Dist. | Fiedler. Dem. | Lehlbach. Rep. | Tompkins. Pro. | Fiedler. Dem. | Blake. Rep. | Hook Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Essex.. | 20,818 | 21,162 | 845 | 17,200 | 14,780 | 368 |
| Plur'ty. | | 344 | | 2,420 | | |
| Per c... | 48.61 | 49.41 | 1.97 | 53.17 | 45.69 | 1.13 |
| Total v. | | 42,825 | | | 32,348 | |

| 7th Dist. | McAdoo. Dem. | Brigham. Rep. | Lee. Pro. | McAdoo. Dem. | Collins. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hudson.. | 21,985 | 16,654 | 130 | 15,147 | 11,566 |
| Plurality. | 5,331 | | | 3,581 | |
| Per cent. | 55.70 | 42.95 | .33 | 56.60 | 43.22 |
| Scatt'ing. | | .... | | | 46 |
| Total v. | | 38,769 | | | 26,759 |

The Legislature of 1885 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| Assembly | 36 | 24 | 12 |
| Joint Ballot | 47 | 34 | 13 |

## NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress.

| Counties.—13. | 1884. Joseph. Dem. | 1884. Prince Rep. | 1884. Rynerson. Rep. | 1882. Manzanares. Dem. | 1882. Luna. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernalillo.. | 1,178 | 1,652 | 422 | 1,556 | 2,608 |
| Colfax .... | 859 | 277 | 277 | 1,006 | 258 |
| Doña Aña.. | 463 | 24 | 946 | 601 | 1,061 |
| Grant.. .... | 769 | 495 | 550 | 891 | 534 |
| Lincoln.... | 473 | 71 | 251 | 338 | 451 |
| Mora..... | 1,289 | 638 | 19 | 1,419 | 358 |
| Rio Arriba. | 1,285 | 1,255 | ... | 1,310 | 996 |
| San Miguel. | 1,864 | 2,108 | 885 | 3,055 | 1,602 |
| Sierra ..... | 467 | 362 | 313 | .... | .... |
| Santa Fé... | 1,079 | 1,074 | 28 | 1,211 | 1,250 |

| Counties.—13. | 1884. Joseph. Dem. | 1884. Prince Rep. | 1884. Rynerson. Rep. | 1882. Manzanares. Dem. | 1882. Luna. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Socorro.... | 1,043 | 817 | 641 | 1,153 | 1,088 |
| Taos..... | 939 | 860 | ... | 772 | 674 |
| Valencia... | 563 | 299 | 860 | 66 | 4,182 |
| Total..... | 12,271 | 9,980 | 5,192 | 13,378 | 15,062 |
| Plurality... | 2,341 | | | | 1,684 |
| Per cent... | 44.67 | 36.37 | 18.90 | 47.03 | 52.96 |
| Scattering.. | | 76 | | | |
| Total vote | | 27,469 | | | 28,440 |

The Legislature of 1885 stands—Republicans, ; Democrats, ; Independents, . Total, 36.

## NEW YORK.—State Ticket.

| COUNTIES.—60. | PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | Butler. Gr. | St. John Pro. | PRESIDENT. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | GOVERNOR. 1882. Cleveland. Dem. | Folger. Rep. | Hopkins. Pro. | SEC. STATE. 1883. Carr. Rep. | Maynard. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 18,344 | 17,698 | 983 | 312 | 16,564 | 19,624 | 354 | 20,026 | 10,309 | ..... | 13,903 | 17,171 |
| Allegany | 3,886 | 6,668 | 736 | 1,180 | 6,827 | 3,482 | 486 | 3,779 | 3,718 | 1,586 | 4,539 | 2,997 |
| Broome | 5,780 | 7,182 | 144 | 458 | 7,173 | 5,450 | 168 | 5,060 | 4,955 | 325 | 5,090 | 4,465 |
| Cattaraugus | 6,065 | 7,463 | 372 | 930 | 7,401 | 5,466 | 672 | 5,279 | 4,681 | 700 | 5,073 | 4,223 |
| Cayuga | 6,041 | 9,205 | 421 | 591 | 9,372 | 5,976 | 536 | 5,859 | 4,406 | 690 | 6,988 | 4,899 |
| Chautauqua | 5,861 | 10,670 | 431 | 540 | 10,422 | 5,472 | 585 | 6,207 | 4,803 | 820 | 7,074 | 3,836 |
| Chemung | 4,719 | 5,198 | 613 | 185 | 4,636 | 4,806 | 976 | 5,336 | 3,079 | 79 | 3,746 | 3,466 |
| Chenango | 4,409 | 5,461 | 334 | 506 | 5,769 | 4,559 | 623 | 4,258 | 3,913 | 574 | 4,604 | 4,044 |
| Clinton | 5,149 | 5,974 | 19 | 35 | 6,080 | 4,250 | 74 | 3,560 | 4,318 | 18 | 4,691 | 4,893 |
| Columbia | 5,854 | 6,424 | 36 | 173 | 6,486 | 5,992 | 19 | 6,703 | 3,607 | 92 | 5,767 | 5,166 |
| Cortland | 2,774 | 4,042 | 112 | 375 | 4,124 | 2,749 | 78 | 3,011 | 2,996 | 379 | 3,157 | 2,995 |
| Delaware | 4,956 | 5,934 | 112 | 437 | 6,058 | 5,084 | 218 | 4,596 | 4,331 | 334 | 4,209 | 5,972 |
| Dutchess | 8,677 | 9,701 | 98 | 498 | 11,045 | 8,475 | 26 | 8,875 | 7,321 | 407 | 8,019 | 7,043 |
| Erie | 24,759 | 26,249 | 259 | 725 | 24,199 | 20,848 | 442 | 23,748 | 16,408 | 1,046 | 21,877 | 17,430 |
| Essex | 2,776 | 4,551 | 61 | 65 | 4,776 | 2,775 | 169 | 2,150 | 2,951 | 24 | 3,295 | 1,729 |
| Franklin | 2,948 | 4,638 | 67 | 70 | 4,185 | 2,799 | 96 | 2,294 | 3,074 | 25 | 3,380 | 1,978 |
| Fulton & Hamilton | 4,091 | 5,138 | 41 | 248 | 4,985 | 3,879 | 35 | 3,855 | 3,331 | 355 | 4,145 | 4,123 |
| Genesee | 3,643 | 4,631 | 41 | 386 | 4,815 | 3,481 | 72 | 3,518 | 2,898 | 395 | 3,615 | 2,323 |
| Greene | 4,152 | 4,167 | 182 | 260 | 3,879 | 4,405 | 175 | 4,481 | 2,808 | 273 | 3,371 | 3,645 |
| Herkimer | 5,328 | 6,138 | 57 | 327 | 6,334 | 5,070 | 61 | 5,131 | 3,701 | 625 | 4,969 | 4,797 |
| Jefferson | 7,075 | 9,029 | 33 | 636 | 9,439 | 7,216 | 31 | 7,190 | 4,483 | 925 | 7,752 | 6,246 |
| Kings | 69,243 | 53,514 | 2,181 | 1,361 | 51,751 | 61,062 | 507 | 65,630 | 26,148 | 2,548 | 50,437 | 49,591 |
| Lewis | 3,777 | 3,854 | 14 | 114 | 4,036 | 3,674 | 11 | 3,787 | 2,447 | 145 | 2,965 | 2,923 |
| Livingston | 4,038 | 5,191 | 118 | 375 | 5,522 | 4,242 | 161 | 3,966 | 3,650 | 413 | 4,222 | 2,939 |
| Madison | 4,864 | 6,607 | 86 | 529 | 6,793 | 4,683 | 182 | 4,328 | 3,522 | 648 | 4,876 | 4,046 |
| Monroe | 13,246 | 18,326 | 603 | 1,209 | 17,102 | 13,742 | 316 | 13,143 | 11,056 | 1,364 | 14,254 | 7,956 |
| Montgomery | 5,413 | 5,505 | 48 | 134 | 5,230 | 4,947 | 32 | 5,374 | 3,927 | 102 | 4,197 | 4,927 |
| New York | 133,157 | 90,093 | 3,499 | 1,031 | 81,730 | 123,015 | 610 | 124,914 | 8,785 | 584 | 68,580 | 91,991 |
| Niagara | 6,193 | 5,875 | 69 | 500 | 6,478 | 5,937 | 56 | 5,884 | 3,256 | 638 | 5,145 | 4,436 |
| Oneida | 13,820 | 13,790 | 189 | 894 | 14,546 | 12,600 | 273 | 13,673 | 8,741 | 913 | 11,082 | 9,801 |
| Onondaga | 13,165 | 16,892 | 99 | 601 | 16,153 | 11,732 | 138 | 11,563 | 11,629 | 522 | 12,236 | 9,311 |
| Ontario | 5,643 | 6,382 | 127 | 233 | 6,774 | 5,767 | 134 | 5,272 | 4,675 | 295 | 5,015 | 4,323 |
| Orange | 9,840 | 9,968 | 175 | 647 | 10,088 | 9,672 | 116 | 8,874 | 6,541 | 553 | 7,576 | 8,017 |
| Orleans | 2,907 | 3,997 | 68 | 669 | 3,581 | 3,104 | 75 | 3,119 | 2,549 | 543 | 3,653 | 2,748 |
| Oswego | 7,434 | 9,976 | 265 | 560 | 10,236 | 6,746 | 444 | 6,757 | 6,376 | 503 | 7,334 | 5,712 |
| Otsego | 7,307 | 6,871 | 84 | 432 | 7,156 | 7,184 | 127 | 6,848 | 4,730 | 677 | 5,634 | 6,333 |
| Putnam | 1,526 | 2,103 | 4 | 89 | 2,114 | 1,708 | ..... | 1,691 | 1,825 | 30 | 2,194 | 1,449 |
| Queens | 10,367 | 8,445 | 270 | 201 | 8,151 | 10,391 | 86 | 8,666 | 3,698 | 200 | 5,596 | 7,807 |
| Rensselaer | 13,414 | 13,759 | 686 | 416 | 13,672 | 13,031 | 313 | 13,714 | 10,468 | ..... | 12,808 | 11,614 |
| Richmond | 5,134 | 3,164 | 75 | 89 | 3,291 | 4,815 | 10 | 4,370 | 2,012 | 36 | 2,274 | 3,500 |
| Rockland | 3,697 | 2,593 | 28 | 123 | 2,688 | 3,415 | 2 | 2,771 | 1,473 | 89 | 1,840 | 2,364 |
| St. Lawrence | 6,055 | 13,441 | 20 | 311 | 13,548 | 5,825 | 16 | 5,226 | 9,304 | 279 | 9,715 | 4,312 |
| Saratoga | 5,846 | 8,190 | 92 | 425 | 8,116 | 5,808 | 49 | 6,277 | 6,185 | 304 | 6,346 | 4,890 |
| Schenectady | 2,977 | 3,360 | 41 | 105 | 3,250 | 2,628 | 73 | 2,836 | 2,604 | 157 | 2,762 | 2,506 |
| Schoharie | 5,339 | 3,472 | 37 | 173 | 3,646 | 5,262 | 35 | 4,924 | 2,076 | 174 | 2,720 | 4,441 |
| Schuyler | 2,039 | 2,616 | 111 | 154 | 2,790 | 2,293 | 112 | 2,155 | 2,151 | 59 | 2,032 | 1,707 |
| Seneca | 3,627 | 3,309 | 59 | 119 | 3,394 | 3,802 | 45 | 3,510 | 2,555 | 106 | 2,689 | 2,951 |
| Steuben | 9,060 | 10,048 | 587 | 904 | 10,245 | 8,992 | 584 | 8,997 | 6,577 | 1,276 | 7,479 | 7,258 |
| Suffolk | 6,429 | 5,876 | 53 | 457 | 6,515 | 6,061 | 49 | 5,287 | 3,815 | 331 | 4,465 | 4,313 |
| Sullivan | 3,607 | 3,332 | 232 | 183 | 3,339 | 3,718 | 434 | 3,451 | 2,266 | 119 | 2,541 | 3,172 |
| Tioga | 3,379 | 4,367 | 204 | 401 | 4,750 | 3,627 | 189 | 3,583 | 3,143 | 369 | 3,588 | 3,189 |
| Tompkins | 3,992 | 4,420 | 373 | 267 | 4,896 | 3,956 | 363 | 3,619 | 2,690 | 324 | 3,050 | 3,206 |
| Ulster | 9,870 | 9,929 | 157 | 429 | 9,994 | 9,870 | 30 | 8,470 | 6,140 | 655 | 7,925 | 7,752 |
| Warren | 2,793 | 3,577 | 179 | 123 | 3,330 | 2,618 | 379 | 2,677 | 2,560 | 76 | 2,572 | 2,187 |
| Washington | 4,222 | 7,337 | 115 | 255 | 7,779 | 4,145 | 59 | 4,090 | 5,329 | 151 | 6,405 | 3,657 |
| Wayne | 4,730 | 6,843 | 471 | 433 | 7,620 | 5,297 | 225 | 4,296 | 4,254 | 541 | 5,750 | 3,795 |
| Westchester | 12,534 | 11,286 | 248 | 435 | 11,367 | 11,858 | 82 | 11,478 | 6,005 | 314 | 9,014 | 9,464 |
| Wyoming | 3,189 | 4,441 | 53 | 483 | 4,695 | 3,309 | 58 | 2,909 | 2,120 | 859 | 3,137 | 2,060 |
| Yates | 1,918 | 3,191 | 130 | 200 | 3,432 | 2,197 | 97 | 2,073 | 2,501 | 118 | 2,736 | 1,845 |
| Total | 563,048 | 562,001 | 17,002 | 25,001 | 555,544 | 534,511 | 12,373 | 535,318 | 342,464 | 25,783 | 446,103 | 427,525 |
| Plurality | 1,047 | | | | 21,033 | | | 192,854 | | | 18,583 | |
| Per cent. | 48.07 | 47.98 | 1.45 | 2.13 | 50.29 | 48.38 | 1.12 | 58.25 | 37.26 | 2.80 | 49.44 | 47.38 |
| Scattering | | | 4,360 | | | 2,177 | | | 15,329 | | 28,536 | |
| Total vote | | | 1,171,312 | | | 1,104,605 | | | 918,894 | | 902,169 | |

Of the scattering votes in 1880, 1,517 were cast for Dow, Prohibition candidate for President.

In 1882, 11,974 of the scattering were for Howe, Greenback candidate for Governor.

In 1883, of the scattering vote, the Prohibition candidate for Secretary had 18,816, and the Greenback candidate 7,221.

In 1884, two Judges of the Court of Appeals—Andrews and Rapallo—were re-elected by a vote almost unanimous, receiving 1,089,414 votes each against 31,596 cast for others.

In 1883, the Secretary of State and Legislature were carried by the Republicans, and the other State officers by the Democrats by pluralities varying from 13,630 on Attorney-General to 18,842 on State Engineer.

## NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st Dist. | Belmont. Dem. | Platt. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Richmond | 5,127 | 3,261 |
| Suffolk | 6,548 | 6,142 |
| Queens | 10,375 | 8,701 |
| Total | 22,050 | 18,104 |
| Plurality | 3,946 | |
| Per cent | 54.86 | 45.04 |
| Scattering | 33 | |
| Total vote | 40,187 | |

| 2d Dist. | Campbell. Dem. | Sheridan. Rep. | Bowman. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Part K'gs C. | 17,503 | 11,771 | 452 |
| Plurality | 5,732 | | |
| Per cent | 58.51 | 39.35 | 1.51 |
| Scattering | | 186 | |
| Total vote | | 29,912 | |

| 3d Dist. | James. Rep. | Smith. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Part Kings Co., Brooklyn | 20,125 | 13,000 |
| Plurality | 7,125 | |
| Per cent | 60.48 | 39.06 |
| Scattering | 149 | |
| Total vote | 33,274 | |

| 4th Dist. | Mahoney. Dem. | Mulholl'd. Rep. | Shotwell. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Part Kings Co. | | | |
| Brooklyn | 18,971 | 13,339 | 224 |
| Plurality | 5,632 | | |
| Per cent | 57.81 | 40.65 | .68 |
| Scattering | | 279 | |
| Total vote | | 32,813 | |

| 5th Dist. | Bliss. Dem. | Worth. Rep. | Blaisdell. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Part Kings C. | | | |
| Brooklyn | 13,985 | 12,865 | 773 |
| Plurality | 1,120 | | |
| Per cent | 50.12 | 46.10 | 2.76 |
| Scattering | | 278 | |
| Total vote | | 27,901 | |

| 6th Dist. | Muller. Dem. | House. Rep. | Fitzger'ld I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 13,307 | 6,796 | 2,863 |
| Plurality | 6,511 | | |
| Per cent | 56.88 | 29.05 | 12.23 |
| Scattering | | 427 | |
| Total vote | | 23,393 | |

| 7th Dist. | Adams. Dem. | Conkling. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 15,864 | 8,228 |
| Plurality | 7,636 | |
| Per cent | 65.30 | 33.87 |
| Scattering | 201 | |
| Total vote | 24,293 | |

| 8th Dist. | Cox. T. Dem. | Hall. Co. D. |
|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 19,386 | 4,483 |
| Plurality | 14,903 | |
| Per cent | 80.71 | 18.66 |
| Scattering | 148 | |
| Total vote | 24,017 | |

| 9th Dist. | Pulitzer. Dem. | Thum. Rep. | McCabe N.Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 15,518 | 8,497 | 270 |
| Plurality | 7,021 | | |
| Per cent | 63.59 | 34.81 | 1.10 |
| Scattering | | 118 | |
| Total vote | | 24,408 | |

| 10th Dist. | Hewitt. Dem. | Biglin. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 15,254 | 8,392 |
| Plurality | 6,862 | |
| Per cent | 64.08 | 35.25 |
| Scattering | 157 | |
| Total vote | 23,803 | |

| 11th Dist. | Merriman. Co. Dem. | Hardy. T. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 19,588 | 11,563 |
| Plurality | 8,025 | |
| Per cent | 62.37 | 36.82 |
| Scattering | 252 | |
| Total vote | 31,403 | |

| 12th Dist. | Dowdney. Dem. | Perley. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 18,380 | 11,354 |
| Plurality | 7,026 | |
| Per cent | 61.25 | 37.83 |
| Scattering | 273 | |
| Total vote | 30,007 | |

| 13th Dist. | Viele. Dem. | Smith. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| N. Y. City | 17,622 | 11,027 |
| Plurality | 6,595 | |
| Per cent | 60.60 | 37.92 |
| Scattering | 430 | |
| Total vote | 29,079 | |

| 14th Dist. | Stahlnecker. Dem. | McAlpin. Rep. | Lee Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Westch'ter | 12,160 | 11,891 | 360 |
| Part N. Y. | 5,347 | 3,854 | 116 |
| Total | 17,507 | 15,745 | 476 |
| Plurality | 1,762 | | |
| Per cent | 51.86 | 46.64 | 1.41 |
| Scattering | | 24 | |
| Total vote | | 33,752 | |

| 15th Dist. | Beach. Dem. | Snow. Rep. | Hill. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orange | 10,313 | 9,643 | 538 |
| Rockland | 3,467 | 2,895 | 41 |
| Sullivan | 3,948 | 3,256 | 12 |
| Total | 17,728 | 15,794 | 591 |
| Plurality | 1,934 | | |
| Per cent | 51.65 | 46.01 | 1.72 |
| Scattering | | 207 | |
| Total vote | | 34,320 | |

| 16th Dist. | Ketchum. Rep. | Huntington. Dem. | Fortney. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Putnam | 2,193 | 1,480 | 15 |
| Dutchess | 10,074 | 8,337 | 431 |
| Columbia | 6,675 | 5,574 | 214 |
| Total | 18,942 | 15,391 | 660 |
| Plurality | 3,551 | | |
| Per cent | 54.04 | 43.91 | 1.88 |
| Scattering | | 54 | |
| Total vote | | 35,047 | |

| 17th Dist. | Lindsley. Rep. | Bagley. Dem. | Northrup. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ulster | 10,039 | 9,766 | 288 |
| Greene | 4,398 | 4,036 | 158 |
| Delaware | 6,125 | 4,869 | 313 |
| Total | 20,557 | 18,671 | 759 |
| Plurality | 1,886 | | |
| Per cent | 50.88 | 46.21 | 1.87 |
| Scattering | | 412 | |
| Total vote | | 40,399 | |

| 18th Dist. | Burleigh. Rep. | McClelland. Pro. |
|---|---|---|
| Rensselaer | 13,230 | 816 |
| Washington | 7,502 | 1,959 |
| Total | 20,732 | 2,775 |
| Plurality | 17,957 | |
| Per cent | 88.03 | 11.78 |
| Scattering | 42 | |
| Total vote | 23,549 | |

| 19th Dist. | Swinburne. Rep. | Van Alstyne. Dem. | Sanford Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 19,790 | 17,286 | 218 |
| Plurality | 2,504 | | |
| Per cent | 53.02 | 46.31 | .58 |
| Scattering | | 26 | |
| Total vote | | 37,320 | |

| 20th Dist. | West. Rep. | Wemple. Dem. | Hubbell. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Saratoga | 7,920 | 6,198 | 297 |
| Schene'tady | 3,117 | 3,200 | 8 |
| Montgom'ry | 5,134 | 5,868 | 70 |
| Fulton and Hamilton | 5,003 | 4,201 | 242 |
| Total | 21,174 | 19,467 | 617 |
| Plurality | 1,707 | | |
| Per cent | 51.15 | 47.02 | 1.51 |
| Scattering | | 137 | |
| Total vote | | 41,395 | |

**NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.***

| 21st Dist. | Johnson. Rep. | Smith. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Clinton | 6,043 | 5,103 |
| Essex | 4,622 | 2,726 |
| Warren | 3,751 | 2,675 |
| Franklin | 4,633 | 2,958 |
| Total | 19,049 | 13,462 |
| Plurality | 5,587 | |
| Per cent | 58.57 | 41.39 |
| Scattering | 12 | |
| Total vote | 32,523 | |

| 22d Dist. | Parker Rep. | Hall. Dem. | Curtis. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Lawr'ce | 13,452 | 5,894 | 244 |
| Jefferson | 9,089 | 7,026 | 565 |
| Total | 22,541 | 12,920 | 809 |
| Plurality | 9,621 | | |
| Per cent | 61.55 | 35.59 | 2.22 |
| Scattering | 23 | | |
| Total vote | 36,293 | | |

| 23d Dist. | Spriggs Dem. | Cookingham. Rep. | Fisk Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oneida | 14,345 | 13,466 | 792 |
| Lewis | 3,819 | 3,861 | 78 |
| Total | 18,164 | 17,327 | 870 |
| Plurality | 837 | | |
| Per cent | 49.93 | 47.63 | 2.39 |
| Scattering | 15 | | |
| Total vote | 36,376 | | |

| 24th Dist. | Pindar. Dem. | Ramsey. Rep. | Fenton. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schoharie | 5,325 | 3,569 | 39 |
| Otsego | 7,278 | 6,990 | 372 |
| Herkimer | 5,281 | 6,213 | 323 |
| Total | 17,884 | 16,772 | 734 |
| Plurality | 1,112 | | |
| Per cent | 50.51 | 47.37 | 2.07 |
| Scattering | 16 | | |
| Total vote | 35,406 | | |

| 25th Dist. | Hiscock. Rep. | W. Porter. Dem. | W. W. Porter. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Onondaga | 17,123 | 12,578 | 619 |
| Cortland | 4,025 | 2,757 | 372 |
| Total | 21,148 | 15,335 | 991 |
| Plurality | 5,813 | | |
| Per cent | 56.37 | 40.87 | 2.64 |
| Scattering | 40 | | |
| Total vote | 37,514 | | |

| 26th Dist. | Millard. Rep. | Remick. Dem. | Bruce Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madison | 6,449 | 5,004 | 549 |
| Chenango | 5,443 | 4,696 | 493 |
| Broome | 7,473 | 5,651 | 117 |
| Tioga | 4,408 | 3,432 | 375 |
| Total | 23,773 | 18,783 | 1,534 |
| Plurality | 4,990 | | |
| Per cent | 53.89 | 42.58 | 3.47 |
| Scattering | 21 | | |
| Total v. | 44,111 | | |

| 27th Dist. | Payne. Rep. | Beardsley. Dem. | Bond Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oswego | 10,075 | 7,374 | 537 |
| Cayuga | 9,425 | 5,719 | 462 |
| Wayne | 6,946 | 4,705 | 309 |
| Total | 26,446 | 17,798 | 1,308 |
| Plurality | 8,648 | | |
| Per cent | 57.08 | 38.41 | 2.82 |
| Scattering | 775 | | |
| Total v. | 46,327 | | |

| 28th Dist. | Arnot. Dem. Rep. | Beecher. Gr. | Payne. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tompkins | 7,881 | 727 | 206 |
| Chemung | 9,201 | 989 | 258 |
| Schuyler | 4,307 | 199 | 167 |
| Seneca | 6,611 | 129 | 37 |
| Total | 28,005 | 2,044 | 668 |
| Plurality | 25,961 | | |
| Per cent | 91.02 | 6.64 | 2.16 |
| Scattering | 49 | | |
| Total vote | 30,766 | | |

| 29th Dist. | Davenport. Rep. | Pierpont. Dem. | Ingolsby. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ontario | 6,501 | 5,603 | 150 |
| Steuben | 10,298 | 8,887 | 890 |
| Yates | 3,188 | 1,887 | 206 |
| Total | 19,987 | 16,377 | 1,246 |
| Plurality | 3,610 | | |
| Per cent | 52.50 | 43.02 | 3.27 |
| Scattering | 456 | | |
| Total v. | 38,066 | | |

| 30th Dist. | Baker. Rep. | Greenleaf. Dem. | Weaver. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monroe | 16,733 | 15,496 | 1,073 |
| Plurality | 1,237 | | |
| Per cent | 50.23 | 46.51 | 3.22 |
| Scattering | 10 | | |
| Total v. | 33,312 | | |

| 31st Dist. | Sawyer. Rep. | Stevens Dem. | Richmond Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Livingston | 5,031 | 4,068 | 415 |
| Genesee | 4,490 | 3,784 | 376 |
| Orleans | 3,810 | 3,138 | 630 |
| Wyoming | 4,198 | 3,464 | 448 |
| Total | 17,529 | 14,474 | 1,869 |
| Plurality | 3,055 | | |
| Per cent | 51.38 | 42.42 | 5.47 |
| Scattering | 243 | | |
| Total v. | 34,115 | | |

| 32d Dist. | Farquhar. Rep. | Lockwood Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| First, Second & Third Assembly Districts of the county of Erie | 17,469 | 17,302 |
| Plurality | 167 | |
| Per cent | 49.99 | 49.51 |
| Scattering | 171 | |
| Total vote | 34,942 | |

| 33d Dist. | Weber. Rep. | Payne. Dem. | Evans Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Niagara | 5,788 | 6,281 | 461 |
| And Fourth and Fifth Assembly Distr's of the co'nty of Erie | 8,757 | 7,676 | 531 |
| Total | 14,545 | 13,957 | 992 |
| Plurality | 588 | | |
| Per cent | 49.14 | 47.15 | 3.35 |
| Scattering | 104 | | |
| Total v. | 29,598 | | |

| 34th Dist. | Sessions. Rep. | Smith. Dem. | Sill. Pro. | Hoyt. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch't'q. | 10,357 | 5,870 | ..... | 387 |
| Cat'r'g. | 7,299 | 5,966 | 1,070 | 317 |
| Alleg'y | 6,412 | 3,689 | 1,452 | 707 |
| Total | 24,068 | 15,533 | 2,522 | 1,411 |
| Plural. | 8,535 | | | |
| Per ct. | 54.68 | 35.29 | 5.79 | 3.20 |
| Scat'g. | 475 | | | |
| Tot. v. | 44,009 | | | |

The State having been entirely redistricted since 1882, comparison with the Congressional vote of that year cannot be made in detail.

The New York Legislature of 1885 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| Assembly | 73 | 55 | 18 |
| Joint Ballot | 92 | 68 | 24 |

## NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Congressional.

### FIRST DISTRICT.

| | President. | | | | Governor. | | | | Congress. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | 1884. | | 1880. | | 1884. | | 1882. | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Scales Dem. | York. Rep. | Jarvis Dem. | Buxton. Rep. | Skinner. Dem. | Respess. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
| Beaufort | 1,995 | 1,713 | 1,766 | 1,723 | 2,016 | 1,681 | 1,717 | 1,743 | 1,949 | 1,714 | 1,690 | 1,416 |
| Camden | 706 | 571 | 642 | 524 | 699 | 564 | 631 | 523 | 699 | 577 | 632 | 541 |
| Carteret | 1,166 | 612 | 1,026 | 701 | 1,171 | 597 | 982 | 705 | 1,162 | 598 | 843 | 667 |
| Chowan | 699 | 829 | 630 | 852 | 704 | 811 | 628 | 854 | 708 | 803 | 600 | 768 |
| Currituck | 983 | 425 | 974 | 364 | 978 | 413 | 988 | 326 | 974 | 408 | 725 | 329 |
| Dare | 255 | 291 | 288 | 274 | 244 | 286 | 283 | 265 | 248 | 222 | 183 | 221 |
| Gates | 1,145 | 737 | 1,010 | 523 | 1,183 | 704 | 1,009 | 518 | 1,145 | 721 | 872 | 524 |
| Hertford | 1,112 | 1,327 | 983 | 1,140 | 1,129 | 1,305 | 959 | 1,131 | 1,094 | 1,296 | 696 | 1,148 |
| Hyde | 881 | 671 | 819 | 609 | 867 | 677 | 799 | 592 | 860 | 671 | 725 | 601 |
| Martin | 1,564 | 1,259 | 1,408 | 1,287 | 1,576 | 1,234 | 1,386 | 1,295 | 1,554 | 609 | 1,414 | 1,310 |
| Pamlico | 757 | 599 | 582 | 562 | 748 | 605 | 584 | 386 | 737 | 600 | 622 | 403 |
| Pasquotank | 894 | 1,255 | 575 | 1,059 | 898 | 1,239 | 573 | 1,052 | 904 | 1,227 | 703 | 1,106 |
| Perquimans | 769 | 992 | 758 | 992 | 777 | 977 | 749 | 979 | 820 | 933 | 685 | 918 |
| Pitt | 2,428 | 2,283 | 2,200 | 1,816 | 2,436 | 2,285 | 2,228 | 1,771 | 2,402 | 2,280 | 2,073 | 2,054 |
| Tyrrell | 504 | 340 | 432 | 354 | 488 | 335 | 410 | 353 | 485 | 348 | 383 | 276 |
| Washington | 658 | 1,085 | 602 | 982 | 648 | 1,072 | 621 | 950 | 640 | 1,086 | 525 | 861 |
| Total | 16,516 | 14,980 | 14,695 | 13,562 | 16,562 | 14,785 | 14,547 | 13,443 | 16,381 | 14,093 | 13,371 | 13,143 |

### SECOND DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Woodard. Dem. | O'Hara Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bertie | 1,545 | 1,914 | 1,169 | 1,782 | 1,614 | 1,823 | 1,188 | 1,721 | 1,513 | 1,868 | 933 | 1,655 |
| Craven | 1,330 | 2,539 | 1,180 | 2,809 | 1,338 | 2,525 | 1,190 | 2,816 | 1,280 | 2,487 | 715 | 2,211 |
| Edgecombe | 1,685 | 3,293 | 1,726 | 3,475 | 1,695 | 3,316 | 1,723 | 3,470 | 1,602 | 3,353 | 1,208 | 3,054 |
| Greene | 1,042 | 1,097 | 880 | 943 | 1,046 | 1,094 | 863 | 950 | 1,031 | 1,067 | 921 | 1,058 |
| Halifax | 2,424 | 4,021 | 1,744 | 2,477 | 2,264 | 3,786 | 1,775 | 2,426 | 2,007 | 3,857 | 1,687 | 4,410 |
| Jones | 754 | 747 | 574 | 800 | 746 | 755 | 575 | 796 | 745 | 749 | 497 | 735 |
| Lenoir | 1,609 | 1,408 | 1,132 | 1,353 | 1,620 | 1,399 | 1,088 | 1,370 | 1,614 | 1,349 | 1,375 | 1,277 |
| Northampton | 1,731 | 2,384 | 1,514 | 2,085 | 1,733 | 2,351 | 1,512 | 2,041 | 1,703 | 2,351 | 1,197 | 2,085 |
| Vance | 1,143 | 1,633 | ..... | ..... | 1,155 | 1,612 | ..... | ..... | 1,113 | 1,625 | ..... | ..... |
| Warren | 1,145 | 2,141 | 1,366 | 2,681 | 1,146 | 2,142 | 1,354 | 2,690 | 1,047 | 2,113 | 947 | 2,172 |
| Wilson | 2,141 | 1,502 | 1,652 | 1,368 | 2,135 | 1,493 | 1,573 | 1,389 | 2,044 | 1,490 | 1,708 | 1,296 |
| Total | 16,549 | 22,679 | 12,937 | 19,773 | 16,492 | 22,296 | 12,841 | 19,669 | 15,699 | 22,309 | 11,088 | 19,953 |

### THIRD DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Green Dem. | Brogden. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bladen | 1,410 | 1,532 | 1,278 | 1,537 | 1,426 | 1,511 | 1,278 | 1,530 | 1,411 | 1,512 | 1,280 | 1,558 |
| Cumberland | 2,469 | 2,192 | 2,109 | 2,137 | 2,479 | 2,159 | 2,076 | 2,162 | 2,478 | 2,143 | 2,116 | 2,159 |
| Duplin | 2,247 | 1,181 | 2,015 | 1,228 | 2,239 | 1,174 | 1,963 | 1,214 | 2,214 | 1,145 | 1,905 | 1,188 |
| Harnett | 1,254 | 744 | 1,028 | 704 | 1,254 | 727 | 995 | 724 | 1,229 | 703 | 817 | 731 |
| Moore | 1,769 | 1,468 | 1,476 | 1,367 | 1,797 | 1,426 | 1,452 | 1,397 | 1,755 | 1,136 | 1,377 | 1,445 |
| Onslow | 1,292 | 504 | 1,065 | 537 | 1,284 | 472 | 1,035 | 530 | 1,287 | 432 | 1,100 | 557 |
| Pender | 1,207 | 1,246 | 1,007 | 1,234 | 1,215 | 1,240 | 998 | 1,246 | 1,207 | 1,226 | 1,036 | 1,230 |
| Sampson | 2,551 | 1,591 | 2,122 | 1,626 | 2,525 | 1,536 | 2,108 | 1,638 | 2,509 | 1,404 | 2,066 | 1,634 |
| Wayne | 2,744 | 2,542 | 2,427 | 2,257 | 2,796 | 2,500 | 2,330 | 2,233 | 2,695 | 2,551 | 2,010 | 2,106 |
| Total | 16,943 | 13,000 | 14,547 | 12,627 | 17,015 | 12,745 | 14,235 | 12,674 | 16,785 | 12,252 | 13,607 | 12,608 |

### FOURTH DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Cox. Dem. | Turner. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 1,607 | 1,259 | 1,463 | 1,247 | 1,629 | 1,245 | 1,447 | 1,277 | 1,627 | 1,118 | 1,295 | 1,076 |
| Chatham | 2,451 | 1,718 | 2,306 | 1,884 | 2,481 | 1,671 | 2,159 | 1,888 | 2,466 | 1,315 | 1,916 | 1,619 |
| Durham | 1,575 | 1,193 | ..... | ..... | 1,576 | 1,196 | ..... | ..... | 1,532 | 1,212 | 1,158 | 921 |
| Franklin | 2,121 | 1,997 | 2,032 | 2,012 | 2,130 | 1,987 | 2,034 | 1,998 | 2,153 | 1,438 | 1,905 | 1,968 |
| Johnston | 2,805 | 1,831 | 2,059 | 1,631 | 2,801 | 1,826 | 2,063 | 1,707 | 2,817 | 1,710 | 1,982 | 1,717 |
| Nash | 1,845 | 1,556 | 1,612 | 1,406 | 1,837 | 1,528 | 1,556 | 1,367 | 1,903 | 1,471 | 1,589 | 1,492 |
| Orange | 1,668 | 1,064 | 2,537 | 1,902 | 1,670 | 1,051 | 2,225 | 1,914 | 1,588 | 1,064 | 1,159 | 986 |
| Wake | 4,750 | 4,291 | 4,359 | 4,622 | 4,772 | 4,278 | 4,280 | 4,648 | 4,854 | 4,120 | 4,259 | 4,675 |
| Total | 18,822 | 14,909 | 16,268 | 14,704 | 18,896 | 14,782 | 15,764 | 14,799 | 18,930 | 13,448 | 15,263 | 14.454 |

### FIFTH DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Reid. Dem. | Edwards Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caswell | 1,548 | 1,615 | 1,457 | 1,787 | 1,550 | 1,603 | 1,446 | 1,790 | 1,550 | 1,565 | 1,247 | 1,622 |
| Forsyth | 2,080 | 1,941 | 1,778 | 1,791 | 2,101 | 1,877 | 1,765 | 1,796 | 2,055 | 1,872 | 1,560 | 1,126 |
| Granville | 2,184 | 2,110 | 2,832 | 3,178 | 2,199 | 2,087 | 2,831 | 3,142 | 2,151 | 2,094 | 1,822 | 2,040 |
| Guilford | 2,422 | 2,362 | 2,280 | 2,233 | 2,491 | 2,208 | 2,251 | 2,148 | 2,522 | 2,196 | 1,985 | 1,747 |
| Person | 1,485 | 1,095 | 1,344 | 1,133 | 1,490 | 1,082 | 1,308 | 1,103 | 1,439 | 1,036 | 1,147 | 1,095 |
| Rockingham | 2,524 | 1,647 | 2,403 | 1,539 | 2,443 | 1,577 | 2,361 | 1,502 | 2,579 | 1,458 | 1,946 | 1,113 |
| Stokes | 1,342 | 1,049 | 1,244 | 1,003 | 1,334 | 1,029 | 1,181 | 966 | 1,335 | 965 | 1,220 | 507 |
| Surry | 1,402 | 1,413 | 1,412 | 1,058 | 1,371 | 1,433 | 1,370 | 959 | 1,396 | 1,336 | 1,196 | 958 |
| Total | 14,966 | 13,132 | 14,746 | 13,712 | 14,979 | 12,896 | 14,513 | 13,406 | 15,047 | 12,522 | 12,123 | 10,208 |

### SIXTH DISTRICT.

| | President. | | | | Governor. | | | | Congress. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | 1884. | | 1880. | | 1884. | | 1882. | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Scales Dem. | York. Rep. | Jarvis Dem. | Buxton. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
| Anson | 1,865 | 1,090 | 1,617 | 1,010 | 1,896 | 1,084 | 1,632 | 995 | 1,973 | 943 | 1,736 | 1,059 |
| Brunswick | 928 | 936 | 746 | 889 | 921 | 926 | 702 | 896 | 911 | 925 | 742 | 858 |
| Cabarrus | 1,893 | 990 | 1,499 | 1,054 | 1,903 | 953 | 1,465 | 1,057 | 1,888 | 930 | 1,326 | 707 |
| Columbus | 1,867 | 948 | 1,597 | 922 | 1,867 | 923 | 1,577 | 922 | 1,843 | 923 | 1,430 | 851 |
| Mecklenburg | 3,666 | 3,101 | 3,361 | 3,245 | 3,727 | 3,040 | 3,289 | 3,206 | 3,660 | 3,027 | 3,337 | 2,795 |
| New Hanover | 1,745 | 2,894 | 1,438 | 2,290 | 1,751 | 2,879 | 1,359 | 2,948 | 1,729 | 2,852 | 1,564 | 2,607 |
| Richmond | 1,946 | 1,705 | 1,363 | 1,743 | 1,958 | 1,675 | 1,340 | 1,739 | 1,981 | 1,352 | 1,354 | 1,964 |
| Robeson | 2,503 | 2,278 | 2,235 | 1,960 | 2,361 | 2,407 | 2,253 | 1,934 | 2,451 | 2,191 | 2,087 | 2,228 |
| Stanly | 1,115 | 589 | 887 | 575 | 1,100 | 614 | 873 | 606 | 1,094 | 326 | 917 | 620 |
| Union | 1,846 | 627 | 1,516 | 824 | 1,838 | 620 | 1,481 | 880 | 1,810 | 541 | 1,283 | 564 |
| Total | 19,374 | 15,158 | 16,259 | 14,422 | 19,322 | 14,921 | 15,971 | 14,583 | 19,344 | 14,010 | 15,766 | 14,253 |

### SEVENTH DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Henders'n Dem. | Ramsay. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catawba | 2,307 | 662 | 1,883 | 624 | 2,303 | 650 | 1,867 | 619 | 2,256 | 601 | 1,615 | 555 |
| Davidson | 1,900 | 2,097 | 1,781 | 1,864 | 1,954 | 2,072 | 1,745 | 1,887 | 1,918 | 2,060 | 1,744 | 1,705 |
| Davie | 1,058 | 1,104 | 975 | 766 | 1,067 | 1,107 | 913 | 898 | 1,038 | 1,108 | 760 | 1,065 |
| Iredell | 2,644 | 1,736 | 2,389 | 1,616 | 2,679 | 1,706 | 2,346 | 1,603 | 2,608 | 1,733 | 2,199 | 1,650 |
| Montgomery | 891 | 950 | 719 | 862 | 901 | 926 | 695 | 898 | 888 | 915 | 671 | 848 |
| Randolph | 1,968 | 1,890 | 2,605 | 1,811 | 2,044 | 1,828 | 1,976 | 1,834 | 2,009 | 1,805 | 1,789 | 1,368 |
| Rowan | 2,642 | 1,372 | 2,035 | 1,377 | 2,636 | 1,372 | 1,976 | 1,359 | 2,571 | 1,393 | 1,591 | 1,374 |
| Yadkin | 968 | 1,240 | 941 | 1,158 | 950 | 1,241 | 920 | 1,153 | 974 | 1,236 | 794 | 814 |
| Total | 14,378 | 11,051 | 12,728 | 10,078 | 14,534 | 10,904 | 12,438 | 10,251 | 14,262 | 10,851 | 11,163 | 9,379 |

### EIGHTH DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Cowles. Dem. | Green Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | 938 | 359 | 824 | 366 | 943 | 351 | 792 | 375 | 887 | 350 | 677 | 312 |
| Alleghany | 624 | 355 | 549 | 259 | 595 | 403 | 514 | 247 | 551 | 343 | 394 | 255 |
| Ashe | 1,245 | 1,192 | 1,117 | 1,069 | 1,219 | 1,187 | 1,027 | 1,032 | 1,160 | 1,119 | 1,006 | 1,137 |
| Burke | 1,273 | 973 | 1,125 | 790 | 1,278 | 995 | 1,074 | 816 | 1,242 | 964 | 1,189 | 909 |
| Caldwell | 1,257 | 426 | 938 | 442 | 1,251 | 420 | 971 | 419 | 1,152 | 501 | 720 | 296 |
| Cleveland | 2,042 | 616 | 1,736 | 535 | 2,030 | 612 | 1,691 | 554 | 1,998 | 564 | 1,182 | 518 |
| Gaston | 1,356 | 978 | 1,107 | 1,139 | 1,388 | 934 | 1,097 | 1,127 | 1,363 | 883 | 1,024 | 832 |
| Lincoln | 1,171 | 759 | 913 | 786 | 1,162 | 753 | 902 | 763 | 1,145 | 705 | 778 | 647 |
| Watauga | 763 | 635 | 712 | 545 | 759 | 624 | 673 | 552 | 632 | 715 | 725 | 623 |
| Wilkes | 1,341 | 2,023 | 1,510 | 1,583 | 1,301 | 1,937 | 1,480 | 1,548 | 1,292 | 1,892 | 927 | 1,576 |
| Total | 12,010 | 8,321 | 10,531 | 7,514 | 11,923 | 8,216 | 10,220 | 7,433 | 11,422 | 8,036 | 8,622 | 7,105 |

### NINTH DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | Johnston. Dem. | Ewart. Rep. | Bennett. Dem. | Dockery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buncombe | 2,649 | 2,007 | 1,995 | 1,591 | 2,685 | 1,941 | 1,925 | 1,566 | 2,561 | 2,031 | 1,761 | 1,332 |
| Cherokee | 517 | 678 | 722 | 649 | 505 | 594 | 748 | 643 | 505 | 539 | 383 | 480 |
| Clay | 359 | 210 | 355 | 187 | 352 | 207 | 356 | 181 | 343 | 200 | 298 | 156 |
| Graham | 276 | 144 | ..... | ..... | 268 | 137 | ..... | ..... | 232 | 113 | 217 | 62 |
| Haywood | 1,181 | 765 | 932 | 507 | 1,184 | 744 | 959 | 440 | 1,224 | 690 | 904 | 474 |
| Henderson | 779 | 995 | 674 | 836 | 782 | 977 | 646 | 843 | 658 | 1,084 | 498 | 592 |
| Jackson | 722 | 363 | 677 | 251 | 713 | 345 | 656 | 215 | 716 | 344 | 638 | 267 |
| McDowell | 940 | 651 | 817 | 255 | 951 | 638 | 771 | 578 | 940 | 630 | 699 | 488 |
| Macon | 706 | 538 | 746 | 335 | 708 | 493 | 789 | 267 | 646 | 528 | 546 | 466 |
| Madison | 1,065 | 1,435 | 951 | 1,124 | 1,087 | 1,388 | 937 | 1,089 | 1,040 | 1,401 | 835 | 1,090 |
| Mitchell | 575 | 1,142 | 514 | 987 | 635 | 1,148 | 497 | 963 | 550 | 1,121 | 429 | 925 |
| Polk | 443 | 490 | 835 | 420 | 446 | 481 | 330 | 429 | 435 | 480 | 308 | 372 |
| Rutherford | 1,506 | 1,263 | 1,236 | 1,207 | 1,517 | 1,232 | 1,204 | 1,218 | 1,485 | 1,235 | 961 | 1,127 |
| Swain | 481 | 167 | 308 | 101 | 494 | 155 | 404 | 67 | 476 | 139 | 281 | 55 |
| Transylvania | 452 | 330 | 461 | 284 | 459 | 323 | 390 | 284 | 439 | 333 | 319 | 214 |
| Yancey | 743 | 658 | 712 | 443 | 740 | 662 | 680 | 418 | 724 | 598 | 645 | 520 |
| Total | 13,394 | 11,836 | 11,945 | 9,187 | 13,526 | 11,465 | 11,292 | 9,201 | 13,024 | 11,466 | 9,792 | 9,192 |
| Total, State | 142,952 | 125,068 | 124,204 | 125,878 | 143,249 | 123,010 | 121,837 | 115,594 | 147,504 | 112,237 | 111,763 | 111,320 |
| Scattering | St. John | Pro., 454 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Majority | 17,884 | | 8,326 | | 20,239 | | 6,237 | | 35,265 | | 443 | |
| Per cent. | 53.24 | 46.58 | 51.73 | 48.26 | 53.80 | 46.19 | 51.31 | 48.68 | 56.78 | 43.21 | 50.09 | 49.90 |
| Total Vote | 268,474 | | 240,082 | | 266,259 | | 236,721 | | 259,741 | | 223,083 | |

The North Carolina Legislature of 1885-87 stands:

| | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 43 | 7 | 36 |
| House | 97 | 23 | 74 |
| Joint ballot | 140 | 30 | 110 |

## OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st Dist. | Butterworth. Rep. | Follett. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Hamil'n, part. | 17,929 | 16,320 |
| Plurality..... | 1,609 | |
| Per cent..... | 52.09 | 47.41 |
| Scattering.... | 168 | |
| Total vote.. | 34,417 | |

| 2d Dist. | Brown. Rep. | Kramer. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Hamil'n, part. | 19,718 | 17,513 |
| Plurality.... | 2,205 | |
| Per cent..... | 52.78 | 46.88 |
| Scattering.... | 121 | |
| Total vote.. | 37,352 | |

| 3d Dist. | Morey. Rep. | Campbell. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Butler..... | 4,049 | 6,835 |
| Clermont..... | 4,412 | 4,187 |
| Preble..... | 3,219 | 2,849 |
| Warren ..... | 4,306 | 2,527 |
| Total..... | 15,986 | 16,398 |
| Plurality..... | | 412 |
| Per cent..... | 49.02 | 50.29 |
| Scattering.... | 221 | |
| Total vote.. | 32,605 | |

| 4th Dist. | Sinks. Rep. | Anderson. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Montgomery. | 11,224 | 11,361 |
| Miami..... | 5,251 | 4,181 |
| Darke..... | 4,311 | 5,545 |
| Total..... | 20,786 | 21,087 |
| Plurality..... | | 301 |
| Per cent..... | 49.31 | 50.02 |
| Scattering ... | 276 | |
| Total vote.. | 42,149 | |

| 5th Dist. | Davis. Rep. | Le Fevre. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Shelby ..... | 2,342 | 3,504 |
| Mercer. ..... | 1,679 | 3,919 |
| Auglaize ..... | 1,970 | 3,924 |
| Allen..... | 3,325 | 4,464 |
| Logan..... | 3,850 | 2,635 |
| Hardin... ... | 3,686 | 3,522 |
| Total..... | 16,852 | 21,968 |
| Plurality ..... | | 5,116 |
| Per cent..... | 43.12 | 56.21 |
| Scattering.... | 259 | |
| Total vote.. | 39,079 | |

| 6th Dist. | Glenn. Rep. | Hill. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Williams. .... | 2,906 | 2,993 |
| Defiance ..... | 2,189 | 3,280 |
| Paulding..... | 2,137 | 2,200 |
| Van Wert.... | 3,060 | 2,999 |
| Putnam ..... | 2,216 | 4,007 |
| Henry..... | 1,864 | 3,246 |
| Fulton ..... | 2,782 | 1,959 |
| Total..... | 17,154 | 20,684 |
| Plurality..... | | 3,530 |
| Per cent..... | 44.85 | 54.08 |
| Scattering.... | 405 | |
| Total vote.. | 38,243 | |

| 7th Dist. | Babst. Rep. | Seney. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Wood ..... | 4,532 | 3,875 |
| Hancock. .... | 3,255 | 3,644 |
| Seneca ..... | 3,770 | 5,129 |
| Wyandot. ... | 2,339 | 3,117 |
| Crawford..... | 2,713 | 4,850 |
| Total..... | 16,609 | 20,615 |
| Plurality..... | | 4,006 |
| Per cent..... | 43.91 | 54.50 |
| Scattering.... | 598 | |
| Total vote.. | 37,822 | |

| 8th Dist. | Little. Rep. | Denver. Dem. | Colvin. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Champ'n. | 4,125 | 3,097 | 70 |
| Clarke.... | 7,308 | 5,250 | 365 |
| Greene. .. | 4,690 | 2,542 | 290 |
| Clinton... | 3,762 | 2,295 | 178 |
| Fayette .. | 3,134 | 2,197 | 34 |
| Total... | 23,019 | 15,381 | 937 |
| Plurality . | 7,638 | | |
| Per cent.. | 58.46 | 39.06 | 2.38 |
| Scatteri'g | | 35 | |
| Total v. | | 39,372 | |

| 9th Dist. | Cooper. Rep. | Popleton. Dem. | Sharp. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marion... | 2,427 | 3,136 | 98 |
| Union .... | 3,512 | 2,310 | 130 |
| Morrow .. | 2,628 | 2,141 | 182 |
| Delaware. | 3,481 | 3,150 | 312 |
| Knox..... | 3,706 | 3,465 | 142 |
| Madison.. | 2,661 | 2,432 | 66 |
| Total... | 18,415 | 16,634 | 930 |
| Plurality,. | 1,781 | | |
| Per cent.. | 51.11 | 46.17 | 2.58 |
| Scatteri'g | | 45 | |
| Total v. | | 36,024 | |

| 10th Dist. | Romeis. Rep. | Hurd. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Lucas ..... | 8,850 | 7,242 |
| Ottawa..... | 1,731 | 2,672 |
| Sandusky .... | 3,283 | 3,602 |
| Erie..... | 3,741 | 3,850 |
| Total..... | 17,605 | 17,366 |
| Plurality..... | 239 | |
| Per cent..... | 50.03 | 49.35 |
| Scattering. .. | 212 | |
| Total vote.. | 35,183 | |

| 11th Dist. | Hart. Rep. | Ellsberry. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Ross..... | 4,815 | 4,781 |
| Highland..... | 3,913 | 3,341 |
| Brown..... | 3,184 | 4,230 |
| Adams. ..... | 2,929 | 2,899 |
| Total..... | 14,841 | 15,251 |
| Plurality..... | | 410 |
| Per cent..... | 49.31 | 50.67 |
| Scattering.... | 1 | |
| Total vote.. | 30,093 | |

| 12th Dist. | Thompson. Rep. | Ebert. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Vinton..... | 1,768 | 1,935 |
| Pike..... | 1,771 | 2,312 |
| Jackson..... | 3,419 | 2,707 |
| Scioto..... | 4,124 | 3,144 |
| Lawrence..... | 4,700 | 3,286 |
| Total..... | 15,782 | 13,384 |
| Plurality..... | 2,398 | |
| Per cent..... | 53.82 | 45.64 |
| Scattering.... | 153 | |
| Total vote.. | 29,319 | |

| 13th Dist. | Miller. Rep. | Outhwaite. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Franklin..... | 10,795 | 12,020 |
| Pickaway..... | 2,905 | 3,919 |
| Fairfield..... | 3,144 | 5,024 |
| Hocking..... | 1,763 | 2,512 |
| Total..... | 18,607 | 23,475 |
| Plurality..... | | 4,868 |
| Per cent..... | 43.77 | 55.22 |
| Scattering.... | 424 | |
| Total vote.. | 42,506 | |

| 14th Dist. | Grosvenor. Rep. | Vance. Dem. | Evans. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Perry.... | 3,090 | 3,018 | 704 |
| Morgan.. | 2,463 | 1,861 | 12 |
| Athens .. | 3,746 | 1,508 | 973 |
| Meigs.... | 4,061 | 2,610 | .... |
| Gallia.... | 3,648 | 2,284 | .... |
| Total .. | 17,008 | 11,281 | 1,689 |
| Plurality. | 5,727 | | |
| Per cent. | 56.01 | 37.15 | 5.56 |
| Scatt'ing. | 387 | | |
| Total v. | 30,365 | | |

| 15th Dist. | Little. Rep. | Wilkins. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Tuscarawas.. | 4,201 | 5,381 |
| Coshocton.... | 2,811 | 3,487 |
| Licking..... | 4,527 | 6,018 |
| Muskingum... | 5,882 | 5,831 |
| Total..... | 17,421 | 20,717 |
| Plurality ..... | | 3,296 |
| Per cent..... | 45.44 | 54.04 |
| Scattering.... | 194 | |
| Total vote.. | 38,332 | |

| 16th Dist. | Hedges. Rep. | Gedes. Dem. | Noel. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lorain ... | 5,349 | 3,220 | 260 |
| Huron.... | 4,543 | 3,423 | 234 |
| Ashland.. | 2,635 | 3,305 | 82 |
| Richland.. | 3,973 | 5,220 | 84 |
| Holmes .. | 1,335 | 3,360 | ... |
| Total... | 17,835 | 18,528 | 660 |
| Plurality. | | 693 | |
| Per cent.. | 48.17 | 50.04 | 1.78 |
| Total v. | 37,023 | | |

## OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

| 17th Dist. | Taylor. Rep. | Warner. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Guernsey | 3,574 | 2,542 |
| Belmont | 6,364 | 5,804 |
| Noble | 2,542 | 2,104 |
| Monroe | 1,664 | 4,000 |
| Washington | 4,813 | 4,723 |
| Total | 18,947 | 19,173 |
| Plurality | | 226 |
| Per cent | 49.30 | 49.88 |
| Scattering | 311 | |
| Total vote | 38,431 | |

| 18th Dist. | I. H. Taylor. Rep. | Wallace. Dem. | Jenkins. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mahon'g. | 5,849 | 4,649 | 232 |
| Col'biana | 6,785 | 4,560 | 459 |
| Carroll | 2,265 | 1,497 | 135 |
| Jefferson | 4,758 | 3,287 | 81 |
| Harrison | 2,802 | 2,116 | ... |
| Total | 22,459 | 16,309 | 905 |
| Plurality | 6,150 | | |
| Per cent | 56.34 | 40.91 | 2.27 |
| Scatter'g | 188 | | |
| Total v. | 39,861 | | |

| 19th Dist. | Ezra B. Taylor. Rep. | Alvord. Dem. | Odell. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ash'bula. | 6,959 | 2,601 | 324 |
| Trumbull | 6,243 | 3,104 | 292 |
| Portage | 3,855 | 3,240 | 199 |
| Geauga | 2,759 | 858 | ... |
| Lake | 2,801 | 1,129 | 56 |
| Cu'ga, p't | 4,422 | 2,121 | 131 |
| Total | 27,039 | 13,058 | 1,002 |
| Plurality | 13,986 | | |
| Per cent | 66.62 | 32.16 | |
| Scatter'g | 491 | | |
| Total v. | 40,583 | | |

| 20th Dist. | McKinley. Rep. | Paige. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Summit | 6,520 | 5,188 |
| Medina | 3,413 | 2,233 |
| Wayne | 4,581 | 4,931 |
| Stark | 8,158 | 8,341 |
| Total | 22,672 | 20,643 |
| Plurality | 2,029 | |
| Per cent | 51.56 | 46.94 |
| Scattering | 657 | |
| Total vote | 43,972 | |

| 21st Dist. | Burnett. Rep. | Foran. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Cuyahoga, p't | 17,884 | 19,154 |
| Plurality | | 1,270 |
| Per cent | 47.97 | 51.36 |
| Scattering | 242 | |
| Total vote | 37,280 | |

The Ohio Legislature of 1884–85 stands:

| | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| House | 60 | 45 | 15 |
| Joint ballot | 82 | 56 | 26 |

## OHIO.—State Ticket.

| Counties—88. | President, 1884. | | | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1883. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John. Pro. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Hoadly. Dem. | Foraker. Rep. | Schumacker. Pro. |
| Adams | 2,833 | 2,886 | 2 | 55 | 2,563 | 2,725 | ..... | 2,910 | 2,614 | 34 |
| Allen | 3,372 | 4,442 | 30 | 59 | 2,906 | 3,890 | 48 | 4,251 | 3,064 | 10 |
| Ashland | 2,616 | 3,375 | 2 | 111 | 2,752 | 3,217 | ..... | 3,125 | 2,402 | 90 |
| Ashtabula | 7,269 | 2,643 | 222 | 338 | 6,926 | 2,286 | 224 | 2,417 | 6,376 | 299 |
| Athens | 3,828 | 2,252 | 206 | 179 | 3,645 | 2,234 | 87 | 2,391 | 3,656 | 154 |
| Auglaize | 2,026 | 3,882 | 1 | 13 | 1,837 | 3,599 | 15 | 3,638 | 1,516 | 8 |
| Belmont | 6,186 | 5,763 | 78 | 153 | 5,539 | 5,379 | 120 | 5,426 | 5,532 | 26 |
| Brown | 3,226 | 4,272 | 3 | 46 | 3,184 | 4,324 | 8 | 4,012 | 2,904 | 20 |
| Butler | 3,976 | 6,751 | 2 | 100 | 3,831 | 6,266 | 1 | 6,304 | 3,411 | 41 |
| Carroll | 2,314 | 1,665 | 58 | 104 | 2,241 | 1,569 | 45 | 1,621 | 2,235 | 39 |
| Champaign | 4,157 | 3,078 | 20 | 114 | 4,100 | 2,865 | 24 | 2,920 | 3,796 | 77 |
| Clarke | 7,517 | 5,204 | 43 | 365 | 6,229 | 4,179 | 53 | 5,050 | 6,517 | 209 |
| Clermont | 4,242 | 4,193 | 100 | 77 | 4,028 | 4,417 | 249 | 4,366 | 4,024 | 26 |
| Clinton | 3,864 | 2,284 | ..... | 165 | 3,937 | 2,167 | 6 | 2,126 | 3,557 | 83 |
| Columbiana | 6,995 | 4,472 | 455 | 169 | 6,545 | 4,273 | 366 | 4,389 | 5,951 | 56 |
| Coshocton | 2,839 | 3,469 | 5 | 40 | 2,831 | 3,440 | 11 | 3,409 | 2,673 | 34 |
| Crawford | 2,731 | 4,851 | 22 | 111 | 2,622 | 4,567 | 28 | 4,457 | 2,478 | 42 |
| Cuyahoga | 24,052 | 18,764 | 182 | 615 | 22,123 | 15,130 | 359 | 19,726 | 19,365 | 301 |
| Darke | 4,390 | 5,442 | 11 | 68 | 4,046 | 5,167 | 74 | 5,112 | 3,915 | 41 |
| Defiance | 2,184 | 3,288 | 8 | 39 | 1,977 | 3,140 | 25 | 3,082 | 1,876 | 15 |
| Delaware | 3,513 | 3,078 | 11 | 348 | 3,508 | 2,968 | 5 | 3,113 | 3,403 | 276 |
| Erie | 3,507 | 4,044 | 60 | 95 | 3,661 | 3,305 | 127 | 4,093 | 2,629 | 95 |
| Fairfield | 3,210 | 4,922 | 7 | 105 | 3,103 | 4,842 | 8 | 4,713 | 2,972 | 25 |
| Fayette | 3,171 | 2,160 | 11 | 44 | 2,830 | 2,111 | 13 | 2,015 | 2,839 | 37 |

| Counties—88. | President, 1884. | | | | President, 1880. | | | Governor, 1883. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John. Pro. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Hoadly Dem. | Foraker. Rep. | Schumacker. Pro. |
| Franklin | 11,194 | 11,842 | 169 | 272 | 9,438 | 9,863 | 97 | 11,024 | 9,527 | 237 |
| Fulton | 2,848 | 1,904 | 38 | 215 | 2,912 | 1,787 | 85 | 1,850 | 2,590 | 156 |
| Gallia | 3,690 | 2,333 | 5 | 54 | 3,488 | 2,310 | 7 | 2,172 | 3,089 | 106 |
| Geauga | 2,960 | 824 | 22 | 162 | 3,053 | 815 | 52 | 819 | 2,570 | 47 |
| Greene | 4,920 | 2,624 | 1 | 217 | 4,927 | 2,455 | 9 | 2,484 | 4,376 | 149 |
| Guernsey | 3,409 | 2,570 | 18 | 181 | 3,318 | 2,568 | 26 | 2,410 | 3,077 | 218 |
| Hamilton | 38,744 | 33,248 | 318 | 176 | 35,173 | 30,122 | 102 | 31,621 | 29,090 | 50 |
| Hancock | 3,245 | 3,497 | 32 | 84 | 3,124 | 3,350 | 33 | 3,524 | 3,098 | 42 |
| Hardin | 3,647 | 3,373 | 2 | 117 | 3,472 | 3,032 | 1 | 3,478 | 3,537 | 95 |
| Harrison | 2,765 | 2,077 | 18 | 132 | 2,767 | 2,082 | 21 | 2,026 | 2,536 | 83 |
| Henry | 1,982 | 3,196 | 3 | 54 | 1,738 | 2,871 | 26 | 2,889 | 1,678 | 16 |
| Highland | 3,683 | 3,438 | 10 | 114 | 3,648 | 3,490 | ..... | 3,460 | 3,655 | 75 |
| Hocking | 1,819 | 2,476 | 93 | 28 | 1,830 | 2,422 | 88 | 2,436 | 1,857 | 4 |
| Holmes | 1,366 | 3,368 | ..... | 48 | 1,370 | 3,281 | 5 | 3,236 | 1,196 | 22 |
| Huron | 4,650 | 3,311 | 64 | 277 | 4,566 | 3,040 | 177 | 3,222 | 4,100 | 302 |
| Jackson | 3,427 | 2,575 | 55 | 66 | 2,763 | 2,031 | 35 | 2,423 | 3,126 | 74 |
| Jefferson | 4,834 | 3,283 | 69 | 135 | 4,434 | 2,945 | 77 | 2,995 | 4,218 | 44 |
| Knox | 3,573 | 3,530 | 21 | 164 | 3,432 | 3,475 | 58 | 3,542 | 3,310 | 171 |
| Lake | 2,925 | 1,120 | 110 | 45 | 2,978 | 1,104 | 108 | 1,114 | 2,543 | 6 |
| Lawrence | 4,817 | 3,624 | 23 | 44 | 4,627 | 2,862 | 17 | 3,191 | 3,935 | 31 |
| Licking | 4,599 | 5,958 | 54 | 91 | 4,210 | 5,575 | 74 | 5,798 | 4,107 | 60 |
| Logan | 3,998 | 2,625 | 15 | 158 | 3,739 | 2,468 | 21 | 2,407 | 3,621 | 199 |
| Lorain | 5,478 | 3,199 | 38 | 370 | 5,609 | 2,752 | 67 | 3,115 | 4,912 | 274 |
| Lucas | 8,341 | 7,384 | 181 | 179 | 7,157 | 5,985 | 426 | 7,832 | 6,048 | 203 |
| Madison | 2,706 | 2,391 | 7 | 72 | 2,680 | 2,305 | 15 | 2,325 | 2,524 | 88 |
| Mahoning | 6,007 | 4,432 | 265 | 102 | 4,943 | 4,044 | 241 | 4,457 | 5,016 | 67 |
| Marion | 2,439 | 3,118 | 1 | 99 | 2,192 | 2,932 | 7 | 3,005 | 2,182 | 133 |
| Medina | 3,433 | 2,135 | 53 | 137 | 3,340 | 2,158 | 21 | 2,262 | 2,964 | 152 |
| Meigs | 4,177 | 2,630 | 17 | 93 | 4,103 | 2,749 | 10 | 2,474 | 3,494 | 207 |
| Mercer | 1,384 | 3,728 | 5 | 19 | 1,473 | 3,367 | 13 | 3,415 | 1,477 | 4 |
| Miami | 5,273 | 4,084 | 14 | 120 | 4,928 | 3,604 | 40 | 4,042 | 4,808 | 52 |
| Monroe | 1,645 | 4,010 | 1 | 19 | 1,600 | 3,751 | 106 | 3,364 | 1,307 | ..... |
| Montgomery | 11,524 | 11,326 | 25 | 118 | 9,726 | 10,332 | 54 | 11,470 | 9,182 | 119 |
| Morgan | 2,556 | 1,972 | ..... | 108 | 2,510 | 2,091 | 26 | 2,038 | 2,263 | 151 |
| Morrow | 2,612 | 2,160 | 24 | 190 | 2,581 | 2,143 | 42 | 2,175 | 2,393 | 169 |
| Muskingum | 5,896 | 5,696 | 44 | 98 | 5,804 | 5,336 | 68 | 5,574 | 5,449 | 58 |
| Noble | 2,385 | 2,061 | 29 | 88 | 2,316 | 2,044 | 188 | 2,093 | 2,192 | 93 |
| Ottawa | 1,575 | 2,742 | 11 | 38 | 1,510 | 2,559 | 59 | 2,729 | 1,282 | ..... |
| Paulding | 2,182 | 2,082 | 3 | 16 | 1,527 | 1,431 | 5 | 1,840 | 1,820 | ..... |
| Perry | 3,222 | 3,114 | 321 | 29 | 2,676 | 3,187 | 377 | 3,221 | 3,116 | 1 |
| Pickaway | 2,931 | 3,889 | 7 | 44 | 2,910 | 3,753 | 4 | 3,630 | 2,616 | 33 |
| Pike | 1,792 | 2,238 | 37 | 26 | 1,756 | 2,192 | 25 | 2,204 | 1,699 | 33 |
| Portage | 3,931 | 3,273 | 122 | 217 | 3,990 | 3,147 | 86 | 3,002 | 3,381 | 167 |
| Preble | 3,178 | 2,817 | 3 | 208 | 3,183 | 2,711 | 4 | 2,734 | 2,926 | 190 |
| Putnam | 2,194 | 4,009 | 12 | 34 | 1,851 | 3,417 | 24 | 3,738 | 1,905 | 22 |
| Richland | 4,018 | 5,191 | 9 | 141 | 4,032 | 4,885 | 6 | 4,828 | 3,678 | 180 |
| Ross | 4,830 | 4,723 | 6 | 44 | 4,734 | 4,551 | 28 | 4,728 | 4,405 | 18 |
| Sandusky | 3,130 | 3,684 | 34 | 92 | 3,059 | 3,640 | 148 | 3,770 | 2,719 | 110 |
| Scioto | 4,155 | 2,990 | 58 | 30 | 3,639 | 2,912 | 61 | 3,134 | 3,561 | 14 |
| Seneca | 4,004 | 4,950 | 88 | 117 | 4,008 | 4,845 | 109 | 4,910 | 3,677 | 113 |
| Shelby | 2,420 | 3,496 | 5 | 34 | 2,274 | 3,320 | 8 | 3,398 | 2,182 | ..... |
| Stark | 8,315 | 7,955 | 286 | 201 | 7,264 | 6,965 | 193 | 8,154 | 7,437 | 74 |
| Summit | 6,588 | 4,586 | 265 | 332 | 5,890 | 4,071 | 192 | 4,647 | 5,463 | 424 |
| Trumbull | 6,521 | 3,000 | 144 | 313 | 6,796 | 3,184 | 208 | 3,164 | 5,472 | 389 |
| Tuscarawas | 4,394 | 5,215 | 51 | 114 | 4,096 | 4,844 | 71 | 5,026 | 3,819 | 42 |
| Union | 3,515 | 2,242 | 17 | 133 | 3,302 | 2,236 | 2 | 2,241 | 3,294 | 191 |
| Van Wert | 3,052 | 2,940 | 12 | 48 | 2,634 | 2,571 | 5 | 2,900 | 2,928 | ..... |
| Vinton | 1,725 | 1,852 | 1 | 20 | 1,700 | 1,992 | 5 | 1,951 | 1,659 | ..... |
| Warren | 4,318 | 2,481 | 8 | 76 | 4,565 | 2,564 | 5 | 2,509 | 3,875 | 21 |
| Washington | 4,790 | 4,667 | 62 | 74 | 4,711 | 4,452 | 112 | 4,472 | 4,165 | 70 |
| Wayne | 4,497 | 4,818 | 42 | 200 | 4,424 | 4,819 | 23 | 4,826 | 4,300 | 77 |
| Williams | 2,907 | 2,897 | 92 | 83 | 2,881 | 2,596 | 176 | 2,825 | 2,731 | 24 |
| Wood | 4,549 | 3,753 | 81 | 190 | 4,305 | 3,441 | 179 | 3,619 | 4,061 | 153 |
| Wyandot | 2,380 | 3,074 | 10 | 56 | 2,398 | 2,981 | 2 | 3,056 | 2,241 | 21 |
| Total | 400,082 | 368,286 | 5,170 | 11,269 | 375,048 | 340,821 | 6,456 | 359,693 | 347,164 | 8,362 |
| Plurality | 31,802 | | | | 34,227 | | | 12,529 | | |
| Per cent | 50.97 | 46.92 | .65 | 1.43 | 51.73 | 47.01 | .89 | 50.08 | 48.20 | 1.16 |
| Scattering | | ..... | | | | 2,642 | | | 2,949 | |
| Total vote | | 784,807 | | | | 724,967 | | | 718,168 | |

Of the "scattering" in 1880, the Prohibition ticket received 2,616 votes for President.

At the October election, 1884, Robinson, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 391,599 votes, over Newman, Dem., 380,275; Morris, Pro., 9,785; and Herold, Gr., 3,580 votes.

| Counties.—25. | President. Nov. 4, 1884. Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Nov. 2, 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Congress. June 2, 1884. Herman. Rep. | Myers. Dem. | June 5, 1882. George. Rep. | Fenton. Dem. | Governor, June 5, 1882. Moody Rep. | Smith. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker | 810 | 966 | 446 | 620 | 724 | 944 | 491 | 612 | 484 | 621 |
| Benton | 982 | 966 | 745 | 696 | 998 | 889 | 953 | 875 | 916 | 910 |
| Clackamas | 1,381 | 1,015 | 1,166 | 872 | 1,250 | 1,073 | 1,095 | 889 | 1,076 | 964 |
| Clatsop | 872 | 670 | 536 | 434 | 964 | 828 | 641 | 565 | 632 | 573 |
| Columbia | 451 | 296 | 312 | 228 | 379 | 304 | 332 | 223 | 327 | 229 |
| Coos | 758 | 638 | 607 | 553 | 805 | 570 | 686 | 507 | 646 | 548 |
| Crook | 315 | 426 | ..... | ..... | 318 | 430 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Curry | 176 | 133 | 148 | 146 | 179 | 146 | ..... | ..... | 138 | 120 |
| Douglas | 1,216 | 1,125 | 1,256 | 1,105 | 1,290 | 1,116 | 1,418 | 1,230 | 1,364 | 1,285 |
| Grant | 645 | 679 | 461 | 436 | 558 | 555 | 489 | 425 | 480 | 433 |
| Jackson | 947 | 1,251 | 743 | 1,062 | 807 | 1,177 | 672 | 941 | 629 | 984 |
| Josephine | 244 | 303 | 199 | 279 | 271 | 326 | 215 | 291 | 201 | 301 |
| Klamath | 155 | 177 | ..... | ..... | 142 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake | 160 | 220 | 224 | 376 | 132 | 208 | 238 | 346 | 224 | 354 |
| Lane | 1,251 | 1,232 | 1,012 | 1,092 | 1,203 | 1,246 | ..... | ..... | 1,061 | 1,163 |
| Linn | 1,444 | 1,641 | 1,416 | 1,676 | 1,302 | 1,638 | 1,415 | 1,604 | 1,344 | 1,670 |
| Marion | 2,193 | 1,627 | 2,051 | 1,385 | 1,979 | 1,452 | 2,061 | 1,284 | 2,030 | 1,335 |
| Multnomah | 5,058 | 3,880 | 3,211 | 2,719 | 5,535 | 3,464 | 4,209 | 2,050 | 3,887 | 2,354 |
| Polk | 759 | 748 | 771 | 712 | 774 | 770 | 834 | 763 | 802 | 790 |
| Tillamook | 202 | 155 | 134 | 84 | 207 | 132 | ..... | ..... | 149 | 103 |
| Umatilla | 1,861 | 2,003 | 1,250 | 1,535 | 1,555 | 1,804 | 1,314 | 1,476 | 1,262 | 1,526 |
| Union | 1,216 | 1,293 | 664 | 899 | 1,043 | 1,412 | ..... | ..... | 799 | 999 |
| Wasco | 1,634 | 1,360 | 1,330 | 1,510 | 1,324 | 1,262 | ..... | ..... | 1,206 | 1,267 |
| Washington | 946 | 766 | 880 | 578 | 880 | 744 | ..... | ..... | 818 | 631 |
| Yamhill | 1,184 | 1,034 | 1,057 | 942 | 1,080 | 988 | 984 | 967 | 1,012 | 929 |
| Total | 26,860 | 24,604 | 20,619 | 19,948 | 25,699 | 23,652 | 22,517 | 19,152 | 21,481 | 20,069 |
| Plurality | 2,256 | | 671 | | 2,047 | | 3,355 | | 1,412 | |
| Per cent | 50.98 | 46.70 | 50.51 | 48.87 | 52.07 | 47.92 | 54.03 | 45.96 | 51.70 | 48.30 |
| Scattering | 1,218 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Total vote | 52,682 | | 40,816 | | 49,351 | | 41,671 | | 41,550 | |

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 13 Democrats; House, 35 Republicans, 25 Democrats: Republican majority on joint ballot, 14.

## PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

| 1st Dist. Philadelphia. | 1884. Bingham. Rep. | Tipton. Dem. | 1882. Bingham. Rep. | Cadwalader. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st ward | 5,251 | 3,757 | 4,103 | 3,362 |
| 2d ward | 2,496 | 3,245 | 1,933 | 2,777 |
| 7th ward | 4,262 | 1,716 | 3,067 | 1,625 |
| 26th ward | 4,601 | 2,612 | 3,484 | 2,157 |
| 30th ward | 3,617 | 2,073 | 3,122 | 1,954 |
| Total | 20,227 | 13,403 | 15,709 | 11,875 |
| Plurality | 6,824 | | 3,834 | |
| Per cent | 60.14 | 39.85 | 55.66 | 42 07 |
| Scattering | 2 | | 637 | |
| Total vote | 33,632 | | 28,221 | |

| 2d Dist. Philadelphia. | O'Neill. Rep. | Dotts. Dem. | O'Neill. Rep. | Dundas. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8th ward | 2,444 | 1,118 | 2,150 | 1,178 |
| 9th ward | 1,528 | 1,047 | 1,270 | 1,015 |
| 10th ward | 2,977 | 1,516 | 2,431 | 1,461 |
| 13th ward | 2,247 | 1,377 | 1,934 | 1,208 |
| 14th ward | 2,772 | 1,779 | 2,175 | 1,618 |
| 17th ward(part) | 671 | 1,716 | 565 | 1,583 |
| 20th ward | 5,697 | 3,399 | 4,459 | 3,377 |
| Total | 18,336 | 11,952 | 14,984 | 11,440 |
| Plurality | 6,384 | | 3,544 | |
| Per cent | 60.41 | 39.38 | 56.70 | 43.29 |
| Scattering | 60 | | | |
| Total vote | 30,348 | | 26,424 | |

| 3d Dist. Philadelphia. | 1884. Randall. Dem. | Gumper. Rep. | 1882. Randall. Dem. | Maull. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d ward | 2.130 | 1.309 | 1,928 | 1,089 |
| 4th ward | 2,355 | 1,273 | 2,083 | 973 |
| 5th ward | 1,465 | 1,999 | 1,516 | 1,427 |
| 6th ward | 1.189 | 840 | 1,090 | 712 |
| 11th ward | 1.049 | 867 | 1,585 | 698 |
| 12th ward | 1,573 | 1.235 | 1,534 | 1,131 |
| 16th ward | 1,979 | 1,532 | 1,952 | 1,273 |
| Total | 12.340 | 9,055 | 11,688 | 7,303 |
| Plurality | 3.285 | | 4,385 | |
| Per cent | 57.67 | 42.31 | 61.54 | 38.45 |
| Scattering | 2 | | | |
| Total vote | 21,397 | | 18,991 | |

| 4th Dist. Philadelphia. | Kelley. Rep. | Fahy. Dem. | Kelley. Rep. | Swain. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15th ward | 5,732 | 3,558 | 4,831 | 3,234 |
| 21st ward | 2,488 | 1,721 | 2,322 | 1,480 |
| 24th ward | 5,611 | 3,755 | 4,246 | 3,154 |
| 27th ward | 2.945 | 1,246 | 2,369 | 1,142 |
| 28th ward | 5,090 | 2,858 | 3,755 | 2,194 |
| 29th ward | 5,555 | 2,679 | 4,373 | 2,620 |
| Total | 27,421 | 15,817 | 21,896 | 13,824 |
| Plurality | 11.604 | | 8,072 | |
| Per cent | 63.27 | 36.50 | 61.21 | 38.64 |
| Scattering | 94 | | 50 | |
| Total vote | 43,332 | | 35,770 | |

## PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

| 5th Dist. Philadelphia. | 1884. Harmer. Rep. | | 1882. Harmer. Rep. | 1882. Martin. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17th ward(part) | 787 | No opp. candidate. | 638 | 678 |
| 18th ward..... | 4,188 | | 3,240 | 2,629 |
| 19th ward..... | 5,218 | | 3,897 | 3,554 |
| 22d ward..... | 4,187 | | 2,870 | 2,229 |
| 23d ward..... | 3,929 | | 2,507 | 2,003 |
| 25th ward..... | 4,237 | | 2,914 | 3,504 |
| 31st ward..... | 4.073 | | 3,059 | 2,339 |
| Total.... | 26,618 | | 19,049 | 16,776 |
| Majority..... | 26,564 | | 2,273 | |
| Per cent..... | | | 53.17 | 46.82 |
| Scattering .... | 54 | | | |
| Total vote..... | 26,672 | | 35,825 | |

| 6th Dist. | Everhart. Rep. | Heckel. Dem. | Passmore. | Everhart. Rep. | Clyde. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chester... | 10,791 | 7,071 | 558 | 8,966 | 6,112 |
| Delaware. | 7,802 | 4,480 | 49 | 5,649 | 3,697 |
| Total..... | 18,593 | 11,551 | 607 | 14,615 | 9,810 |
| Plurality .. | 7,042 | | | 4,805 | |
| Per cent... | 60.44 | 37.55 | 2.00 | 58.96 | 39.99 |
| Scattering. | | 7 | | 378 | |
| Total vote. | 30,758 | | | 24,803 | |

| 7th Dist. | Evans. Rep. | Ross. Dem. | Evans. Rep. | Davis. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bucks (part).. | 6,610 | 5,057 | 5,854 | 4,492 |
| Montgomery. | 11,438 | 11,368 | 9,878 | 10,610 |
| Total..... | 18,048 | 16,425 | 15,732 | 15,002 |
| Plurality..... | 1,623 | | 630 | |
| Per cent..... | 52.34 | 47.64 | 50.99 | 48.95 |
| Scattering... | | 4 | | 17 |
| Total vote... | 34,477 | | 30,851 | |

| 8th Dist. | Ermentrout. Dem. | Richards. Rep. | Ermentrout. Dem. | McHose. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berks ..... | 16,577 | 9,405 | 15.623 | 8,466 |
| Majority.... | 7,172 | | 7,157 | |
| Per cent.... | 63.80 | 36.19 | 64.23 | 34.80 |
| Scattering... | | | 234 | |
| Total vote.. | 25,982 | | 24,323 | |

| 9th Dist. | Hiestand. Rep. | Haldeman. Dem. | Smith. Rep. | Given. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lancaster. . | 19,649 | 9,894 | 16,425 | 9,740 |
| Plurality.... | 9,755 | | 6,685 | |
| Per cent.... | 65.56 | 33.01 | 62.75 | 37.21 |
| Scattering .. | | 428 | | 10 |
| Total vote... | 29,971 | | 26,175 | |

| 10th Dist. | Sowden. Dem. | Chidsey. Rep. | Mutchler. Dem. | Biery. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bucks (part).. | 3,468 | 1,437 | 3,267 | 1,962 |
| Lehigh..... | 7,890 | 6,289 | 7,792 | 5,847 |
| Northampton. | 9,439 | 6,623 | 8,808 | 4,535 |
| Total..... | 20,797 | 14,349 | 19,867 | 11,644 |
| Plurality. .... | 6,448 | | 8,223 | |
| Per cent..... | 59.15 | 40.81 | 63.04 | 36.94 |
| Scattering.... | | 9 | | 3 |
| Total vote.... | 35,158 | | 31,514 | |

| 11th Dist. | 1884. Storm. Dem. | 1884. Walter. Rep. | 1882. Storm. Dem. | 1882. Smith. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carbon..... | 3,419 | 3,357 | 3,093 | 2,679 |
| Columbia..... | 4,428 | 2,391 | 4,166 | 1,806 |
| Lack'a (part).. | 1,256 | 892 | 1,276 | 591 |
| Luzerne (part. | 4,120 | 3,477 | 3,615 | 2,698 |
| Monroe..... | 3,220 | 820 | 2,842 | 614 |
| Montour..... | 1,770 | 1,207 | 1,690 | 1,178 |
| Pike..... | 1,181 | 478 | 1,128 | 329 |
| Total..... | 19,394 | 12,622 | 17,810 | 9,805 |
| Plurality..... | 6,772 | | 8,005 | |
| Per cent..... | 60.28 | 39.23 | 64.39 | 35.44 |
| Scattering .... | 155 | | 44 | |
| Total vote.... | 32,171 | | 27,659 | |

| 12th Dist. | Scranton. Rep. | Connelly. Dem | Nichols. Pro. | Scranton. Rep. | Connelly. Dem. | Flick. Ind. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lack'a (part) | 7.555 | 5,715 | 584 | 5,913 | 4,392 | 291 |
| Luz. (part)... | 9,461 | 9,464 | 417 | 4,909 | 6,519 | 725 |
| Total..... | 17,016 | 15,179 | 1,001 | 10,822 | 11,811 | 2,016 |
| Plurality..... | 1,837 | | | 959 | | |
| Per cent..... | 51.25 | 45.73 | 3.01 | 43.89 | 47.90 | 8.17 |
| Scattering.... | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| Total..... | | 33,196 | | | 24,653 | |

| 13th Dist. | Brumm. Rep. Gr. | Relly. Dem. | Brumm. Rep. Gr. | Wetherill. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schuylkill. | 12,587 | 11,677 | 10,773 | 10,149 |
| Majority.. | 910 | | 624 | |
| Per cent.. | 51.87 | 48.12 | 51.49 | 48.50 |
| Total vote | 24,264 | | 20,922 | |

| 14th Dist. | Bound. Rep. | Foster. Dem. | Barr. Rep. | McCormick. Dem. | McClery. I. R. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dauphin .. | 9,509 | 6,423 | 6,391 | 6,530 | 365 |
| Lebanon... | 5,283 | 2,954 | 4,183 | 2,774 | 322 |
| Northumb. | 5,975 | 5,879 | 3,610 | 4,735 | 1,183 |
| Total.. | 20,767 | 15,256 | 14,184 | 14,039 | 1,870 |
| Plurality.. | 5,511 | | 145 | | |
| Per cent... | 57.61 | 42.32 | 46.30 | 45.85 | 6.11 |
| Scattering. | 23 | | | 526 | |
| Total vote. | 36,046 | | | 30,619 | |

| 15th Dist. | Bunnell. Rep. | Post. Dem. | Dodson. Rep. | Post. Dem. | Overton. Rep. | Jadwin. I. R. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bradford.. | 8,232 | 4,474 | 602 | 3,961 | 3,273 | 3,595 |
| Susqueh'a | 4,659 | 3,274 | 409 | 3,447 | 1,921 | 1.443 |
| Wayne.... | 2,832 | 3,043 | 202 | 2,290 | 104 | 2,787 |
| Wyoming | 1,283 | 1,888 | 62 | 1,857 | 377 | 1,276 |
| Total.. | 17,006 | 12,979 | 1,275 | 11,555 | 5,675 | 9,101 |
| Plurality.. | 4.027 | | | 2,454 | | |
| Per cent.. | 53.88 | 41.12 | 4.04 | 42.06 | 23.65 | 33.12 |
| Scattering | | 298 | | | 1,151 | |
| Total vote | | 31,558 | | | 27,432 | |

| 16th Dist. | Brown. Rep. | Kennedy. Dem. | Brown. Gr. Pro. | Brown. Rep. | Early. Dem. | Strebel. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cameron.. | 768 | 565 | 2 | 564 | 510 | ..... |
| Lycoming. | 5,488 | 6,259 | | 3,641 | 5,132 | 355 |
| McKean... | 3,533 | 3,775 | 323 | 2,464 | 2,051 | 21 |
| Potter ..... | 2,128 | 1,448 | | 1,226 | 883 | 364 |
| Sullivan .. | 769 | 1,137 | | 434 | 915 | 148 |
| Tioga ..... | 6,714 | 3,256 | 232 | 4,547 | 2,256 | 365 |
| Total.. | 19,400 | 16,440 | 557 | 12,876 | 11,747 | 1,756 |
| Plurality.. | 2,960 | | | 1,129 | | |
| Per cent.. | 53.25 | 45.13 | 1.52 | 48.80 | 44.53 | 6.65 |
| Scattering | | 30 | | | | |
| Total vote | | 36,427 | | | 26,379 | |

**PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.***

| 17th Dist. | 1884. Campbell. Rep. | 1884. Enfield. Dem. | 1882. Campbell. Rep. | 1882. Coffroth. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford | 3,858 | 3,912 | 3,050 | 3,560 |
| Blair | 6,413 | 4,673 | 4,845 | 3,921 |
| Cambria | 4,439 | 4,956 | 3,738 | 4,265 |
| Somerset | 4,869 | 2,464 | 3,328 | 2,664 |
| Total | 19,579 | 16,005 | 14,961 | 14,410 |
| Plurality | 3,574 | | 551 | |
| Per cent | 54.27 | 44.36 | 49.19 | 47.37 |
| Scattering | 491 | | 1,044 | |
| Total vote | 36,075 | | 30,415 | |

| 18th Dist. | Atkinson. Rep. | Patterson. Dem. | Atkinson. Rep. | Dimmell. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Franklin | 5,679 | 5,201 | 4,317 | 5,001 |
| Fulton | 951 | 1,243 | 674 | 1,057 |
| Huntingon | 4,230 | 2,956 | 3,118 | 2,574 |
| Juniata | 1,977 | 1,663 | 1,700 | 1,369 |
| Perry | 3,220 | 2,839 | 2,794 | 2,629 |
| Snyder | 2,310 | 1,384 | 2,101 | 1,419 |
| Total | 18,367 | 15,277 | 14,779 | 14,049 |
| Plurality | 3,090 | | 730 | |
| Per cent | 54.58 | 45.22 | 50.51 | 48.00 |
| Scattering | 2 | | 427 | |
| Total vote | 33,646 | | 29,255 | |

| 19th Dist. | Duncan. Dem. | Seitz. Rep. | Duncan. Dem. | McSherry. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 3,411 | 3,094 | 2,407 | 3,445 |
| Cumberland | 5,376 | 4,914 | 4,381 | 3,673 |
| York | 11,569 | 8,086 | 9,992 | 6,475 |
| Total | 20,356 | 16,094 | 16,780 | 13,603 |
| Plurality | 4,262 | | 3,177 | |
| Per cent | 55.83 | 44.14 | 54.56 | 44.23 |
| Scattering | 6 | | 367 | |
| Total vote | 36,456 | | 30,750 | |

| 20th Dist. | Curtin. Dem. | Patton. Rep. | Curtin. Dem. | Orwig. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Centre | 5,360 | 3,294 | 4,744 | 3,039 |
| Clearfield | 5,151 | 4,399 | 4,270 | 2,457 |
| Clinton | 2,947 | 2,693 | 2,715 | 1,904 |
| Elk | 674 | 1,935 | 1,322 | 545 |
| Mifflin | 2,295 | 1,788 | 1,975 | 1,586 |
| Union | 1,229 | 2,310 | 1,489 | 1,757 |
| Total | 17,656 | 16,419 | 16,515 | 11,288 |
| Plurality | 1,237 | | 5,227 | |
| Per cent | 51.37 | 47.77 | 59.40 | 40.59 |
| Scattering | 290 | | | |
| Total vote | 34,365 | | 27,803 | |

| 21st Dist. | Boyle. Dem. | Ray. Rep. | Doyle. Dem. Gr. | Seaton. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fayette | 6,846 | 5,907 | 5,175 | 4,500 |
| Greene | 4,238 | 2,258 | 3,511 | 1,616 |
| Westmorel'nd | 8,422 | 8,841 | 7,347 | 6,593 |
| Total | 19,506 | 17,006 | 16,033 | 12,709 |
| Plurality | 2,500 | | 3,324 | |
| Per cent | 52.78 | 46.01 | 55.10 | 43.68 |
| Scattering | 445 | | 353 | |
| Total vote | 36,957 | | 29,095 | |

| 22d Dist. | 1884. Negley. Rep. | 1884. Hopkins. Dem. | 1884. Errett. Rep. | 1882. Hopkins. Dem. | 1882. Campbell. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alle. (part) | 20,136 | 15,113 | 11,191 | 12,420 | 2,345 |
| Plurality | 5,023 | | | 1,229 | |
| Per cent | 56.65 | 42.52 | 42.80 | 47.80 | 8.97 |
| Scattering | 293 | | | 188 | |
| Total vote | 35,542 | | | 26,144 | |

| 23d Dist. | Bayne. Rep. | Foster. Dem. Gr. | Bayne. Rep. | Barnes. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegh'y (pt) | 15,854 | 8,073 | 11,734 | 1,882 |
| Plurality | 7,781 | | 9,852 | |
| Per cent | 64.85 | 33.02 | 83.36 | 13.37 |
| Scattering | 517 | | 460 | |
| Total vote | 24,444 | | 14,076 | |

| 24th Dist. | Jackson. Rep. | Stockdale. Dem. | Lawrence. Rep. | McConahy. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 5,201 | 3,564 | 3,402 | 3,384 |
| Lawrence | 4,440 | 1,971 | 2,882 | 2,182 |
| Washington | 6,795 | 6,003 | 5,390 | 5,322 |
| Total | 16,436 | 11,538 | 11,674 | 10,888 |
| Plurality | 4,898 | | 786 | |
| Per cent | 56.88 | 39.93 | 50.35 | 46.96 |
| Scattering | 920 | | 622 | |
| Total vote | 28,894 | | 23,184 | |

| 25th Dist. | White. Rep. | Deitz. Dem. G. | White. Rep. | Patton. Dem. G. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armstrong | 4,910 | 3,735 | 3,835 | 3,614 |
| Clarion | 2,770 | 4,209 | 2,088 | 3,913 |
| Forest | 729 | 710 | 366 | 543 |
| Indiana | 4,815 | 3,266 | 3,950 | 3,241 |
| Jefferson | 3,490 | 3,009 | 2,751 | 2,679 |
| Total | 16,714 | 14,929 | 12,990 | 13,990 |
| Plurality | 1,785 | | | 1,000 |
| Per cent | 52.80 | 47.16 | 48.13 | 51.84 |
| Scattering | 8 | | 4 | |
| Total vote | 31,651 | | 26,984 | |

| 26th Dist. | Fleeger. Rep. | McKinney. Dem. | Roberts. I. R. | Miller. Rep. | Caldwell. Dem. | Hoagland. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler | 5,086 | 4,475 | 157 | 3,947 | 3,664 | 39 |
| Crawford | 5,873 | 6,054 | 2,226 | 5,169 | 6,252 | 631 |
| Mercer | 6,331 | 5,145 | 319 | 4,982 | 4,439 | 427 |
| Total | 17,290 | 15,674 | 2,702 | 14,098 | 13,365 | 1,067 |
| Plurality | 1,616 | | | 733 | | |
| Per cent | 46.93 | 42.55 | 7.33 | 47.92 | 45.43 | 3.69 |
| Scattering | 1,170 | | | 866 | | |
| Total vote | 36,836 | | | 29,416 | | |

| 27th Dist. | Scott. Dem. | Mackey. Rep. | Borland. Pro. | Brainerd. Rep. | Plumer. Dem. | Everson. G.&P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erie | 9,179 | 7,221 | 406 | 6,201 | 5,448 | 855 |
| Venango | 3,711 | 4,174 | 438 | 2,604 | 2,960 | 975 |
| Warren | 3,112 | 3,945 | 360 | 2,365 | 1,839 | 1,162 |
| Total | 16,002 | 15,340 | 1,204 | 11,170 | 10,247 | 2,992 |
| Plurality | 662 | | | 923 | | |
| Per cent | 49.16 | 47.12 | 3.69 | 45.75 | 41.97 | 12.25 |
| Scattering | 3 | | | 214 | | |
| Total vote | 32,549 | | | 24,411 | | |

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1885–86 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 31 | 19 | 12 |
| House | 140 | 61 | 79 |
| Joint Ballot | 171 | 80 | 91 |

| Counties—67. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John. Pro. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | State Treasurer, 1883. Niles. Rep. | Taggart. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 3,080 | 3,530 | 32 | 32 | 3,137 | 3,752 | 69 | 2,203 | 2,620 |
| Allegheny | 37,865 | 19,469 | 2,687 | 1,087 | 35,539 | 22,096 | 1,636 | 19,833 | 13,987 |
| Armstrong | 4,685 | 3,591 | 156 | 275 | 4,721 | 3,991 | 375 | 2,379 | 2,335 |
| Beaver | 5,075 | 3,546 | 222 | 138 | 4,700 | 3,498 | 129 | 3,422 | 2,783 |
| Bedford | 3,985 | 3,815 | 42 | 31 | 3,638 | 3,723 | 53 | 2,859 | 3,099 |
| Berks | 9,587 | 16,484 | 97 | 129 | 9,225 | 16,959 | 179 | 6,518 | 12,622 |
| Blair | 6,396 | 4,649 | 133 | 252 | 5,808 | 4,728 | 195 | 4,142 | 3,543 |
| Bradford | 8,405 | 4,216 | 304 | 521 | 8,152 | 4,950 | 496 | 5,719 | 3,552 |
| Bucks | 8,191 | 8,604 | 19 | 84 | 8,385 | 8,627 | 23 | 6,965 | 7,494 |
| Butler | 5,217 | 4,236 | 110 | 387 | 5,269 | 4,678 | 346 | 3,340 | 3,043 |
| Cambria | 4,253 | 4,816 | 321 | 177 | 3,962 | 4,555 | 150 | 3,417 | 4,281 |
| Cameron | 757 | 590 | 3 | 4 | 647 | 582 | 27 | 595 | 570 |
| Carbon | 3,250 | 3,392 | 76 | 97 | 2,857 | 3,464 | 88 | 2,226 | 2,747 |
| Centre | 4,057 | 4,495 | 45 | 98 | 3,602 | 4,598 | 99 | 2,792 | 3,855 |
| Chester | 10,885 | 7,102 | 85 | 507 | 11,298 | 7,524 | 90 | 7,300 | 4,963 |
| Clarion | 2,679 | 3,822 | 394 | 139 | 2,933 | 4,433 | 322 | 1,522 | 2,842 |
| Clearfield | 4,271 | 5,169 | 201 | 122 | 3,105 | 4,928 | 296 | 1,949 | 3,517 |
| Clinton | 2,625 | 3,625 | 34 | 69 | 2,284 | 3,117 | 36 | 1,495 | 1,986 |
| Columbia | 2,443 | 4,338 | 145 | 130 | 2,236 | 4,598 | 192 | 1,459 | 3,688 |
| Crawford | 7,233 | 5,633 | 1,190 | 644 | 7,192 | 5,847 | 1,759 | 4,334 | 4,115 |
| Cumberland | 4,659 | 5,375 | 46 | 105 | 4,431 | 5,462 | 118 | 3,471 | 4,450 |
| Dauphin | 9,394 | 6,378 | 170 | 128 | 8,573 | 6,619 | 315 | 5,923 | 4,099 |
| Delaware | 7,512 | 4,538 | 40 | 171 | 7,008 | 4,473 | 21 | 4,226 | 2,507 |
| Elk | 1,082 | 1,447 | 127 | 31 | 720 | 1,534 | 88 | 527 | 1,216 |
| Erie | 9,230 | 6,725 | 265 | 631 | 8,752 | 6,471 | 641 | 5,548 | 4,663 |
| Fayette | 5,955 | 6,734 | 217 | 215 | 4,920 | 6,250 | 609 | 4,007 | 5,298 |
| Forest | 705 | 437 | 278 | 27 | 370 | 325 | 281 | 390 | 343 |
| Franklin | 5,570 | 5,261 | 13 | 117 | 5,379 | 4,964 | 4 | 4,268 | 4,231 |
| Fulton | 928 | 1,256 | ..... | 13 | 858 | 1,252 | ..... | 639 | 839 |
| Greene | 2,260 | 4,246 | 2 | 142 | 2,210 | 4,271 | 32 | 1,769 | 3,564 |
| Huntingdon | 3,913 | 2,908 | 208 | 165 | 3,787 | 3,039 | 393 | 3,188 | 2,463 |
| Indiana | 4,607 | 1,979 | 1,186 | 385 | 4,617 | 2,119 | 1,488 | 3,323 | 1,578 |
| Jefferson | 3,418 | 2,978 | 131 | 112 | 2,750 | 2,635 | 137 | 2,128 | 1,986 |
| Juniata | 1,711 | 1,900 | 41 | 19 | 1,625 | 1,999 | 62 | 968 | 1,090 |
| Lackawanna | 9,656 | 6,171 | 146 | 541 | 7,357 | 7,178 | 151 | 4,018 | 3,598 |
| Lancaster | 19,848 | 9,953 | 43 | 297 | 19,489 | 10,789 | 39 | 14,470 | 8,111 |
| Lawrence | 4,322 | 2,148 | 176 | 270 | 4,360 | 2,047 | 168 | 2,777 | 1,543 |
| Lebanon | 5,207 | 2,977 | 14 | 8 | 5,042 | 3,218 | 7 | 3,376 | 1,912 |
| Lehigh | 6,357 | 8,095 | 6 | 82 | 6,144 | 8,292 | 17 | 5,351 | 7,168 |
| Luzerne | 12,854 | 13,806 | 55 | 537 | 11,028 | 12,575 | 372 | 7,414 | 9,953 |
| Lycoming | 5,355 | 5,900 | 365 | 214 | 4,955 | 6,416 | 560 | 3,892 | 4,813 |
| McKeon | 3,820 | 2,980 | 501 | 346 | 3,693 | 3,169 | 299 | 2,067 | 2,009 |
| Mercer | 6,357 | 4,861 | 518 | 534 | 6,079 | 5,029 | 490 | 4,452 | 4,259 |
| Mifflin | 2,082 | 2,085 | 2 | 64 | 2,075 | 1,955 | 25 | 1,602 | 1,705 |
| Monroe | 1,009 | 3,242 | 3 | 24 | 962 | 3,334 | 17 | 589 | 2,432 |
| Montgomery | 11,617 | 11,088 | 66 | 215 | 11,026 | 11,025 | 75 | 9,636 | 9,733 |
| Montour | 1,165 | 1,755 | 79 | 46 | 1,265 | 1,862 | 80 | 810 | 1,521 |
| Northampton | 6,327 | 9,491 | 84 | 149 | 5,961 | 9,653 | 93 | 3,885 | 6,976 |
| Northumberland | 5,718 | 5,835 | 279 | 101 | 4,847 | 5,931 | 319 | 3,525 | 4,443 |
| Perry | 3,106 | 2,883 | 2 | 60 | 3,032 | 2,894 | ..... | 2,484 | 2,386 |
| Philadelphia | 101,288 | 71,288 | 778 | 1,279 | 97,220 | 76,330 | 237 | 75,569 | 54,902 |
| Pike | 512 | 1,141 | 10 | 10 | 537 | 1,332 | 10 | 433 | 1,048 |
| Potter | 1,990 | 1,863 | 182 | 102 | 1,773 | 1,134 | 255 | 1,453 | 1,106 |
| Schuylkill | 11,272 | 11,200 | 1,426 | 149 | 9,337 | 11,511 | 2,488 | 7,050 | 8,173 |
| Snyder | 2,186 | 1,460 | 1 | 39 | 2,126 | 1,579 | 13 | 1,583 | 1,074 |
| Somerset | 4,792 | 2,449 | 24 | 126 | 4,150 | 2,500 | 55 | 3,329 | 1,856 |
| Sullivan | 679 | 1,062 | 136 | 44 | 625 | 994 | 72 | 497 | 926 |
| Susquehanna | 4,717 | 3,394 | 221 | 472 | 5,031 | 3,802 | 256 | 3,064 | 2,859 |
| Tioga | 6,714 | 2,681 | 680 | 235 | 6,018 | 2,815 | 1,151 | 4,421 | 1,745 |
| Union | 2,209 | 1,395 | 6 | 60 | 2,254 | 1,502 | 11 | 1,543 | 961 |
| Venango | 3,961 | 3,432 | 687 | 438 | 4,089 | 3,573 | 685 | 2,668 | 2,670 |
| Warren | 3,948 | 2,691 | 467 | 422 | 3,207 | 2,118 | 684 | 2,035 | 2,113 |
| Washington | 6,699 | 5,849 | 410 | 383 | 6,451 | 5,850 | 330 | 5,318 | 4,022 |
| Wayne | 2,829 | 2,894 | 11 | 308 | 3,122 | 3,421 | 13 | 2,440 | 3,052 |
| Westmoreland | 8,339 | 8,346 | 557 | 307 | 7,113 | 7,975 | 899 | 5,374 | 6,434 |
| Wyoming | 1,960 | 2,027 | 33 | 109 | 1,787 | 1,983 | 38 | 1,433 | 1,882 |
| York | 8,014 | 11,552 | 4 | 128 | 7,870 | 11,581 | 9 | 5,659 | 8,894 |
| Total | 473,804 | 392,785 | 16,992 | 15,283 | 444,704 | 407,428 | 20,668 | 319,106 | 302,031 |
| Plurality | 81,019 | | | | 37,276 | | | 17,075 | |
| Per cent | 52.68 | 43.67 | 1.89 | 1.74 | 50.83 | 46.57 | 2.35 | 50.47 | 47.77 |
| Scattering | | | | | | 1,983 | | | 11,054 |
| Total vote | | 899,328 | | | | 874,783 | | | 632,191 |

## RHODE ISLAND.—State Ticket.

| Counties—5. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John Pro. | 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Governor. Apr. 2, 1884. Bourn Rep. | Segerr. Dem. | April 4, 1883. Bourn Rep. | Sprague. Dem. | Cutler. I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bristol | 987 | 654 | 18 | 65 | 1,039 | 443 | 12 | 1,029 | 358 | 1,112 | 237 | 115 |
| Kent | 1,602 | 886 | 40 | 49 | 1,759 | 1,153 | 19 | 1,369 | 735 | 1,108 | 1,033 | 52 |
| Newport | 2,040 | 1,205 | 16 | 155 | 2,064 | 979 | 5 | 1,698 | 853 | 1,485 | 852 | 111 |
| Providence | 12,387 | 8,491 | 333 | 491 | 11,316 | 6,975 | 190 | 10,528 | 6,981 | 7,817 | 7,038 | 352 |
| Washington | 2,014 | 1,155 | 15 | 168 | 2,017 | 1,229 | 4 | 1,312 | 665 | 1,556 | 1,041 | 76 |
| Total | 19,030 | 12,391 | 422 | 928 | 18,195 | 10,779 | 236 | 15,936 | 9,592 | 13,068 | 10,201 | 706 |
| Plurality | 6,591 | | | | 7,416 | | | 6,344 | | 2,867 | | |
| Per cent | 57.95 | 37.88 | 1.29 | 2.86 | 62.23 | 36.87 | .8 | 62.39 | 37.55 | 54.46 | 42.51 | 2.52 |
| Scattering | | | | | | 25 | | | 13 | | | |
| Total vote | | 32,771 | | | | 29,235 | | | 25,541 | | 23,995 | |

### Representatives in Congress.

**First District.**

| 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spooner, R | 10,109 | Spooner, R | 3,515 |
| Slocum, D | 5,893 | Lapham, D | 1,491 |
| Buffum, P | 526 | Scattering | 15 |
| Scattering | 236 | | |
| | | Total | 5,021 |
| Total | 16,764 | Rep. plurality | 2,024 |
| Rep. plurality | 4,216 | | |

**Second District.**

| 1884. | | 1882. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pirce, R | 7,737 | Chace, R | 3,349 |
| Page, D | 5,985 | Wheeler, D | 1,831 |
| Chadsey, P | 1,500 | Scattering | 6 |
| Scattering | 200 | | |
| | | Total | 5,186 |
| Total | 15,422 | Rep. plurality | 1,518 |
| Rep. plurality | 1,752 | | |

| The Legislature of 1884 stands: | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 29 | 8 | 21 |
| House | 57 | 15 | 42 |
| Joint ballot | 86 | 23 | 63 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

| Counties—34. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | 3,638 | 76 | 6,451 | 1,576 |
| Aiken | 2,855 | 461 | 4,962 | 1,476 |
| Anderson | 2,719 | 137 | 4,309 | 1,253 |
| Barnwell | 3,247 | 1,034 | 6,029 | 2,874 |
| Beaufort | 251 | 2,644 | 393 | 6,035 |
| Berkeley | 1,230 | 1,876 | ..... | ..... |
| Charleston | 3,008 | 941 | 11,440 | 8,162 |
| Chester | 1,858 | 356 | 2,933 | 1,114 |
| Chesterfield | 1,568 | 355 | 1,925 | 1,073 |
| Clarendon | 1,263 | 566 | 2,513 | 1,473 |
| Colleton | 1,921 | 818 | 1,788 | 2,112 |
| Darlington | 2,669 | 750 | 4,674 | 2,120 |
| Edgefield | 3,573 | 307 | 6,587 | 1,044 |
| Fairfield | 1,808 | 197 | 3,737 | 1,680 |
| Georgetown | 290 | 805 | 161 | 622 |
| Greenville | 3,458 | 441 | 4,241 | 2,088 |
| Hampton | 1,667 | 581 | 2,168 | 613 |
| Horry | 1,311 | 379 | ..... | ..... |
| Kershaw | 1,400 | 407 | 3,020 | 1,695 |
| Lancaster | 1,786 | 557 | 1,948 | ..... |

| Counties—34. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine Rep. | 1880. Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laurens | 2,097 | 50 | 3,572 | 493 |
| Lexington | 1,835 | 304 | 2,014 | 1,168 |
| Marion | 2,896 | 967 | 4,009 | 2,453 |
| Marlboro' | 1,707 | 455 | 2,428 | 1,478 |
| Newberry | 2,121 | 325 | 4,572 | 1,219 |
| Oconee | 1,182 | 212 | 1,933 | 516 |
| Orangeburg | 3,000 | 1,704 | 3,625 | 2,724 |
| Pickens | 1,320 | 104 | 1,695 | 491 |
| Richland | 1,761 | 876 | 3,334 | 2,957 |
| Spartanburg | 2,938 | 423 | 4,947 | 1,840 |
| Sumter | 1,685 | 925 | 2,352 | 1,628 |
| Union | 2,302 | 124 | 2,987 | 754 |
| Williamsburg | 992 | 741 | 1,778 | 993 |
| York | 2,489 | 832 | 3,794 | 2,350 |
| Total | 69,845 | 21,733 | 112,312 | 58,071 |
| Majority | 48,112 | | 54,241 | |
| Per cent | 76.26 | 23.73 | 65.69 | 33.96 |
| Total vote | 91,578 | | 170,956 | |

In 1884 Hugh S. Thompson, Dem., was elected Governor by 67,895 votes, there being no opposition candidate.

In 1882, the same Governor was elected by 67,158 votes, against 17,719 votes cast for McClane, Republican.

| The Legislature of 1884-86 stands: | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 32 | 3 | 29 |
| House | 120 | 4 | 116 |
| Joint ballot | 152 | 7 | 145 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st Dist. | 1884. Dibble. Dem. | 1884. Taft. Rep. | 1882. Dibble. Dem. | 1882. Campbell. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berkeley | 78 | 30 | 30 | 36 |
| Charleston | 2,855 | 962 | 3,387 | 2,042 |
| Colleton | 1,631 | 642 | 1,379 | 1,447 |
| Lexington | 1,805 | 303 | 1,675 | 924 |
| Orangeburg | 2,210 | 1,171 | 2,203 | 2,116 |
| Total | 8,612 | 3,108 | 8,674 | 6,565 |
| Majority | 5,504 | | 2,109 | |
| Per cent | 73.48 | 26.51 | 56.91 | 43.08 |
| Total vote | 11,720 | | 15,239 | |

| 2d Dist. | 1884. Tillman. Dem. | 1884. Dickerson. Rep. | 1882. Tillman. Dem. | 1882. Brayton. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aiken | 2,734 | 439 | 2,626 | 826 |
| Barnwell | 3,232 | 1,046 | 3,247 | 2,284 |
| Colleton | 313 | 142 | 347 | 216 |
| Edgefield | 3,589 | 290 | 3,394 | 1,149 |
| Hampton | 1,551 | 3 | 1,774 | 886 |
| Total | 11,419 | 1,920 | 11,388 | 5,361 |
| Plurality | 9,313 | | 5,968 | |
| Per cent | 84.42 | 14.19 | 67.75 | 31 89 |
| Scattering | 186 | | 59 | |
| Total vote | 13,525 | | 16,808 | |

| 3d Dist. | 1884. Aiken. Dem. | 1884. Talbert. Rep. | 1882. Aiken. Dem. | 1882. Russell. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | 3,545 | 166 | 2,451 | 169 |
| Anderson | 2,705 | 112 | 2,576 | 10 |
| Newberry | 2,067 | 383 | 2,054 | 656 |
| Oconee | 1,198 | 81 | 963 | 675 |
| Pickens | 1,340 | 60 | 1,201 | 167 |
| Total | 10,855 | 752 | 9,245 | 1,677 |
| Plurality | 10,097 | | 7,568 | |
| Per cent | 93.47 | 6.47 | 84.64 | 15.35 |
| Scattering | | 6 | | |
| Total vote | 11,613 | | 10,922 | |

| 4th Dist. | 1884. Perry. Dem. | 1884. | 1882. Evins. Dem. | 1882. Elkins. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairfield | 1,764 | No opp. candidate. | 1,921 | 1,080 |
| Greenville | 3,335 | | 2,925 | 1,004 |
| Laurens | 2,095 | | 1,889 | 190 |
| Richland | 1,566 | | 1,244 | 1,409 |
| Spartanburg | 2,526 | | 2,164 | 370 |
| Union | 1,722 | | 1,519 | 505 |
| Total | 13,008 | | 11,662 | 4,588 |
| Plurality | | | 7,074 | |
| Per cent | | | 71.76 | 28.23 |
| Scattering | 81 | | | |
| Total vote | 13,089 | | 16,250 | |

| 5th Dist. | 1884. Hemphill. Dem. | 1884. Macoy. Rep. | 1882. Hemphill. Dem. | 1882. Cash. L. Dem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chester | 1,806 | 379 | 2,008 | 1,300 |
| Chesterfield | 1,548 | 530 | 992 | 1,320 |
| Kershaw | 1,395 | 395 | 1,497 | 1,435 |
| Lancaster | 1,795 | 595 | 1,655 | 1,296 |
| Spartanburg | 363 | .... | 345 | 9 |
| Union | 579 | 107 | 500 | 159 |
| York | 2,439 | 875 | 2,521 | 1,952 |
| Total | 9,861 | 2,881 | 9,518 | 7,471 |
| Plurality | 6,491 | | 2,047 | |
| Per cent | 74.52 | 21.77 | 56.02 | 43.97 |
| Scattering | 489 | | | |
| Total vote | 13,231 | | 16,989 | |

| 6th Dist. | 1884. Dargan. Dem. | 1884. Deas. Rep. | 1882. Dargan. Dem. | 1882. Deas. Rep. | 1882. Bowen. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarendon | 1,293 | 561 | 923 | 1,158 | 47 |
| Darlington | 2,659 | 447 | 3,043 | 1,321 | 33 |
| Horry | 1,318 | 382 | 1,431 | 544 | .... |
| Marion | 2,977 | 996 | 3,218 | 441 | 1,314 |
| Marlboro' | 1,708 | 449 | 1,693 | 5 | 607 |
| W'msburg | 510 | 154 | 506 | 179 | 262 |
| Total | 10,465 | 3,289 | 10,814 | 3,628 | 2,263 |
| Plurality | 6,657 | | 4,923 | | |
| Per cent | 73.32 | 23.04 | 64.73 | 21.71 | 13.55 |
| Scattering | 519 | | | | |
| Total vote | 14,273 | | 16,705 | | |

| 7th Dist. | 1884. Elliott. Dem. | 1884. Smalls. Rep. | 1882. Mackey. Rep. | 1882. Lee. I. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaufort | 320 | 2,584 | 4,111 | 342 |
| Berkeley | 928 | 1,850 | 7,298 | 928 |
| Charleston | 50 | 142 | 450 | ..... |
| Colleton | 17 | 746 | 1,403 | 359 |
| Georgetown | 292 | 804 | 449 | 1,756 |
| Orangeburg | 889 | 469 | 1,740 | 337 |
| Richland | 111 | 315 | 581 | 730 |
| Sumter | 1,381 | 838 | 744 | 5,281 |
| Williamsburg | 413 | 417 | 1,693 | 284 |
| Total | 4,580 | 8,061 | 18,469 | 10,017 |
| Plurality | | 3,501 | 8,452 | |
| Per cent | 34.62 | 63.59 | 64.83 | 35.16 |
| Scattering | 235 | | | |
| Total vote | 13,238 | | 28,486 | |

## TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.

| Counties.—95. | President. | | | | | Governor. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | 1880. | | | 1884. | | 1882. | | |
| | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Weaver. Gr. | Bate. Dem. | Reid. Rep. | Bate. Dem. | Hawkins. Rep. | Beasley. Gr. |
| Anderson | 604 | 1,456 | 574 | 1,058 | ..... | 593 | 1,446 | 510 | 1,174 | 19 |
| Bedford | 2,053 | 1,882 | 2,504 | 1,766 | 137 | 2,032 | 1,921 | 2,096 | 1,464 | 229 |
| Benton | 1,054 | 599 | 771 | 383 | 199 | 1,044 | 605 | 840 | 385 | 173 |
| Bledsoe | 416 | 572 | 372 | 484 | 11 | 417 | 570 | 424 | 476 | 2 |
| Blount | 849 | 1,823 | 882 | 1,596 | 7 | 865 | 1,782 | 692 | 1,625 | 43 |
| Bradley | 892 | 1,304 | 665 | 932 | 141 | 895 | 1,303 | 729 | 789 | 152 |
| Campbell | 399 | 1,394 | 314 | 1,038 | ..... | 383 | 1,391 | 330 | 1,250 | 1 |
| Cannon | 1,011 | 515 | 1,035 | 300 | 193 | 1,015 | 513 | 884 | 258 | 330 |
| Carroll | 1,850 | 2,319 | 1,820 | 2,208 | 25 | 1,845 | 2,327 | 1,492 | 1,264 | 256 |
| Carter | 407 | 1,575 | 405 | 1,644 | ..... | 418 | 1,506 | 420 | 1,450 | 15 |
| Cheatham | 959 | 335 | 794 | 292 | 86 | 938 | 349 | 817 | 191 | 70 |
| Claiborne | 921 | 1,390 | 967 | 1,212 | ..... | 922 | 1,391 | 990 | 1,101 | 4 |
| Clay | 628 | 333 | 567 | 177 | 148 | 630 | 322 | 547 | 150 | 76 |
| Cocke | 875 | 1,587 | 906 | 1,608 | ..... | 879 | 1,589 | 934 | 1,437 | ..... |
| Coffee | 1,597 | 376 | 1,766 | 198 | 115 | 1,562 | 422 | 1,557 | 251 | 70 |
| Crockett | 1,405 | 1,206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,401 | 1,212 | 994 | 770 | 219 |
| Cumberland | 312 | 488 | 287 | 371 | 20 | 316 | 490 | 244 | 345 | 6 |
| Davidson | 8,165 | 8,111 | 7,543 | 6,449 | 418 | 7,767 | 8,422 | 7,902 | 5,644 | 255 |
| Decatur | 734 | 653 | 753 | 413 | 93 | 766 | 664 | 610 | 239 | 224 |
| DeKalb | 1,409 | 1,117 | 1,325 | 867 | ..... | 1.416 | 1,129 | 1,250 | 729 | 167 |
| Dickson | 1,339 | 561 | 1,169 | 497 | 202 | 1,332 | 577 | 1,124 | 388 | 118 |
| Dyer | 1,542 | 609 | 1,060 | 248 | 265 | 1,546 | 608 | 1,475 | 306 | 337 |
| Fayette | 1,729 | 2,637 | 2,247 | 3,082 | ..... | 2,155 | 2,236 | 2,017 | 2,299 | 3 |
| Fentress | 220 | 454 | 314 | 511 | ..... | 211 | 452 | 120 | 227 | 1 |
| Franklin | 2,091 | 645 | 2,187 | 357 | 16 | 2,044 | 685 | 1,575 | 406 | 212 |
| Gibson | 3,210 | 1,999 | 2,691 | 1,700 | 417 | 3,214 | 2,038 | 2,759 | 1,355 | 299 |
| Giles | 2,775 | 2,278 | 2,899 | 2,040 | 77 | 2,757 | 2,386 | 2,479 | 1,338 | 73 |
| Granger | 840 | 1,303 | 870 | 1,197 | 35 | 849 | 1,288 | 798 | 1,045 | 11 |
| Greene | 2,111 | 2,507 | 2,060 | 2,303 | 141 | 2,144 | 2,491 | 1,996 | 2,192 | 71 |
| Grundy | 585 | 188 | 461 | 63 | 9 | 547 | 229 | 688 | 119 | 2 |
| Hamblen | 875 | 1,072 | 848 | 1,095 | 12 | 873 | 1,090 | 886 | 953 | 23 |
| Hamilton | 2,439 | 3,827 | 1,595 | 2,460 | 117 | 2,366 | 4,263 | 1,633 | 2,385 | 37 |
| Hancock | 425 | 1,049 | 493 | 948 | ..... | 403 | 1,068 | 397 | 892 | 3 |
| Hardeman | 1,940 | 1,226 | 1,566 | 1,409 | 185 | 1,922 | 1,232 | 1,778 | 1,023 | 377 |
| Hardin | 1,087 | 1,546 | 972 | 1,345 | 6 | 1,092 | 1,540 | 1,026 | 870 | 147 |
| Hawkins | 1,529 | 1,973 | 1,589 | 1,942 | 18 | 1,545 | 1,997 | 1,645 | 1,775 | 33 |
| Haywood | 1,342 | 2,768 | 1,766 | 3,557 | 131 | 1,338 | 2,780 | 1,206 | 2,509 | 19 |
| Henderson | 1,478 | 1,629 | 1,274 | 1,385 | 97 | 1,469 | 1,634 | 1,319 | 1,344 | 115 |
| Henry | 1,941 | 1,139 | 2,305 | 1,013 | 165 | 1,934 | 1,156 | 1,809 | 1,022 | 313 |
| Hickman | 1,135 | 709 | 1,157 | 392 | 62 | 1,124 | 718 | 1,026 | 357 | 229 |
| Houston | 630 | 174 | 522 | 127 | ..... | 613 | 181 | 490 | 126 | ..... |
| Humphreys | 1,484 | 285 | 1,325 | 245 | 72 | 1,484 | 287 | 1,203 | 244 | 187 |
| Jackson | 1,380 | 281 | 1,299 | 136 | 27 | 1,386 | 290 | 1,191 | 168 | 114 |
| James | 254 | 504 | 209 | 403 | 24 | 252 | 507 | 168 | 306 | 39 |
| Jefferson | 736 | 1,909 | 693 | 1,807 | 36 | 759 | 1,941 | 692 | 1,743 | 19 |
| Johnson | 179 | 1,101 | 203 | 1,092 | ..... | 181 | 1,090 | 185 | 1,046 | 1 |
| Knox | 3,481 | 5,248 | 3,119 | 4,361 | 16 | 3,515 | 5,258 | 2,932 | 4,067 | 15 |
| Lake | 367 | 8 | 337 | 28 | 34 | 367 | 8 | 278 | 29 | 8 |
| Lauderdale | 1,488 | 1,330 | 1,147 | 971 | 87 | 1,511 | 1,320 | 1,322 | 984 | 73 |
| Lawrence | 953 | 611 | 928 | 362 | ..... | 953 | 617 | 869 | 326 | 38 |
| Lewis | 209 | 64 | 200 | 37 | 1 | 206 | 68 | 240 | 53 | 6 |
| Lincoln | 2,780 | 949 | 3,652 | 886 | 94 | 2,521 | 1,006 | 1,905 | 898 | 272 |
| Loudon | 487 | 1,009 | 533 | 1,021 | ..... | 490 | 992 | 469 | 912 | 27 |
| Macon | 619 | 810 | 713 | 559 | 34 | 623 | 791 | 658 | 510 | 49 |
| McMinn | 1,293 | 1,663 | 1,209 | 1,463 | ..... | 1,279 | 1,673 | 1,008 | 1,110 | 15 |
| McNairy | 1,436 | 1,312 | 1,135 | 949 | 349 | 1,435 | 1,320 | 1,021 | 662 | 455 |
| Madison | 2,333 | 1,901 | 2,834 | 2,223 | 156 | 2,389 | 1,918 | 2,062 | 1,480 | 319 |
| Marion | 901 | 1,107 | 740 | 886 | ..... | 885 | 1,115 | 692 | 850 | 4 |
| Marshall | 2,084 | 728 | 2,066 | 548 | 84 | 2,068 | 767 | 2,090 | 531 | 139 |
| Maury | 3,148 | 2,818 | 3,306 | 2,742 | ..... | 3,074 | 2,846 | 3,538 | 2,679 | 12 |
| Meigs | 679 | 524 | 607 | 395 | ..... | 678 | 524 | 524 | 251 | 68 |
| Monroe | 1,258 | 1,120 | 1,181 | 919 | 2 | 1,260 | 1,126 | 990 | 589 | 18 |
| Montgomery | 2,616 | 1,922 | 2,846 | 2,039 | 75 | 2,383 | 1,939 | 2,451 | 1,800 | 146 |
| Moore | 906 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 911 | 53 | 807 | 59 | 68 |
| Morgan | 300 | 607 | 245 | 434 | ..... | 298 | 608 | 199 | 489 | ..... |
| Obion | 2,509 | 939 | 1,982 | 583 | 218 | 2.487 | 976 | 2,099 | 464 | 438 |

## TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

| Counties.—95. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine. Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Weaver. Gr. | Governor. 1884. Bate. Dem. | Governor. 1884. Reid. Rep. | Governor. 1882. Bate. Dem. | Governor. 1882. Hawkins. Rep. | Governor. 1882. Beasley. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Overton | 1,179 | 421 | 1,152 | 430 | 5 | 1,196 | 421 | 991 | 320 | 25 |
| Perry | 715 | 447 | 604 | 223 | 80 | 717 | 449 | 516 | 248 | 4 |
| Pickett | 275 | 284 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 291 | 317 | 237 | 196 | ..... |
| Polk | 704 | 533 | 653 | 362 | 5 | 709 | 532 | 616 | 349 | 24 |
| Putnam | 1,063 | 551 | 1,040 | 467 | 2 | 1,064 | 544 | 769 | 390 | 40 |
| Rhea | 912 | 755 | 668 | 427 | ..... | 904 | 765 | 676 | 459 | 9 |
| Roane | 808 | 1,843 | 805 | 1,628 | 5 | 797 | 1,841 | 631 | 1,531 | 6 |
| Robertson | 1,977 | 794 | 2,107 | 951 | 61 | 1,963 | 812 | 1,983 | 616 | 74 |
| Rutherford | 2,828 | 2,040 | 3,855 | 2,482 | 77 | 2,771 | 2,056 | 2,573 | 1,595 | 244 |
| Scott | 130 | 969 | 127 | 582 | ..... | 98 | 982 | 36 | 630 | ..... |
| Sequatchie | 284 | 142 | 224 | 119 | 2 | 283 | 143 | 266 | 111 | 26 |
| Sevier | 468 | 2,342 | 431 | 2,045 | ..... | 470 | 2,198 | 401 | 2,013 | ..... |
| Shelby | 7,626 | 9,165 | 6,927 | 7,788 | 264 | 7,374 | 9,277 | 5,524 | 5,421 | 124 |
| Smith | 1,592 | 880 | 1,569 | 705 | 250 | 1,601 | 884 | 1,521 | 598 | ..... |
| Stewart | 1,336 | 530 | 1,322 | 461 | 37 | 1,321 | 547 | 923 | 388 | 195 |
| Sullivan | 2,176 | 1,298 | 2,264 | 1,207 | ..... | 2,192 | 1,311 | 1,967 | 1,047 | 28 |
| Sumner | 2,225 | 945 | 2,893 | 1,091 | 15 | 2,181 | 978 | 2,705 | 847 | 20 |
| Tipton | 1,922 | 1,868 | 1,893 | 1,604 | 23 | 1,965 | 1,864 | 1,584 | 1,264 | 5 |
| Trousdale | 584 | 226 | 793 | 247 | 18 | 567 | 231 | 757 | 150 | 73 |
| Unicoi | 91 | 559 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 546 | 96 | 562 | ..... |
| Union | 530 | 1,321 | 480 | 1,140 | ..... | 534 | 1,304 | 465 | 1,142 | ..... |
| Van Buren | 348 | 59 | 281 | 60 | ..... | 350 | 59 | 302 | 52 | 8 |
| Warren | 1,754 | 532 | 1,577 | 482 | 86 | 1,740 | 540 | 1,651 | 415 | 122 |
| Washington | 1,559 | 1,815 | 1,576 | 2,104 | ..... | 1,575 | 1,830 | 1,583 | 1,604 | 3 |
| Wayne | 668 | 1,124 | 649 | 905 | ..... | 664 | 1,123 | 571 | 691 | 4 |
| Weakley | 2,293 | 1,606 | 2,526 | 1,470 | ..... | 2,280 | 1,608 | 2,230 | 1,197 | 302 |
| White | 1,365 | 315 | 1,308 | 173 | 76 | 1,366 | 321 | 1,256 | 218 | 23 |
| Williamson | 2,025 | 1,461 | 2,723 | 1,541 | 125 | 1,980 | 1,471 | 2,264 | 786 | 247 |
| Wilson | 2,191 | 1,234 | 2,918 | 1,227 | ..... | 2,180 | 1,279 | 2,315 | 1,334 | 144 |
| Total | 133,270 | 124,090 | 128,191 | 107,677 | 5,916 | 132,201 | 125,276 | 120,637 | 98,168 | 9,660 |
| Plurality | 9,180 | | 20,514 | | | 6,925 | | 27,469 | | |
| Per cent | 51.36 | 47.82 | 53.00 | 44.52 | 2.44 | 51.31 | 48.68 | 52.84 | 40.81 | 4.23 |
| Scattering | 2,688 | | | 43 | | | | | 4,814 | |
| Total vote | 259,468 | | | 241,827 | | 258,113 | | 228,279 | | |

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 957, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

Of the 4,814 scattering votes in 1882, 4,632 were cast for Fussell, "State Credit" Democratic candidate for Governor, against Bate, "Low Tax" Democratic candidate.

| The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| House | 63 | 36 | 27 |
| Joint Ballot | 82 | 50 | 32 |

## TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st District. | 1884. King. Dem. | 1884. Pettibone. Rep. | 1882. Taylor. Dem. | 1882. Pettibone. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carter | 569 | 1,247 | 611 | 1,256 |
| Claiborne | 953 | 1,392 | 1,017 | 1,071 |
| Cocke | 960 | 1,439 | 978 | 1,402 |
| Grainger | 855 | 1,240 | 876 | 1,003 |
| Greene | 2,195 | 2,405 | 2,072 | 2,228 |
| Hamblen | 900 | 1,008 | 926 | 949 |
| Hancock | 501 | 874 | 450 | 882 |
| Hawkins | 1,685 | 1,795 | 1,688 | 1,774 |
| Johnson | 210 | 956 | 225 | 997 |
| Sullivan | 2,222 | 1,203 | 2,015 | 1,049 |
| Unicoi | 134 | 460 | 127 | 529 |
| Washington | 1,788 | 1,459 | 1,586 | 1,562 |
| Total | 12,981 | 15,487 | 12,571 | 14,702 |
| Majority | | 2,506 | | 2,131 |
| Per cent | 45.60 | 54.40 | 46.09 | 53.90 |
| Total vote | 28,468 | | 27,273 | |

| 2d District. | 1884. Ledgerwood. Dem. | 1884. Houk. Rep. | 1882. Rule. Ind. | 1882. Houk. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 604 | 1,444 | 627 | 1,056 |
| Blount | 880 | 1,688 | 764 | 1,490 |
| Campbell | 416 | 1,376 | 537 | 1,084 |
| Jefferson | 778 | 1,893 | 829 | 1,526 |
| Knox | 3,583 | 5,115 | 3,305 | 3,496 |
| Loudon | 505 | 978 | 466 | 883 |
| Morgan | 308 | 604 | 227 | 443 |
| Roane | 826 | 1,813 | 765 | 1,364 |
| Scott | 113 | 960 | 175 | 426 |
| Sevier | 481 | 2,196 | 596 | 1,772 |
| Union | 536 | 1,290 | 530 | 1,065 |
| Total | 8,975 | 19,357 | 8,821 | 14,585 |
| Majority | | 10,382 | | 8,846 |
| Per cent | 31.67 | 68.31 | 37.76 | 62.23 |
| Scattering | | 5 | | |
| Total vote | 28,337 | | 23,356 | |

| 3d District. | 1884. Neal. Dem. | 1884. Evans. Rep. | 1882. Dibrell. Dem. | 1882. Trewhitt. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bledsoe | 418 | 571 | 407 | 494 |
| Bradley | 911 | 1,314 | 716 | 962 |
| Cumberland | 334 | 475 | 234 | 363 |
| Grundy | 542 | 232 | 632 | 181 |
| Hamilton | 2,249 | 4,392 | 1,521 | 2,531 |
| James | 258 | 508 | 156 | 361 |
| McMinn | 1,315 | 1,044 | 988 | 1,174 |
| Marion | 896 | 1,107 | 653 | 912 |
| Meigs | 685 | 545 | 520 | 285 |
| Monroe | 1,265 | 1,122 | 974 | 652 |
| Polk | 697 | 543 | 606 | 389 |
| Rhea | 967 | 705 | 651 | 494 |
| Sequatchie | 284 | 142 | 269 | 125 |
| Van Buren | 348 | 59 | 282 | 67 |
| Warren | 1,751 | 539 | 1,640 | 442 |
| White | 1,364 | 326 | 1,154 | 266 |
| Total | 14,289 | 14,221 | 11,403 | 9,698 |
| Majority | 68 | | 1,705 | |
| Per cent | 50.11 | 49.88 | 53.50 | 45.50 |
| Scattering | | | 213 | |
| Total vote | 28,510 | | 21,314 | |

| 4th District. | McMillin. Dem. | Smith. Rep. | McMillin. Dem. | Stokes. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clay | 773 | 68 | 654 | 95 |
| DeKalb | .... | .... | 1,293 | 682 |
| Fentress | 347 | 62 | 139 | 199 |
| Jackson | 1,553 | 231 | 1,347 | 61 |
| Macon | 793 | 17 | 777 | 395 |
| Overton | 1,225 | 215 | 1,068 | 144 |
| Pickett | 340 | 87 | 252 | 175 |
| Putnam | 782 | 636 | 842 | 282 |
| Smith | 1,978 | 159 | 1,921 | 550 |
| Sumner | 2,311 | 58 | 2,770 | 808 |
| Trousdale | 621 | 37 | 830 | 84 |
| Wilson | 2,233 | 201 | 2,559 | 631 |
| Total | 12,756 | 1,771 | 14,452 | 4,106 |
| Majority | 10,985 | | 10,346 | |
| Per cent | 87.80 | 12.19 | 77.87 | 22.12 |
| Scattering | | 1 | | |
| Total vote | 14,528 | | 18,558 | |

| 5th District. | Richardson. Dem. | Warder. Rep. | Martin. I. D. | Warner. Dem. | Tillman. I. D. | Duggan. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford | 1,563 | 1,869 | 600 | 1,812 | 1,655 | 222 |
| Cannon | 965 | 505 | 36 | 788 | 339 | 298 |
| Coffee | 1,036 | 436 | 481 | 1,282 | 433 | .... |
| Franklin | 1,803 | 639 | 174 | 683 | 1,285 | 156 |
| Lincoln | 2,543 | 953 | 63 | 1,267 | 1,834 | 215 |
| Marshall | 1,937 | 752 | 92 | 1,903 | 660 | 130 |
| Moore | 795 | 51 | 101 | 689 | 152 | 52 |
| Rutherf'd | 2,643 | 1,939 | 335 | 2,397 | 1,548 | 173 |
| Total | 13,285 | 7,144 | 1,882 | 10,911 | 7,906 | 1,247 |
| Plurality | 6,141 | | | 3,005 | | |
| Per cent | 58.45 | 31.43 | 8.28 | 54.38 | 39.40 | 6.21 |
| Scattering | 416 | | | | | |
| Total vote | 22,727 | | | 20,064 | | |

| 6th District. | 1884. Caldwell. Dem. | 1884. Baker. Rep. | 1882. Caldwell. Dem. | 1882. Dillon. Rep. | 1882. Brooks I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheatham | 985 | 384 | 881 | 187 | 77 |
| Davidson | 8,210 | 8,046 | 8,141 | 5,503 | 271 |
| Houston | 630 | 176 | 505 | 128 | 1 |
| Humphreys | 1,461 | 279 | 1,213 | 218 | 191 |
| Montgomery | 2,465 | 1,920 | 2,751 | 1,758 | 142 |
| Robertson | 1,842 | 848 | 1,589 | 693 | 97 |
| Stewart | 1,330 | 521 | 921 | 369 | 178 |
| Total | 16,873 | 12,124 | 15,951 | 8,856 | 957 |
| Plurality | 4,749 | | 7,090 | | |
| Per cent | 58.18 | 41.81 | 61.91 | 34.37 | 3.71 |
| Total vote | 28,997 | | 25,764 | | |

| 7th District. | Ballentine. Dem. | Cliff. Rep. | Ballentine. Dem. | Perkins. I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickson | 1,334 | 551 | 1,094 | 447 |
| Giles | 2,801 | 2,247 | 2,860 | 1,058 |
| Hickman | 1,104 | 732 | 990 | 487 |
| Lawrence | 959 | 614 | 886 | 336 |
| Lewis | 208 | 63 | 236 | 63 |
| Maury | 3,148 | 2,829 | 3,837 | 2,766 |
| Wayne | 667 | 1,123 | 573 | 663 |
| Williamson | 1,936 | 1,523 | 2,159 | 1,612 |
| Total | 12,157 | 9,682 | 12,635 | 7,432 |
| Majority | 2,475 | | 5,203 | |
| Per cent | 55.64 | 44.31 | 62.96 | 37.03 |
| Total vote | 21,849 | | 20,067 | |

| 8th District. | Taylor. Dem. | Warren. Rep. | Taylor. Dem. | Hawkins. Rep. | Warren. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benton | 1,057 | 603 | 842 | 390 | 19 |
| Carroll | 1,865 | 2,360 | 1,530 | 1,914 | 69 |
| Decatur | 767 | 666 | 606 | 247 | 211 |
| Hardin | 1,083 | 1,546 | 1,004 | 877 | 82 |
| Henderson | 1,514 | 1,551 | 1,336 | 1,339 | 110 |
| Henry | 1,975 | 1,139 | 2,018 | 1,044 | 132 |
| Madison | 2,395 | 1,910 | 2,137 | 1,476 | 279 |
| McNairy | 1,409 | 1,308 | 1,009 | 637 | 514 |
| Perry | 718 | 446 | 513 | 251 | 63 |
| Total | 12,781 | 11,529 | 10,995 | 8,175 | 1,479 |
| Plurality | 1,252 | | 2,820 | | |
| Per cent | 52.57 | 47.42 | 51.81 | 38.52 | 6.97 |
| Scattering | | | | 570 | |
| Total vote | 24,310 | | 21,219 | | |

| 9th District. | Glass. Dem. | Etheridge. Rep. | Pierce. Dem. | Lyle. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockett | 1,391 | 1,225 | 1,053 | 840 |
| Dyer | 1,452 | 685 | 1,532 | 328 |
| Gibson | 3,119 | 2,153 | 2,768 | 1,458 |
| Haywood | 1,235 | 2,775 | 1,214 | 2,524 |
| Lake | 327 | 11 | 283 | 25 |
| Lauderdale | 1,456 | 1,350 | 1,384 | 996 |
| Obion | 2,301 | 1,152 | 2,340 | 451 |
| Weakley | 2,170 | 1,668 | 2,238 | 1,263 |
| Total | 13,481 | 11,019 | 12,812 | 7,885 |
| Plurality | 2,462 | | 4,927 | |
| Per cent | 55.02 | 44.97 | 61.14 | 37.63 |
| Scattering | | | 257 | |
| Total vote | 24,500 | | 20,954 | |

| 10th District. | Harris. Dem. | Taylor. Rep. | Young. Dem. | Smith. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fayette | 2,196 | 2,264 | 2,030 | 2,308 |
| Hardeman | 1,927 | 1,240 | 1,818 | 986 |
| Shelby | 7,711 | 8,854 | 5,276 | 5,254 |
| Tipton | 1,879 | 1,913 | 1,572 | 1,289 |
| Total | 13,713 | 14,271 | 10,696 | 9,837 |
| Plurality | | 558 | 859 | |
| Per cent | 49.00 | 50.99 | 51.11 | 47.01 |
| Scattering | | | 391 | |
| Total vote | 27,984 | | 20,924 | |

## TEXAS.—State Ticket.

| Counties—173. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 1,904 | 1,649 | 1,468 | 1,127 |
| Angelina | 951 | 57 | 770 | ..... |
| Aransas | 156 | 26 | 189 | 27 |
| Archer | 84 | 38 | 82 | ..... |
| Atascosa | 710 | 40 | 344 | 16 |
| Austin | 1,349 | 1,566 | 574 | 734 |
| Bandera | 464 | 88 | 360 | 15 |
| Bastrop | 1,724 | 1,581 | 988 | 971 |
| Baylor | 296 | 5 | 148 | ..... |
| Bee | 228 | 13 | 312 | 17 |
| Bell | 4,480 | 471 | 2,870 | 1:1 |
| Bexar | 3,965 | 2,636 | 2,613 | 1,553 |
| Blanco | 605 | 217 | 66 | 1 |
| Bosque | 1,330 | 172 | 1,429 | 16 |
| Bowle | 1,256 | 871 | 1,103 | 802 |
| Brazoria | 430 | 1,128 | 324 | 1,144 |
| Brazos | 1,474 | 1,349 | 1,145 | 876 |
| Brown | 1,636 | 62 | 852 | 30 |
| Burleson | 1,080 | 958 | 693 | 412 |
| Burnet | 1,080 | 70 | 600 | 1 |
| Caldwell | 1,463 | 790 | 1,398 | 683 |
| Calhoun | 179 | 115 | 190 | 131 |
| Callahan | 839 | 23 | 412 | ..... |
| Cameron | 1,889 | 1,271 | 1,902 | 217 |
| Camp | 604 | 542 | 520 | 362 |
| Cass | 2,144 | 1,113 | 1,006 | 373 |
| Chambers | 299 | 117 | 275 | 99 |
| Cherokee | 2,130 | 877 | 1,490 | 598 |
| Clay | 820 | 197 | 683 | ..... |
| Coleman | 715 | 10 | 414 | ..... |
| Collin | 4,823 | 620 | 3,396 | 335 |
| Colorado | 1,359 | 1,700 | 1,103 | 1,738 |
| Comal | 453 | 516 | 337 | 506 |
| Comanche | 1,826 | 90 | 1,184 | 3 |
| Concho | 253 | 49 | 132 | ..... |
| Cooke | 3,638 | 500 | 3,155 | 234 |
| Coryell | 2,413 | 74 | 1,676 | 11 |
| Dallas | 6,066 | 2,221 | 3,957 | 1,352 |
| Delta | 987 | 121 | 697 | 50 |
| Denton | 3,073 | 527 | ..... | ..... |
| De Witt | 916 | 765 | 739 | 644 |
| Dimmit | 207 | 33 | 49 | ..... |
| Donley | 125 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Duval | 363 | 128 | 501 | 30 |
| Eastland | 1,202 | 73 | 367 | ..... |
| Edwards | 65 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Ellis | 4,390 | 709 | 3,101 | 370 |
| El Paso | ..... | ..... | 184 | 306 |
| Erath | 2,060 | 52 | 1,684 | 1 |
| Falls | 2,173 | 1,424 | 1,125 | 89 |
| Fannin | 3,800 | 919 | 3,204 | 703 |
| Fayette | 2,723 | 2,063 | 1,903 | 2,284 |
| Fort Bend | 317 | 1,588 | 266 | 918 |
| Franklin | 938 | 37 | 639 | ..... |
| Freestone | 1,562 | 994 | 1,250 | 404 |
| Frio | 288 | 69 | 171 | 6 |
| Galveston | 4,262 | 2,081 | ..... | ..... |
| Gillespie | 469 | 479 | 350 | 458 |
| Goliad | 527 | 332 | 520 | ..... |
| Gonzales | 1,893 | 882 | 1,561 | 485 |
| Grayson | 5,664 | 2,155 | 4,967 | 1,456 |
| Gregg | 754 | 867 | 540 | 874 |
| Grimes | 1,677 | 1,847 | 1,158 | 1,553 |
| Guadalupe | 1,235 | 998 | 996 | 713 |
| Hamilton | 1,420 | 25 | 767 | 2 |
| Hardin | 324 | 52 | 212 | 2 |
| Harris | 3,501 | 3,053 | 3,068 | 2,124 |

| Counties. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrison | 1,153 | 1,588 | 2,231 | 2,528 |
| Hays | 1,191 | 401 | 1,053 | 305 |
| Henderson | 1,305 | 406 | 980 | 244 |
| Hidalgo | 318 | 1 | 462 | 83 |
| Hill | 3,611 | 315 | 2,491 | 2 |
| Hood | 1,106 | 22 | 1,099 | ..... |
| Hopkins | 2,114 | 382 | 2,029 | 153 |
| Houston | 1,759 | 1,244 | 1,295 | 1,060 |
| Howard | 223 | 87 | ..... | ..... |
| Hunt | 3,661 | 392 | 2,506 | 120 |
| Jack | 1,260 | 169 | 756 | 74 |
| Jackson | 258 | 271 | 227 | 247 |
| Jasper | 553 | 246 | 627 | 45 |
| Jefferson | 583 | 319 | 373 | 188 |
| Johnson | 3,139 | 171 | 2,970 | 3 |
| Jones | 312 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Karnes | 348 | 70 | 306 | ..... |
| Kaufman | 3,349 | 564 | 2,137 | 228 |
| Kendall | 184 | 398 | 135 | 325 |
| Kerr | 370 | 146 | 233 | 107 |
| Kimble | 284 | 19 | 94 | 6 |
| Kinney | 438 | 295 | 436 | 123 |
| Lamar | 3,465 | 1,272 | 2,630 | 805 |
| Lampasas | 1,150 | 79 | 548 | 1 |
| La Salle | 300 | 72 | ..... | ..... |
| Lavaca | 1,607 | 502 | 1,406 | 513 |
| Lee | 1,039 | 769 | 752 | 433 |
| Leon | 1,580 | 831 | 1,102 | 110 |
| Liberty | 476 | 369 | 434 | 313 |
| Limestone | 2,186 | 446 | 1,365 | 343 |
| Live Oak | 300 | 8 | 262 | 7 |
| Llano | 985 | 5 | 470 | 2 |
| Madison | 877 | 283 | 579 | 279 |
| Marion | 534 | 1,265 | 527 | 1,188 |
| Mason | 623 | 141 | 342 | 71 |
| Matagorda | 248 | 476 | 255 | 424 |
| Maverick | 184 | 239 | 292 | 138 |
| McCulloch | 387 | 19 | 169 | ..... |
| McLennan | 3,170 | 1,410 | 2,754 | 1,028 |
| McMullen | 157 | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Medina | 440 | 371 | 244 | 358 |
| Menard | 201 | 43 | 159 | 18 |
| Milam | 2,828 | 916 | 1,488 | 362 |
| Mitchell | 394 | 209 | ..... | ..... |
| Montague | 2,650 | 80 | 1,658 | ..... |
| Montgomery | 1,030 | 980 | 760 | 311 |
| Morris | 579 | 395 | 540 | 304 |
| Nacogdoches | 1,675 | 505 | 1,205 | 2 |
| Navarro | 3,468 | 1,174 | 2,411 | 704 |
| Newton | 558 | 189 | 485 | ..... |
| Nolan | 351 | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| Nueces | 975 | 219 | 890 | 169 |
| Oldham | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orange | 540 | 157 | 222 | 77 |
| Palo Pinto | 1,211 | 23 | 779 | ..... |
| Panola | 1,621 | 409 | 1,391 | 110 |
| Parker | 2,627 | 266 | 1,823 | 168 |
| Pecos | 227 | 70 | 201 | 8 |
| Polk | 926 | 536 | 682 | 182 |
| Presidio | 461 | 243 | ..... | ..... |
| Rains | 542 | 43 | 365 | ..... |
| Red River | 1,936 | 1,095 | 1,383 | 848 |
| Refugio | 90 | 37 | 180 | 18 |
| Robertson | 2,072 | 2,078 | 1,620 | 1,930 |
| Rockwall | 692 | 32 | 558 | 40 |
| Runnells | 302 | 6 | 176 | ..... |
| Rusk | 2,097 | 1,440 | 1,313 | 866 |

## TEXAS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

| Counties—173. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | Counties. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sabine | 545 | 87 | 500 | 71 | Victoria | 654 | 775 | 578 | 562 |
| San Augustine | 612 | 351 | 557 | 323 | Walker | 898 | 1,031 | 634 | 83 |
| San Jacinto | ..... | ..... | 409 | 542 | Waller | 820 | 1,187 | 557 | 1,127 |
| San Patricio | 124 | 13 | 160 | 3 | Washington | 2,350 | 3,019 | 1,977 | 2,843 |
| San Saba | 934 | 96 | 425 | ..... | Webb | 1,376 | 391 | 1,339 | 109 |
| Scurry | 110 | 17 | ..... | ..... | Wharton | 164 | 756 | 99 | 622 |
| Shackelford | 387 | 108 | 287 | 63 | Wheeler | 347 | 49 | 65 | ..... |
| Shelby | 1,520 | 35 | 1,328 | ..... | Wichita | 381 | 126 | ..... | ..... |
| Smith | 2,649 | 1,936 | 1,929 | 1,742 | Wilbarger | 218 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Somerville | 471 | ..... | 402 | ..... | Williamson | 2,635 | 726 | 1,804 | 306 |
| Starr | 385 | 254 | 250 | 319 | Wilson | 1,139 | 251 | 231 | 18 |
| Stephens | 775 | 7 | 684 | 4 | Wise | 3,569 | 375 | 1,970 | 105 |
| Tarrant | 5,018 | 1,270 | 3,369 | 391 | Wood | 1,709 | 444 | 1,157 | 205 |
| Taylor | 853 | 123 | 260 | ..... | Young | 764 | 77 | 706 | 22 |
| Throckmorton | 225 | 19 | 127 | 2 | Zapata | 66 | 103 | 60 | 51 |
| Titus | 997 | 203 | 892 | 23 | Zavala | 143 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Tom Green | 757 | 444 | 351 | 159 | | | | | |
| Travis | 3,119 | 2,532 | 1,842 | 1,551 | Total | 223,679 | 91,701 | 156,228 | 57,845 |
| Trinity | 916 | 228 | 592 | 123 | Plurality | 131,978 | | 98,383 | |
| Tyler | 978 | 320 | 790 | 3 | Per cent | 69.37 | 28.48 | 64.69 | 23.95 |
| Upshur | ..... | ..... | 1,129 | 268 | Scattering | 6,867 | | 27,405 | |
| Uvalde | 547 | 133 | 285 | 17 | Total vote | 322,209 | | 241,478 | |
| Van Zandt | 2,147 | 346 | 1,442 | 238 | | | | | |

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

The 27,405 scattering votes in 1880 were cast for Weaver, Greenback candidate for President.

NOTE.—The above is the vote cast in 1884 in 173 counties of Texas for the leading Elector on each ticket. Besides this there were cast in four counties the following votes, which were received in irregular form and omitted in the official count on technical grounds:

| | Cleveland. | Blaine. | | Cleveland. | Blaine. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| El Paso | 1,167 | 805 | San Jacinto | 391 | 606 |
| Oldham | 159 | .... | Upshur | 1,390 | 502 |

At the time of holding the Presidential election there were 52 unorganized counties in Texas, the vote of which was small and generally unknown. No official account was taken of these votes.

## TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress.

| | 1884. Stewart. Dem. | 1884. Scattering. | 1882. Stewart. Dem. | 1882. Scattering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Dist. | 24,145 | 15 | 13,582 | 7,397 |
| Maj. | 24,130 | | 6,185 | |
| Total v. | 24,160 | | 20,979 | |

| | 1884. Throckmorton. Dem. | 1884. Scattering. | 1882. Throckmorton. Dem. | 1882. Dickson. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Dist. | 28,462 | 331 | 13,890 | 4,618 |
| Maj. | 28,131 | | 9,272 | |
| Total v. | 28,793 | | 18,508 | |

| | Reagan. Dem. | Monroe. Rep. | Reagan. Dem. | Scattering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Dist. | 16,840 | 8,276 | 13,834 | 158 |
| Maj. | 8,564 | | 13,670 | |
| Total v. | 25,116 | | 13,992 | |

| | Wellborn. Dem. | Biggerr. Rep. | Wellborn. Dem. | Kearby. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Dist. | 27,804 | 4,721 | 17,510 | 6,949 |
| Maj. | 23,083 | | 10,561 | |
| Total v. | 32,525 | | 24,459 | |

| | Jones. Dem. | Conley. | Jones. Dem. | Russell. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d ist. | 23,504 | 529 | 14,045 | 9,492 |
| Maj. | 22,975 | | 4,553 | |
| Scatt'g. | | 149 | | 699 |
| Total v. | 24,182 | | 24,236 | |

| | Crain. Dem. | Rentfro. Rep. | Finlay. Dem. | Ochiltree. I. R. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Dist. | 8,542 | 6,077 | 9,021 | 11,673 |
| Plur. | 2,565 | | | 2,652 |
| Ind. Rep. | | 1,032 | | 5 |
| Total v. | 26,141 | | 20,699 | |

| | Culberson. Dem. | | Culberson. Dem. | Dosshoney. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Dist. | 23,165 | No op. | 13,340 | 7,792 |
| Maj. | | | 5,548 | |
| Total v. | | | 21,132 | |

| | Miller. Dem. | Burns. Rep. | Miller. Dem. | Zapp. Ind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8th Dist. | 17,143 | 8,473 | 9,757 | 6,008 |
| Maj. | 8,670 | | 3,749 | |
| Scatt'g. | | | 1,757 | |
| Total v. | 25,616 | | 17,522 | |

| | 1884. Mills. Dem. | 1884. Osterhout. Rep. | 1882. Mills. Dem. | 1882. Rankin. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Dist. | 22,333 | 9,049 | 14,730 | 8,329 |
| Maj. | 13,284 | | 6,401 | |
| Total v. | 31,382 | | 23,059 | |

| | Sayers. Dem. | Rector. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Davis. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Dist. | 21,523 | 12,253 | 16,123 | 9,783 |
| Maj. | 9,270 | | 6,340 | |
| Total v. | 33,776 | | 25,906 | |

| | Lanham. Dem. | Saylor. Rep. | Lanham. Dem. | Barnett. I. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11th Dist. | 29,738 | 184 | 10,495 | 4,757 |
| Maj. | 29,554 | | 5,738 | |
| Scatt'g. | | | 5,349 | |
| Total v. | 29,922 | | 20,601 | |

The Texas Legislature of 1885-87 stands: Democrats, 130; Republicans, 6: total, 136.

| Counties—24. | 1882. | | | | | | 1884. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Registration. | Males Registered. | Females Registered. | Total Vote. | Caine. Mormon | VanZile. Anti-Mormon | Caine. Mormon | Smith. Anti-Mormon |
| Beaver | 1,026 | 657 | 369 | 828 | 542 | 286 | 473 | 154 |
| Box Elder | 1,324 | 717 | 607 | 1,107 | 945 | 162 | 800 | 123 |
| Cache | 2,622 | 1,415 | 1,207 | 2,306 | 2,226 | 80 | 1,936 | 23 |
| Davis | 1,212 | 660 | 552 | 1,049 | 944 | 105 | 874 | 64 |
| Emery | 320 | 196 | 124 | 264 | 249 | 15 | 382 | 23 |
| Garfield | 302 | 168 | 134 | 242 | 237 | 5 | 196 | ..... |
| Iron | 528 | 275 | 253 | 454 | 432 | 22 | 369 | 12 |
| Juab | 762 | 447 | 315 | 611 | 538 | 73 | 500 | 32 |
| Kane | 270 | 149 | 121 | 186 | 185 | 1 | 164 | 2 |
| Millard | 718 | 367 | 351 | 620 | 575 | 45 | 488 | 22 |
| Morgan | 393 | 224 | 169 | 341 | 305 | 36 | 274 | 12 |
| Pi Ute | 330 | 224 | 106 | 245 | 176 | 69 | 212 | 34 |
| Rich | 272 | 148 | 124 | 208 | 204 | 4 | 187 | 1 |
| Salt Lake | 7,827 | 4,390 | 3,437 | 6,651 | 5,003 | 1,648 | 4,226 | 613 |
| San Juan | 44 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Sanpete | 2,092 | 1,140 | 952 | 1,794 | 1,671 | 123 | 1,655 | 48 |
| Sevier | 858 | 461 | 397 | 685 | 633 | 52 | 628 | 52 |
| Summit | 1,748 | 1,153 | 595 | 1,367 | 683 | 684 | 668 | 234 |
| Tooele | 846 | 450 | 396 | 719 | 595 | 124 | 496 | 63 |
| Uintah | 227 | 148 | 79 | 120 | 99 | 21 | 89 | 9 |
| Utah | 4,338 | 2,384 | 1,954 | 3,681 | 3,403 | 278 | 3,146 | 121 |
| Wasatch | 592 | 336 | 256 | 472 | 464 | 8 | 469 | 2 |
| Washington | 1,192 | 734 | 458 | 971 | 752 | 219 | 670 | 50 |
| Weber | 3,423 | 1,909 | 1,514 | 3,081 | 2,240 | 841 | 2,218 | 520 |
| Total | 33,266 | 18,772 | 14,494 | 28,159 | 23,239 | 4,908 | 21,120 | 2,215 |
| Majority | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,331 | ..... | 18,905 | ..... |

## VERMONT.—State Ticket.

| Counties.—14. | President. | | | | | | | Governor. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | | | 1880. | | | Sept., 1884. | | Sept., 1882. | | |
| | Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John Pro. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Pingree. Rep. | Reddington. Dem. | Barstow. Rep. | Eaton. Dem. | Martin. Gr. |
| Addison | 3,478 | 600 | 34 | 170 | 3,842 | 585 | 55 | 4,068 | 660 | 3,339 | 348 | 76 |
| Bennington | 2,335 | 1,366 | 1 | 29 | 2,641 | 1,440 | ... | 2,525 | 1,706 | 2,406 | 1,635 | 1 |
| Caledonia | 2,631 | 1,314 | 23 | 281 | 3,134 | 1,372 | 29 | 2,981 | 1,434 | 2,744 | 1,197 | 38 |
| Chittenden | 3,629 | 1,875 | 41 | 75 | 3,902 | 2,020 | 94 | 3,850 | 2,274 | 3,264 | 1,495 | 164 |
| Essex | 898 | 500 | 3 | 60 | 853 | 472 | 5 | 811 | 504 | 714 | 445 | ..... |
| Franklin | 2,619 | 1,396 | 144 | 226 | 3,018 | 1,652 | 354 | 3,403 | 1,833 | 2,781 | 1,216 | 368 |
| Grand Isle | 407 | 207 | 16 | 18 | 397 | 239 | 17 | 509 | 243 | 327 | 198 | 22 |
| Lamoille | 1,567 | 631 | 164 | 73 | 1,702 | 587 | 268 | 1,645 | 604 | 1,401 | 395 | 360 |
| Orange | 2,351 | 1,392 | 26 | 117 | 3,107 | 1,631 | 32 | 2,802 | 1,846 | 2,721 | 1,637 | 39 |
| Orleans | 2,476 | 681 | 18 | 125 | 2,911 | 804 | 27 | 2,745 | 887 | 2,698 | 777 | 6 |
| Rutland | 5,096 | 2,253 | 134 | 160 | 5,699 | 2,421 | 42 | 5,280 | 2,771 | 4,009 | 1,704 | 97 |
| Washington | 3,129 | 1,812 | 107 | 167 | 3,611 | 1,927 | 224 | 3,325 | 1,914 | 2,897 | 1,493 | 281 |
| Windham | 3,788 | 1,703 | 16 | 136 | 4,637 | 1,426 | 9 | 3,639 | 1,657 | 2,823 | 888 | 14 |
| Windsor | 5,110 | 1,601 | 58 | 115 | 6,122 | 1,740 | 59 | 4,941 | 1,487 | 3,715 | 1,038 | 69 |
| Total | 39,514 | 17,331 | 785 | 1,752 | 45,567 | 18,316 | 1,215 | 42,522 | 19,820 | 35,839 | 14,466 | 1,535 |
| Plurality | 22,183 | | | | 27,251 | | | 22,702 | | 19,830 | | |
| Per cent | 66.51 | 29.17 | 2.94 | 1.37 | 69.99 | 28.13 | 1.36 | 67.28 | 31.36 | 69.12 | 27.90 | 2.96 |
| Scattering | | 27 | | | | | | | 854 | | 8 | |
| Total vote | | 59,409 | | | | 65,098 | | | 63,196 | | 51,848 | |

## VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress.

| First District. | | | | Second District. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. | | 1882. | | 1884. | | 1882. | |
| Stewart, R. | 18,889 | Stewart, R. | 15,638 | Grout, R. | 20,026 | Poland, R. | 12,795 |
| Simmons, D. | 6,594 | Reddington, D. | 6,009 | Goddard, D. | 8,479 | Fletcher, D. | 6,263 |
| Scattering | 205 | Kidder, Gr. | 865 | Scattering | 251 | Grout, I. R. | 4,583 |
| | | Scattering | 63 | | | Scattering | 1,045 |
| Total | 25,688 | | 22,575 | Total | 28,756 | | 24,686 |
| Rep. plurality | 12,295 | | 9,629 | Rep. plurality | 11,547 | | 6,532 |

The Vermont Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Republicans, 222; Democrats, 38; all others, 9; total, 269.

## VIRGINIA.—Presidential Ticket.

| Counties—100. Cities—13. | 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | 1884. Blaine. Rep. | 1880.* Hancock. Reg. Dem. | 1880.* Hancock. Readj. Dem. | 1880.* Garfield. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accomac | 2,949 | 1,697 | 1,863 | 335 | 1,155 |
| Albemarle | 2,941 | 2,587 | 1,815 | 612 | 1,644 |
| Alexandria County | 264 | 509 | 262 | 2 | 489 |
| Alexandria City | 1,730 | 1,273 | 1,458 | 82 | 994 |
| Alleghany | 731 | 932 | 260 | 70 | 146 |
| Amelia | 590 | 1,048 | 279 | 147 | 966 |
| Amherst | 1,969 | 1,363 | 1,821 | 108 | 1,058 |
| Appomatt'x | 849 | 880 | 580 | 301 | 460 |
| Augusta | 3,332 | 2,472 | 2,649 | 671 | 1,040 |
| Bath | 482 | 359 | 199 | 164 | 86 |
| Bedford | 3,397 | 2,007 | 2,905 | 148 | 1,888 |
| Bland | 501 | 465 | 113 | 375 | 60 |
| Botetourt | 1,614 | 1,073 | 1,428 | 178 | 596 |
| Brunswick | 1,107 | 1,566 | 203 | 577 | 1,160 |
| Buchanan | 287 | 243 | 110 | 162 | 33 |
| Buck'gham | 1,176 | 1,646 | 576 | 446 | 842 |
| Campbell, including Lynchb'g. | 4,133 | 3,338 | 3,034 | 79 | 2,102 |
| Caroline | 1,503 | 1,547 | 1,182 | 160 | 1,172 |
| Carroll | 1,234 | 993 | 1,199 | 153 | 338 |
| Charles City | 350 | 674 | 233 | 98 | 464 |
| Charlotte | 1,601 | 1,016 | 715 | 239 | 1,190 |
| Chesterfield | 1,780 | 1,582 | 1,030 | 220 | 955 |
| Clarke | 1,183 | 478 | 1,013 | 34 | 362 |
| Craig | 544 | 111 | 332 | 34 | 47 |
| Culpeper | 1,395 | 1,125 | 1,094 | 211 | 926 |
| Cumberland | 600 | 1,080 | 418 | 125 | 905 |
| Danville | 937 | 888 | 741 | 8 | 575 |
| Dickenson | 288 | 234 | 13 | 168 | 40 |
| Dinwiddie | 862 | 1,405 | 336 | 224 | 1,074 |
| Elizab'h C'y | 525 | 1,481 | 468 | 10 | 1,182 |
| Essex | 853 | 1,105 | 692 | 36 | 935 |
| Fairfax | 1,893 | 1,681 | 1,512 | 214 | 1,398 |
| Fauquier | 2,629 | 1,477 | 2,420 | 182 | 1,187 |
| Floyd | 862 | 1,097 | 710 | 265 | 345 |
| Fluvanna | 1,047 | 826 | 392 | 251 | 297 |
| Franklin | 2,617 | 1,499 | 1,922 | 556 | 855 |
| Frederick & Winchester | 2,258 | 1,232 | 1,794 | 411 | 766 |
| Fred'ksburg | 562 | 402 | 484 | 48 | 272 |
| Giles | 930 | 597 | 589 | 228 | 215 |
| Gloucester | 1,075 | 1,266 | 698 | 100 | 832 |
| Goochland | 752 | 1,040 | 252 | 201 | 480 |
| Grayson | 1,105 | 801 | 716 | 683 | 157 |
| Greene | 550 | 409 | 275 | 386 | 196 |
| Greensville | 540 | 1,038 | 208 | 266 | 824 |
| Halifax | 3,393 | 2,934 | 1,833 | 273 | 1,987 |
| Hanover | 1,816 | 1,488 | 1,179 | 267 | 886 |
| Henrico | 1,755 | 2,174 | 1,023 | 157 | 1,032 |
| Henry | 1,356 | 1,411 | 691 | 590 | 939 |
| Highland | 508 | 461 | 219 | 421 | 75 |
| Isle of Wight | 1,272 | 1,348 | 933 | 269 | 733 |
| James City | 243 | 609 | 99 | 142 | 358 |
| King & Qu'n | 933 | 926 | 556 | 64 | 681 |
| King George | 544 | 730 | 336 | 166 | 510 |
| King Will'm | 782 | 1,033 | 531 | 146 | 792 |
| Lancaster | 667 | 859 | 462 | 37 | 650 |
| Lee | 1,334 | 1,020 | 684 | 595 | 268 |
| Loudoun | 2,795 | 1,978 | 2,605 | 145 | 1,792 |
| Louisa | 1,372 | 1,587 | 829 | 356 | 1,230 |
| Lunenburg | 811 | 1,012 | 261 | 394 | 840 |
| Madison | 983 | 851 | 740 | 380 | 479 |
| Manchester | 864 | 593 | 463 | 51 | 226 |
| Matthews | 963 | 524 | 684 | 74 | 286 |
| Mecklenb'rg | 1,695 | 2,388 | 805 | 322 | 2,179 |
| Middlesex | 630 | 780 | 509 | 3 | 614 |
| Montgom'ry | 1,416 | 1,308 | 898 | 415 | 601 |
| Nansemond | 1,353 | 2,020 | 514 | 566 | 958 |
| Nelson | 1,658 | 1,247 | 4,417 | 125 | 910 |
| New Kent | 440 | 691 | 107 | 324 | 301 |
| Norfolk Co. | 1,818 | 2,913 | 1,447 | 154 | 2,047 |
| Norfolk City | 2,392 | 2,795 | 1,418 | 564 | 1,383 |
| N'thampton | 905 | 1,098 | 722 | 48 | 946 |
| Nth Danville | 235 | 161 | 139 | 5 | 96 |
| N'thumb'l'd | 893 | 862 | 684 | 20 | 591 |
| Nottoway | 453 | 1,277 | 129 | 276 | 1,043 |
| Orange | 1,259 | 1,031 | 958 | 153 | 880 |
| Page | 1,157 | 1,089 | 317 | 760 | 149 |
| Patrick | 992 | 700 | 767 | 442 | 318 |
| Petersburg | 1,612 | 2,765 | 1,045 | 725 | 1,014 |
| Pittsylvania | 4,477 | 3,470 | 3,180 | 206 | 2,623 |
| Portsmouth | 1,312 | 1,344 | 1,178 | 93 | 1,024 |
| Powhatan | 488 | 904 | 220 | 221 | 668 |
| Prince Edwd | 860 | 1,317 | 518 | 357 | 1,106 |
| Prince Ge'ge | 560 | 1,169 | 284 | 161 | 961 |
| Prince Wm. | 1,243 | 576 | 1,095 | 24 | 459 |
| Pr'cess Anne | 986 | 971 | 656 | 239 | 601 |
| Pulaski | 891 | 780 | 579 | 154 | 467 |
| Rappaha'ck | 997 | 496 | 936 | 52 | 379 |
| Richm'd Co. | 612 | 766 | 514 | 17 | 651 |
| Richm'd C'y | 7,599 | 5,716 | 4,945 | 402 | 2,159 |
| Roanoke Co. | 1,005 | 1,116 | 696 | 380 | 599 |
| Roanoke C'y | 621 | 568 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Rockbridge | 2,072 | 1,970 | 1,637 | 714 | 951 |
| Rockingh'm | 2,762 | 2,761 | 1,812 | 1,424 | 690 |
| Russell | 1,222 | 1,079 | 323 | 635 | 190 |
| Scott | 1,324 | 1,625 | 384 | 510 | 519 |
| Shenandoah | 1,976 | 1,872 | 1,433 | 1,336 | 350 |
| Smyth | 1,172 | 1,078 | 541 | 573 | 202 |
| S'thampton | 1,549 | 1,761 | 979 | 594 | 1,719 |
| Spotsylv'nia | 844 | 820 | 506 | 266 | 576 |
| Stafford | 644 | 762 | 487 | 421 | 268 |
| Staunton | 771 | 499 | 728 | 53 | 361 |
| Surry | 611 | 930 | 436 | 39 | 682 |
| Sussex | 750 | 1,442 | 390 | 288 | 1,203 |
| Tazewell | 858 | 1,284 | 678 | 674 | 148 |
| Warren | 1,155 | 316 | 920 | 70 | 144 |
| Warwick | 313 | 644 | 115 | 21 | 287 |
| Washington | 2,627 | 1,951 | 1,132 | 1,094 | 573 |
| Westm'el'nd | 718 | 953 | 478 | 105 | 603 |
| Will'msburg | 116 | 177 | 58 | 68 | 108 |
| Wise | 510 | 461 | 217 | 251 | 126 |
| Wythe | 1,414 | 1,406 | 891 | 637 | 382 |
| York | 579 | 918 | 413 | 50 | 691 |
| Total | 145,497 | 139,356 | 96,449 | 31,527 | 84,020 |
| Plurality | 6,141 | | 12,810 | | |
| Per cent | 51.05 | 48.89 | 45.57 | 14.89 | 39.52 |
| Scat'g (Pro.) | 138 | | | | |
| Total vote | 284,991 | | 211,615 | | |

| The Legislature of 1883-85 stands: | Dem. | Readj. Coalition. | Dem. maj |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| House | 67 | 33 | 34 |
| Joint Ballot | 92 | 48 | 44 |

* Two Democratic Electoral Tickets were nominated, one by the debt-paying, the other by the "Readjuster," or anti-debt-paying, wing of the party.

## VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st District. | Croxton. Dem. | Mayo. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Accomac | 2,960 | 1,689 |
| Northampton | 905 | 1,094 |
| Lancaster | 664 | 861 |
| Richmond | 612 | 764 |
| Northumberl'd | 889 | 865 |
| Westmoreland | 678 | 986 |
| Gloucester | 1,098 | 1,248 |
| Middlesex | 629 | 779 |
| Mathews | 964 | 521 |
| Essex | 858 | 1,097 |
| King and Queen | 934 | 925 |
| Caroline | 1,526 | 1,534 |
| Spotsylvania | 851 | 811 |
| Fredericksburg | 568 | 399 |
| Total | 14,136 | 13,578 |
| Majority | 563 | |
| Per cent | 51.00 | 48.97 |
| Scattering | | 4 |
| Total vote | 27,718 | |

| 2d District. | Marshall. Dem. | Libbey. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Norfolk City | 2,397 | 2,776 |
| Williamsburg | 122 | 172 |
| Portsmouth | 1,327 | 1,318 |
| Princess Anne | 986 | 967 |
| Norfolk county | 2,120 | 3,615 |
| Nansemond | 1,270 | 1,942 |
| Isle of Wight | 1,267 | 1,847 |
| Southampton | 1,553 | 1,737 |
| Elizabeth City | 512 | 1,475 |
| Warwick | 312 | 645 |
| York | 580 | 876 |
| James City | 242 | 610 |
| Charles City | 353 | 674 |
| Surry | 611 | 929 |
| Total | 13,652 | 19,083 |
| Majority | | 5,431 |
| Per cent | 41.66 | 58.24 |
| Scattering | | 30 |
| Total vote | 32,765 | |

| 4th District. | Rives. Dem. | Brady. Rep. | Evans. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Petersb'g | 1,521 | 1,851 | 998 |
| Prin'e G'ge | 548 | 1,100 | 72 |
| Sussex | 745 | 1,361 | 83 |
| Dinwiddie | 855 | 1,213 | 209 |
| Greensv'le | 525 | 1,077 | 25 |
| Brunswick | 1,092 | 763 | 860 |
| Meckl'nb'g | 1,695 | 1,441 | 989 |
| Lunenburg | 835 | 288 | 702 |
| Nottoway | 446 | 377 | 890 |
| Amelia | 578 | 677 | 386 |
| Powhatan | 481 | 740 | 169 |
| Prince Ed. | 1,005 | 520 | 1,114 |
| Total | 10,326 | 11,408 | 6,447 |
| Plurality | | 1,082 | |
| Per cent | 36.61 | 40.45 | 22.86 |
| Scattering | | 17 | |
| Total v. | 28,198 | | |

| 3d District. | Wise. Dem. | Hubard. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Richmond | 7,561 | 5,721 |
| Manchester | 866 | 589 |
| Henrico | 1,755 | 2,171 |
| Goochland | 751 | 1,040 |
| Chesterfield | 1,766 | 1,575 |
| New Kent | 443 | 691 |
| Hanover | 1,817 | 1,482 |
| King William | 782 | 1,032 |
| Total | 15,741 | 14,301 |
| Majority | 1,440 | |
| Per cent | 52.39 | 47.60 |
| Total vote | 30,042 | |

| 5th District. | Cabell. Dem. | Hartwell. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Danville | 995 | 885 |
| North Danville | 233 | 161 |
| Pittsylvania | 4,461 | 3,469 |
| Franklin | 2,560 | 1,530 |
| Floyd | 853 | 1,093 |
| Henry | 1,261 | 1,437 |
| Patrick | 929 | 718 |
| Carroll | 1,215 | 1,001 |
| Grayson | 1,081 | 806 |
| Total | 13,588 | 11,100 |
| Majority | 2,488 | |
| Per cent | 55.03 | 44.95 |
| Scattering | | 2 |
| Total vote | 24,690 | |

| 6th District. | Daniel. Dem. | Morris. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Lynchburg | 1,993 | 1,752 |
| Botetourt | 1,615 | 1,072 |
| Roanoke City | 631 | 559 |
| Montgomery | 1,413 | 1,312 |
| Bedford | 3,384 | 2,003 |
| Campbell | 2,198 | 1,577 |
| Charlotte | 1,595 | 1,193 |
| Halifax | 3,394 | 2,951 |
| Roanoke county | 1,014 | 1,107 |
| Total | 17,177 | 13,526 |
| Majority | 3,651 | |
| Per cent | 55.94 | 44.05 |
| Scattering | | 1 |
| Total vote | 30,704 | |

| 7th District. | O'Ferrall. Dem. | Webb. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Winchester | 471 | 553 |
| Ch'lottesville (in Albemarle co.) | ..... | ..... |
| Frederick | 1,785 | 683 |
| Clarke | 1,182 | 479 |
| Warren | 1,154 | 317 |
| Rappahannock | 1,002 | 491 |
| Madison | 948 | 873 |
| Greene | 538 | 419 |
| Albemarle | 2,937 | 2,588 |
| Rockingham | 2,975 | 2,832 |
| Shenandoah | 1,960 | 1,886 |
| Page | 1,139 | 1,100 |
| Total | 15,791 | 12,221 |
| Majority | 3,570 | |
| Per cent | 56.37 | 43.62 |
| Total vote | 28,012 | |

| 8th District. | Barbour. Dem. | Green. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Alexandria City | 1,792 | 1,197 |
| Loudoun | 2,796 | 1,971 |
| Fairfax | 1,869 | 1,673 |
| Alexandria co. | 259 | 508 |
| Fauquier | 2,628 | 1,472 |
| Culpeper | 1,399 | 1,112 |
| Orange | 1,262 | 1,028 |
| Louisa | 1,372 | 1,587 |
| King George | 539 | 735 |
| Stafford | 636 | 744 |
| Prince William | 1,240 | 576 |
| Total | 15,792 | 12,598 |
| Majority | 3,194 | |
| Per cent | 55.62 | 44.37 |
| Scattering | | 2 |
| Total vote | 28,392 | |

| 9th District. | Trigg. Dem. | Bailey. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Lee | 1,311 | 1,085 |
| Scott | 1,310 | 1,634 |
| Wise | 513 | 457 |
| Dickenson | 287 | 231 |
| Buchanan | 276 | 255 |
| Russell | 1,207 | 1,078 |
| Washington | 2,568 | 1,974 |
| Smyth | 1,161 | 1,091 |
| Bland | 485 | 477 |
| Tazewell | 975 | 1,529 |
| Wythe | 1,412 | 1,411 |
| Pulaski | 893 | 778 |
| Giles | 906 | 604 |
| Craig | 543 | 97 |
| Total | 13,844 | 12,650 |
| Majority | 1,194 | |
| Per cent | 52.25 | 47.74 |
| Total vote | 26,494 | |

| 10th District. | Tucker. Dem. | Yost. Rep. |
|---|---|---|
| Staunton | 755 | 536 |
| Augusta | 3,286 | 2,527 |
| Highland | 502 | 471 |
| Bath | 474 | 362 |
| Alleghany | 732 | 987 |
| Rockbridge | 2,048 | 1,962 |
| Amherst | 1,962 | 1,357 |
| Nelson | 1,656 | 1,247 |
| Appomattox | 841 | 887 |
| Buckingham | 1,173 | 1,650 |
| Fluvanna | 1,042 | 831 |
| Cumberland | 597 | 1,085 |
| Total | 15,059 | 13,872 |
| Majority | 1,187 | |
| Per cent | 52.05 | 47.94 |
| Total vote | 28,931 | |

## WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

| Counties—33. | 1884. Voorhees. Dem. | 1884. Armstrong. Rep. | 1882. Burke. Dem. | 1882. Brents. Rep. | Counties—33. | 1884. Voorhees. Dem. | 1884. Armstrong. Rep. | 1882. Burke. Dem. | 1882. Brents. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 36 | 131 | ..... | ..... | Pacific | 239 | 383 | 44 | 213 |
| Asotin | 226 | 266 | ..... | ..... | Pierce | 721 | 2,312 | 473 | 824 |
| Chehalis | 380 | 636 | 47 | 153 | San Juan | 176 | 213 | 71 | 130 |
| Clallam | 159 | 84 | 50 | 83 | Skagit | 706 | 653 | ..... | ..... |
| Clarke | 835 | 1,265 | 436 | 701 | Skamania | 107 | 24 | 67 | 56 |
| Columbia | 1,015 | 959 | 673 | 442 | Snohomish | 587 | 429 | 180 | 324 |
| Cowlitz | 398 | 420 | 186 | 272 | Spokane | 1,278 | 1,621 | 847 | 1,135 |
| Douglas | 71 | 110 | ..... | ..... | Stevens | 137 | 306 | 42 | 68 |
| Franklin | 93 | 89 | ..... | ..... | Thurston | 702 | 866 | 306 | 502 |
| Garfield | 590 | 724 | 433 | 535 | Wahkiakum | 129 | 132 | 64 | 84 |
| Island | 201 | 112 | 91 | 72 | Walla Walla | 1,563 | 1,499 | 891 | 927 |
| Jefferson | 459 | 507 | 202 | 256 | Whatcom | 417 | 818 | 308 | 506 |
| King | 3,659 | 1,413 | 752 | 1,059 | Whitman | 1,737 | 1,410 | 987 | 1,149 |
| Kitsap | 464 | 264 | 121 | 255 | Yakima | 582 | 448 | 301 | 478 |
| Kittitas | 551 | 345 | ..... | ..... | | | | | |
| Klickitat | 781 | 537 | 299 | 570 | Total | 20,995 | 20,847 | 8,244 | 11,252 |
| Lewis | 670 | 607 | 256 | 412 | Majority | 148 | | | 3,008 |
| Lincoln | 1,139 | 1,155 | ..... | ..... | Per cent | 50.18 | 49.82 | 42.28 | 57.71 |
| Mason | 187 | 109 | 118 | 46 | Total vote | 41,842 | | 19,496 | |

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands:
Council, 8 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 16 Republicans, 8 Democrats, Republican majority, joint ballot, 12.

## WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

| Counties—54. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Weaver. Gr. | Counties—54. | President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. | President. 1884. Blaine Rep. | President. 1880. Hancock. Dem. | President. 1880. Garfield. Rep. | President. 1880. Weaver. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbour | 1,263 | 1,241 | 1,017 | 842 | 251 | Morgan | 452 | 754 | 394 | 655 | .... |
| Berkeley | 1,840 | 1,763 | 1,619 | 1,489 | 252 | McDowell | 203 | 186 | 242 | 50 | .... |
| Boone | 470 | 362 | 508 | 214 | 116 | Nicholas | 696 | 549 | 619 | 315 | 43 |
| Braxton | 1,441 | 831 | 1,033 | 518 | 64 | Ohio | 4,461 | 4,336 | 4,066 | 3,901 | 149 |
| Brooke | 757 | 704 | 626 | 552 | 59 | Pendleton | 844 | 599 | 790 | 416 | .... |
| Cabell | 1,872 | 1,442 | 1,485 | 928 | 57 | Pleasants | 685 | 532 | 641 | 470 | 55 |
| Calhoun | 753 | 499 | 583 | 330 | 105 | Pocahontas | 667 | 389 | 575 | 258 | 12 |
| Clay | 306 | 276 | 226 | 158 | 39 | Preston | 1,316 | 2,625 | 1,335 | 2,347 | 156 |
| Doddridge | 989 | 1,208 | 698 | 771 | 362 | Putnam | 1,102 | 1,283 | 830 | 453 | 717 |
| Fayette | 1,555 | 1,753 | 1,263 | 962 | 175 | Raleigh | 773 | 588 | 563 | 309 | 55 |
| Gilmer | 1,027 | 674 | 835 | 464 | 80 | Randolph | 1,119 | 554 | 872 | 364 | 46 |
| Grant | 340 | 826 | 320 | 611 | .... | Ritchie | 1,283 | 1,720 | 1,008 | 1,238 | 375 |
| Greenbrier | 1,834 | 1,025 | 1,533 | 636 | 160 | Roane | 1,324 | 1,100 | 1,135 | 593 | 107 |
| Hampshire | 1,748 | 404 | 1,502 | 329 | .... | Summers | 1,058 | 871 | 889 | 637 | 98 |
| Hancock | 455 | 655 | 439 | 579 | 10 | Taylor | 1,147 | 1,421 | 1,055 | 1,250 | 104 |
| Hardy | 1,116 | 274 | 843 | 213 | .... | Tucker | 435 | 289 | 340 | 189 | 4 |
| Harrison | 2,149 | 2,388 | 1,736 | 1,577 | 805 | Tyler | 1,040 | 1,402 | 930 | 1,125 | 119 |
| Jackson | 1,694 | 1,812 | 1,499 | 1,537 | 71 | Upshur | 682 | 1,267 | 586 | 995 | 204 |
| Jefferson | 2,254 | 1,042 | 2,025 | 1,018 | 45 | Wayne | 1,750 | 1,036 | 1,305 | 672 | 7 |
| Kanawha | 2,826 | 4,240 | 2,378 | 2,112 | 1,604 | Webster | 427 | 171 | 357 | 73 | 15 |
| Lewis | 1,500 | 1,331 | 1,217 | 981 | 179 | Wetzel | 1,947 | 1,058 | 1,720 | 886 | 13 |
| Lincoln | 984 | 638 | 635 | 251 | 220 | Wirt | 865 | 713 | 769 | 534 | 39 |
| Logan | 1,023 | 161 | 835 | 92 | .. | Wood | 2,340 | 2,721 | 2,159 | 2,287 | 641 |
| Marion | 1,956 | 1,958 | 1,703 | 1,463 | 350 | Wyoming | 286 | 266 | 245 | 201 | 10 |
| Marshall | 1,734 | 2,352 | 1,596 | 2,186 | 28 | | | | | | |
| Mason | 2,007 | 2,405 | 1,848 | 1,853 | 367 | Total | 67,317 | 63,096 | 57,391 | 46,243 | 9,079 |
| Mercer | 947 | 461 | 698 | 55 | 272 | Plurality | 4,221 | | 11,148 | | |
| Mineral | 1,077 | 985 | 922 | 772 | 46 | Per cent | 50.93 | 47.74 | 50.91 | 41.02 | 8.05 |
| Monongalia | 1,292 | 1,988 | 1,241 | 1,753 | 84 | Scattering | 1,744 | | | | |
| Monroe | 1,176 | 973 | 1,134 | 778 | 68 | Total vote | 132,157 | | 112,713 | | |

Of the "scattering" votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

## WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.—1884.

| 1st Dist. | 1884. Brannon. Dem. | 1884. Goff. Rep. | 1882. Good. Dem. | 1882. Goff. Rep. | 1882. Shinn. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Braxton | 1,397 | 866 | 960 | 629 | .... |
| Brooke | 767 | 709 | 590 | 551 | .... |
| Doddridge | 995 | 1,242 | 694 | 739 | 160 |
| Gilmer | 1,015 | 691 | 754 | 611 | .... |
| Hancock | 473 | 674 | 340 | 521 | .... |
| Harrison | 2,049 | 2,567 | 1,204 | 1,922 | 410 |
| Lewis | 1,474 | 1,364 | 972 | 1,092 | .... |
| Marshall | 1,696 | 2,432 | 1,182 | 2,070 | 29 |
| Ohio | 4,454 | 4,398 | 3,866 | 3,994 | .... |
| Tyler | 1,003 | 1,449 | 644 | 1,138 | 6 |
| Wetzel | 1,935 | 1,075 | 1,251 | 897 | .... |
| Total | 17,258 | 17,462 | 12,326 | 14,154 | 605 |
| Plurality | | 204 | | 1,828 | |
| Per cent. | 49.70 | 50.29 | 45.50 | 52.25 | 2.23 |
| Total vote. | 34,720 | | 27,085 | | |

| 2d Dist. | Wilson. Dem. | Reynolds. Rep. | Wilson. Dem. | Mason. Rep. | Kitchen. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marion | 1,983 | 1,989 | 1,558 | 1,631 | 59 |
| Monongalia | 1,299 | 1,995 | 731 | 1,248 | .... |
| Preston | 1,318 | 2,543 | 694 | 1,699 | 123 |
| Taylor | 1,122 | 1,451 | 831 | 1,214 | 8 |
| Barbour | 1,268 | 1,246 | 691 | 769 | 118 |
| Randolph | 1,138 | 537 | 673 | 374 | 2 |
| Tucker | 430 | 297 | 296 | 215 | 1 |
| Pendleton | 841 | 602 | 362 | 278 | .... |
| Grant | 331 | 830 | 289 | 582 | .... |
| Hardy | 1,117 | 272 | 559 | 146 | .... |
| Mineral | 1,079 | 1,017 | 711 | 645 | 94 |
| Hampshire | 1,748 | 407 | 874 | 228 | 10 |
| Morgan | 451 | 763 | 348 | 601 | ... |
| Berkeley | 1,862 | 1,762 | 1,281 | 1,154 | 241 |
| Jefferson | 2,279 | 1,026 | 1,558 | 612 | .... |
| Total | 18,266 | 16,737 | 11,406 | 11,396 | 656 |
| Plurality | 1,529 | | 10 | | |
| Per cent | 52.16 | 47.81 | 48.62 | 48.59 | 2.79 |
| Total vote. | 35,003 | | 23,458 | | |

| 3d Dist. | 1884. Snyder. Dem. | 1884. Davis. Rep. | 1882. Kenna. Dem. | 1882. Burrick. Rep. | 1882. Reynolds. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | 493 | 327 | 329 | 111 | 60 |
| Clay | 313 | 281 | 195 | 162 | 1 |
| Fayette | 1,569 | 1,756 | 1,023 | 891 | 96 |
| Greenbrier | 1,766 | 1,104 | 966 | 275 | 80 |
| Kanawha | 3,195 | 3,953 | 1,955 | 1,529 | 850 |
| Logan | 1,014 | 152 | 908 | 66 | .... |
| Mercer | 923 | 478 | 634 | 44 | 14 |
| Monroe | 1,171 | 974 | 711 | 536 | 82 |
| McDowell | 207 | 186 | 269 | 30 | .... |
| Nicholas | 657 | 605 | 618 | 272 | 78 |
| Pocahontas | 714 | 338 | 479 | 125 | 1 |
| Raleigh | 773 | 590 | 532 | 287 | 51 |
| Summers | 1,054 | 892 | 870 | 624 | 69 |
| Upshur | 766 | 1,203 | 383 | 746 | 58 |
| Wyoming | 299 | 249 | 345 | 116 | 14 |
| Total | 15,359 | 13,240 | 10,279 | 5,814 | 1,454 |
| Plurality | 2,119 | | 4,465 | | |
| Per cent. | 53.70 | 46.29 | 58.57 | 33.13 | 8.28 |
| Total vote. | 28,599 | | 17,547 | | |

| 4th Dist. | Gibson. Dem. | Barbee. Rep. | Gibson. Dem. | Loomis. Rep. | Barbee. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mason | 1,960 | 2,428 | 1,216 | 1,281 | 393 |
| Pleasants | 691 | 548 | 407 | 360 | 14 |
| Ritchie | 1,296 | 1,757 | 774 | 977 | 254 |
| Wirt | 871 | 736 | 585 | 560 | 124 |
| Jackson | 1,695 | 1,823 | 1,314 | 1,340 | 41 |
| Wood | 2,312 | 3,116 | 1,547 | 1,835 | 867 |
| Calhoun | 737 | 521 | 635 | 438 | 36 |
| Roane | 1,323 | 1,114 | 1,012 | 709 | .... |
| Putnam | 1,063 | 1,317 | 703 | 408 | 523 |
| Cabell | 1,874 | 1,434 | 1,139 | 936 | 57 |
| Wayne | 1,795 | 1,014 | 1,184 | 703 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 981 | 637 | 635 | 316 | 17 |
| Total | 16,598 | 16,445 | 11,151 | 9,863 | 2,287 |
| Plurality | 153 | | 1,288 | | |
| Per cent | 50.23 | 49.76 | 47.85 | 42.32 | 9.81 |
| Total vote. | 33,043 | | 23,301 | | |

The Legislature of West Virginia, of 1885-6, stands:

| | Dem. | Rep. | Dem. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| House | 37 | 28 | 9 |
| Joint Ballot | 52 | 39 | 13 |

## MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

| Counties—13. | 1884. Toole. Dem. | 1884. Knowles. Rep. | 1882. Maginnis. Dem. | 1882. Botkin. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaverhead | 557 | 693 | 515 | 653 |
| Choteau | 606 | 448 | 622 | 345 |
| Custer | 720 | 686 | 1,937 | 953 |
| Dawson | 235 | 359 | 533 | 108 |
| Deer Lodge | 1,462 | 1,384 | 776 | 863 |
| Gallatin | 1,578 | 1,478 | 1,536 | 1,693 |
| Jefferson | 817 | 653 | 616 | 704 |
| Lewis&Clarke | 1,949 | 1,888 | 1,058 | 1,444 |
| Madison | 724 | 690 | 572 | 707 |
| Meagher | 1,053 | 1,126 | 994 | 991 |
| Missoula | 964 | 966 | 1,595 | 534 |
| Silver Bow | 2,482 | 2,502 | 1,644 | 1,919 |
| Yellowstone | 437 | 512 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 13,584 | 13,385 | 12,398 | 10,914 |
| Majority | 199 | | 1,484 | |
| Per cent | 50.36 | 49.63 | 53.16 | 46.80 |
| Scattering | | | | 6 |
| Total vote | 26,969 | | 23,318 | |

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Republicans, 20; Democrats, 15; Independent, 1.

## WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

| COUNTIES.—66. | PRESIDENT. | | | | | | | GOVERNOR. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1884. | | | | 1880. | | | 1884. | | | | 1881. | | |
| | Blaine Rep. | Cleveland. Dem. | Butler. Gr. | St. John Pro. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Rusk. Rep. | Fratt. Dem. | Hastings. Pro. | Utley. Gr. | Rusk Rep. | Fratt Dem. | Kanouse. Gr. |
| Adams | 1,002 | 454 | 5 | 9 | 994 | 343 | 40 | 1,017 | 445 | 9 | 5 | 599 | 156 | 43 |
| Ashland | 1,084 | 672 | ..... | 16 | 201 | 224 | ..... | 1,107 | 654 | 17 | ..... | 238 | 154 | 2 |
| Barron | 1,695 | 792 | 19 | 70 | 1,027 | 394 | 9 | 1,714 | 780 | 66 | 11 | 698 | 298 | 77 |
| Bayfield | 431 | 243 | ..... | 1 | 78 | 86 | ..... | 438 | 236 | 1 | ..... | 128 | 1 | ..... |
| Brown | 2,946 | 3,681 | 34 | 44 | 2,683 | 3,035 | 111 | 2,950 | 3,638 | 86 | 32 | 1,620 | 2,084 | 183 |
| Buffalo | 1,544 | 1,225 | 31 | 3 | 1,588 | 837 | 1 | 1,709 | 1,072 | 2 | 22 | 1,233 | 624 | 97 |
| Burnett | 601 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 369 | 57 | ..... | 601 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 556 | 36 | 4 |
| Calumet | 957 | 2,139 | 140 | 48 | 1,151 | 1,991 | 107 | 1,042 | 2,057 | 50 | 134 | 641 | 1,051 | 111 |
| Chippewa | 2,545 | 2,500 | 56 | 48 | 1,485 | 1,512 | 197 | 2,550 | 2,503 | 41 | 53 | 514 | 889 | 215 |
| Clark | 1,953 | 1,250 | 104 | 53 | 1,542 | 671 | 38 | 2,000 | 1,208 | 56 | 96 | 869 | 447 | 288 |
| Columbia | 3,470 | 2,630 | 7 | 248 | 3,572 | 2,311 | 36 | 3,479 | 2,623 | 265 | 4 | 1,656 | 1,164 | 634 |
| Crawford | 1,538 | 1,613 | 47 | 35 | 1,415 | 1,459 | 172 | 1,556 | 1,594 | 40 | 37 | 746 | 636 | 113 |
| Dane | 6,221 | 6,410 | 45 | 571 | 6,017 | 5,800 | 198 | 6,390 | 6,229 | 617 | 21 | 3,210 | 3,491 | 968 |
| Dodge | 3,145 | 6,145 | 115 | 95 | 3,623 | 5,708 | 168 | 3,160 | 6,121 | 101 | 118 | 1,796 | 3,319 | 347 |
| Door | 1,838 | 1,117 | 70 | 34 | 1,357 | 635 | 166 | 1,830 | 1,111 | 61 | 55 | 866 | 308 | 9 |
| Douglas | 275 | 249 | ..... | 1 | 41 | 76 | ..... | 279 | 245 | 1 | ..... | 33 | 62 | 4 |
| Dunn | 2,536 | 1,202 | 76 | 60 | 2,421 | 992 | 31 | 2,539 | 1,199 | 60 | 71 | 1,126 | 669 | 239 |
| Eau Claire | 3,622 | 2,949 | 65 | 152 | 2,336 | 1,520 | 153 | 3,644 | 2,917 | 161 | 59 | 1,012 | 1,325 | 655 |
| Florence | 362 | 142 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 361 | 142 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F'd du Lac | 4,275 | 4,878 | 291 | 214 | 4,682 | 4,852 | 471 | 4,281 | 4,857 | 241 | 274 | 2,518 | 2,699 | 200 |
| Grant | 4,137 | 3,250 | 124 | 347 | 4,654 | 3,038 | 179 | 4,149 | 3,210 | 387 | 101 | 2,512 | 1,323 | 405 |
| Green | 2,568 | 1,894 | 288 | 349 | 2,740 | 1,526 | 284 | 2,568 | 1,865 | 384 | 265 | 1,643 | 674 | 159 |
| Green Lake | 1,525 | 1,292 | 11 | 155 | 1,764 | 1,170 | 105 | 1,522 | 1,295 | 158 | 6 | 983 | 624 | 151 |
| Iowa | 2,463 | 2,296 | 4 | 385 | 2,674 | 2,310 | 79 | 2,460 | 2,292 | 396 | 2 | 1,377 | 1,382 | 504 |
| Jackson | 2,060 | 965 | 79 | 41 | 1,841 | 673 | 61 | 2,058 | 961 | 66 | 70 | 1,190 | 522 | 246 |
| Jefferson | 2,914 | 4,227 | 13 | 209 | 3,060 | 3,923 | 82 | 2,919 | 4,210 | 231 | 5 | 1,636 | 2,360 | 487 |
| Juneau | 2,012 | 1,710 | 26 | 125 | 1,821 | 1,452 | 120 | 2,011 | 1,709 | 134 | 19 | 986 | 985 | 354 |
| Kenosha | 1,705 | 1,557 | ..... | 39 | 1,675 | 1,411 | ..... | 1,715 | 1,545 | 36 | ..... | 1,172 | 949 | 45 |
| Kewaunee | 746 | 2,006 | ..... | 9 | 795 | 1,567 | ..... | 749 | 2,003 | 10 | ..... | 306 | 1,087 | 8 |
| La Crosse | 3,780 | 3,442 | 16 | 125 | 2,730 | 1,996 | 131 | 3,787 | 3,430 | 136 | 13 | 2,143 | 1,598 | 281 |
| Lafayette | 2,491 | 2,198 | 46 | 230 | 2,540 | 2,182 | 81 | 2,480 | 2,208 | 242 | 38 | 1,476 | 1,425 | 217 |
| Langlade | 559 | 628 | 28 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 557 | 628 | 27 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln | 1,077 | 989 | 26 | 14 | 370 | 262 | 71 | 1,081 | 994 | 13 | 21 | 254 | 111 | ..... |
| Manitowoc | 2,525 | 4,203 | 3 | 37 | 2,988 | 3,676 | 1 | 2,615 | 4,126 | 37 | 1 | 1,672 | 2,411 | 17 |
| Marathon | 2,144 | 3,358 | 65 | 22 | 1,025 | 1,977 | 313 | 2,170 | 3,330 | 26 | 63 | 696 | 1,307 | 80 |
| Marinette | 2,926 | 924 | 1 | 101 | 1,332 | 579 | ..... | 2,943 | 909 | 103 | ..... | 1,138 | 448 | 46 |
| Marquette | 949 | 1,078 | 7 | 39 | 965 | 984 | 19 | 943 | 1,079 | 37 | 17 | 495 | 773 | 100 |
| Milwaukee | 16,846 | 16,293 | 901 | 221 | 14,088 | 10,997 | 76 | 17,876 | 15,235 | 274 | 883 | 7,398 | 6,989 | 410 |
| Monroe | 2,633 | 2,207 | 74 | 138 | 2,427 | 1,913 | 298 | 2,649 | 2,177 | 143 | 64 | 1,520 | 1,018 | 257 |
| Oconto | 1,494 | 1,033 | 2 | 53 | 1,036 | 822 | 8 | 1,496 | 1,031 | 57 | 2 | 734 | 556 | 200 |
| Outagamie | 2,644 | 4,169 | 192 | 70 | 2,123 | 3,259 | 300 | 2,630 | 4,182 | 85 | 181 | 955 | 1,753 | 250 |
| Ozaukee | 716 | 2,171 | 16 | 9 | 806 | 2,063 | 77 | 784 | 2,103 | 5 | 20 | 413 | 1,198 | 7 |
| Pepin | 957 | 413 | 11 | 8 | 939 | 296 | 5 | 985 | 378 | 28 | 9 | 807 | 316 | 205 |
| Pierce | 2,478 | 1,120 | 38 | 156 | 2,320 | 840 | 142 | 2,479 | 1,117 | 174 | 31 | 865 | 408 | 479 |
| Polk | 1,718 | 627 | ..... | 90 | 1,439 | 453 | 1 | 1,757 | 591 | 91 | ..... | 1,105 | 223 | 161 |
| Portage | 2,319 | 2,256 | 44 | 76 | 1,952 | 1,534 | 69 | 2,328 | 2,248 | 83 | 44 | 1,080 | 927 | 189 |
| Price | 794 | 329 | ..... | 2 | 142 | 194 | ..... | 796 | 328 | 2 | ..... | 171 | 125 | ..... |
| Racine | 4,065 | 3,458 | 22 | 299 | 3,955 | 2,867 | 72 | 4,001 | 3,496 | 317 | 26 | 2,036 | 2,023 | 259 |
| Richland | 2,459 | 1,785 | 39 | 215 | 2,260 | 1,635 | 150 | 2,464 | 1,787 | 216 | 37 | 1,383 | 686 | 185 |
| Rock | 6,265 | 3,447 | 65 | 370 | 5,741 | 2,646 | 163 | 6,262 | 3,381 | 474 | 53 | 2,788 | 1,276 | 630 |
| St. Croix | 2,502 | 2,237 | 5 | 107 | 2,396 | 1,718 | 27 | 2,508 | 2,239 | 110 | 2 | 1,188 | 1,357 | 381 |
| Sauk | 3,557 | 2,381 | 71 | 244 | 3,638 | 2,081 | 169 | 3,531 | 2,325 | 327 | 68 | 1,694 | 1,084 | 551 |
| Sawyer | 298 | 109 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 285 | 121 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shawano | 1,398 | 1,404 | 81 | 43 | 932 | 968 | 40 | 1,405 | 1,402 | 42 | 79 | 500 | 462 | 34 |
| Sheboygan | 3,511 | 3,986 | 194 | 107 | 3,251 | 2,959 | 577 | 3,528 | 3,975 | 77 | 230 | 1,999 | 2,055 | 67 |
| Taylor | 789 | 604 | ..... | 1 | 300 | 274 | ..... | 796 | 601 | 1 | ..... | 354 | 292 | 15 |
| Trempeal'u | 2,166 | 1,285 | 111 | 100 | 2,302 | 675 | 340 | 2,289 | 1,183 | 98 | 97 | 1,219 | 249 | 83 |
| Vernon | 2,916 | 1,568 | 187 | 195 | 2,774 | 1,014 | 525 | 3,019 | 1,445 | 211 | 161 | 2,022 | 358 | 153 |
| Walworth | 4,323 | 2,115 | 23 | 345 | 4,361 | 1,886 | 39 | 4,233 | 2,071 | 484 | 19 | 2,325 | 876 | 311 |
| Washburn | 281 | 137 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 281 | 137 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washingt'n | 1,883 | 2,972 | 22 | 18 | 1,905 | 2,837 | 56 | 1,661 | 2,911 | 19 | 22 | 1,217 | 1,732 | 66 |
| Waukesha | 3,307 | 3,264 | 65 | 263 | 3,321 | 2,990 | 101 | 3,188 | 3,263 | 287 | 64 | 1,841 | 2,233 | 476 |
| Waupaca | 3,032 | 1,762 | 163 | 92 | 2,647 | 1,440 | 281 | 3,014 | 1,760 | 124 | 160 | 1,779 | 885 | 119 |
| Waushara | 2,146 | 605 | 36 | 85 | 2,172 | 509 | 81 | 2,141 | 605 | 92 | 33 | 1,571 | 267 | 71 |
| Winnebago | 4,893 | 4,688 | 291 | 341 | 4,762 | 3,782 | 526 | 4,885 | 4,678 | 361 | 289 | 2,499 | 2,494 | 326 |
| Wood | 1,455 | 1,699 | 97 | 7 | 912 | 753 | 433 | 1,468 | 1,723 | 7 | 64 | 452 | 497 | 57 |
| Total | 161,157 | 146,459 | 4,598 | 7,656 | 144,397 | 114,634 | 7,980 | 163,214 | 143,945 | 8,545 | 4,274 | 81,754 | 69,797 | 13,225 |
| Plurality | 14,698 | | | | 29,763 | | | 19,269 | | | | 11,957 | | |
| Per cent | 50.38 | 45.79 | 1.43 | 2.39 | 54.04 | 42.90 | 2.98 | 51.00 | 44.98 | 2.67 | 1.33 | 47.57 | 40.61 | 7.69 |
| Scattering | | 72 | | | | 161 | | | 19 | | | | 7,080 | |
| Total vote | | 319,942 | | | | 267,172 | | | 319,997 | | | | 171,856 | |

**Of the "scattering" votes for Governor in 1881, 7,002 were for the Prohibition candidate.**

## WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

| 1st District. | Caswell. Rep. | Merton. Dem. | Fargo. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jefferson.. | 2,996 | 4,145 | 212 |
| Kenosha .. | 1,737 | 1,488 | 6 |
| Racine .... | 4,046 | 3,477 | 281 |
| Rock..... | 6,264 | 3,408 | 433 |
| Walworth. | 4,241 | 2,072 | 472 |
| Total.... | 19,284 | 14,500 | 1,404 |
| Plurality.. | 4,694 | | |
| Per cent... | 54.56 | 41.28 | 3.96 |
| Scattering | | 58 | |
| Total v.. | | 34,336 | |

| 2d District. | Bragg. Dem. | Barney. Rep. | Patchen. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dodge ..... | 6,095 | 3,171 | 64 |
| Fond du Lac | 4,873 | 4,296 | 224 |
| Washington | 2,820 | 1,752 | 6 |
| Waukesha.. | 3,077 | 3,424 | 269 |
| Total ..... | 16,865 | 12,643 | 563 |
| Plurality.... | 4,222 | | |
| Per cent.... | 55.42 | 41.54 | 1.85 |
| Scattering.. | | 358 | |
| Total vote | | 30,429 | |

| 3d District. | La Follette. Rep. | Jones. Dem. | Olin. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dane ..... | 6,150 | 6,523 | 548 |
| Grant..... | 4,010 | 3,485 | 339 |
| Green ..... | 2,406 | 2,303 | 375 |
| Iowa ..... | 2,387 | 2,390 | 373 |
| La Fayette | 2,470 | 2,241 | 250 |
| Total.... | 17,433 | 16,942 | 1,885 |
| Plurality.. | 491 | | |
| Per cent... | 48.06 | 46.70 | 5.19 |
| Scattering | | 11 | |
| Total v.. | | 36,271 | |

| 4th District. | Van Schaick. Rep. | Deuster. Dem. | Smith. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milw'kee.. | 16,783 | 15,967 | 1,296 |
| Plurality.. | 816 | | |
| Per cent... | 48.96 | 46.58 | 3.78 |
| Scattering. | | 227 | |
| Total v.. | | 34,273 | |

| 5th District. | Rankin. Dem. | Luling. Rep. | Thomas. Gr. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brown..... | 3,611 | 2,976 | 4 |
| Calumet.... | 2,108 | 980 | 143 |
| Kewaunee.. | 2,010 | 747 | .... |
| Manitowoc. | 4,006 | 2,653 | 79 |
| Ozaukee.... | 2,137 | 748 | 9 |
| Sheboygan. | 3,979 | 3,506 | 238 |
| Total..... | 17,851 | 11,610 | 473 |
| Plurality... | 6,241 | | |
| Per cent.... | 59.24 | 38.53 | 1.56 |
| Scattering. | | 195 | |
| Total v... | | 30,129 | |

| 6th District. | Guenther. Rep. | Smith. Dem. | Sutton. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams..... | 959 | 505 | 3 |
| Columbia .. | 3,359 | 2,734 | 251 |
| Green Lake | 1,556 | 1,247 | 163 |
| Marquette . | 907 | 1,122 | 23 |
| Outagamie. | 2,615 | 4,273 | 65 |
| Waushara . | 2,139 | 646 | 81 |
| Winnebago | 4,899 | 4,670 | 369 |
| Total..... | 16,425 | 15,197 | 955 |
| Plurality... | 1,228 | | |
| Per cent ... | 49.91 | 46.18 | 2.90 |
| Scattering . | | 326 | |
| Total v... | | 32,903 | |

| 7th District. | Thomas. Rep. | Woodward. Dem. | Loomis. Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crawford.. | 1,587 | 1,620 | 6 |
| Juneau.... | 1,982 | 1,769 | 124 |
| La Crosse. | 3,644 | 3,592 | 118 |
| Monroe ... | 2,563 | 2,319 | 136 |
| Richland.. | 2,408 | 1,828 | 261 |
| Sauk..... | 3,426 | 2,463 | 323 |
| Vernon.... | 2,827 | 1,855 | 179 |
| Total.... | 18,437 | 15,446 | 1,147 |
| Plurality.. | 2,991 | | |
| Per cent... | 52.62 | 44.08 | 3.27 |
| Scattering. | | 5 | |
| Total v.. | | 35,035 | |

| 8th District. | Price. Rep. | Larson. Dem. |
|---|---|---|
| Barron..... | 1,756 | 834 |
| Bayfield..... | 425 | 247 |
| Buffalo ..... | 1,403 | 1,388 |
| Burnett..... | 600 | 33 |
| Clark ..... | 2,018 | 1,316 |
| Douglas..... | 270 | 256 |
| Dunn .. ..... | 2,565 | 1,283 |
| Eau Claire..... | 3,567 | 3,084 |
| Jackson..... | 1,907 | 1,222 |
| Pepin..... | 970 | 429 |
| Pierce ..... | 2,595 | 1,201 |
| Polk ... ..... | 1,618 | 795 |
| St. Croix..... | 2,498 | 2,352 |
| Trempealeau.. | 2,012 | 1,602 |
| Washburn..... | 276 | 141 |
| Total ..... | 24,460 | 16,183 |
| Plurality..... | 8,277 | |
| Per cent ..... | 60.16 | 39.80 |
| Scattering..... | 13 | |
| Total vote... | 40,656 | |

| 9th District. | Stephenson. Rep. | Meehan. Dem. | Sm'h Pro. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland.... | 971 | 787 | 17 |
| Chippewa.. | 2,660 | 2,441 | 10 |
| Door ..... | 1,776 | 1,227 | 40 |
| Florence... | 352 | 155 | 3 |
| Langlade... | 554 | 656 | 26 |
| Lincoln .... | 1,088 | 1,006 | 12 |
| Marathon.. | 2,126 | 3,434 | 17 |
| Marinette.. | 2,395 | 568 | 85 |
| Oconto ..... | 1,578 | 943 | 50 |
| Portage.... | 2,257 | 2,354 | 82 |
| Price..... | 750 | 367 | .... |
| Sawyer..... | 292 | 117 | 1 |
| Shawano... | 1,475 | 1,417 | 26 |
| Taylor..... | 806 | 590 | .... |
| Waupaca... | 2,933 | 1,996 | 85 |
| Wood..... | 1,401 | 1,827 | 3 |
| Total.... | 23,414 | 19,885 | 457 |
| Plurality .. | 3,529 | | |
| Per cent.... | 53.50 | 45.44 | 1.04 |
| Scattering.. | | 4 | |
| Total v... | | 43,760 | |

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1885–6 stands:

| | Rep. | Dem. | Rep. maj. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senate ..... | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| House..... | 63 | 37 | 26 |
| Joint Ballot..... | 81 | 52 | 29 |

## WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

| Counties—7. | 1884. Carey. Rep. | 1884. Holliday. Dem. | 1882. Post. Dem. | 1882. Meldrum. Rep. | 1880. Post. Dem. | 1880. Swan. Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany ..... | 1,424 | 1,085 | 1,200 | 1,274 | 737 | 927 |
| Carbon..... | 1,022 | 884 | 805 | 811 | 717 | 643 |
| Fremont ..... | 363 | 290 | ..... | .... | ... . | ..... |
| Johnson ..... | 675 | 637 | 335 | 216 | ..... | . ... |
| Laramie..... | 2,448 | 1,471 | 2,161 | 1,148 | 1,416 | 1,175 |
| Sweetwater ..... | 654 | 412 | 605 | 658 | 494 | 533 |
| Uinta..... ..... | 639 | 807 | 707 | 595 | 543 | 482 |
| Total..... | 7,225 | 5,586 | 5,813 | 4,702 | 3,907 | 3,760 |
| Majority..... | 1,639 | | 1,111 | | 147 | |

The Wyoming Legislature of 1885–6 has 30 Republican and 6 Democratic members

## POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1884.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate vote cast, and the proportion of the vote actually cast in 1884 to the actual voting population by the census of 1880.

| States. | Cleveland. Dem. | Blaine. Rep. | Butler. Gr. | St. John. Pro. | Cleveland's Plurality. | Blaine's plurality. | Total popular vote. | Males 21 years and over, 1880. | Per cent of vote 1884, to voters 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama.... | 92,973 | 59,144 | 762 | 610 | 33,829 | ..... | 153,489 | 259,884 | 59.0 |
| Arkansas... | 72,927 | 50,895 | 1,847 | ..... | 22,032 | ..... | 125,580 | 182,977 | 68.6 |
| California.. | 89,288 | 102,416 | 2,017 | 2,920 | ..... | 13,128 | 193,738 | [1]329,392 | 58.8 |
| Colorado... | 27,603 | 36,166 | 1,961 | 762 | ..... | 8,563 | 66,492 | 93,608 | 71.0 |
| Connecticut. | 67,182 | 65,898 | 1,685 | 2,494 | 1,284 | ..... | 137,233 | 177,291 | 77.4 |
| Delaware.... | 16,976 | 13,053 | 10 | 64 | 3,923 | ..... | 30,103 | 38,298 | 78.6 |
| Florida..... | 31,769 | 28,031 | | 72 | 3,738 | ..... | 59,872 | 61,699 | 97.0 |
| Georgia[2].... | 94,658 | 47,692 | 135 | 168 | 46,961 | ..... | 143,543 | 321,488 | 44.6 |
| Illinois ..... | 312,584 | 337,411 | 10,849 | 12,005 | ..... | 24,827 | 672,849 | 796,847 | 62.1 |
| Indiana. .... | 244,993 | 238,480 | 8,293 | 3,028 | 6,512 | ..... | 494,793 | 498,437 | 99.3 |
| Iowa ..... | *177,316 | 197,069 | | 1,472 | ..... | 19,773 | 375,969 | 416,658 | 90.2 |
| Kansas..... | 90,132 | 154,406 | 16,341 | 4,954 | ..... | 64,274 | 265,843 | 265,714 | 100.0 |
| Kentucky... | 152,961 | 118,122 | 1,693 | 3,139 | 34,839 | ..... | 275,915 | 376,221 | 73.3 |
| Louisiana... | 62,546 | 46,347 | 120 | 338 | 16,199 | ..... | 109,234 | 216,787 | 50.4 |
| Maine ..... | 51,656 | 71,716 | 3,994 | 2,143 | ..... | 20,060 | 129,509 | 187,323 | 69.1 |
| Maryland.... | 96,866 | 85,748 | 578 | 2,827 | 11,118 | ..... | 186,019 | 232,106 | 80.1 |
| Massachu'ts. | 122,352 | 146,724 | 24,382 | 9,925 | ..... | 24,372 | 303,383 | 502,648 | 60.3 |
| Michigan.... | *189,361 | 192,669 | 753 | 18,403 | ..... | 3,308 | 401,186 | 467,687 | 85.7 |
| Minnesota .. | 70,065 | 111,685 | 3,583 | 4,684 | ..... | 41,620 | 190,017 | 213,485 | 89 0 |
| Mississippi.. | 76,510 | 43,509 | ..... | ..... | 33,001 | ..... | 120,019 | 238,532 | 50.3 |
| Missouri. ... | 235,988 | †202,929 | ..... | 2,153 | 33,059 | ..... | 441,070 | 541,207 | 81.5 |
| Nebraska.... | *54,391 | 76,908 | ..... | 2,899 | ..... | 22,512 | 134,204 | 129.042 | 104.0 |
| Nevada ..... | 5,578 | 7,193 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1,615 | 12,797 | [3]31,255 | 40.9 |
| New Hamp.. | 39,187 | 43,250 | 552 | 1,571 | ..... | 4,063 | 84,566 | 105,138 | 80.4 |
| New Jersey.. | 127,778 | 123,366 | 3,456 | 6,153 | 4,412 | ..... | 261,537 | 300,635 | 87.0 |
| New York... | 563,048 | 562,001 | 17,002 | 25,001 | 1,047 | ..... | 1,171,312 | 1,408,751 | 83.1 |
| N. Carolina.. | 142,952 | 125,068 | ..... | 454 | 17,884 | ..... | 268,474 | 294,750 | 91.1 |
| Ohio ..... | 368,286 | 400,082 | 5,170 | 11,269 | ..... | 31,796 | 784,807 | 826,577 | 94.9 |
| Oregon..... | 24,604 | 26,860 | 726 | 492 | ..... | 2,256 | 52,682 | 59,629 | 88.3 |
| Pennsylva'a. | 392,785 | 473,804 | 17,002 | 15,737 | ..... | 81,019 | 899,328 | 1,094,284 | 82.2 |
| Rhode Isla'd | 12,391 | 19,030 | 422 | 928 | ..... | 6,639 | 32,771 | 76,898 | 42.6 |
| S. Carolina.. | 69,764 | 21,733 | ..... | ..... | 48,031 | ..... | 91,578 | 205,789 | 44 5 |
| Tennessee... | 133,270 | 124,090 | 957 | 1,151 | 9,180 | ..... | 259,468 | 330,305 | 78.6 |
| Texas[4]..... | 223,679 | 91,701 | 3,321 | 3,508 | 131,978 | ..... | 322,209 | 380,376 | 84.7 |
| Vermont.... | 17,331 | 39,514 | 785 | 1,752 | ..... | 22,183 | 59,382 | 95,621 | 62.1 |
| Virginia..... | 145,497 | 139,356 | ..... | 138 | 6,141 | ..... | 284,991 | 334,505 | 85.2 |
| W. Virginia.. | 67,317 | †63,096 | 805 | 939 | 4,221 | ..... | 132,157 | 139,161 | 94.7 |
| Wisconsin... | 146,459 | 161,157 | 4,598 | 7,656 | ..... | 14,698 | 319,942 | 340,482 | 93.9 |
| Total..... | 4,911,017 | 4,848,334 | 133,825 | 151,809 | 469,389 | 406,706 | 10,048,061 | 12,571,437 | 79.9 |
| Cleveland's plurality... | 62,683 | | | | | | | | |
| Per cent..... | 48.87 | 48.25 | 1.33 | 1.51 | | | | | |
| Scattering[5].. | | | | | | | 11,362 | | |

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

* In these three States, Iowa, Michigan, and Nebraska, there was a "fusion" of the Democratic and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

† In Missouri and West Virginia, there was a "fusion" of the Republican and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

[1] Includes 66,809 over 21 (mostly Chinese) who had not the right to vote.

[2] Besides the vote here reported, there were 895 Republican votes cast in Georgia, for a bolter's or "Whig Republican" electoral ticket, not counted for Blaine.

[3] Includes 5,622 over 21 (mostly Chinese and Indians) who were not qualified voters.

[4] In Texas, 12 votes were cast for Belva A. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate.

[5] The blank and scattering votes reported were: Connecticut, 6; Georgia, 895; Kansas, 459; Louisiana, 458; Michigan, 4,284; Nebraska, 47; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 784; New York, 4,260; Oregon, 50; Texas, 12; Vermont, 27; West Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 78. Total, 11,362.

## POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1880.

| STATES. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem. | Weaver. Gr. | Scattering. | Garfield's Plurality. | Hancock's Plurality. | Total Popular vote. | Electoral vote. Garfield. | Hancock. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 56,178 | 90,687 | 4,642 | ..... | ..... | 34,509 | 151,507 | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| Arkansas | 41,661 | 60,489 | 4,079 | ..... | ..... | 18,828 | 106,229 | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| California | 80,348 | 80,426 | 3,392 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 164,166 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Colorado | 27,450 | 24,647 | 1,435 | ..... | 2,803 | ..... | 53,532 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Connecticut | 67,073 | 64,417 | 868 | 412 | 2,656 | ..... | 132,770 | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Delaware | 14,150 | 15,183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,033 | 29,333 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Florida | 23,654 | 27,964 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,310 | 51,618 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Georgia | 52,648 | 102,522 | 481 | ..... | ..... | 49,874 | 155,651 | ..... | [8]11 | 11 |
| Illinois | 318,037 | 277,321 | 26,358 | 596 | 40,716 | ..... | 622,312 | 21 | ..... | 21 |
| Indiana | 232,164 | 225,528 | 12,986 | ..... | 6,636 | ..... | 470,678 | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| Iowa | 183,904 | 105,845 | 32,327 | 630 | 78,059 | ..... | 322,706 | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Kansas | 121,520 | 59,789 | 19,710 | ..... | 61,731 | ..... | 201,019 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Kentucky | 104,550 | 147,999 | 11,498 | 257 | ..... | 43,449 | 264,304 | ..... | 12 | 12 |
| Louisiana [1] | 37,994 | 65,310 | ..... | 439 | ..... | 27,316 | 97,201 | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| Maine [2] | 74,039 | 65,171 | 4,408 | 235 | 8,868 | ..... | 143,853 | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| Maryland | 78,515 | 93,706 | 818 | ..... | ..... | 15,191 | 173,039 | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| Massachusetts | 165,205 | 111,960 | 4,548 | 799 | 53,245 | ..... | 282,512 | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| Michigan | 185,190 | 131,300 | 34,795 | 1,156 | 53,890 | ..... | 352,441 | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Minnesota | 93,903 | 53,315 | 3,267 | 286 | 40,588 | ..... | 150,771 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Mississippi | 34,854 | 75,750 | 5,797 | 677 | ..... | 40,896 | 117,078 | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| Missouri | 153,567 | 208,609 | 35,045 | ..... | ..... | 55,042 | 397,221 | ..... | 15 | 15 |
| Nebraska | 54,979 | 28,523 | 3,853 | ..... | 26,456 | ..... | 87,355 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Nevada [3] | 8,732 | 9,611 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 879 | 18,343 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| New Hampshire | 44,852 | 40,794 | 528 | 189 | 4,058 | ..... | 86,363 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| New Jersey | 120,555 | 122,565 | 2,617 | 191 | ..... | 2,010 | 245,928 | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| New York | 555,544 | 534,511 | 12,373 | 2,177 | 21,033 | ..... | 1,104,605 | 35 | ..... | 35 |
| North Carolina | 115,878 | 124,204 | 1,136 | ..... | ..... | 8,326 | 241,218 | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| Ohio | 375,048 | 340,821 | 6,456 | 2,642 | 34,227 | ..... | 724,967 | 22 | ..... | 22 |
| Oregon | 20,619 | 19,948 | 249 | ..... | 671 | ..... | 40,816 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Pennsylvania | 444,704 | 407,428 | 20,668 | 1,983 | 37,276 | ..... | 874,783 | 29 | ..... | 29 |
| Rhode Island | 18,195 | 10,779 | 236 | 25 | 7,416 | ..... | 29,235 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| South Carolina | 58,071 | 112,312 | 566 | 7 | ..... | 54,241 | 170,956 | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Tennessee [3] | 107,677 | 128,191 | 5,916 | 43 | ..... | 20,514 | 241,827 | ..... | 12 | 12 |
| Texas [4] | 57,845 | 156,228 | 27,405 | ..... | ..... | 98,383 | 241,478 | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| Vermont [5] | 45,090 | 18,181 | 1,212 | 110 | 26,909 | ..... | 64,593 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Virginia [6] | 84,020 | 127,976 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 43,956 | 212,135 | ..... | 11 | 11 |
| West Virginia | 46,243 | 57,391 | 9,079 | ..... | ..... | 11,148 | 112,713 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 144,397 | 114,634 | 7,980 | 161 | 29,763 | ..... | 267,172 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| Total | 4,449,053 | 4,442,035 | 307,306 | 712,576 | 537,001 | 529,983 | 9,204,428 | 214 | 155 | 369 |
| Plurality | 7,018 | | | | 7,018 | | | 59 | | |
| Per cent. | 48.26 | 48.25 | 3.33 | .13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58.00 | 42.00 | |

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

1. In Louisiana, two Republican Electoral tickets were voted for: the regular Republican, and the Beattie. or Grant Republican. The latter received about 9,740 votes, not returned in the first table published

2. In Maine, the Hancock Electoral ticket was styled "Fusion," containing 3 Democratic and 4 Greenback Electors. Besides this, a "Straight" Greenback Electoral ticket was voted for, with Weaver's name at the head.

3. The above vote in Nevada and Tennessee is from the State Officers. Other statements vary largely in the vote of both parties.

4. The footings in Texas are correct, as rendered to the Secretary of State, but three Counties made no return of votes for President, (Denton, Galveston and McMullen.) If these cast as many votes for Electors as for Governor, it would increase Hancock's vote in the State, 5,820, and Garfield's 1,746, and Weaver's 593.

5. These figures are the finally corrected returns in the Office of the Secretary of State. Earlier statements gave Garfield 45,567 votes, and Hancock 18,316 votes.

6. Two Democratic Electoral tickets were voted for in Virginia, the Regular or Debt-paying Hancock Ticket, and the Re-adjuster, or Mahone Hancock Ticket. Both are added together in the table.

7. Of the scattering votes, 10,305 were cast for Neal Dow, "Prohibition" candidate for President, and 707 votes for John W. Phelps, "American" or Anti-Secret-Society candidate.

8. The Electoral vote of Georgia was cast irregularly, on the 2d Wednesday of December, instead of the first Wednesday. as required by Act of Congress. In the count of the Electoral vote, Feb. 9, 1881, Congress declared Hancock to have received 155 votes, if Georgia were counted, and 144 votes, if not counted; that in either case, Garfield had received a majority of the votes, and was duly elected.

## ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1884.

| STATES. | 1860. | | | | 1864.[1] | | 1868.[2] | | 1872. | | 1876. | | 1880. | | 1884. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lincoln. Rep. | Breckenridge Dem | Bell. Am. | Douglas. Ind. Dem. | Lincoln. Rep. | McClellan. Dem | Grant. Rep. | Seymour Dem | Grant. Rep. | *Hendricks. Dem | Hayes. Rep. | Tilden. Dem. | Garfield. Rep. | Hancock. Dem | Cleveland. Dem | Blaine. Rep. |
| Alabama | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... |
| Arkansas | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 7 | .... |
| California | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | 8 |
| Colorado | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Connecticut | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... |
| Delaware | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... |
| Florida | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... |
| Georgia | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | 12 | .... |
| Illinois | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 22 |
| Indiana | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... |
| Iowa | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 13 |
| Kansas | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 9 |
| Kentucky | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 8 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | 13 | .... |
| Louisiana | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 | 8 | .... |
| Maine | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Maryland | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 8 | .... |
| Massachusetts | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 14 |
| Michigan | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 13 |
| Minnesota | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 7 |
| Mississippi | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 9 | .... |
| Missouri | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | 16 | .... |
| Nebraska | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 5 |
| Nevada | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 4 |
| New Jersey | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | 9 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | 9 | .... |
| New York* | 35 | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 33 | 35 | .... | .... | 35 | 35 | .... | 36 | .... |
| North Carolina | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | 11 | .... |
| Ohio | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 23 |
| Oregon | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Pennsylvania | 27 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 26 | .... | 29 | .... | 29 | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 30 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 |
| South Carolina | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 9 | .... |
| Tennessee | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | 12 | .... |
| Texas | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 13 | .... |
| Vermont | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Virginia | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | 12 | .... |
| West Virginia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 6 | .... |
| Wisconsin | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 11 |
| Total | 180 | 72 | 39 | 12 | 212 | 21 | 214 | 80 | 286 | 42 | 185 | 184 | 214 | 155 | 219 | 182 |
| No. of States voting | 33 | | | | 36 | | 37 | | 37 | | 38 | | 38 | | 38 | |

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

[1] Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

[2] Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

## FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

### I.

### SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

| Year of Election. | No. of States. | Total Elec. V. | Political Party. | * Presidents. Candidates. | Vote. States. | Vote. Popular. | Vote. Electoral | * Vice-Presidents. Candidates. | Elect. Vote. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789 | †10 | 73 | ..... | George Washington | .. | ..... | 69 | ..... | ... |
| | | | ..... | John Adams | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 34 |
| | | | ..... | John Jay | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 9 |
| | | | ..... | R. H. Harrison | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 6 |
| | | | ..... | John Rutledge | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 6 |
| | | | ..... | John Hancock | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 4 |
| | | | ..... | George Clinton | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 |
| | | | ..... | Samuel Huntingdon | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | ..... | John Milton | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | ..... | James Armstrong | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | ..... | Benjamin Lincoln | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | ..... | Edward Telfair | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | | Vacancies | .. | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 1792 | 15 | 135 | Federalist | George Washington | .. | ..... | 132 | ..... | ... |
| | | | Federalist | John Adams | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 77 |
| | | | Republican | George Clinton | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 50 |
| | | | ..... | Thomas Jefferson | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 4 |
| | | | ..... | Aaron Burr | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | | Vacancies | .. | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 1796 | 16 | 138 | Federalist | John Adams | .. | ..... | 71 | ..... | ... |
| | | | Republican | Thomas Jefferson | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 68 |
| | | | Federalist | Thomas Pinckney | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 59 |
| | | | Republican | Aaron Burr | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 30 |
| | | | ..... | Samuel Adams | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 15 |
| | | | ..... | Oliver Ellsworth | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 11 |
| | | | ..... | George Clinton | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 7 |
| | | | ..... | John Jay | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 5 |
| | | | ..... | James Iredell | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 |
| | | | ..... | George Washington | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | ..... | John Henry | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | ..... | S. Johnson | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | ..... | Charles C. Pinckney | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| 1800 | 16 | 138 | Republican | Thomas Jefferson | .. | ..... | ‡73 | ..... | ... |
| | | | Republican | Aaron Burr | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | ‡73 |
| | | | Federalist | John Adams | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 65 |
| | | | Federalist | Charles C. Pinckney | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 64 |
| | | | ..... | John Jay | .. | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States; Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(*Continued*).

| Year of Election. | No. of States. | Total Elec. V. | Political Party. | Presidents. Candidates. | Vote. States. | Vote. Popular. | Vote. Electoral | Vice-Presidents. Candidates. | Elect. Vote. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1804 | 17 | 176 | Republican | Thomas Jefferson.. | 15 | ..... | 162 | George Clinton.. | 162 |
| | | | Federalist.. | Charles C. Pinckney | 2 | .... .... | 14 | Rufus King..... | 14 |
| 1808 | 17 | 176 | Republican. | James Madison. .. | 12 | ..... | 122 | George Clinton.. | 113 |
| | | | Federalist.. | Charles C. Pinckney | 5 | ..... ... | 47 | Rufus King..... | 47 |
| | | | ..... | George Clinton..... | .. | ..... | 6 | John Langdon.. | 9 |
| | | | ..... | .... ..... | .. | ..... | ... | James Madison. | 3 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | James Monroe.. | 3 |
| | | | | Vacancy ..... | .. | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 1812 | 18 | 218 | Republican. | James Madison.... | 11 | ..... | 128 | Elbridge Gerry.. | 131 |
| | | | Federalist.. | De Witt Clinton.... | 7 | ..... | 89 | Jared Ingersoll.. | 86 |
| | | | ..... | Vacancy ..... | .. | ..... | 1 | ..... ... | 1 |
| 1816 | 19 | 221 | Republican. | James Monroe..... | 16 | ..... | 183 | D. D. Tompkins. | 183 |
| | | | Federalist.. | Rufus King..... | 3 | ..... | 34 | John E. Howard | 22 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | James Ross..... | 5 |
| | | | ..... | ... ..... .... | .. | ..... | ... | John Marshall.. | 4 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | Robt. G. Harper. | 3 |
| | | | | Vacancies ..... | .. | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 1820 | 24 | 235 | Republican. | James Monroe..... | 24 | ..... | 231 | D. D. Tompkins. | 218 |
| | | | Opposition. | John Q. Adams.... | .. | .. ..... | 1 | Rich. Stockton.. | 8 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | Daniel Rodney.. | 4 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | Robt. G. Harper | 1 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | Richard Rush... | 1 |
| | | | | Vacancies.... ... | . | ..... | 3 | ... ..... | 3 |
| 1824 | 24 | 261 | Republican. | Andrew Jackson... | 10 | 155,872 | *99 | John C. Calhoun | 182 |
| | | | Coalition... | John Q. Adams.... | 8 | 105,321 | 84 | Nathan Sanford. | 30 |
| | | | Republican. | Wm. H. Crawford.. | 3 | 44,282 | 41 | Nathaniel Macon | 24 |
| | | | Republican. | Henry Clay..... | 3 | 46,587 | 37 | Andrew Jackson | 13 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | M. Van Buren... | 9 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | Henry Clay..... | 2 |
| | | | | Vacancy ..... | .. | ..... ... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| 1828 | 24 | 261 | Democratic | Andrew Jackson... | 15 | 647,231 | 178 | John C. Calhoun | 171 |
| | | | Nat. Repub. | John Q. Adams ... | 9 | 509,097 | 83 | Richard Rush... | 83 |
| | | | ..... | ..... ..... | .. | ..... | ... | William Smith.. | 7 |
| 1832 | 24 | 288 | Democratic | Andrew Jackson... | 15 | 687,502 | 219 | M. Van Buren... | 189 |
| | | | Nat. Repub. | Henry Clay..... | 7 | 530,189 | 49 | John Sergeant... | 49 |
| | | | ..... | John Floyd..... | 1 | 33,108 | 11 | Henry Lee..... | 11 |
| | | | Anti-Mason | William Wirt.... | 1 | | 7 | Amos Ellmaker. | 7 |
| | | | ..... | ..... ..... | .. | ..... | .. | William Wilkins | 30 |
| | | | | Vacancies..... | .. | ..... | 2 | .. ..... | 2 |
| 1836 | 26 | 294 | Democratic. | Martin Van Buren. | 15 | 761,549 | 170 | R. M. Johnson†. | 147 |
| | | | Whig ..... | Wm. H. Harrison | 7 | 736,656 | 73 | Francis Granger. | 77 |
| | | | Whig..... | Hugh L. White.. | 2 | | 26 | John Tyler..... | 47 |
| | | | Whig... ... | Daniel Webster.. | 1 | | 14 | William Smith.. | 23 |
| | | | Whig..... | W. P. Mangum... | 1 | | 11 | ..... | ... |

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the Senate elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 16.

**SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(*Continued*).**

| Year of Election. | No. of States. | Total Elec. V. | Political Party. | Presidents. Candidates. | Vote. States. | Vote. Popular. | Vote. Electoral | Vice-Presidents. Candidates. | Elect. Vote. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1840 | 26 | 294 | Whig ..... | Wm. H. Harrison.. | 19 | 1,275,017 | 234 | John Tyler..... | 234 |
| | | | Democratic | Martin Van Buren. | 7 | 1,128,702 | 60 | R. M. Johnson.. | 48 |
| | | | Liberty .... | James G. Birney... | .. | 7,059 | ... | ..... | ... |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | L. W. Tazewell. | 11 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | James K. Polk.. | 1 |
| 1844 | 26 | 275 | Democratic | James K. Polk..... | 15 | 1,337,243 | 170 | Geo. M. Dallas.. | 170 |
| | | | Whig ..... | Henry Clay..... | 11 | 1,299,068 | 105 | T. Frelinghuysen | 105 |
| | | | Liberty .... | James G. Birney... | .. | 62,300 | ... | ..... | ... |
| 1848 | 30 | 290 | Whig ..... | Zachary Taylor..... | 15 | 1,360,101 | 163 | Millard Fillmore | 163 |
| | | | Democratic | Lewis Cass..... | 15 | 1,220,544 | 127 | Wm. O. Butler.. | 127 |
| | | | Free Soil... | Martin Van Buren.. | .. | 291,263 | ... | Chas. F. Adams. | ... |
| 1852 | 31 | 296 | Democratic | Franklin Pierce.... | 27 | 1,601,474 | 254 | Wm. R. King... | 254 |
| | | | Whig ..... | Winfield Scott..... | 4 | 1,386,578 | 42 | Wm. A. Graham | 42 |
| | | | Free Dem.. | John P. Hale..... | .. | 156,149 | ... | Geo. W. Julian.. | ... |
| 1856 | 31 | 296 | Democratic | James Buchanan... | 19 | 1,838,169 | 174 | J. C. Breckinr'ge | 174 |
| | | | Republican. | John C. Fremont.. | 11 | 1,341,264 | 114 | Wm. L. Dayton. | 114 |
| | | | American.. | Millard Fillmore... | 1 | 874,534 | 8 | A. J. Donelson.. | 8 |
| 1860 | 33 | 303 | Republican. | Abraham Lincoln.. | 17 | 1,866,352 | 180 | Hannibal Hamlin | 180 |
| | | | Democratic. | J. C. Breckinridge.. | 11 | 845,763 | 72 | Joseph Lane.... | 72 |
| | | | Cons. Union | John Bell..... | 3 | 589,581 | 39 | Edward Everett. | 39 |
| | | | Ind. Dem... | S. A. Douglas..... | 2 | 1,375,157 | 12 | H. V. Johnson.. | 12 |
| 1864 | *36 | 314 | Republican. | Abraham Lincoln.. | 22 | 2,216,067 | 212 | Andrew Johnson | 212 |
| | | | Democratic | Geo. B. McClellan.. | 3 | 1,808,725 | 21 | G. H. Pendleton. | 21 |
| | | | | Vacancies..... | 11 | ..... | 81 | ..... | 81 |
| 1868 | †37 | 317 | Republican. | Ulysses S. Grant... | 26 | 3,015,071 | 214 | Schuyler Colfax. | 214 |
| | | | Democratic. | Horatio Seymour .. | 8 | 2,709,613 | 80 | F. P. Blair, Jr... | 80 |
| | | | | Vacancies..... | 3 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 23 |
| 1872 | 37 | 366 | Republican. | Ulysses S. Grant... | 31 | 3,597,070 | 286 | Henry Wilson... | 286 |
| | | | Dem. & Lib. | Horace Greeley.... | 6 | 2,834,079 | ... | B. Gratz Brown. | 47 |
| | | | Democratic. | Charles O'Conor... | .. | 29,408 | ... | Geo. W. Julian.. | 5 |
| | | | Temp'rance | James Black..... | .. | 5,608 | ... | A. H. Colquitt... | 5 |
| | | | ..... | Thos. A. Hendricks | .. | ..... | 42 | John M. Palmer. | 3 |
| | | | ..... | B. Gratz Brown.... | .. | ..... | 18 | T. E. Bramlette. | 3 |
| | | | ..... | Charles J. Jenkins. | .. | ..... | 2 | W. S. Groesbeck | 1 |
| | | | ..... | David Davis..... | .. | ..... | 1 | Willis B. Machen | 1 |
| | | | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ... | N. P. Banks..... | 1 |
| | | | | ‡ Not Counted... | .. | ..... | 17 | ..... | 14 |
| 1876 | 38 | 369 | Republican. | Rutherford B. Hayes | 21 | 4,033,950 | 185 | Wm. A. Wheeler | 185 |
| | | | Democratic. | Samuel J. Tilden... | 17 | 4,284,885 | 184 | T. A. Hendricks | 184 |
| | | | Greenback.. | Peter Cooper..... | .. | 81,740 | ... | ..... | ... |
| | | | Prohibition | Green Clay Smith.. | .. | 9,522 | ... | ..... | ... |
| | | | ..... | Scattering. ..... | .. | 2,636 | ... | ..... | ... |
| 1880 | 38 | 369 | Republican | James A. Garfield. | 19 | 4,449,053 | 214 | Chest. A. Arthur | 214 |
| | | | Democratic | Winfield S. Hancock | 19 | 4,442,035 | 155 | Wm. H. English | 155 |
| | | | Greenback. | James B. Weaver.. | .. | 307,306 | ... | B. J. Chambers. | ... |
| | | | ..... | Scattering..... | .. | 12,576 | ... | ..... | ... |
| 1884 | 38 | 401 | Democratic | Grover Cleveland.. | 20 | 4,911,017 | 219 | T. A. Hendricks | 219 |
| | | | Republican | James G Blaine.. | 18 | 4,848,334 | 182 | John A. Logan.. | 182 |
| | | | Prohibition | John P. St. John.. | .. | 151,809 | ... | William Daniel. | ... |
| | | | Greenback. | Benj. F. Butler.... | .. | 133,825 | ... | A. M. West..... | ... |
| | | | ..... | Scattering..... | .. | 11,362 | ... | ..... | ... |

* Eleven States did not vote, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
† Three States did not vote, viz.: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

| Denominations. | Year. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. | Denominations. | Year. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adventist, Second | 1880 | 800 | 600 | 70,000 | Methodist, Congregational | 1880 | .... | 225 | 13,750 |
| Adventist, Seventh Day | 1880 | 640 | 144 | 15,570 | Methodist, Primitive | 1880 | .... | 52 | 3,369 |
| Baptist | 1881 | 26,060 | 16,596 | 2,296,327 | Methodist, Protestant | 1880 | .... | 1,385 | 135,000 |
| Baptist, Anti-Mission | 1881 | 900 | 400 | 40,000 | Methodist, Welsh Calvinistic | 1881 | 1,134 | 600 | 118,979 |
| Baptist, Free Will | 1881 | 1,432 | 1,213 | 78,012 | Methodist, Wesleyan | 1880 | .... | 400 | 17,087 |
| Baptist, Seventh Day | 1880 | 94 | 110 | 8,539 | Moravian | 1880 | 84 | 94 | 9,491 |
| Baptist, Six Principle | 1881 | 20 | 12 | 2,000 | Mormon | 1880 | 654 | 3,906 | 110,377 |
| Christian (Disciples of Christ) | 1881 | 5,100 | 3,782 | 591,821 | New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) | 1880 | 93 | 89 | 3,994 |
| Congregational | 1882 | 3,804 | 3,713 | 381,697 | Presbyterian | 1883 | 5,858 | 5,218 | 600,695 |
| Dunkards (The Brethren) | 1881 | 250 | 200 | 100,000 | Presbyterian (South) | 1882 | 2,010 | 1,081 | 123,806 |
| Episcopal, Protestant | 1881 | 3,000 | 3,432 | 338,333 | Presbyterian, Cumberland | 1880 | 2,457 | 1,386 | 111,863 |
| Episcopal, Reformed | 1880 | .... | 100 | 9,448 | Presbyterian, Reformed | 1880 | 167 | 143 | 17,273 |
| Evangelical Association | 1882 | 1,576 | 1,545 | 117,027 | Presbyterian, United | 1882 | 826 | 719 | 84,573 |
| Friends | 1880 | 392 | 200 | 60,000 | Reformed Church (late Dutch) | 1882 | 509 | 545 | 80,167 |
| Jews | 1880 | 269 | 202 | 13,683 | Reformed Church (late German) | 1881 | 1,405 | 748 | 155,857 |
| Lutheran | 1881 | 5,557 | 3,132 | 950,868 | Roman Catholic | 1883 | 6,241 | 6,546 | * |
| Mennonite | 1880 | 300 | 350 | 50,000 | Shaker | 1880 | 18 | 68 | 2,400 |
| Methodist, Episcopal | 1882 | 17,935 | 24,658 | 1,724,420 | Unitarian, Congregational | 1881 | 335 | 394 | 17,960 |
| Methodist, Episcopal (South) | 1882 | .... | 11,703 | 860,687 | United Brethren in Christ | 1881 | 4,524 | 2,196 | 157,835 |
| Methodist, Episcopal African | 1880 | .... | 1,738 | 387,566 | Universalist | 1880 | 956 | 729 | 27,429 |
| Methodist, Episcopal African Zion | 1882 | .... | 1,800 | 300,000 | Winebrennerians (Church of God) | 1881 | 400 | 350 | 30,000 |
| Methodist, Episcopal Colored | 1880 | .... | 638 | 112,938 | | | | | |
| Methodist, Free | 1880 | .... | 260 | 12,318 | | | | | |

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,882,954 adherents of that faith in the United States [Catholic Directory for 1883], but church membership is not reported.

## RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHRISTIANS—viz: | Roman Catholics | 201,000,000 |
| | Protestants | 106,000,000 |
| | Eastern Churches | 81,000,000 |
| | | 388,000,000 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buddhists | 340,000,000 | Followers of Confucius | 80,000,000 |
| Mohammedans | 201,000,000 | Sinto Religion | 14,000,000 |
| Brahmanism | 175,000,000 | Judaism | 7,000,000 |

| | Whole Population. | Roman Catholics. | Protestants. | Eastern Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| America | 84,500,000 | 47,300,000 | 30,000,000 | ..... |
| Europe | 301,800,000 | 147,300,000 | 71,500,000 | 69,300,000 |
| Asia | 798,000,000 | 4,900,000 | 1,800,000 | 8,500,000 |
| Africa | 203,300,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,200,000 | 3,200,000 |
| Australia and Polynesia | 4,400,000 | 400,000 | 1,500,000 | ..... |
| Total | 1,392,000,000 | 201,000,000 | 106,000,000 | 81,000,000 |

## OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

### Engaged in Agriculture:

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Agricultural laborers | 2,885,996 | 3,323,876 |
| Apiarists | 136 | 1,016 |
| Dairymen & Dairywomen | 3,550 | 8,948 |
| Farm and plantation overseers | 3,609 | 3,106 |
| Farmers and planters | 2,977,711 | 4,225,945 |
| Florists | 1,085 | 4,550 |
| Gardeners, nursery & vine growers | 32,547 | 51,482 |
| Stock-drovers | 3,181 | 3,449 |
| Stock-herders | 5,590 | 24,098 |
| Stock-raisers | 6,588 | 16,528 |
| Turpentine farmers and laborers | 2,478 | 7,450 |
| Others in agriculture | ..... | 45 |
| Total engaged in Ag'l're | 5,922,471 | 7,670,493 |

### Professional and Personal Services:

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Actors | 2,053 | 4,812 |
| Architects | 2,017 | 3,375 |
| Artists & Teachers of Art | 4,071 | 9,104 |
| Auctioneers | 2,266 | 2,331 |
| Authors, lecturers and literary persons | 846 | 1,131 |
| Barbers and hair-dressers | 24,794 | 44,851 |
| Billiard & bowling saloon keepers | 1,220 | 1,543 |
| Boarding & lodging house keepers | 12,785 | 19,058 |
| Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists | 608 | 1,969 |
| Clergymen | 43,874 | 64,698 |
| Clerks and copyists | 6,138 | 25,467 |
| Clerks in Govt. Offices [1] | 8,672 | 16,849 |
| Clerks in hotels and restaurants | 5,243 | 10,916 |
| Collectors & claim agents | 693 | 4,213 |
| Dentists | 8,505 | 12,314 |
| Designers & draughtsmen | 934 | 2,820 |
| Domestic servants | 975,734 | 1,075,653 |
| Employés of charitable institutions | 848 | 2,396 |
| Employés of Government [1] | 14,407 | 31,401 |
| Employés of hotels & restaurants | 23,438 | 77,413 |
| Engineers (civil) | 7,374 | 8,261 |
| Hostlers | 17,586 | 31,697 |
| Hotel keepers | 26,394 | 32,453 |
| Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts | 1,111 | 1,912 |
| Janitors | 1,769 | 6,763 |
| Journalists | 5,286 | 12,308 |
| Laborers (not specified) | 1,032,853 | 1,859,223 |
| Launderers & laundresses | 60,906 | 121,942 |
| Lawyers | 40,736 | 64,137 |
| Livery-stable keepers | 8,504 | 14,213 |
| Messengers | 8,717 | 13,985 |
| Midwives | 1,186 | 2,118 |
| Musicians (professional) | 16,010 | 30,477 |
| Nurses | 10,976 | 13,483 |
| Officers of Army & Navy | 2,286 | 2,660 |
| Officials of Government [1] | 44,743 | 57,081 |

### *Professional and Personal Services*—Cont'd.

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Physicians and surgeons | 62,445 | 85,671 |
| Restaurant-keepers [2] | 35,185 | 13,074 |
| Sextons | 1,151 | 2,449 |
| Showmen & showwomen | 1,177 | 2,604 |
| Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy | 23,338 | 24,161 |
| Teachers & scientific persons | 128,160 | 227,710 |
| Veterinary surgeons | 1,166 | 2,130 |
| Watchmen (private) & detectives | ..... | 13,384 |
| Whitewashers | 2,873 | 3,316 |
| Other professions | ..... | 4,570 |
| Total Professional & Personal Services | 2,684,793 | 4,074,238 |

### Manufactures and Mining:

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Agric't'l-Implement mkrs. | 3,811 | 4,891 |
| Apprentices to trades | 15,302 | 44,170 |
| Artificial-flower makers | 1,169 | 3,399 |
| Bag-makers | 866 | 1,408 |
| Bakers | 27,680 | 41,309 |
| Basket-makers | 3,297 | 5,654 |
| Blacksmiths | 141,774 | 172,726 |
| Bleachers, dyers & scou'rs | 4,901 | 8,222 |
| Blind, door & sash makers | 5,155 | 4,946 |
| Boatmakers | 2,101 | 2,063 |
| Bone & ivory workers | 208 | 1,888 |
| Bookbinders & finishers | 9,104 | 13,833 |
| Boot & shoe makers | 171,127 | 194,079 |
| Bottles & mineral water makers | ..... | 2,081 |
| Box-factory operatives | 6,080 | 15,762 |
| Brass founders & workers | 4,694 | 11,568 |
| Brewers & Maltsters | 11,246 | 16,278 |
| Brick & tile makers | 26,070 | 36,052 |
| Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs | 1,029 | 2,587 |
| Britannia and Japanned ware makers | 1,092 | 1,375 |
| Broom & brush makers | 5,816 | 8,479 |
| Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.) | 7,511 | 10,804 |
| Butchers | 44,354 | 76,241 |
| Button-factory operatives | 1,272 | 4,872 |
| Cabinetmakers | 42,835 | 50,654 |
| Candle, soap and tallow makers | 1,942 | 2,923 |
| Car-makers | 2,228 | 4,708 |
| Carpenters & joiners | 344,996 | 373,143 |
| Carpet-makers | 15,669 | 17,068 |
| Carriage & wagon makers | 42,464 | 49,881 |
| Charcoal & lime burners | 3,834 | 5,851 |
| Cheese-makers | 3,534 | 4,570 |
| Chemical works employés | ..... | 2,923 |
| Cigar-makers | 28,286 | 56,599 |
| Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses | 5,861 | 10,114 |
| Clock & watchmakers | 1,779 | 13,820 |
| Confectioners | 8,219 | 13,692 |
| Coopers | 41,789 | 49,138 |
| Copper-workers | 2,122 | 2,342 |
| Corset makers | ..... | 4,660 |
| Cotton-mill operatives | 111,606 | 169,771 |

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.
2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

*Manufactures and Mining.*—Continued.

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Distillers & rectifiers | 2,874 | 3,245 |
| Employés (not specified) | 20,242 | 34,536 |
| Engineers & firemen | 34,233 | 79,625 |
| Engravers | 4,226 | 4,577 |
| Fertilizer establishment operatives | 316 | 1,383 |
| File makers, cutters and grinders | 1,413 | 1,839 |
| Fishermen & oystermen | 27,549 | 41,352 |
| Flax-dressers | 1,046 | 1,894 |
| Fur-workers | 1,191 | 1,580 |
| Galloon, gimp and tassel makers | 569 | 2,235 |
| Gas works employés | 2,086 | 4,695 |
| Gilders | 1,534 | 1,763 |
| Glass-works operatives | 9,518 | 17,934 |
| Glove-makers | 2,329 | 4,511 |
| Gold & silver workers | 18,508 | 28,405 |
| Gun & lock smiths | 8,184 | 10,572 |
| Hair cleaners & dressers | 1,026 | 1,965 |
| Harness & saddle makers | 32,817 | 39,960 |
| Hat & cap makers | 12,625 | 16.860 |
| Hosiery & knitting mill operatives[1] | 3,633 | 12,194 |
| Iron & steel works & shop operatives[2] | 86,203 | 114,539 |
| Lace makers | ..... | 1,708 |
| Lead and wire works | ..... | 2,105 |
| Leather case and pocket book makers | ..... | 1,347 |
| Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners | 30,678 | 29,842 |
| Lumbermen & raftsmen | 17,752 | 30,651 |
| Machinists | 54,755 | 101,130 |
| Manufacturers | 42,877 | 44,019 |
| Marble and stone cutters | 25,831 | 32,842 |
| Masons, brick and stone | 89,710 | 102,473 |
| Meat and fruit preserving employés | 770 | 2,860 |
| Meat packers, curers and picklers | 1,164 | 3,436 |
| Mechanics, (not specified) | 16,514 | 7,858 |
| Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.) | 41,619 | 30,836 |
| Millers | 41,592 | 53,440 |
| Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses[3] | 92,084 | 285,401 |
| Miners | 152,107 | 234,228 |
| Mirror and picture frame makers | 970 | 2,503 |
| Nail makers | ..... | 5,803 |
| Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies | 2,720 | 8,198 |
| Oil, mill and refinery operatives | 1,747 | 3,929 |
| Oil-well operators and laborers | 3,803 | 7,340 |
| Organ-makers | 667 | 2,437 |
| Painters and varnishers | 85,123 | 128,556 |
| Paper-hangers | 2,490 | 5,013 |
| Paper-mill operatives | 12,469 | 21,430 |
| Pattern-makers | 3,970 | 5,822 |
| Photographers, etc. | 7,558 | 9,990 |

*Manufactures and Mining.*—Continued.

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Piano-forte makers and tuners | 2,535 | 5,413 |
| Plasterers | 23,577 | 22,083 |
| Plumbers & gas-fitters | 11,143 | 19,383 |
| Potters | 5,060 | 7,233 |
| Printers, lithographers & stereotypers | 41,073 | 72,726 |
| Print-work operatives | 3,738 | 5,419 |
| Publishers of books, maps and newspapers | 1,577 | 2,781 |
| Pump-makers | 1,672 | 1,366 |
| Quarrymen | 13,589 | 15,169 |
| Quartz and stamp mill laborers | 617 | 1,449 |
| Rag-pickers | 436 | 2,206 |
| Railroad builders and contractors[4] | 1,292 | 1,206 |
| Roofers and slaters | 2,750 | 4,026 |
| Rope & cordage makers | 2,675 | 3,514 |
| Rubber-factory operatives | 3,886 | 6,350 |
| Sail & awning makers | 2,309 | 2,960 |
| Salt-makers | 1,721 | 1,431 |
| Saw & planing mill operatives | 47,298 | 77,050 |
| Sawyers | 6,939 | 5,195 |
| Scale and rule makers | 416 | 1,027 |
| Screw-makers | 780 | 1,361 |
| Sewing-machine factory operatives | 3,881 | 2,725 |
| Sewing-machine operators | 3,042 | 7,505 |
| Shingle and lath makers | 3,788 | 5,166 |
| Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths | 21,074 | 17,452 |
| Shirt, cuff and collar makers | 4,080 | 11,823 |
| Silk-mill operatives | 3,256 | 18,071 |
| Starch-makers | 229 | 1,385 |
| Stave, shook and heading makers | 1,858 | 4,061 |
| Steam-boiler makers | 6,958 | 12,771 |
| Stove, furnace and grate makers | 1,543 | 3,341 |
| Straw-workers[5] | 2,029 | 4,229 |
| Sugar makers & refiners | 1,609 | 2,327 |
| Tailors and tailoresses[3 5] | 161,820 | 133,756 |
| Thread mill operatives | ..... | 3,259 |
| Tinners & tin ware makers | 30,524 | 42,818 |
| Tobacco-fact'ry operatives | 11,965 | 20,446 |
| Tool and cutlery makers | 5,351 | 13,749 |
| Trunk and valise makers | 2,047 | 3,013 |
| Umbrella and parasol makers | 1,439 | 1,967 |
| Upholsterers | 5,736 | 10,443 |
| Wheelwrights | 20,942 | 15,592 |
| Wire-makers & workers | 1,834 | 7,170 |
| Woodchoppers | 8,338 | 12,731 |
| Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers | 7,947 | 12,964 |
| Woollen-mill operatives | 58,836 | 88,010 |
| Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries | 8,270 | 13,542 |
| Total Manuf. & Mining | 2,707,421 | 3,837,113 |

1. See mill and factory operatives.
2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.
3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.
4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)
5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

**Trade and Transportation:**

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Agents | 10,499 | 18,523 |
| Bankers and Brokers | 10,631 | 15,180 |
| Boatmen and watermen | 21,332 | 20,368 |
| Brokers, (commercial) | ..... | 4,193 |
| Canalmen | 7,338 | 4,329 |
| Clerks in stores | 254,359 | 353,444 |
| Clerks and book-keepers in banks | 7,103 | 10,257 |
| Clerks & book-keepers in express companies | 767 | 1,856 |
| Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices | 1,568 | 2,830 |
| Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices | 7,374 | 12,331 |
| Commercial travellers | 7,262 | 28,158 |
| Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc | 120,756 | 177,586 |
| Employés and officials of trading and transportation companies | 4,152 | 9,702 |
| Employés of banks, (not clerks) | 424 | 1,070 |
| Employés and officials of express companies, (not clerks) | 8,629 | 13,004 |
| Employés of insurance companies, (not clerks.) | 11,611 | 13,146 |
| Employés in warehouses | ..... | 5,022 |
| Employés of railroad companies, (not clerks.) | 154,027 | 236,058 |
| Hucksters and peddlers | 34,337 | 53,491 |
| Milkmen & milkwomen | 3,728 | 9,242 |
| Newspaper criers & carriers | 2,002 | 3,374 |
| Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies | 976 | 3,702 |
| Officials of banks | 2,738 | 4,421 |
| Officials of insurance companies | 762 | 1,774 |
| Officials of railroad companies | 1,902 | 2,069 |
| Officials and employès of street railway companies | 5,191 | 11,925 |
| Officials and employès of telegraph companies | 8,579 | 22,809 |
| Officials and employés of telephone companies | ..... | 1,197 |
| Packers | 1,894 | 4,176 |
| Pilots | 3,649 | 3,770 |
| Porters and laborers in stores & warehouses | 3,518 | 32,192 |
| Sailors | 56,663 | 60,070 |
| Salesmen & saleswomen | 14.203 | 72,279 |
| Saloon-keepers and bartenders[1] | 14,362 | 68,461 |
| Shippers and freighters | 3,567 | 5,166 |
| Steamboat men & women | 7,975 | 12,365 |

*Trade and Transportation.*—Continued.

| | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Stewards & stewardesses | 1,245 | 22,803 |
| Toll-gate and bridge keepers | 2,253 | 2,303 |
| Traders and dealers, (not specified.) | 101,271 | 112,842 |
| Traders in agricultural implements | 1,939 | 1,999 |
| Traders in books and stationery | 3,392 | 4,982 |
| Traders in boots & shoes | 7,019 | 9,993 |
| " in cabinet ware | 4,087 | 7,419 |
| Traders in cigars and tobacco | 8,234 | 11,866 |
| Traders in clothing | 7,595 | 10,073 |
| " in coal and wood | 6,636 | 10,871 |
| " in cotton & wool | 1,701 | 2,494 |
| " in crockery, china, glass, stoneware | 1,765 | 2,373 |
| " in drugs & medicines | 17,309 | 27,704 |
| " in dry goods, fancy goods, etc | 40,953 | 45,831 |
| " in gold and silver ware and jewelry | 6,786 | 2,305 |
| " in groceries | 74,410 | 101,849 |
| " in hats and caps | 3,375 | 4,809 |
| " in ice | 1,464 | 2,854 |
| " in iron, tin and copper wares | 9,003 | 15,076 |
| " in junk | ..... | 3,574 |
| " in leather, hides & skins | 2,261 | 2,382 |
| " in liquors & wines | 11,178 | 13,500 |
| " in live stock | 7,723 | 12,596 |
| " in lumber | 9,440 | 11,263 |
| " in marble, stone & slate | ..... | 1,405 |
| " in music & musical instrum'ts | 848 | 1,906 |
| " in newspapers & periodicals | 1,455 | 2,729 |
| " in oils, paints and turpentine | 986 | 1,940 |
| " in paper & paper stock | ..... | 1,862 |
| " in produce & provisions | 19,337 | 35,129 |
| " in real estate | 8,933 | 11,253 |
| Traders in sewing machines | 3,152 | 6,577 |
| Undertakers | 1,996 | 5,113 |
| Weighers, gaugers & measurers | 926 | 3,302 |
| Others in trade and transportation | ..... | 177 |
| Total Trade and Transportation | 1,191,238 | 1,810,256 |

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 268.

## OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| States and Territories. | Whole Population. 10 yrs. and over. | Engaged in all kinds of occupations. | Engaged in Agriculture. | Engaged in Professional and Personal Services. | Engaged in Trades and Transportation. | Engaged in manufac'g, mechanical trades and mining |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 851,780 | 492,790 | 380,630 | 72,211 | 16,953 | 22,996 |
| Arizona | 32,922 | 22,271 | 3,435 | 8,210 | 3,252 | 7,374 |
| Arkansas | 531,876 | 260,692 | 216,655 | 23,466 | 9,233 | 11,338 |
| California | 681,062 | 376,505 | 79,396 | 121,435 | 57,392 | 118,282 |
| Colorado | 158,220 | 101,251 | 13,539 | 24,813 | 15,491 | 47,408 |
| Connecticut | 497,303 | 241,333 | 44,026 | 51,296 | 29,940 | 116,091 |
| Dakota | 99,849 | 57,844 | 28,508 | 14,016 | 6,219 | 9,101 |
| Delaware | 110,856 | 54,580 | 17,849 | 17,016 | 4,967 | 14,148 |
| Dist. Columbia | 136,907 | 66,624 | 1,464 | 39,975 | 9,848 | 15,337 |
| Florida | 184,650 | 91,536 | 58,731 | 17,923 | 6,446 | 8,436 |
| Georgia | 1,043,840 | 597,862 | 432,204 | 104,269 | 25,222 | 36,167 |
| Idaho | 25,005 | 15,578 | 3,858 | 3,861 | 1,327 | 6,532 |
| Illinois | 2,269,315 | 999,780 | 436,371 | 229,467 | 128,372 | 205,570 |
| Indiana | 1,468,095 | 635,080 | 331,240 | 137,281 | 56,432 | 110,127 |
| Iowa | 1,181,641 | 528,302 | 303,557 | 103,932 | 50,872 | 69,941 |
| Kansas | 704,297 | 322,285 | 206,080 | 53,507 | 26,379 | 36,319 |
| Kentucky | 1,163,498 | 519,854 | 320,571 | 104,239 | 33,563 | 61,481 |
| Louisiana | 649,070 | 363,228 | 205,306 | 98,111 | 29,130 | 30,681 |
| Maine | 519,669 | 231,993 | 82,130 | 47,411 | 29,790 | 72,662 |
| Maryland | 695,364 | 324,432 | 90,927 | 98,934 | 49,234 | 85,337 |
| Massachusetts | 1,432,183 | 720,774 | 64,973 | 170,160 | 115,376 | 370,265 |
| Michigan | 1,236,686 | 569,204 | 240,319 | 143,249 | 54,723 | 130,913 |
| Minnesota | 559,977 | 255,125 | 131,535 | 59,452 | 24,349 | 39,789 |
| Mississippi | 753,693 | 415,506 | 339,938 | 49,448 | 12,975 | 13,145 |
| Missouri | 1,557,631 | 692,959 | 355,297 | 148,588 | 79,300 | 109,774 |
| Montana | 31,989 | 22,255 | 4,513 | 6,954 | 2,766 | 8,022 |
| Nebraska | 318,271 | 152,614 | 90,507 | 28,746 | 15,106 | 18,255 |
| Nevada | 50,666 | 32,233 | 4,180 | 10,373 | 4,449 | 13,231 |
| New Hampshire | 286,188 | 112,468 | 44,490 | 28,206 | 11,735 | 58,037 |
| New Jersey | 865,591 | 396,879 | 59,214 | 110,722 | 66,382 | 160,561 |
| New Mexico | 87,966 | 40,822 | 14,139 | 19,042 | 3,264 | 4,377 |
| New York | 3,981,428 | 1,884,645 | 377,460 | 537,897 | 339,419 | 629,869 |
| North Carolina | 959,951 | 480,187 | 360,937 | 69,321 | 15,966 | 33,963 |
| Ohio | 2,399,367 | 994,475 | 397,495 | 250,371 | 104,315 | 242,294 |
| Oregon | 130,565 | 67,343 | 27,091 | 16,645 | 6,149 | 17,458 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,203,215 | 1,456,067 | 301,112 | 446,713 | 179,965 | 528,277 |
| Rhode Island | 220,461 | 116,979 | 10,945 | 24,657 | 15,217 | 66,160 |
| South Carolina | 667,456 | 392,102 | 294,602 | 64,246 | 13,556 | 19,698 |
| Tennessee | 1,062,130 | 447,970 | 294,153 | 94,107 | 23,628 | 36,082 |
| Texas | 1,064,196 | 522,133 | 359,317 | 97,561 | 34,909 | 30,346 |
| Utah | 97,194 | 40,055 | 14,550 | 11,144 | 4,149 | 10,212 |
| Vermont | 264,052 | 118,584 | 55,251 | 28,174 | 8,945 | 26,214 |
| Virginia | 1,059,034 | 494,240 | 254,099 | 146,664 | 30,418 | 63,059 |
| Washington | 55,720 | 30,122 | 12,781 | 6,640 | 3,405 | 7,296 |
| West Virginia | 428,587 | 176,199 | 107,578 | 31,680 | 10,653 | 26,288 |
| Wisconsin | 965,712 | 417,455 | 195,901 | 97,494 | 37,550 | 86,519 |
| Wyoming | 16,479 | 8,884 | 1,639 | 4,011 | 1,545 | 1,689 |
| **U. S.—Total, 1880** | **36,761,607** | **17,392,099** | **7,670,493** | **4,074,238** | **1,810,256** | **3,837,112** |
| **Total, 1870** | **28,228,945** | **12,505,923** | **5,922,471** | **2,684,793** | **1,191,238** | **2,707,421** |

| Classes. 1880. | Persons occupied | Age and Sex. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All Ages. | | 10 to 15 | | 16 to 59 | | 60 and over. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Fem. | Male. | Female | Male. | Fem. |
| Agriculture | 7,670,493 | 7,075,983 | 594,510 | 584,867 | 135,862 | 5,888,133 | 435,920 | 602,983 | 22,728 |
| Professional & personal services | 4,074,238 | 2,714,943 | 1,361,295 | 127,565 | 107,830 | 2,446,962 | 1,215,189 | 138,416 | 38,276 |
| Trade & transportation | 1,810,256 | 1,750,892 | 59,364 | 26,078 | 2,547 | 1,672,171 | 54,842 | 52,643 | 1,968 |
| Manuf'g, Mechanical & Min'g | 3,837,112 | 3,205,124 | 631,988 | 86,677 | 46,930 | 2,978,845 | 577,157 | 139,602 | 7,901 |
| All occupations | 17,392,099 | 14,744,942 | 2,647,157 | 825,187 | 293,169 | 12,986,111 | 2,283,115 | 933,644 | 70,873 |

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

| | States and Territories. | Total Popul'n. 1880. | White. 1880. | Colored. 1880. | Chinese. 1880. | Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880. | White. 1870. | Colored. 1870. | Chinese. 1870. | Ind's, civ. or taxed. 1870. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alabama | 1,262,505 | 662,185 | 600,103 | 4 | 213 | 521,384 | 475,510 | ..... | 98 |
| 2 | Arizona | 40,440 | 35,160 | 155 | 1,632 | 3,493 | 9,581 | 26 | 20 | 31 |
| 3 | Arkansas | 802,525 | 591,531 | 210,666 | 133 | 195 | 362,115 | 122,169 | 98 | 89 |
| 4 | California | 864,694 | 767,181 | 6,018 | 75,218 | 16,277 | 499,424 | 4,272 | 49,310 | 7,241 |
| 5 | Colorado | 194,327 | 191,126 | 2,435 | 612 | 154 | 39,221 | 456 | 7 | 180 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 622,700 | 610,769 | 11,547 | 129 | 255 | 527,549 | 9,668 | 2 | 235 |
| 7 | Dakota | 135,177 | 133,147 | 401 | 238 | 1,391 | 12,887 | 94 | ..... | 1,200 |
| 8 | Delaware | 146,608 | 120,160 | 26,442 | 11 | 5 | 102,221 | 22,794 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Dist. of Col. | 177,624 | 118,006 | 59,596 | 17 | 5 | 88,278 | 43,404 | 3 | 15 |
| 10 | Florida | 269,493 | 142,605 | 126,690 | 18 | 180 | 96,057 | 91,689 | ..... | 2 |
| 11 | Georgia | 1,542,180 | 816,906 | 725,133 | 17 | 124 | 638,926 | 545,142 | 1 | 40 |
| 12 | Idaho | 32,610 | 29,013 | 53 | 3,379 | 165 | 10,618 | 60 | 4,274 | 47 |
| 13 | Illinois | 3,077,871 | 3,031,151 | 46,368 | 212 | 140 | 2,511,096 | 28,762 | 1 | 32 |
| 14 | Indiana | 1,978,301 | 1,938,798 | 39,228 | 29 | 246 | 1,655,837 | 24,560 | ..... | 240 |
| 15 | Iowa | 1,624,615 | 1,614,600 | 9,516 | 33 | 466 | 1,188,207 | 5,762 | 3 | 748 |
| 16 | Kansas | 996,096 | 952,155 | 43,107 | 19 | 815 | 346,377 | 17,108 | ..... | 914 |
| 17 | Kentucky | 1,648,690 | 1,377,179 | 271,451 | 10 | 50 | 1,098,692 | 222,210 | 1 | 108 |
| 18 | Louisiana | 939,946 | 454,954 | 483,655 | 489 | 848 | 362,065 | 364,210 | 71 | 569 |
| 19 | Maine | 648,936 | 646,852 | 1,451 | 8 | 625 | 624,809 | 1,606 | 1 | 499 |
| 20 | Maryland | 934,943 | 724,693 | 210,230 | 5 | 15 | 605,497 | 175,391 | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | Massach'ts | 1,783,085 | 1,763,782 | 18,697 | 237 | 369 | 1,443,156 | 13,947 | 97 | 151 |
| 22 | Michigan | 1,636,937 | 1,614,560 | 15,100 | 28 | 7,249 | 1,167,282 | 11,849 | 2 | 4,926 |
| 23 | Minnesota | 780,773 | 776,884 | 1,564 | 25 | 2,300 | 438,257 | 759 | ..... | 690 |
| 24 | Mississippi | 1,131,597 | 479,398 | 650,291 | 51 | 1,857 | 382,896 | 444,201 | 16 | 809 |
| 25 | Missouri | 2,168,380 | 2,022,826 | 145,350 | 91 | 113 | 1,603,146 | 118,071 | 3 | 75 |
| 26 | Montana | 39,159 | 35,385 | 346 | 1,765 | 1,663 | 18,306 | 183 | 1,949 | 157 |
| 27 | Nebraska | 452,402 | 449,764 | 2,385 | 18 | 235 | 122,117 | 789 | ..... | 87 |
| 28 | Nevada | 62,266 | 53,556 | 488 | 5,419 | 2,803 | 38,959 | 357 | 3,152 | 23 |
| 29 | N. Hamps'e | 346,991 | 346,229 | 685 | 14 | 63 | 317,697 | 580 | ..... | 23 |
| 30 | New Jersey | 1,131,116 | 1,092,017 | 38,853 | 172 | 74 | 875,407 | 30,658 | 15 | 16 |
| 31 | New Mexico | 119,565 | 108,721 | 1,015 | 57 | 9,772 | 90,393 | 172 | ..... | 1,309 |
| 32 | New York | 5,082,871 | 5,016,022 | 65,104 | 226 | 819 | 4,330,210 | 52,081 | 29 | 439 |
| 33 | N. Carolina | 1,399,750 | 867,242 | 531,277 | 1 | 1,230 | 678,470 | 391,650 | ..... | 1,241 |
| 34 | Ohio | 3,198,062 | 3,117,920 | 79,900 | 112 | 130 | 2,601,946 | 63,213 | 1 | 100 |
| 35 | Oregon | 174,768 | 163,075 | 487 | 9,512 | 1,694 | 86,929 | 346 | 3,330 | 318 |
| 36 | Pennsylv'a | 4,282,891 | 4,197,016 | 85,535 | 156 | 184 | 3,456,609 | 65,294 | 14 | 34 |
| 37 | Rhode Island | 276,531 | 269,939 | 6,488 | 27 | 77 | 212,219 | 4,980 | ..... | 154 |
| 38 | S. Carolina | 995,577 | 391,105 | 604,332 | 9 | 131 | 289,667 | 415,814 | 1 | 124 |
| 39 | Tennessee | 1,542,359 | 1,138,831 | 403,151 | 25 | 352 | 936,119 | 322,331 | ..... | 70 |
| 40 | Texas | 1,591,749 | 1,197,237 | 393,384 | 136 | 992 | 564,700 | 253,475 | 25 | 379 |
| 41 | Utah | 143,963 | 142,423 | 232 | 501 | 807 | 86,044 | 118 | 445 | 179 |
| 42 | Vermont | 332,286 | 331,218 | 1,057 | ..... | 11 | 329,613 | 924 | ..... | 14 |
| 43 | Virginia | 1,512,565 | 880,858 | 631,616 | 6 | 85 | 712,089 | 512,841 | 4 | 229 |
| 44 | Washington | 75,116 | 67,199 | 325 | 3,187 | 4,405 | 22,195 | 207 | 234 | 1,319 |
| 45 | W. Virginia | 618,457 | 592,537 | 25,886 | 5 | 29 | 424,033 | 17,980 | ..... | 1 |
| 46 | Wisconsin | 1,315,497 | 1,309,618 | 2,702 | 16 | 3,161 | 1,051,351 | 2,113 | ..... | 1,206 |
| 47 | Wyoming | 20,789 | 19,437 | 298 | 914 | 140 | 8,726 | 183 | 143 | 66 |
| | Total U. States | 50,155,783 | 43,402,970 | 6,580,793 | 105 613 | 56,407 | 33,592,245 | 4,886,387 | 63,254 | 25,731 |

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880:

Total Population..... 30.08 per cent. | Colored Population..... 34.67 per cent.
White Population..... 29.20 " " | Chinese Population..... 66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

### ALABAMA.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Autauga | 11,623 | 13,108 | Dale | 11,325 | 12,677 | Marshall | 9,871 | 14,585 |
| Baker | 6,194 | ..... | Dallas | 40,705 | 48,433 | Mobile | 49,311 | 48,653 |
| Baldwin | 6,004 | 8,603 | De Kalb | 7,126 | 12,675 | Monroe | 14,214 | 17,091 |
| Barbour | 29,309 | 33,979 | Elmore | 14,477 | 17,502 | Montgomery | 43,704 | 52,356 |
| Benton | ..... | ..... | Escambia | 4,041 | 5,719 | Morgan | 12,187 | 16,428 |
| Bibb | 7,469 | 9,487 | Etowah | 10,109 | 15,398 | Perry | 24,975 | 30,741 |
| Blount | 9,945 | 15,369 | Fayette | 7,136 | 10,135 | Pickens | 17,690 | 21,479 |
| Bullock | 24,474 | 29,066 | Franklin | 8,006 | 9,155 | Pike | 17,423 | 20,640 |
| Butler | 14,981 | 19,649 | Geneva | 2,959 | 4,342 | Randolph | 12,006 | 16,57 |
| Calhoun | 13,980 | 19,591 | Greene | 18,399 | 21,931 | Russell | 21,636 | 24,837 |
| Chambers | 17,562 | 23,440 | Hale | 21,792 | 26,553 | Sanford | 8,893 | ..... |
| Cherokee | 11,132 | 19,108 | Henry | 14,191 | 18,761 | Saint Clair | 9,360 | 14,462 |
| Chilton | ..... | 10,793 | Jackson | 19,410 | 25,114 | Shelby | 12,218 | 17,236 |
| Choctaw | 12,676 | 15,731 | Jefferson | 12,345 | 23,272 | Sumter | 24,109 | 28,728 |
| Clarke | 14,663 | 17,806 | Lamar | ..... | 12,142 | Talladega | 18,064 | 23,360 |
| Clay | 9,560 | 12,938 | Lauderdale | 15,091 | 21,035 | Tallapoosa | 16,963 | 23,401 |
| Cleburne | 8,017 | 10,976 | Lawrence | 16,658 | 21,392 | Tuscaloosa | 20,081 | 24,957 |
| Coffee | 6,171 | 8,119 | Lee | 21,750 | 27,262 | Walker | 6,543 | 9,479 |
| Colbert | 12,537 | 16,153 | Limestone | 15,017 | 21,600 | Washington | 3,912 | 4,538 |
| Conecuh | 9,574 | 12,605 | Lowndes | 25,719 | 31,176 | Wilcox | 28,377 | 31,828 |
| Coosa | 11,945 | 15,113 | Macon | 17,727 | 17,371 | Winston | 4,155 | 4,253 |
| Covington | 4,868 | 5,639 | Madison | 31,267 | 37,625 | | | |
| Crenshaw | 11,156 | 11,726 | Marengo | 26,151 | 30,890 | Total | 996,992 | 1,262,505 |
| Cullman | ..... | 6,355 | Marion | 6,059 | 9,364 | | | |

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

### ARKANSAS.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 8,268 | 8,038 | Greene | 7,573 | 7,480 | Phillips | 15,372 | 21,262 |
| Ashley | 8,042 | 10,156 | Hempstead | 13,768 | 19,015 | Pike | 3,788 | 6,345 |
| Baxter | ..... | 6,004 | Hot Spring | 5,877 | 7,775 | Poinsett | 1,720 | 2,192 |
| Benton | 13,831 | 20,328 | Howard | ..... | 9,917 | Polk | 3,376 | 5,857 |
| Boone | 7,032 | 12,146 | Independence | 14,566 | 18,086 | Pope | 8,366 | 14,322 |
| Bradley | 8,646 | 6,285 | Izard | 6,806 | 10,837 | Prairie | 5,604 | 8,435 |
| Calhoun | 3,853 | 5,671 | Jackson | 7,268 | 10,877 | Pulaski | 32,066 | 32,616 |
| Carroll | 5,780 | 13,337 | Jefferson | 15,733 | 22,386 | Randolph | 7,466 | 11,724 |
| Chicot | 7,214 | 10,117 | Johnson | 9,152 | 11,565 | Saline | 3,911 | 8,953 |
| Clay | ..... | 7,213 | Lafayette | 9,139 | 5,730 | Scott | 7,483 | 9,174 |
| Clarke | 11,953 | 15,771 | Lawrence | 5,981 | 8,782 | Searcy | 5,614 | 7,278 |
| Columbia | 11,397 | 14,090 | Lee | ..... | 13,288 | Sebastian | 12,940 | 19,560 |
| Conway | 8,112 | 12,755 | Lincoln | ..... | 9,255 | Sevier | 4,492 | 6,192 |
| Craighead | 4,577 | 7,037 | Little River | 3,236 | 6,404 | Sharpe | 5,400 | 9,047 |
| Crawford | 8,957 | 14,740 | Logan | ..... | 14,885 | Stone | ..... | 5,089 |
| Crittenden | 3,831 | 9,415 | Lonoke | ..... | 12,146 | St. Francis | 6,714 | 8,389 |
| Cross | 3,915 | 5,050 | Madison | 8,231 | 11,455 | Union | 10,571 | 13,419 |
| Dallas | 5,707 | 6,505 | Marion | 3,979 | 7,907 | Van Buren | 5,107 | 9,565 |
| Desha | 6,125 | 8,973 | Miller | ..... | 9,919 | Washington | 17,266 | 23,844 |
| Dorsey | ..... | 8,370 | Mississippi | 3,633 | 7,332 | White | 10,347 | 17,794 |
| Drew | 9,960 | 12,231 | Monroe | 8,336 | 9,574 | Woodruff | 6,891 | 8,646 |
| Faulkner | ..... | 12,786 | Montgomery | 2,984 | 5,729 | Yell | 8,048 | 13,852 |
| Franklin | 9,627 | 14,951 | Nevada | ..... | 12,959 | | | |
| Fulton | 4,843 | 6,720 | Newton | 4,374 | 6,120 | Total | 484,471 | 802,525 |
| Garland | ..... | 9,023 | Ouachita | 12,975 | 11,758 | | | |
| Grant | 3,943 | 6,185 | Perry | 2,685 | 3,862 | | | |

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 196 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

## CALIFORNIA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda | 24,237 | 62,976 | Mendocino | 7,545 | 12,800 | Santa Cruz | 8,743 | 12,802 |
| Alpine | 685 | 539 | Merced | 2,807 | 5,656 | Shasta | 4,173 | 9,492 |
| Amador | 9,582 | 11,384 | Modoc | ..... | 4,399 | Sierra | 5,619 | 6,623 |
| Butte | 11,403 | 18,721 | Mono | 430 | 7,499 | Siskiyou | 6,848 | 8,610 |
| Calaveras | 8,895 | 9,094 | Monterey | 9,876 | 11,302 | Solano | 16,871 | 18,475 |
| Colusa | 6,165 | 13,118 | Napa | 7,163 | 13,235 | Sonoma | 19,819 | 25,926 |
| Contra Costa | 8,461 | 12,525 | Nevada | 19,134 | 20,824 | Stanislaus | 6,499 | 8,751 |
| Del Norte | 2,022 | 2,584 | Placer | 11,357 | 14,232 | Sutter | 5,030 | 5,159 |
| El Dorado | 10,309 | 10,683 | Plumas | 4,489 | 6,180 | Tehama | 3,587 | 9,301 |
| Fresno | 6,336 | 9,478 | Sacramento | 26,830 | 34,390 | Trinity | 3,213 | 4,999 |
| Humboldt | 6,140 | 15,512 | San Benito | ..... | 5,584 | Tulare | 4,533 | 11,281 |
| Inyo | 1,956 | 2,928 | S. Bernardino | 3,988 | 7,786 | Tuolumne | 8,150 | 7,848 |
| Kern | 2,925 | 5,601 | San Diego | 4,951 | 8,618 | Ventura | ..... | 5,073 |
| Klamath | 1,686 | ..... | San Francisco | 149,473 | 233,959 | Yolo | 9,899 | 11,772 |
| Lake | 2,969 | 6,596 | San Joaquin | 21,050 | 24,349 | Yuba | 10,851 | 11,284 |
| Lassan | 1,327 | 3,340 | S. Luis Obispo | 4,772 | 9,142 | | | |
| Los Angeles | 15,309 | 33,381 | San Mateo | 6,635 | 8,669 | Total | 560,247 | 864,694 |
| Marin | 6,903 | 11,324 | Santa Barbara | 7,784 | 9,513 | | | |
| Mariposa | 4,572 | 4,339 | Santa Clara | 26,246 | 35,039 | | | |

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

## COLORADO.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arapahoe | 6,829 | 38,644 | Gilpin | 5,490 | 6,489 | Park | 447 | 3,970 |
| Bent | 592 | 1,654 | Grand | ..... | 417 | Pueblo | 2,265 | 7,617 |
| Boulder | 1,939 | 9,723 | Greenwood | 510 | ..... | Rio Grande | ..... | 1,944 |
| Chaffee | ..... | 6,512 | Gunnison | ..... | 8,235 | Routt | ..... | 146 |
| Clear Creek | 1,596 | 7,823 | Hinsdale | ..... | 1,487 | Saguache | 304 | 1,973 |
| Conejos | 2,504 | 5,605 | Huerfano | 2,250 | 4,124 | San Juan | ..... | 1,087 |
| Costilla | 1,779 | 2,879 | Jefferson | 2,390 | 6,804 | Summit | 258 | 5,459 |
| Custer | ..... | 8,080 | Lake | 522 | 23,563 | Weld | 1,636 | 5,646 |
| Douglas | 1,388 | 2,486 | La Plata | ..... | 1,110 | | | |
| Elbert | ..... | 1,708 | Larimer | 838 | 4,892 | Total | 39,864 | 194,327 |
| El Paso | 987 | 7,949 | Las Animas | 4,276 | 8,903 | | | |
| Fremont | 1,064 | 4,735 | Ouray | ..... | 2,669 | | | |

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.

## CONNECTICUT.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairfield | 95,276 | 112,042 | Middlesex | 36,099 | 35,589 | Tolland | 22,000 | 24,112 |
| Hartford | 109,007 | 125,382 | New Haven | 121,257 | 156,523 | Windham | 38,518 | 43,856 |
| Litchfield | 48,727 | 52,044 | New London | 66,570 | 73,152 | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | 537,454 | 622,700 |

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

## DELAWARE.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| Kent | 29,804 | 32,874 |
| New Castle | 63,515 | 77,716 |
| Sussex | 31,696 | 36,018 |
| Total | 125,015 | 146,608 |

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,448.

## FLORIDA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alachua | 17,328 | 16,462 | Hillsborough | 3,216 | 5,814 | Orange | 2,195 | 6,618 |
| Baker | 1,325 | 2,303 | Holmes | 1,572 | 2,170 | Polk | 3,169 | 3,181 |
| Benton | ..... | ..... | Jackson | 9,528 | 14,372 | Putnam | 3,821 | 6,261 |
| Bradford | 3,671 | 6,112 | Jefferson | 13,398 | 16,065 | Santa Rosa | 3,312 | 6,645 |
| Brevard | 1,216 | 1,478 | La Fayette | 1,783 | 2,441 | St. John's | 2,618 | 4,535 |
| Calhoun | 998 | 1,580 | Leon | 15,236 | 19,662 | St. Lucie | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 2,098 | 2,838 | Levy | 2,018 | 5,767 | Sumter | 2,952 | 4,686 |
| Columbia | 7,335 | 9,589 | Liberty | 1,050 | 1,362 | Suwannee | 3,556 | 7,161 |
| Dade | 85 | 257 | Madison | 11,121 | 14,798 | Taylor | 1,453 | 2,279 |
| Duval | 11,921 | 19,431 | Manatee | 1,931 | 3,544 | Volusia | 1,723 | 3,294 |
| Escambia | 7,817 | 12,156 | Marion | 10,804 | 13,046 | Wakulla | 2,506 | 2,723 |
| Franklin | 1,256 | 1,791 | Monroe | 5,657 | 10,940 | Walton | 3,041 | 4,201 |
| Gadsden | 9,802 | 12,169 | Mosquito | ..... | ..... | Washington | 2,302 | 4,089 |
| Hamilton | 5,749 | 6,790 | Nassau | 4,247 | 6,635 | | | |
| Hernando | 2,938 | 4,248 | New River | ..... | ..... | Total | 187,748 | 269,493 |

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.

## GEORGIA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appling | 5,086 | 5,276 | Floyd | 17,230 | 24,418 | Oconee | ..... | 6,351 |
| Baker | 6,843 | 7,307 | Forsyth | 7,983 | 10,559 | Oglethorpe | 11,782 | 15,400 |
| Baldwin | 10,618 | 13,806 | Franklin | 7,893 | 11,453 | Paulding | 7,639 | 10,887 |
| Banks | 4,973 | 7,337 | Fulton | 33,446 | 49,137 | Pickens | 5,317 | 6,790 |
| Bartow | 10,566 | 18,690 | Gilmer | 6,644 | 8,386 | Pierce | 2,778 | 4,538 |
| Berrien | 4,518 | 6,619 | Glascock | 2,736 | 3,577 | Pike | 10,905 | 15,849 |
| Bibb | 21,255 | 27,147 | Glynn | 5,376 | 6,497 | Polk | 7,822 | 11,952 |
| Brooks | 8,342 | 11,727 | Gordon | 9,268 | 11,171 | Pulaski | 11,940 | 14,058 |
| Bryan | 5,252 | 4,929 | Greene | 12,454 | 17,547 | Putnam | 10,461 | 14,539 |
| Bullock | 5,610 | 8,053 | Gwinnett | 12,431 | 19,531 | Quitman | 4,150 | 4,392 |
| Burke | 17,679 | 27,128 | Habersham | 6,322 | 8,718 | Rabun | 3,256 | 4,634 |
| Butts | 6,941 | 8,311 | Hall | 9,607 | 15,298 | Randolph | 10,561 | 13,341 |
| Calhoun | 5,503 | 7,024 | Hancock | 11,317 | 16,989 | Richmond | 25,724 | 34,665 |
| Camden | 4,615 | 6,183 | Haralson | 4,004 | 5,974 | Rockdale | ..... | 6,838 |
| Campbell | 9,176 | 9,970 | Harris | 13,284 | 15,758 | Schley | 5,129 | 5,302 |
| Carroll | 11,782 | 16,961 | Hart | 6,783 | 9,094 | Scriven | 9,175 | 12,786 |
| Catoosa | 4,409 | 4,739 | Heard | 7,866 | 8,769 | Spalding | 10,205 | 12,585 |
| Charlton | 1,897 | 2,154 | Henry | 10,102 | 14,123 | Stewart | 14,204 | 13,998 |
| Chatham | 41,279 | 45,023 | Houston | 20,406 | 22,414 | Sumter | 16,559 | 18,239 |
| Chattahoochee | 6,059 | 5,670 | Irwin | 1,837 | | Talbot | 11,913 | 14,115 |
| Chattooga | 6,902 | 10,021 | Jackson | 11,181 | 16,297 | Taliaferro | 4,796 | 7,034 |
| Cherokee | 10,399 | 14,325 | Jasper | 10,439 | 11,351 | Tatnall | 4,860 | 6,988 |
| Clarke | 12,941 | 11,702 | Jefferson | 12,190 | 15,671 | Taylor | 7,143 | 8,597 |
| Clay | 5,493 | 6,650 | Johnson | 2,964 | 4,800 | Telfair | 3,245 | 4,828 |
| Clayton | 5,477 | 8,027 | Jones | 9,436 | 11,613 | Terrell | 9,053 | 10,451 |
| Clinch | 3,945 | 4,138 | Laurens | 7,834 | 10,053 | Thomas | 14,523 | 20,597 |
| Cobb | 13,814 | 20,748 | Lee | 9,567 | 10,577 | Towns | 2,780 | 3,261 |
| Coffee | 3,192 | 5,070 | Liberty | 7,688 | 10,649 | Troup | 17,632 | 20,565 |
| Colquitt | 1,654 | 2,527 | Lincoln | 5,413 | 6,412 | Twiggs | 8,545 | 8,918 |
| Columbia | 13,529 | 10,465 | Lowndes | 8,321 | 11,049 | Union | 5,267 | 6,431 |
| Coweta | 15,875 | 21,109 | Lumpkin | 5,161 | 6,526 | Upson | 9,430 | 12,400 |
| Crawford | 7,557 | 8,656 | McDowell | ..... | ..... | Walker | 9,225 | 11,056 |
| Dade | 3,033 | 4,702 | McDuffy | ..... | 9,449 | Walton | 11,038 | 15,622 |
| Dawson | 4,369 | 5,837 | McIntosh | 4,491 | 6,241 | Ware | 2,286 | 4,159 |
| Decatur | 15,183 | 19,072 | Macon | 11,458 | 11,675 | Warren | 10,545 | 10,885 |
| De Kalb | 10,014 | 14,497 | Madison | 5,227 | 7,978 | Washington | 15,842 | 21,964 |
| Dodge | ..... | 5,358 | Marion | 8,000 | 8,598 | Wayne | 2,177 | 5,980 |
| Dooly | 9,790 | 12,420 | Meriwether | 13,756 | 17,651 | Webster | 4,677 | 5,237 |
| Dougherty | 11,517 | 12,622 | Miller | 3,091 | 3,720 | White | 4,606 | 5,341 |
| Douglas | ..... | 6,934 | Milton | 4,284 | 6,261 | Whitfield | 10,117 | 11,900 |
| Early | 6,998 | 7,611 | Mitchell | 6,633 | 9,392 | Wilcox | 2,439 | 3,109 |
| Echols | 1,978 | 2,553 | Monroe | 17,213 | 18,808 | Wilkes | 11,796 | 15,985 |
| Effingham | 4,214 | 5,979 | Montgomery | 3,586 | 5,381 | Wilkinson | 9,383 | 12,061 |
| Elbert | 9,249 | 12,957 | Morgan | 10,696 | 14,032 | Worth | 3,778 | 5,892 |
| Emanuel | 6,134 | 9,759 | Murray | 6,500 | 8,269 | | | |
| Fannin | 5,429 | 7,245 | Muscogee | 16,663 | 19,322 | Total | 1,184,109 | 1,542,180 |
| Fayette | 8,221 | 8,605 | Newton | 14,615 | 13,623 | | | |

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 56,362 | 59 135 | Henderson | 12,582 | 10,722 | Ogle | 27,492 | 29,937 |
| Alexander | 10,564 | 14 808 | Henry | 38,506 | 36,597 | Peoria | 47,540 | 55,355 |
| Bond | 13,152 | 14 866 | Iroquois | 25,782 | 35,451 | Perry | 13,723 | 16,007 |
| Boone | 12,942 | 11,508 | Jackson | 19,634 | 22,505 | Platt | 10,953 | 15,583 |
| Brown | 12,205 | 13,041 | Jasper | 11,234 | 14,515 | Pike | 30,768 | 33,751 |
| Bureau | 32,415 | 33,172 | Jefferson | 17,864 | 20,686 | Pope | 11,437 | 13,255 |
| Calhoun | 6,562 | 7,467 | Jersey | 15,054 | 15,542 | Pulaski | 8,752 | 9,507 |
| Carroll | 16,705 | 16,976 | Jo Daviess | 27,820 | 27,528 | Putnam | 6,280 | 5,554 |
| Cass | 11,580 | 14,493 | Johnson | 11,248 | 13,078 | Randolph | 20,859 | 25,690 |
| Champaign | 32,737 | 40,863 | Kane | 39,091 | 44,939 | Richland | 12,803 | 15,545 |
| Christian | 20,363 | 28,227 | Kankakee | 24,352 | 25,047 | Rock Island | 29,783 | 38,301 |
| Clark | 18,719 | 21,894 | Kendall | 12,399 | 13,083 | St. Clair | 51,068 | 61,806 |
| Clay | 15,875 | 16,192 | Knox | 39,522 | 38,344 | Saline | 12,714 | 15,940 |
| Clinton | 16,285 | 18,714 | Lake | 21,014 | 21,296 | Sangamon | 46,352 | 52,894 |
| Coles | 25,235 | 27,042 | La Salle | 60,792 | 79,403 | Schuyler | 17,419 | 16,240 |
| Cook | 349,966 | 607,524 | Lawrence | 12,533 | 13,663 | Scott | 10,530 | 10,741 |
| Crawford | 13,889 | 16,197 | Lee | 27,171 | 27,491 | Shelby | 25,476 | 30,270 |
| Cumberland | 12,223 | 13,759 | Livingston | 31,471 | 38,450 | Stark | 10,751 | 11,207 |
| DeKalb | 23,265 | 26,768 | Logan | 23,053 | 25,037 | Stephenson | 30,608 | 31,963 |
| DeWitt | 14,768 | 17,010 | McDonough | 26,509 | 27,970 | Tazewell | 27,903 | 29,666 |
| Douglas | 13,484 | 15,853 | McHenry | 23,762 | 24,908 | Union | 16,518 | 18,102 |
| Du Page | 16,685 | 19,161 | McLean | 53,988 | 60,100 | Vermillion | 30,388 | 41,588 |
| Edgar | 21,450 | 25,499 | Macon | 26,481 | 30,665 | Wabash | 8,841 | 9,945 |
| Edwards | 7,565 | 8,597 | Macoupin | 32,726 | 37,692 | Warren | 23,174 | 22,933 |
| Effingham | 15,653 | 18,920 | Madison | 44,131 | 50,126 | Washington | 17,599 | 21,112 |
| Fayette | 19,638 | 23,241 | Marion | 20,622 | 23,686 | Wayne | 19,758 | 21,291 |
| Ford | 9,103 | 15,099 | Marshall | 16,956 | 15,055 | White | 16,846 | 23,087 |
| Franklin | 12,652 | 16,129 | Mason | 16,184 | 16,242 | Whiteside | 27,503 | 30,885 |
| Fulton | 38,291 | 41,240 | Massac | 9,581 | 10,443 | Will | 43,013 | 53,422 |
| Gallatin | 11,134 | 12,861 | Menard | 11,735 | 13,024 | Williamson | 17,329 | 19,324 |
| Greene | 20,277 | 23,010 | Mercer | 18,769 | 19,502 | Winnebago | 29,301 | 30,595 |
| Grundy | 14,938 | 16,732 | Monroe | 12,982 | 13,682 | Woodford | 18,956 | 21,620 |
| Hamilton | 13,014 | 16,712 | Montgomery | 25,314 | 28,078 | | | |
| Hancock | 35,935 | 35,337 | Morgan | 28,463 | 31,514 | Total | 2,539,891 | 3,077,871 |
| Hardin | 5,113 | 6 024 | Moultrie | 10,385 | 13,699 | | | |

White, 3,031,151, Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

## INDIANA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 11,382 | 15,385 | Henry | 22,986 | 24,016 | Porter | 13,942 | 17,227 |
| Allen | 43,494 | 54,763 | Howard | 15,817 | 19,584 | Posey | 19,185 | 20,857 |
| Bartholomew | 21,133 | 22,777 | Huntington | 19,036 | 21,805 | Pulaski | 7,801 | 9 851 |
| Benton | 5,615 | 11,108 | Jackson | 18,974 | 23,050 | Putnam | 21,514 | 22,501 |
| Blackford | 6,272 | 8,020 | Jasper | 6,[illegible] | 9,464 | Randolph | 22,862 | 26,135 |
| Boone | 22,593 | 25,922 | Jay | 15,[illegible] | 19,282 | Ripley | 20,977 | 21,627 |
| Brown | 8,681 | 10,264 | Jefferson | 29,741 | 25,977 | Rush | 17,626 | 19,238 |
| Carroll | 16,152 | 18,345 | Jennings | 16,218 | 16,453 | St. Joseph | 25,322 | 33,178 |
| Cass | 24,193 | 27,611 | Johnson | 18,366 | 19,537 | Scott | 7,873 | 8,143 |
| Clarke | 24,770 | 28,610 | Knox | 21,562 | 2[illegible],324 | Shelby | 21,892 | 25,257 |
| Clay | 19,084 | 25,854 | Kosciusko | 23,531 | 26,494 | Spencer | 17,998 | 22,122 |
| Clinton | 17,330 | 23,472 | La Grange | 14,148 | 15,630 | Starke | 3,888 | 5,105 |
| Crawford | 9,851 | 12,356 | Lake | 12,339 | 15,091 | Steuben | 12,854 | 14,645 |
| Daviess | 16,747 | 21,552 | La Porte | 27,062 | 30,985 | Sullivan | 18,453 | 20,336 |
| Dearborn | 24,116 | 26,671 | Lawrence | 14,628 | 18,543 | Switzerland | 12,134 | 13,336 |
| Decatur | 19,053 | 19,779 | Madison | 22,770 | 27,527 | Tippecanoe | 33,515 | 35,964 |
| De Kalb | 17,167 | 20,225 | Marion | 71,939 | 102,782 | Tipton | 11,953 | 14,407 |
| Delaware | 19,030 | 22,926 | Marshall | 20,211 | 23,414 | Union | 6,341 | 7,673 |
| Dubois | 12,597 | 15,992 | Martin | 11,103 | 13,475 | Vanderburgh | 33,145 | 42,193 |
| Elkhart | 26,026 | 33,454 | Miami | 21,052 | 24,083 | Vermillion | 10,840 | 12,025 |
| Fayette | 10,476 | 11,394 | Monroe | 14,168 | 15,875 | Vigo | 33,549 | 45,658 |
| Floyd | 23,300 | 24,590 | Montgomery | 23,765 | 27,316 | Wabash | 21,305 | 25,241 |
| Fountain | 16,389 | 20,228 | Morgan | 17,528 | 18,900 | Warren | 10,204 | 11,497 |
| Franklin | 20,223 | 20,092 | Newton | 5,829 | 8,167 | Warrick | 17,653 | 20,162 |
| Fulton | 12,726 | 14,301 | Noble | 20,389 | 22,956 | Washington | 18,495 | 18 955 |
| Gibson | 17,371 | 22,742 | Ohio | 5,837 | 5,563 | Wayne | 34,049 | 38,618 |
| Grant | 18,487 | 23,618 | Orange | 13,497 | 14,363 | Wells | 13,585 | 18,442 |
| Greene | 19,514 | 22,996 | Owen | 16,137 | 15,901 | White | 10,554 | 13,795 |
| Hamilton | 20,882 | 24,801 | Parke | 18,166 | 19,460 | Whitley | 14,399 | 16,941 |
| Hancock | 15,123 | 17,123 | Perry | 14,801 | 16,997 | | | |
| Harrison | 19,913 | 21,326 | Pike | 13,779 | 16,283 | Total | 1,680,637 | 1,978,301 |
| Hendricks | 20,277 | 22,931 | | | | | | |

White, 1,9[illegible] 798 Colored, 39,503, including 265 Indians, and 29 Chinese.

## IOWA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 3,982 | 11,667 | Floyd | 10,768 | 14,677 | Monroe | 12,724 | 13,719 |
| Adams | 4,614 | 11,888 | Franklin | 4,738 | 10,249 | Montgomery | 5,934 | 15,895 |
| Allamakee | 17,868 | 19,791 | Fremont | 11,174 | 17,652 | Muscatine | 21,688 | 23,170 |
| Appanoose | 16,456 | 16,636 | Greene | 4,627 | 12,727 | O'Brien | 715 | 4,155 |
| Audubon | 1,212 | 7,448 | Grundy | 6,399 | 12,639 | Osceola | ..... | 2,219 |
| Benton | 22,454 | 24,888 | Guthrie | 7,061 | 14,394 | Page | 9,975 | 19,667 |
| Black Hawk | 21,706 | 23,913 | Hamilton | 6,055 | 11,252 | Palo Alto | 1,336 | 4,131 |
| Boone | 14,584 | 20,838 | Hancock | 999 | 3,453 | Plymouth | 2,199 | 8,566 |
| Bremer | 12,528 | 14,081 | Hardin | 13,684 | 17,807 | Pocahontas | 1,446 | 3,713 |
| Buchanan | 17,034 | 18,546 | Harrison | 8,931 | 16,649 | Polk | 27,857 | 42,395 |
| Buena Vista | 1,585 | 7,537 | Henry | 21,463 | 20,986 | Pottawattamie | 16,893 | 39,850 |
| Buncombe | ..... | ..... | Howard | 6,282 | 10,837 | Poweshiek | 15,581 | 18,936 |
| Butler | 9,951 | 14,293 | Humboldt | 2,596 | 5,341 | Ringgold | 5,691 | 12,085 |
| Calhoun | 1,602 | 5,595 | Ida | 226 | 4,382 | Sac | 1,411 | 8,774 |
| Carroll | 2,451 | 12,351 | Iowa | 16,644 | 19,221 | Scott | 38,599 | 41,266 |
| Cass | 5,464 | 16,943 | Jackson | 22,619 | 23,771 | Shelby | 2,540 | 12,696 |
| Cedar | 19,731 | 18,936 | Jasper | 22,116 | 25,963 | Sioux | 576 | 5,426 |
| Cerro Gordo | 4,722 | 11,461 | Jefferson | 17,839 | 17,469 | Story | 11,651 | 16,906 |
| Cherokee | 1,967 | 8,240 | Johnson | 24,898 | 25,429 | Tama | 16,131 | 21,585 |
| Chickasaw | 10,180 | 14,534 | Jones | 19,731 | 21,052 | Taylor | 6,989 | 15,635 |
| Clarke | 8,735 | 11,513 | Keokuk | 19,434 | 21,258 | Union | 5,986 | 14,980 |
| Clay | 1,523 | 4,248 | Kossuth | 3,351 | 6,178 | Van Buren | 17,672 | 17,043 |
| Clayton | 27,771 | 28,829 | Lee | 37,210 | 34,859 | Wapello | 22,346 | 25,285 |
| Clinton | 35,357 | 36,76[illegible] | Linn | 31,080 | 37,237 | Warren | 17,980 | 19,[illegible]78 |
| Crawford | 2,530 | 12,413 | Louisa | 12,877 | 13,142 | Washington | 18,952 | 20,[illegible]74 |
| Dallas | 12,019 | 18,746 | Lucas | 10,388 | 14,530 | Wayne | 11,287 | 16,127 |
| Davis | 15,565 | 16,468 | Lyon | 221 | 1,968 | Webster | 10,484 | 15,951 |
| Decatur | 12,018 | 15,336 | Madison | 13,884 | 17,224 | Winnebago | 1,562 | 4,917 |
| Delaware | 17,432 | 17,950 | Mahaska | 22,508 | 25,202 | Winneshiek | 23,570 | 23,938 |
| Des Moines | 27,256 | 33,099 | Marion | 24,436 | 25,111 | Woodbury | 6,172 | 14,996 |
| Dickinson | 1,389 | 1,901 | Marshall | 17,576 | 23,752 | Worth | 2,892 | 7,953 |
| Dubuque | 38,969 | 42,996 | Mills | 8,718 | 14,137 | Wright | 2,392 | 5,062 |
| Emmet | 1,392 | 1,550 | Mitchell | 9,582 | 14,363 | | | |
| Fayette | 16,973 | 22,258 | Monona | 3,654 | 9,055 | Total | 1,194,020 | 1,624,615 |

**White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 466 Indians, and 33 Chinese.**

## KANSAS.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 7,022 | 11,303 | Douglas | 20,592 | 21,700 | Labette | 9,973 | 22,735 |
| Anderson | 5,220 | 9,057 | Edwards | ..... | 2,409 | Lane | ..... | 601 |
| Arapahoe | ..... | 3 | Elk | ..... | 10,623 | Leavenworth | 32,444 | 32,355 |
| Atchison | 15,507 | 26,668 | Ellis | 1,336 | 6,179 | Lincoln | 516 | 8,582 |
| Barbour | ..... | 2,661 | Ellsworth | 1,185 | 8,494 | Linn | 12,174 | 15,298 |
| Barton | 2 | 10,318 | Foote | ..... | 411 | Lyon | 8,014 | 17,326 |
| Bourbon | 15,076 | 19,591 | Ford | 427 | 3,122 | Madison | ..... | ..... |
| Brown | 6,823 | 12,817 | Franklin | 10,385 | 16,797 | Marion | 768 | 12,453 |
| Buffalo | ..... | 194 | Gove | ..... | 1,196 | Marshall | 6,901 | 16,136 |
| Butler | 3,635 | 18,586 | Graham | ..... | 4,258 | McPherson | 738 | 17,143 |
| Chase | 1,975 | 6,081 | Grant | ..... | 9 | Meade | ..... | 296 |
| Chautauqua | ..... | 11,072 | Greeley | ..... | 3 | Miami | 11,725 | 17,802 |
| Cherokee | 11,038 | 21,905 | Greenwood | 3,484 | 10,348 | Mitchell | 485 | 14,911 |
| Cheyenne | ..... | 37 | Hamilton | ..... | 168 | Montgomery | 7,564 | 18,213 |
| Clark | ..... | 163 | Harper | ..... | 4,133 | Morris | 2,225 | 9,265 |
| Clay | 2,942 | 12,320 | Harvey | ..... | 11,451 | Nemaha | 7,339 | 12,462 |
| Cloud | 2,323 | 15,343 | Hodgman | ..... | 1,704 | Neosho | 10,206 | 15,121 |
| Coffey | 6,201 | 11,438 | Howard | 2,794 | ..... | Ness | 2 | 3,722 |
| Comanche | ..... | 372 | Jackson | 6,053 | 10,718 | Norton | ..... | 6,998 |
| Cowley | 1,175 | 21,538 | Jefferson | 12,526 | 15,563 | Osage | 7,648 | 19,642 |
| Crawford | 8,160 | 16,851 | Jewell | 207 | 17,475 | Osborne | 33 | 12,517 |
| Davis | 5,526 | 6,994 | Johnson | 13,684 | 16,853 | Otoe | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur | ..... | 4,180 | Kansas | ..... | 9 | Ottawa | 2,127 | 10,307 |
| Dickinson | 3,043 | 15,251 | Kearney | ..... | 159 | Pawnee | 179 | 5,396 |
| Doniphan | 13,969 | 14,257 | Kingman | ..... | 3,713 | Phillips | ..... | 12,014 |

## KANSAS.—*Continued.*

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pottawottamie | 7,848 | 16,350 | Sedgwick | 1,095 | 18,753 | Thomas | ..... | 161 |
| Pratt | ..... | 1,890 | Sequoyah | ..... | 568 | Trego | 166 | 2,535 |
| Rawlins | ..... | 1,623 | Seward | ..... | 5 | Wabaunsee | 3,362 | 8,756 |
| Reno | ..... | 12,826 | Shawnee | 13,121 | 29,093 | Wallace | 538 | 696 |
| Republic | 1,281 | 14,913 | Sheridan | ..... | 1,567 | Washington | 4,081 | 14,910 |
| Rice | 5 | 9,292 | Sherman | ..... | 13 | Wichita | ..... | 14 |
| Riley | 5,105 | 10,430 | Smith | 66 | 13,883 | Wilson | 6,694 | 18,775 |
| Rooks | ..... | 8,112 | Stafford | ..... | 4,755 | Woodson | 3,827 | 6,535 |
| Rush | ..... | 5,490 | Stanton | ..... | 5 | Wyandotte | 10,015 | 19,143 |
| Russell | 156 | 7,351 | Stevens | ..... | 12 | | | |
| Saline | 4,246 | 13,808 | Sumner | 22 | 20,812 | Total | 364,399 | 996,096 |
| Scott | ..... | 43 | | | | | | |

White, 952,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

## KENTUCKY.

| Counties. | Population 1870. | Population 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 11,065 | 13,078 | Graves | 19,398 | 24,138 | Menifee | 1,986 | 3,75 |
| Allen | 10,296 | 12,089 | Grayson | 11,580 | 15,784 | Mercer | 13,144 | 14,14 |
| Anderson | 5,449 | 9,361 | Green | 9,379 | 11,871 | Metcalfe | 7,934 | 9,423 |
| Ballard | 12,576 | 14,378 | Greenup | 11,463 | 13,371 | Monroe | 9,231 | 10,741 |
| Barren | 17,780 | 22,321 | Hancock | 6,591 | 8,563 | Montgomery | 7,557 | 10,566 |
| Bath | 10,145 | 11,982 | Hardin | 15,705 | 22,564 | Morgan | 5,975 | 8,455 |
| Bell | ..... | 6,055 | Harlan | 4,415 | 5,278 | Muhlenburgh | 12,638 | 15,098 |
| Boone | 10,696 | 11,996 | Harrison | 12,993 | 16,504 | Nelson | 14,804 | 16,609 |
| Bourbon | 14,863 | 15,956 | Hart | 13,687 | 17,133 | Nicholas | 9,129 | 11,869 |
| Boyd | 8,573 | 12,165 | Henderson | 18,457 | 24,515 | Ohio | 15,561 | 19,669 |
| Boyle | 9,515 | 11,930 | Henry | 11,066 | 14,492 | Oldham | 9,027 | 7,667 |
| Bracken | 11,409 | 13,509 | Hickman | 8,453 | 10,651 | Owen | 14,309 | 17,401 |
| Breathitt | 5,672 | 7,742 | Hopkins | 13,827 | 19,122 | Owsley | 3,889 | 4,942 |
| Breckinridge | 13,440 | 17,486 | Jackson | 4,547 | 6,678 | Pendleton | 14,030 | 16,702 |
| Bullitt | 7,781 | 8,521 | Jefferson | 118,953 | 146,010 | Perry | 4,274 | 5,607 |
| Butler | 9,404 | 12,181 | Jessamine | 8,638 | 10,864 | Pike | 9,562 | 13,001 |
| Caldwell | 10,826 | 11,282 | Johnson | 7,494 | 9,155 | Powell | 2,599 | 3,639 |
| Calloway | 9,410 | 13,295 | Josh Bell | 3,731 | ..... | Pulaski | 17,670 | 21,318 |
| Campbell | 27,406 | 37,440 | Kenton | 36,096 | 43,983 | Robertson | 5,399 | 5,814 |
| Carroll | 6,189 | 8,953 | Knox | 8,294 | 10,587 | Rock Castle | 7,145 | 9,670 |
| Carter | 7,509 | 12,345 | La Rue | 8,235 | 9,798 | Rowan | 2,991 | 4,420 |
| Casey | 8,884 | 10,983 | Laurel | 6,016 | 9,131 | Russell | 5,809 | 7,591 |
| Christian | 23,227 | 31,682 | Lawrence | 8,497 | 13,262 | Scott | 11,607 | 14,965 |
| Clark | 10,882 | 12,11[illegible] | Lee | 3,055 | 4,254 | Shelby | 15,733 | 16,813 |
| Clay | 8,297 | 10,222 | Leslie | ..... | 3,740 | Simpson | 9,573 | 10,641 |
| Clinton | 6,497 | 7,212 | Letcher | 4,608 | 6,601 | Spencer | 5,956 | 7,040 |
| Crittenden | 9,381 | 11,688 | Lewis | 9,115 | 13,154 | Taylor | 8,226 | 9,259 |
| Cumberland | 7,690 | 8,894 | Lincoln | 10,947 | 15,080 | Todd | 12,612 | 15,994 |
| Daviess | 20,714 | 27,730 | Livingston | 8,200 | 9,164 | Trigg | 13,686 | 14,489 |
| Edmonson | 4,459 | 7,222 | Logan | 20,429 | 24,358 | Trimble | 5,577 | 7,171 |
| Elliott | 4,433 | 6,567 | Lyon | 6,233 | 6,768 | Union | 13,640 | 17,809 |
| Estill | 9,198 | 9,860 | Madison | 19,543 | 22,052 | Warren | 21,742 | 27,531 |
| Fayette | 26,656 | 29,023 | Magoffin | 4,684 | 6,944 | Washington | 12,464 | 14,419 |
| Fleming | 13,398 | 15,221 | Marion | 12,838 | 14,693 | Wayne | 10,602 | 12,512 |
| Floyd | 7,877 | 10,176 | Marshall | 9,455 | 9,647 | Webster | 10,937 | 14,246 |
| Franklin | 15,300 | 18,699 | Martin | ..... | 3,057 | Whitley | 8,278 | 12,000 |
| Fulton | 6,161 | 7,977 | Mason | 18,126 | 20,169 | Wolfe | 3,603 | 5,638 |
| Gallatin | 5,074 | 4,832 | McCracken | 13,988 | 16,262 | Woodford | 8,240 | 11,800 |
| Garrard | 10,376 | 11,701 | McLean | 7,614 | 9,293 | | | |
| Grant | 9,529 | 13,083 | Meade | 9,485 | 10,323 | Total | 1,321,011 | 1,648,690 |

White, 1,377,179; Colored, 271,511.

## LOUISIANA.

| PARISHES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | PARISHES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | PARISHES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ascension | 11,577 | 16 895 | Jackson | 7,646 | 5,828 | St. John the Baptist | 6,762 | 9,686 |
| Assumption | 13,234 | 17 010 | Jefferson | 17,767 | 12,166 | St. Landry | 25,553 | 40,004 |
| Avoyelles | 12,926 | 16,747 | Lafayette | 10,388 | 13,235 | St. Martin | 9,370 | 12,663 |
| Bienville | 10,636 | 10,442 | Lafourche | 14,719 | 19,113 | St. Mary | 13,860 | 19,891 |
| Bossier | 12,675 | 16,042 | Lincoln | ..... | 11,075 | St. Tammany | 5,586 | 6,887 |
| Caddo | 21,714 | 26,296 | Livingston | 4,026 | 5,258 | Tangipahoa | 7,928 | 9,638 |
| Calcasieu | 6,733 | 12,484 | Madison | 8,600 | 13,906 | Tensas | 12,419 | 17,815 |
| Caldwell | 4,820 | 5,767 | Morehouse | 9,587 | 14,206 | Terrebonne | 12,451 | 17,957 |
| Cameron | 1,591 | 2,416 | Natchitoches | 18,265 | 19,707 | Union | 11,685 | 13,526 |
| Carroll | 10,110 | ..... | Orleans | 191,418 | 216,090 | Vermillion | 4,528 | 8,728 |
| Catahoula | 8,475 | 10,277 | Ouachita | 11,582 | 14,685 | Vernon | ..... | 5,160 |
| Claiborne | 20,240 | 18,837 | Plaquemines | 10,552 | 11,575 | Washington | 3,330 | 5,190 |
| Concordia | 9,977 | 14,914 | Point Coupée | 12,981 | 17,785 | Webster | ..... | 10,005 |
| De Soto | 14,962 | 15,603 | Rapides | 18,015 | 23,563 | West Baton Rouge | 5,114 | 7,667 |
| E. Baton Rouge | 17,816 | 19,966 | Red River | ..... | 8,573 | West Carroll | ..... | 2,776 |
| East Carroll | ..... | 12,134 | Richland | 5,110 | 8,440 | West Feliciana | 10,499 | 12,809 |
| East Feliciana | 13,499 | 15,132 | Sabine | 6,456 | 7,344 | Winn | 4,954 | 5,846 |
| Franklin | 5,078 | 6,495 | St. Bernard | 3,553 | 4,405 | | | |
| Grant | 4,517 | 6,188 | St. Charles | 4,867 | 7,161 | | | |
| Iberia | 9,042 | 16,676 | St. Helena | 5,423 | 7,504 | | | |
| Iberville | 12,347 | 17,544 | St. James | 10,152 | 14,714 | Total | 726,915 | 939,946 |

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

## MAINE.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Androscoggin | 35,866 | 45,042 | Knox | 30,823 | 32,863 | Somerset | 34,611 | 32,833 |
| Aroostook | 29,609 | 41,700 | Lincoln | 25,597 | 24,821 | Waldo | 34,522 | 32,463 |
| Cumberland | 82,021 | 86,539 | Oxford | 33,488 | 32,627 | Washington | 43,343 | 44,484 |
| Franklin | 18,807 | 18,180 | Penobscot | 75,150 | 70,476 | York | 60,174 | 62,257 |
| Hancock | 36,495 | 38,129 | Piscataquis | 14,403 | 14,872 | | | |
| Kennebec | 53,203 | 53,058 | Sagadahoc | 18,803 | 19,272 | Total | 626,915 | 648,936 |

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

## MARYLAND.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegany | 38,536 | 38,012 | Dorchester | 19,458 | 23,110 | Saint Mary's | 14,944 | 16,934 |
| Anne Arundel | 24,457 | 28,526 | Frederick | 47,572 | 50,482 | Somerset | 18,190 | 21,668 |
| Baltimore City | 330,741 | 332,313 | Garrett | ..... | 12,175 | Talbot | 16,137 | 19,065 |
| Baltimore co'ty | ..... | 83,336 | Harford | 22,605 | 28,042 | Washington | 34,712 | 38,561 |
| Calvert | 9,865 | 10,538 | Howard | 14,150 | 16,140 | Wicomico | 15,802 | 18,016 |
| Caroline | 12,101 | 13,766 | Kent | 17,102 | 17,605 | Worcester | 16,419 | 19,539 |
| Carroll | 28,619 | 30,992 | Montgomery | 20,563 | 24,759 | | | |
| Cecil | 25,874 | 27,108 | Prince George's | 21,138 | 26,451 | Total | 780,894 | 934,943 |
| Charles | 15,738 | 18,548 | Queen Anne | 16,171 | 19,257 | | | |

White, 724,693; Colored, 210,250.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable | 32,774 | 31,897 | Hampden | 78,409 | 104,142 | Suffolk | 270,802 | 387,927 |
| Berkshire | 64,827 | 69,032 | Hampshire | 44,388 | 47,232 | Worcester | 192,716 | 226,897 |
| Bristol | 102,886 | 139,040 | Middlesex | 274,353 | 317,830 | | | |
| Dukes | 3,787 | 4,300 | Nantucket | 4,123 | 3,727 | Total | 1,457,351 | 1,783,085 |
| Essex | 200,843 | 244,535 | Norfolk | 89,443 | 96,507 | | | |
| Franklin | 32,635 | 36 001 | Plymouth | 65,365 | 74,018 | | | |

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,303, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.

## MICHIGAN.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Populations. 1870. | Populations. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcona | 696 | 3,107 | Huron | 9,049 | 20,089 | Montcalm | 13,629 | 33,148 |
| Allegan | 32,105 | 37,815 | Ingham | 25,268 | 33,676 | Muskegon | 14,894 | 26,586 |
| Alpena | 2,756 | 8,789 | Ionia | 27,681 | 33,872 | Newaygo | 7,294 | 14,688 |
| Antrim | 1,985 | 5,237 | Iosco | 3,163 | 6,873 | Oakland | 40,867 | 41,537 |
| Baraga | ..... | 1,804 | Isabella | 4,113 | 12,159 | Oceana | 7,222 | 11,699 |
| Barry | 22,199 | 25,317 | Isle Royale | ..... | 55 | Ogemaw | 12 | 1,914 |
| Bay | 15,900 | 38,081 | Jackson | 36,047 | 42,031 | Ontonagon | 2,845 | 2,565 |
| Benzie | 2,184 | 3,433 | Kalamazoo | 32,054 | 34,342 | Osceola | 2,093 | 10,777 |
| Berrien | 35,104 | 36,785 | Kalkaska | 424 | 2,937 | Oscoda | 70 | 467 |
| Branch | 26,226 | 27,941 | Kent | 50,403 | 73,253 | Otsego | ..... | 1,974 |
| Calhoun | 36,569 | 38,452 | Keweenaw | 4,205 | 4,270 | Ottawa | 26,651 | 33,126 |
| Cass | 21,094 | 22,009 | Lake | 548 | 3,233 | Presque Isle | 355 | 3,113 |
| Charlevoix | 1,724 | 5,115 | Lapeer | 21,345 | 30,158 | Roscommon | ..... | 1,459 |
| Cheboygan | 2,196 | 6,524 | Leelanaw | 4,576 | 6,253 | Saginaw | 39,097 | 59,095 |
| Chippewa | 1,689 | 5,248 | Lenawee | 45,595 | 48,343 | St. Clair | 36,661 | 46,197 |
| Clare | 366 | 4,187 | Livingston | 19,336 | 22,251 | St. Joseph | 26,275 | 26,626 |
| Clinton | 22,845 | 28,100 | Mackinac | 1,716 | 2,902 | Sanilac | 14,562 | 26,341 |
| Crawford | ..... | 1,159 | Macomb | 27,616 | 31,627 | Schoolcraft | ..... | 1,575 |
| Delta | 2,542 | 6,812 | Manistee | 6,074 | 12,532 | Shiawassee | 20,858 | 27,059 |
| Eaton | 25,171 | 31,225 | Manitou | 891 | 1,334 | Tuscola | 13,714 | 25,738 |
| Emmet | 1,211 | 6,639 | Marquette | 15,035 | 25,394 | Van Buren | 28,829 | 30,897 |
| Genesee | 33,900 | 39,220 | Mason | 3,263 | 10,065 | Washtenaw | 41,434 | 41,848 |
| Gladwin | ..... | 1,127 | Mecosta | 5,642 | 13,973 | Wayne | 119,038 | 166,444 |
| Grand Traverse | 4,443 | 8,422 | Menominee | 1,791 | 11,987 | Wexford | 650 | 6,815 |
| Gratiot | 11,810 | 21,936 | Midland | 3,285 | 6,893 | | | |
| Hillsdale | 31,684 | 32,723 | Missaukee | 130 | 1,553 | Total | 1,184,059 | 1,636,937 |
| Houghton | 13,879 | 22,473 | Monroe | 27,483 | 33,624 | | | |

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.

## MINNESOTA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aitkin | 178 | 366 | Jackson | 1,825 | 4,806 | Ramsey | 23,085 | 45,890 |
| Anoka | 3,940 | 7,108 | Kanabec | 93 | 505 | Redwood | 1,829 | 5,375 |
| Becker | 308 | 5,218 | Kandiyohi | 1,760 | 10,159 | Renville | 3,219 | 10,791 |
| Beltrami | 80 | 10 | Kittson | ..... | 905 | Rice | 16,083 | 22,481 |
| Benton | 1,558 | 3,012 | Lac-qui-Parle | 145 | 4,891 | Rock | 138 | 3,669 |
| Big Stone | 24 | 3,688 | Lake | 135 | 106 | Saint Louis | 4,561 | 4,504 |
| Blue Earth | 17,302 | 22,889 | Le Sueur | 11,607 | 16,103 | Scott | 11,042 | 13,516 |
| Breckinridge | ..... | ..... | Lincoln | ..... | 2,945 | Sherburne | 2,050 | 3,855 |
| Brown | 6,396 | 12,018 | Lyon | ..... | 6,257 | Sibley | 6,725 | 10,637 |
| Buchanan | ..... | ..... | Mankahta | ..... | ..... | Stearns | 14,206 | 21,956 |
| Carlton | 286 | 1,230 | Manomin | ..... | ..... | Steele | 8,271 | 12,460 |
| Carver | 11,586 | 14,140 | Marshall | ..... | 992 | Stevens | 174 | 3,911 |
| Cass | 380 | 486 | Martin | 3,867 | 5,249 | Swift | ..... | 7,473 |
| Chippewa | 1,467 | 5,408 | McLeod | 5,643 | 12,342 | Todd | 2,036 | 6,133 |
| Chisago | 4,358 | 7,982 | McPhail | ..... | ..... | Traverse | 13 | 1,507 |
| Clay | 92 | 5,887 | Meeker | 6,090 | 11,739 | Wabashaw | 15,859 | 18,206 |
| Cook | ..... | 66 | Mille Lacs | 1,109 | 1,501 | Wadena | 6 | 2,080 |
| Cottonwood | 534 | 5,533 | Monongalia | 3,161 | ..... | Wahuata | ..... | ..... |
| Crow Wing | 200 | 2,319 | Morrison | 1,681 | 5,875 | Waseca | 7,854 | 12,385 |
| Dakota | 16,312 | 17,391 | Mower | 10,447 | 16,799 | Washington | 11,809 | 19,563 |
| Dodge | 8,598 | 11,344 | Murray | 209 | 3,604 | Watonwan | 2,426 | 5,104 |
| Douglas | 4,239 | 9,130 | Nicollet | 8,362 | 12,333 | White Earth Indian Reservation | ..... | 996 |
| Faribault | 9,940 | 13,016 | Nobles | 117 | 4,435 | Wilkin | 295 | 1,906 |
| Fillmore | 24,887 | 28,162 | Olmsted | 19,793 | 21,543 | Winona | 22,319 | 27,197 |
| Freeborn | 10,578 | 16,069 | Otter Tail | 1,968 | 18,675 | Wright | 9,457 | 18,104 |
| Goodhue | 22,618 | 29,651 | Pembina | 64 | ..... | Yellow Medicine | ..... | 5,384 |
| Grant | 340 | 3,604 | Pierce | ..... | ..... | | | |
| Hennepin | 31,566 | 67,013 | Pine | 648 | 1,365 | | | |
| Houston | 14,936 | 16,332 | Pipestone | ..... | 2,092 | | | |
| Isanti | 2,035 | 5,063 | Polk | ..... | 11,433 | | | |
| Itasca | 96 | 124 | Pope | 2,691 | 5,874 | Total | 439,706 | 780,773 |

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,306 Indians, and 24 Chinese.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population 1870. | Population 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 19,084 | 22,649 | Jackson | 4,362 | 7,607 | Pontotoc | 12,525 | 13,858 |
| Alcorn | 10,431 | 14,272 | Jasper | 10,884 | 12,126 | Prentiss | 9,348 | 12,158 |
| Amite | 10,973 | 14,004 | Jefferson | 13,848 | 17,314 | Quitman | ..... | 1,407 |
| Attala | 14,776 | 19,988 | Jones | 3,313 | 3,828 | Rankin | 12,977 | 16,752 |
| Benton | ..... | 11,023 | Kemper | 12,920 | 15,719 | Scott | 7,847 | 10,845 |
| Bolivar | 9,732 | 18,652 | Lafayette | 18,802 | 21,671 | Sharkey | ..... | 6,306 |
| Calhoun | 10,561 | 13,492 | Lauderdale | 13,462 | 21,501 | Simpson | 5,718 | 8,008 |
| Carroll | 21,047 | 17,795 | Lawrence | 6,720 | 9,420 | Smith | 7,126 | 8,088 |
| Chickasaw | 19,899 | 17,905 | Leake | 8,496 | 13,146 | Sumner | ..... | 9,534 |
| Choctaw | 16,988 | 9,036 | Lee | 15,955 | 20,470 | Sunflower | 5,015 | 4,661 |
| Claiborne | 13,386 | 16,768 | Le Flore | ..... | 10,246 | Tallahatchie | 7,852 | 10,926 |
| Clark | 7,505 | 15,021 | Lincoln | 10,184 | 13,547 | Tate | ..... | 18,721 |
| Clay | ..... | 17,367 | Lowndes | 30,502 | 28,244 | Tippah | 20,727 | 12,867 |
| Coahoma | 7,144 | 13,568 | Madison | 20,948 | 25,866 | Tishomingo | 7,350 | 8,774 |
| Copiah | 20,608 | 27,552 | Marion | 4,211 | 6,901 | Tunica | 5,358 | 8,461 |
| Covington | 4,753 | 5,993 | Marshall | 29,416 | 29,330 | Union | ..... | 13,030 |
| De Soto | 32,021 | 22,924 | Monroe | 22,631 | 28,553 | Warren | 26,769 | 31,238 |
| Franklin | 7,498 | 9,729 | Montgomery | ..... | 13,348 | Washington | 14,569 | 25,367 |
| Greene | 2,038 | 3,194 | Neshoba | 7,439 | 8,741 | Wayne | 4,206 | 8,741 |
| Grenada | 10,571 | 12,071 | Newton | 10,067 | 13,436 | Wilkinson | 12,705 | 17,815 |
| Hancock | 4,239 | 6,439 | Noxubee | 20,905 | 29,874 | Winston | 8,984 | 10,087 |
| Harrison | 5,795 | 7,895 | Oktibbeha | 14,891 | 15 978 | Yalabusha | 13,254 | 15,649 |
| Hinds | 30,488 | 43,958 | Panola | 20,754 | 28,352 | Yazoo | 17,279 | 33,845 |
| Holmes | 19,370 | 27,164 | Perry | 2,694 | 3,427 | | | |
| Issaquena | 6,887 | 10,004 | Pike | 11,303 | 16,688 | Total | 827,922 | 1,131,597 |
| Itawamba | 7,812 | 10,663 | | | | | | |

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

## MISSOURI.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 11,448 | 15,190 | Grundy | 10,567 | 15,185 | Pettis | 18,706 | 27,271 |
| Andrew | 15,137 | 16,318 | Harrison | 14,635 | 20,304 | Phelps | 10,506 | 12,568 |
| Atchison | 8,440 | 14 556 | Henry | 17,401 | 23,906 | Pike | 23,076 | 26,715 |
| Audrain | 12,307 | 19,732 | Hickory | 6,452 | 7,387 | Platte | 17,352 | 17,366 |
| Barry | 10,373 | 14,405 | Holt | 11,652 | 15,509 | Polk | 12,445 | 15,734 |
| Barton | 5,087 | 10,332 | Howard | 17,233 | 18,428 | Pulaski | 4,714 | 7,250 |
| Bates | 15,960 | 25,381 | Howell | 4,218 | 8,814 | Putnam | 11,217 | 13,555 |
| Benton | 11,322 | 12,396 | Iron | 6,278 | 8,183 | Ralls | 10,510 | 11,838 |
| Bollinger | 8,162 | 11,130 | Jackson | 55,041 | 82,325 | Randolph | 15,908 | 22,751 |
| Boone | 20,765 | 25,422 | Jasper | 14,928 | 32,019 | Ray | 18,700 | 20,190 |
| Buchanan | 35,109 | 49,792 | Jefferson | 15,380 | 18,736 | Reynolds | 3,756 | 5,722 |
| Butler | 4,298 | 6,011 | Johnson | 24,648 | 28,172 | Ripley | 3,175 | 5,377 |
| Caldwell | 11,390 | 13,646 | Knox | 10,974 | 13,047 | Rives | ..... | ..... |
| Callaway | 19,202 | 23,670 | Laclede | 9,380 | 11,524 | Saline | 21,672 | 29,911 |
| Camden | 6,108 | 7,266 | Lafayette | 22,623 | 25,710 | Schuyler | 8,820 | 10,470 |
| Cape Girard'u | 17,558 | 20,998 | Lawrence | 13,067 | 17,583 | Scotland | 10,670 | 12,508 |
| Carroll | 17,446 | 23,274 | Lewis | 15,114 | 15,925 | Scott | 7,317 | 8,587 |
| Carter | 1,455 | 2,168 | Lincoln | 15,960 | 17,426 | Shannon | 2,339 | 3,441 |
| Cass | 19,296 | 22,431 | Linn | 15,900 | 20,016 | Shelby | 10,119 | 14,024 |
| Cedar | 9,474 | 10,741 | Livingston | 16,736 | 20,196 | St. Charles | 21,304 | 23,065 |
| Chariton | 19,136 | 25,224 | Macon | 23,230 | 26,222 | St. Clair | 6,742 | 14,125 |
| Christian | 6,707 | 9,628 | Madison | 5,849 | 8,876 | St. François | 9,742 | 13,822 |
| Clarke | 13,667 | 15,031 | Maries | 5,916 | 7,304 | Ste. Genevieve | 8,384 | 10,390 |
| Clay | 15,564 | 15,572 | Marion | 23,780 | 24,837 | St. Louis (city) | 351,189 | 350,518 |
| Clinton | 14,063 | 16,073 | McDonald | 5,226 | 7,816 | St. Louis | ..... | 31,888 |
| Cole | 10,292 | 15,515 | Mercer | 11,557 | 14,673 | Stoddard | 8,535 | 13,431 |
| Cooper | 20,692 | 21,596 | Miller | 6,616 | 9,805 | Stone | 3,253 | 4,404 |
| Crawford | 7,982 | 10,756 | Mississippi | 4,982 | 9,270 | Sullivan | 11,907 | 16,569 |
| Dade | 8,683 | 12,557 | Moniteau | 11,375 | 14,346 | Taney | 4,407 | 5,599 |
| Dallas | 8,383 | 9,263 | Monroe | 17,149 | 19,071 | Texas | 9,618 | 12,206 |
| Daviess | 14,410 | 19,145 | Montgomery | 10,405 | 16,249 | Van Buren | ..... | ..... |
| De Kalb | 9,858 | 13,334 | Morgan | 8,434 | 10,132 | Vernon | 11,247 | 19,369 |
| Dent | 6,357 | 10,646 | New Madrid | 6,357 | 7,694 | Warren | 9,673 | 10,806 |
| Dodge | ..... | ..... | Newton | 12,821 | 18,947 | Washington | 11,719 | 12,896 |
| Douglas | 3,915 | 7,753 | Nodaway | 14,751 | 29,544 | Wayne | 6,068 | 9,096 |
| Dunklin | 5,982 | 9,604 | Oregon | 3,287 | 5,791 | Webster | 10,434 | 12,175 |
| Franklin | 30,098 | 26,534 | Osage | 10,793 | 11,824 | Worth | 5,004 | 8,203 |
| Gasconade | 10,093 | 11,153 | Ozark | 3,363 | 5,618 | Wright | 5,684 | 9,712 |
| Gentry | 11,607 | 17,176 | Pemiscot | 2,059 | 4,299 | | | |
| Greene | 21,549 | 28,801 | Perry | 9,877 | 11,895 | Total | 1,721,295 | 2,168,380 |

White, 2,022,826; Colored, 145,554, including 13 Indians, and 91 Chinese.

## NEBRASKA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 19 | 10,235 | Hamilton | 130 | 8,267 | Saline | 3,106 | 14,491 |
| Antelope | ..... | 3,953 | Harlan | ..... | 6,086 | Sarpy | 2,913 | 4,481 |
| Blackbird | 31 | 109 | Harrison | 631 | ..... | Saunders | 4,547 | 15,510 |
| Boone | ..... | 4,170 | Hayes | ..... | 119 | Seward | 2,953 | 11,147 |
| Buffalo | 193 | 7,531 | Hitchcock | ..... | 1,012 | Sherman | ..... | 2,061 |
| Burt | 2,847 | 6,937 | Holt | ..... | 3,287 | Sioux | ..... | 609 |
| Butler | 1,290 | 9,194 | Howard | ..... | 4,391 | Stanton | 636 | 1,813 |
| Cass | 8,151 | 16,683 | Jackson | 9 | ..... | Taylor | 97 | ..... |
| Cedar | 1,032 | 2,899 | Jefferson | 2,440 | 8,096 | Thayer | ..... | 6,113 |
| Chase | ..... | 70 | Johnson | 3,429 | 7,595 | Valley | ..... | 2,324 |
| Cheyenne | 190 | 1,558 | Kearney | 58 | 4,072 | Washington | 4,452 | 8,631 |
| Clay | 54 | 11,294 | Keith | ..... | 194 | Wayne | 182 | 813 |
| Colfax | 1,424 | 6,588 | Knox | ..... | 3,666 | Webster | 16 | 7,104 |
| Cuming | 2,964 | 5,569 | Lancaster | 7,074 | 28,090 | Wheeler | ..... | 644 |
| Custer | ..... | 2,211 | L'Eau qui Court | 261 | ..... | York | 604 | 11,170 |
| Dakota | 2,040 | 3,213 | Lincoln | 17 | 3,632 | Unorganized Northwestern Territ'y | 52 | 2,913 |
| Dawson | 103 | 2,909 | Lyon | 78 | ..... | Unorganized Territory west of Madison County | 183 | |
| Dixon | 1,345 | 4,177 | Madison | 1,133 | 5,589 | Winnebago Indian Reservation | 31 | |
| Dodge | 4,212 | 11,263 | Merrick | 557 | 5,341 | Pawnee Indian Reservation | 44 | |
| Douglas | 19,982 | 37,645 | Monroe | 235 | ..... | | | |
| Dundy | ..... | 37 | Nance | ..... | 1,212 | | | |
| Elkhorn | ..... | ..... | Nemaha | 7,593 | 10,451 | | | |
| Fillmore | 238 | 10,204 | Nuckolls | 8 | 4,235 | | | |
| Franklin | 26 | 5,465 | Otoe | 12,345 | 15,727 | | | |
| Frontier | ..... | 934 | Pawnee | 4,171 | 6,920 | | | |
| Furnas | ..... | 6,407 | Phelps | ..... | 2,447 | | | |
| Gage | 3,359 | 13,164 | Pierce | 152 | 1,202 | | | |
| Gosper | ..... | 1,673 | Platte | 1,899 | 9,511 | | | |
| Grant | 484 | ..... | Polk | 136 | 6,846 | Total | 122,993 | 452,402 |
| Greeley | ..... | 1,461 | Red Willow | ..... | 3,044 | | | |
| Hall | 1,057 | 8,572 | Richardson | 9,780 | 15,031 | | | |

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.

## NEVADA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churchill | 196 | 479 | Lander | 2,815 | 3,624 | Storey | 11,359 | 16,115 |
| Douglas | 1,215 | 1,581 | Lincoln | 2,985 | 2,637 | Washoe | 3,091 | 5,664 |
| Elko | 3,447 | 5,716 | Lyon | 1,837 | 2,409 | White Pine | 7,189 | 2,682 |
| Esmeralda | 1,553 | 3,220 | Nye | 1,087 | 1,875 | Total | 42,491 | 62,266 |
| Eureka | ..... | 7,086 | Ormsby | 3,668 | 5,412 | | | |
| Humboldt | 1,916 | 3,480 | Roop | 133 | 286 | | | |

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belknap | 17,681 | 17,948 | Grafton | 39,103 | 38,788 | Strafford | 30,243 | 35,558 |
| Carroll | 17,332 | 18,224 | Hillsborough | 64,238 | 75,634 | Sullivan | 18,058 | 18,161 |
| Cheshire | 27,265 | 28,734 | Merrimack | 42,151 | 46,300 | | | |
| Coos | 14,932 | 18,580 | Rockingham | 47,297 | 49,064 | Total | 318,300 | 346,991 |

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

## NEW JERSEY.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic | 14,093 | 18,704 | Hudson | 129,067 | 187,944 | Salem | 23,940 | 24,679 |
| Bergen | 30,122 | 36,786 | Hunterdon | 36,963 | 38,570 | Somerset | 23,510 | 27,162 |
| Burlington | 53,639 | 55,402 | Mercer | 46,386 | 58,061 | Sussex | 23,168 | 23,539 |
| Camden | 46,193 | 62,942 | Middlesex | 45,029 | 52,286 | Union | 41,859 | 55,571 |
| Cape May | 8,349 | 9,765 | Monmouth | 46,195 | 55,538 | Warren | 34,336 | 36,589 |
| Cumberland | 34,665 | 37,687 | Morris | 43,137 | 50,861 | | | |
| Essex | 143,839 | 189,929 | Ocean | 13,628 | 14,455 | Total | 906,096 | 1,131,116 |
| Gloucester | 21,562 | 25,886 | Passaic | 46,416 | 68,860 | | | |

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

## NEW YORK.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 133,052 | 154,890 | Jefferson | 65,415 | 66,103 | Saratoga | 51,529 | 55,156 |
| Allegany | 40,814 | 41,810 | Kings | 419,921 | 599,495 | Schenectady | 21,347 | 23,538 |
| Broome | 44,103 | 49,483 | Lewis | 28,699 | 31,416 | Schoharie | 33,340 | 32,010 |
| Cattaraugus | 43,909 | 55,806 | Livingston | 38,309 | 39,562 | Schuyler | 18,989 | 18,842 |
| Cayuga | 59,550 | 65,081 | Madison | 43,522 | 44,112 | Seneca | 27,823 | 29,278 |
| Chautauqua | 59,327 | 65,342 | Monroe | 117,868 | 144,903 | Steuben | 67,717 | 77,586 |
| Chemung | 35,281 | 43,065 | Montgomery | 34,457 | 38,315 | St. Lawrence | 84,826 | 85,997 |
| Chenango | 40,564 | 39,891 | New York | 942,292 | 1,206,299 | Suffolk | 46,924 | 53,888 |
| Clinton | 47,947 | 50,897 | Niagara | 50,437 | 54,173 | Sullivan | 34,550 | 32,491 |
| Columbia | 47,044 | 47,928 | Oneida | 110,008 | 115,475 | Tioga | 30,572 | 32,673 |
| Cortland | 25,173 | 25,825 | Onondaga | 104,183 | 117,893 | Tompkins | 33,178 | 34,445 |
| Delaware | 42,972 | 42,721 | Ontario | 45,108 | 49,541 | Ulster | 84,075 | 85,638 |
| Dutchess | 74,041 | 79,184 | Orange | 80,902 | 88,220 | Warren | 22,592 | 25,179 |
| Erie | 178,699 | 219,884 | Orleans | 27,689 | 30,128 | Washington | 49,568 | 47,871 |
| Essex | 29,042 | 34,515 | Oswego | 77,941 | 77,911 | Wayne | 47,710 | 51,700 |
| Franklin | 30,271 | 32,390 | Otsego | 48,967 | 51,397 | Westchester | 131,348 | 108,988 |
| Fulton | 27,064 | 30,985 | Putnam | 15,420 | 15,181 | Wyoming | 29,164 | 30,907 |
| Genesee | 31,606 | 32,806 | Queens | 73,803 | 90,574 | Yates | 19,595 | 21,087 |
| Greene | 31,832 | 32,695 | Rensselaer | 99,549 | 115,328 | | | |
| Hamilton | 2,960 | 3,923 | Richmond | 33,029 | 38,991 | Total | 4,382,759 | 5,082,871 |
| Herkimer | 39,929 | 42,669 | Rockland | 25,213 | 27,690 | | | |

White, 5,016,022; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 209 Chinese.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 11,874 | 14,613 | Cleveland | 12,696 | 16,571 | Henderson | 7,706 | 10,261 |
| Alexander | 6,868 | 8,355 | Columbus | 8,474 | 14,439 | Hertford | 9,273 | 11,843 |
| Alleghany | 3,691 | 5,486 | Craven | 20,516 | 19,729 | Hyde | 6,445 | 7,763 |
| Anson | 12,428 | 17,994 | Cumberland | 17,035 | 23,836 | Iredell | 16,731 | 22,675 |
| Ashe | 9,573 | 14,437 | Currituck | 5,131 | 6,476 | Jackson | 6,683 | 7,343 |
| Beaufort | 13,011 | 17,474 | Dare | 2,778 | 3,243 | Johnston | 16,897 | 23,461 |
| Bertie | 12,950 | 16,399 | Davidson | 17,414 | 20,333 | Jones | 5,002 | 7,491 |
| Bladen | 12,831 | 16,158 | Davie | 9,620 | 11,096 | Lenoir | 10,434 | 15,344 |
| Brunswick | 7,754 | 9,389 | Duplin | 15,542 | 18,773 | Lincoln | 9,573 | 11,061 |
| Buncombe | 15,412 | 21,909 | Edgecombe | 22,970 | 26,181 | McDowell | 7,592 | 9,836 |
| Burke | 9,777 | 12,809 | Forsyth | 13,050 | 18,070 | Macon | 6,615 | 8,064 |
| Cabarrus | 11,954 | 14,964 | Franklin | 14,134 | 20,829 | Madison | 8,192 | 12,810 |
| Caldwell | 8,476 | 10,291 | Gaston | 12,602 | 14,254 | Martin | 9,647 | 13,140 |
| Camden | 5,361 | 6 274 | Gates | 7,724 | 8,897 | Mecklenburg | 24,299 | 34,175 |
| Carteret | 9,010 | 9,784 | Graham | ..... | 2,335 | Mitchell | 4,705 | 9,435 |
| Caswell | 16,081 | 17,825 | Granville | 24,831 | 31,286 | Montgomery | 7,487 | 9,374 |
| Catawba | 10,984 | 14,946 | Greene | 8,687 | 10,037 | Moore | 12,040 | 16,821 |
| Chatham | 19,723 | 23,453 | Guilford | 21,736 | 23,585 | Nash | 11,077 | 17,731 |
| Cherokee | 8,980 | 8,182 | Halifax | 20,408 | 30,300 | New Hanover | 27,978 | 21,976 |
| Chowan | 6,450 | 7,900 | Harnett | 8,895 | 10,862 | Northampton | 14,749 | 20,032 |
| Clay | 2,461 | 3,316 | Haywood | 7,921 | 10,271 | Onslow | 7,569 | 9,829 |

## NORTH CAROLINA.—*Continued.*

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orange | 17,507 | 23,698 | Rockingham | 15,708 | 21,744 | Wake | 35,617 | 47,039 |
| Pamlico | ..... | 6,323 | Rowan | 16,810 | 19,965 | Warren | 17,768 | 22,619 |
| Pasquotank | 8,131 | 10,369 | Rutherford | 13,121 | 15,198 | Washington | 6,516 | 8,928 |
| Pender | ..... | 12,468 | Sampson | 16,436 | 22,894 | Watauga | 5,227 | 8,160 |
| Perquimons | 7,945 | 9,466 | Stanly | 8,315 | 10,505 | Wayne | 18,144 | 24,951 |
| Person | 11,170 | 13,719 | Stokes | 11,208 | 15,353 | Wilkes | 15,539 | 19,181 |
| Pitt | 17,276 | 21,794 | Surry | 11,252 | 15,302 | Wilson | 12,258 | 16,064 |
| Polk | 4,319 | 5,062 | Swain | ..... | 3,784 | Yadkin | 10,697 | 12,420 |
| Randolph | 17,551 | 20,836 | Transylvania | 3,536 | 5,340 | Yancey | 5,909 | 7,694 |
| Richmond | 12,882 | 18,245 | Tyrrell | 4,173 | 4,545 | | | |
| Robeson | 16,262 | 23,880 | Union | 12,217 | 18,056 | Total | 1,071,361 | 1,399,750 |

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

## OHIO.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 20,750 | 24,005 | Hamilton | 260,370 | 313,374 | Noble | 19,949 | 21,138 |
| Allen | 23,623 | 31,314 | Hancock | 23,847 | 27,784 | Ottawa | 13,364 | 19,762 |
| Ashland | 21,933 | 23,883 | Hardin | 18,714 | 27,023 | Paulding | 8,544 | 13,485 |
| Ashtabula | 32,517 | 37,139 | Harrison | 18,682 | 20,456 | Perry | 18,453 | 28,218 |
| Athens | 23,768 | 28,411 | Henry | 14,028 | 20,585 | Pickaway | 24,875 | 27,415 |
| Auglaize | 20,041 | 25,444 | Highland | 29,133 | 30,281 | Pike | 15,447 | 17,927 |
| Belmont | 39,714 | 49,638 | Hocking | 17,925 | 21,126 | Portage | 24,584 | 27,500 |
| Brown | 30,802 | 32,911 | Holmes | 18,177 | 20,776 | Preble | 21,809 | 24,533 |
| Butler | 39,912 | 42,579 | Huron | 28,532 | 31,609 | Putnam | 17,081 | 23,713 |
| Carroll | 14,491 | 16,416 | Jackson | 21,759 | 23,686 | Richland | 32,516 | 36,306 |
| Champaign | 24,188 | 27,817 | Jefferson | 29,188 | 33,018 | Ross | 37,097 | 40,307 |
| Clark | 32,670 | 41,948 | Knox | 26,333 | 27,431 | Sandusky | 25,503 | 32,057 |
| Clermont | 34,268 | 36,713 | Lake | 15,935 | 16,326 | Scioto | 29,302 | 33,511 |
| Clinton | 21,914 | 24,756 | Lawrence | 31,380 | 39,068 | Seneca | 30,827 | 36,947 |
| Columbiana | 38,299 | 48,602 | Licking | 35,756 | 40,450 | Shelby | 20,748 | 24,137 |
| Coshocton | 23,600 | 26,642 | Logan | 23,028 | 26,267 | Stark | 52,508 | 64,031 |
| Crawford | 25,556 | 30,583 | Lorain | 30,308 | 35,526 | Summit | 34,674 | 43,788 |
| Cuyahoga | 132,010 | 196,943 | Lucas | 46,722 | 67,377 | Trumbull | 38,659 | 44,880 |
| Darke | 32,278 | 40,496 | Madison | 15,633 | 20,129 | Tuscarawas | 33,840 | 40,198 |
| Defiance | 15,719 | 22,515 | Mahoning | 31,001 | 42,871 | Union | 18,730 | 22,375 |
| Delaware | 25,175 | 27,381 | Marion | 16,184 | 20,565 | Van Wert | 15,823 | 23,028 |
| Erie | 28,188 | 32,640 | Medina | 20,092 | 21,453 | Vinton | 15,027 | 17,223 |
| Fairfield | 31,138 | 34,284 | Meigs | 31,465 | 32,325 | Warren | 26,689 | 28,392 |
| Fayette | 17,170 | 20,364 | Mercer | 17,254 | 21,808 | Washington | 40,609 | 43,244 |
| Franklin | 63,019 | 86,797 | Miami | 32,740 | 36,158 | Wayne | 35,116 | 40,076 |
| Fulton | 17,789 | 21,053 | Monroe | 25,779 | 26,496 | Williams | 20,991 | 23,821 |
| Gallia | 25,545 | 28,124 | Montgomery | 64,006 | 78,550 | Wood | 24,596 | 34,022 |
| Geauga | 14,190 | 14,251 | Morgan | 20,363 | 20,074 | Wyandot | 18,553 | 22,395 |
| Greene | 28,038 | 31,349 | Morrow | 18,583 | 19,072 | | | |
| Guernsey | 23,838 | 27,197 | Muskingum | 44,886 | 49,774 | Total | 2,665,260 | 3,198,062 |

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 109 Chinese.

## OREGON.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker | 2,804 | 4,616 | Jackson | 4,778 | 8,154 | Umatilla | 2,916 | 9,607 |
| Benton | 4,584 | 6,403 | Josephine | 1,204 | 2,485 | Umpqua | ..... | ..... |
| Clackamas | 5,993 | 9,260 | Lake | ..... | 2,804 | Union | 2,552 | 6,550 |
| Clarke | ..... | ..... | Lane | 6,426 | 9,411 | Wasco | 2,509 | 11,120 |
| Clatsop | 1,255 | 7,222 | Lewis | ..... | ..... | Washington | 4,261 | 7,082 |
| Columbia | 863 | 2,042 | Linn | 8,717 | 12,676 | Yam Hill | 5,012 | 7,945 |
| Coos | 1,644 | 4,834 | Marion | 9,965 | 14,576 | | | |
| Curry | 504 | 1,208 | Multnomah | 11,510 | 25,203 | Total | 90,922 | 174,768 |
| Douglas | 6,066 | 9,596 | Polk | 4,701 | 6,601 | | | |
| Grant | 2,251 | 4,303 | Tillamook | 408 | 970 | | | |

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,094 Indians.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 30,315 | 32,455 | Elk | 8,488 | 12,800 | Montour | 15,344 | 15,468 |
| Allegheny | 262,204 | 355,869 | Erie | 65,973 | 74,688 | Northampton | 61,432 | 70,312 |
| Armstrong | 43,382 | 47,641 | Fayette | 43,284 | 58,842 | North'berland | 41,444 | 53,123 |
| Beaver | 36,148 | 39,605 | Forest | 4,010 | 4,385 | Perry | 25,447 | 27,522 |
| Bedford | 29,635 | 34,929 | Franklin | 45,365 | 49,855 | Philadelphia | 674,022 | 849,170 |
| Berks | 106,701 | 122,597 | Fulton | 9,360 | 10,149 | Pike | 8,436 | 9,663 |
| Blair | 38,051 | 52,740 | Greene | 25,887 | 28,273 | Potter | 11,265 | 13,797 |
| Bradford | 53,204 | 58,541 | Huntingdon | 31,251 | 33,954 | Schuylkill | 116,428 | 129,974 |
| Bucks | 64,336 | 68,656 | Indiana | 36,138 | 40,527 | Snyder | 15,606 | 17,797 |
| Butler | 36,510 | 52,536 | Jefferson | 21,656 | 27,935 | Somerset | 28,226 | 33,110 |
| Cambria | 36,569 | 46,311 | Juniata | 17,390 | 18,227 | Sullivan | 6,191 | 8,073 |
| Cameron | 4,273 | 5,159 | Lackawanna | ..... | 89,269 | Susquehanna | 37,523 | 40,354 |
| Carbon | 28,144 | 31,923 | Lancaster | 121,340 | 139,447 | Tioga | 35,097 | 45,814 |
| Centre | 34,418 | 37,922 | Lawrence | 27,298 | 33,312 | Union | 15,565 | 16,905 |
| Chester | 77,805 | 83,481 | Lebanon | 34,096 | 38,476 | Venango | 47,925 | 43,670 |
| Clarion | 26,537 | 40,328 | Lehigh | 56,796 | 65,969 | Warren | 23,897 | 27,981 |
| Clearfield | 25,741 | 43,408 | Luzerne | 160,915 | 133,065 | Washington | 48,483 | 55,418 |
| Clinton | 23,211 | 26,278 | Lycoming | 47,626 | 57,486 | Wayne | 33,188 | 33,513 |
| Columbia | 28,766 | 32,409 | McKean | 8,825 | 42,565 | Westmorel'd | 58,719 | 78,036 |
| Crawford | 63,832 | 68,607 | Mercer | 49,977 | 56,161 | Wyoming | 14,585 | 15,598 |
| Cumberland | 43,912 | 45,977 | Mifflin | 17,508 | 19,577 | York | 76,134 | 87,841 |
| Dauphin | 60,740 | 76,148 | Monroe | 18,362 | 20,175 | | | |
| Delaware | 39,403 | 56,101 | Montgomery | 81,612 | 96,494 | Total | 3,521,951 | 4,282,891 |

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

## RHODE ISLAND.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bristol | 9,421 | 11,394 | Newport | 20,050 | 24,180 | Washington | 20,097 | 22,495 |
| Kent | 18,595 | 20,588 | Providence | 149,190 | 197,874 | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | 217,353 | 276,531 |

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | 31,129 | 40,815 | Fairfield | 19,888 | 27,765 | Oconee | 10,536 | 16,256 |
| Aiken | ..... | 28,112 | Georgetown | 16,161 | 19,613 | Orangeburg | 16,865 | 41,395 |
| Anderson | 24,049 | 33,617 | Greenville | 22,262 | 37,496 | Pendleton | ..... | ..... |
| Barnwell | 35,724 | 39,857 | Hampton | ..... | 18,741 | Pickens | 10,269 | 14,389 |
| Beaufort | 34,359 | 30,176 | Horry | 10,721 | 15,574 | Richland | 23,025 | 28,573 |
| Charleston | 88,863 | 102,800 | Kershaw | 11,754 | 21,538 | Spartanburg | 25,784 | 40,409 |
| Chester | 18,805 | 24,153 | Lancaster | 12,087 | 16,903 | Sumter | 25,268 | 37,037 |
| Chesterfield | 10,584 | 16,345 | Laurens | 22,536 | 29,444 | Union | 19,248 | 24,087 |
| Clarendon | 14,038 | 19,190 | Lexington | 12,988 | 18,564 | Williamsb'gh | 15,489 | 24,110 |
| Colleton | 25,410 | 36,386 | Marion | 22,160 | 34,107 | York | 24,286 | 30,713 |
| Darlington | 26,243 | 34,185 | Marlborough | 11,814 | 20,598 | | | |
| Edgefield | 42,486 | 45,344 | Newberry | 20,775 | 26,497 | Total | 705,606 | 995,577 |

White, 391,105; Colored, 604,472 including 131 Indians.

## TENNESSEE.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 8,704 | 10,820 | Hancock | 7,148 | 9,998 | Morgan | 2,969 | 5,156 |
| Bedford | 24,333 | 26,025 | Hardeman | 18,074 | 22,921 | Obion | 15,584 | 22,912 |
| Benton | 8,234 | 9,780 | Hardin | 11,768 | 14,793 | Overton | 11,297 | 12,153 |
| Bledsoe | 4,870 | 5,617 | Hawkins | 15,837 | 20,610 | Perry | 6,925 | 7,174 |
| Blount | 14,237 | 15,985 | Haywood | 25,094 | 26,053 | Polk | 7,369 | 7,269 |
| Bradley | 11,652 | 12,124 | Henderson | 14,217 | 17,430 | Putnam | 8,698 | 11,501 |
| Campbell | 7,445 | 10,005 | Henry | 20,380 | 22,142 | Rhea | 5,538 | 7,073 |
| Cannon | 10,502 | 11,859 | Hickman | 9,856 | 12,095 | Roane | 15,622 | 15,237 |
| Carroll | 19,447 | 22,103 | Houston | ..... | 4,295 | Robertson | 16,166 | 18,861 |
| Carter | 7,909 | 10,019 | Humphreys | 9,326 | 11,379 | Rutherford | 33,289 | 36,741 |
| Cheatham | 6,678 | 7,956 | Jackson | 12,583 | 12,008 | Scott | 4,054 | 6,021 |
| Claiborne | 9,321 | 13,373 | James | ..... | 5,187 | Sequatchie | 2,335 | 2,565 |
| Clay | ..... | 6,987 | Jefferson | 19,476 | 15,846 | Sevier | 11,028 | 15,541 |
| Cocke | 12,458 | 14,808 | Johnson | 5,852 | 7,766 | Shelby | 76,378 | 78,430 |
| Coffee | 10,237 | 12,894 | Knox | 28,990 | 39,124 | Smith | 15,994 | 17,799 |
| Crockett | ..... | 14,109 | Lake | 2,428 | 3,968 | Stewart | 12,019 | 12,690 |
| Cumberland | 3,461 | 4,538 | Lauderdale | 10,838 | 14,918 | Sullivan | 13,136 | 18,321 |
| Davidson | 62,897 | 79,026 | Lawrence | 7,601 | 10,383 | Sumner | 23,711 | 23,625 |
| Decatur | 7,772 | 8,498 | Lewis | 1,986 | 2,181 | Tipton | 14,884 | 21,033 |
| De Kalb | 11,425 | 14,813 | Lincoln | 28,050 | 26,960 | Trousdale | ..... | 6,646 |
| Dickson | 9,340 | 12,460 | Loudon | ..... | 9,148 | Unicoi | ..... | 3,645 |
| Dyer | 13,706 | 15,118 | McMinn | 13,969 | 15,064 | Union | 7,605 | 10,260 |
| Fayette | 26,145 | 31,871 | McNairy | 12,726 | 17,271 | Van Buren | 2,725 | 2,933 |
| Fentress | 4,717 | 5,941 | Macon | 6,633 | 9,321 | Warren | 12,714 | 14,079 |
| Franklin | 14,970 | 17,178 | Madison | 23,480 | 30,874 | Washington | 16,317 | 16,181 |
| Gibson | 25,666 | 32,685 | Marion | 6,841 | 10,910 | Wayne | 10,209 | 11,301 |
| Giles | 32,413 | 36,014 | Marshall | 16,207 | 19,259 | Weakley | 20,755 | 24,538 |
| Granger | 12,421 | 12,384 | Maury | 36,289 | 39,904 | White | 9,375 | 11,176 |
| Greene | 21,668 | 24,005 | Meigs | 4,511 | 7,117 | Williamson | 25,328 | 28,313 |
| Grundy | 3,250 | 4,592 | Monroe | 12,589 | 14,283 | Wilson | 25,881 | 28,747 |
| Hamblen | ..... | 10,187 | Montgomery | 24,747 | 28,481 | | | |
| Hamilton | 17,241 | 23,642 | Moore | ..... | 6,233 | Total | 1,258,520 | 1,542,359 |

White, 1,138,834; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese.

## TEXAS.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 9,229 | 17,395 | Callahan | ..... | 3,453 | Dickens | ..... | 28 |
| Angelina | 3,985 | 5,239 | Cameron | 10,999 | 14,959 | Dimmit | 109 | 665 |
| Aransas | ..... | 996 | Camp | ..... | 5,931 | Donley | ..... | 160 |
| Archer | ..... | 596 | Cass | 8,875 | 16,724 | Duval | 1,083 | 5,732 |
| Armstrong | ..... | 31 | Chambers | 1,503 | 2,187 | Eastland | 88 | 4,855 |
| Atascosa | 2,915 | 4,217 | Cherokee | 11,079 | 16,723 | Edwards | ..... | 266 |
| Austin | 15,087 | 14,429 | Childress | ..... | 25 | Ellis | 7,514 | 21,294 |
| Bandera | 649 | 2,158 | Clay | ..... | 5,045 | El Paso | 3,671 | 3,845 |
| Bastrop | 12,290 | 17,215 | Coleman | 347 | 3,603 | Encifial | 427 | 1,902 |
| Baylor | ..... | 715 | Collin | 14,013 | 25,983 | Erath | 1,801 | 11,786 |
| Bee | 1,082 | 2,298 | Collingsworth | ..... | 6 | Falls | 9,851 | 16,240 |
| Bell | 9,771 | 20,518 | Colorado | 8,326 | 16,673 | Fannin | 13,207 | 25,501 |
| Bexar | 16,043 | 30,470 | Comal | 5,283 | 5,546 | Fayette | 16,863 | 27,996 |
| Bexar District | 1,077 | ..... | Comanche | 1,001 | 8,608 | Fisher | ..... | 126 |
| Blanco | 1,187 | 3,583 | Concho | ..... | 800 | Floyd | ..... | 3 |
| Borden | ..... | 35 | Cooke | 5,315 | 20,391 | Fort Bend | 7,114 | 9,380 |
| Bosque | 4,981 | 11,217 | Corryell | 4,124 | 10,924 | Franklin | ..... | 5,290 |
| Bowie | 4,684 | 10,965 | Cottle | ..... | 24 | Freestone | 8,139 | 14,921 |
| Brazoria | 7,527 | 9,774 | Crockett | ..... | 127 | Frio | 309 | 2,130 |
| Brazos | 9,205 | 13,576 | Crosby | ..... | 82 | Gaines | ..... | 8 |
| Briscoe | ..... | 12 | Dallas | 13,314 | 33,488 | Galveston | 15,290 | 24,121 |
| Brown | 544 | 8,414 | Dawson | ..... | 24 | Garza | ..... | 36 |
| Burleson | 8,072 | 9,243 | Deaf Smith | ..... | 38 | Gillespie | 3,566 | 5,228 |
| Burnet | 3,688 | 6,855 | Delta | ..... | 5,597 | Goliad | 3,628 | 5,832 |
| Caldwell | 6,572 | 11,757 | Denton | 7,251 | 18,143 | Gonzales | 8,951 | 14,840 |
| Calhoun | 3,443 | 1,739 | De Witt | 6,443 | 10,082 | Gray | ..... | 56 |

## TEXAS.—*Continued.*

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grayson | 14,387 | 38,108 | Liberty | 4,414 | 4,999 | Runnels | ..... | 980 |
| Gregg | ..... | 8,530 | Limestone | 8,591 | 16,246 | Rusk | 16,916 | 18,986 |
| Grimes | 13,218 | 18,603 | Lipscomb | ..... | 69 | Sabine | 3,256 | 4,161 |
| Guadalupe | 7,282 | 12,202 | Live Oak | 852 | 1,994 | San Augustine | 4,196 | 5,084 |
| Hall | ..... | 36 | Llano | 1,379 | 4,962 | San Jacinto | ..... | 6,186 |
| Hamilton | 733 | 6,365 | Lubbock | ..... | 25 | San Patricio | 602 | 1,010 |
| Hansford | ..... | 18 | Lynn | ..... | 9 | San Saba | 1,425 | 5,324 |
| Hardeman | ..... | 50 | McCulloch | 173 | 1,533 | Scurry | ..... | 102 |
| Hardin | 1,460 | 1,870 | McLennan | 13,500 | 26,934 | Shackelford | 455 | 2,037 |
| Harris | 17,375 | 27,985 | McMullen | 230 | 701 | Shelby | 5,732 | 9,523 |
| Harrison | 13,241 | 25,177 | Madison | 4,061 | 5,395 | Smith | 16,532 | 21,863 |
| Hartley | ..... | 100 | Marion | 8,562 | 10,983 | Somervell | ..... | 2,649 |
| Haskell | ..... | 48 | Martin | ..... | 12 | Starr | 4,154 | 8,304 |
| Hayes | 4,088 | 7,555 | Mason | 678 | 2,655 | Stephens | 330 | 4,725 |
| Hemphill | ..... | 149 | Matagorda | 3,377 | 3,940 | Stonewall | ..... | 104 |
| Henderson | 6,786 | 9,735 | Maverick | 1,951 | 2,967 | Swisher | ..... | 4 |
| Hidalgo | 2,387 | 4,347 | Medina | 2,078 | 4,422 | Tarrant | 5,788 | 24,671 |
| Hill | 7,453 | 16,554 | Menard | 667 | 1,239 | Taylor | ..... | 1,736 |
| Hood | 2,585 | 6,125 | Milam | 8,984 | 18,659 | Throckmorton | ..... | 711 |
| Hopkins | 12,651 | 15,461 | Mitchell | ..... | 117 | Titus | 11,339 | 5,959 |
| Houston | 8,147 | 16,702 | Montague | 890 | 11,257 | Tom. Green | ..... | 3,615 |
| Howard | ..... | 50 | Montgomery | 6,483 | 10,154 | Travis | 13,153 | 27,028 |
| Hunt | 10,291 | 17,230 | Morris | ..... | 5,032 | Trinity | 4,141 | 4,915 |
| Hutchinson | ..... | 50 | Motley | ..... | 24 | Tyler | 5,010 | 5,825 |
| Jack | 694 | 6,626 | Nacogdoches | 9,614 | 11,590 | Upshur | 12,039 | 10,266 |
| Jackson | 2,278 | 2,723 | Navarro | 8,879 | 21,702 | Uvalde | 851 | 2,541 |
| Jasper | 4,218 | 5,779 | Newton | 2,187 | 4,359 | Van Zandt | 6,494 | 12,619 |
| Jefferson | 1,906 | 3,489 | Nolan | ..... | 640 | Victoria | 4,860 | 6,289 |
| Johnson | 4,923 | 17,911 | Nueces | 3,975 | 7,673 | Walker | 9,776 | 12,024 |
| Jones | ..... | 546 | Oldham | ..... | 287 | Waller | ..... | 9,024 |
| Karnes | 1,705 | 3,270 | Orange | 1,255 | 2,938 | Washington | 23,104 | 27,565 |
| Kaufman | 6,895 | 15,448 | Palo Pinto | ..... | 5,885 | Webb | 2,615 | 5,273 |
| Kendall | 1,536 | 2,763 | Panola | 10,119 | 12,219 | Wharton | 3,426 | 4,549 |
| Kent | ..... | 92 | Parker | 4,186 | 15,870 | Wheeler | ..... | 512 |
| Kerr | 1,042 | 2,168 | Pecos | ..... | 1,807 | Wichita | ..... | 433 |
| Kimble | 72 | 1,343 | Polk | 8,707 | 7,189 | Wilbarger | ..... | 126 |
| King | ..... | 40 | Potter | ..... | 28 | Williamson | 6,368 | 15,155 |
| Kinney | 1,204 | 4,487 | Presidio | 1,636 | 2,873 | Wilson | 2,556 | 7,118 |
| Knox | ..... | 77 | Rains | ..... | 3,035 | Wise | 1,450 | 16,601 |
| Lamar | 15,790 | 27,193 | Randall | ..... | 3 | Wood | 6,894 | 11,212 |
| Lampasas | 1,344 | 5,421 | Red River | 10,653 | 17,194 | Young | 135 | 4,726 |
| La Salle | 69 | 789 | Refugio | 2,324 | 1,585 | Zapata | 1,488 | 3,636 |
| Lavaca | 9,168 | 13,641 | Roberts | ..... | 32 | Zavalla | 133 | 410 |
| Lee | ..... | 8,937 | Robertson | 9,090 | 22,383 | | | |
| Leon | 6,523 | 12,817 | Rockwall | ..... | 2,984 | Total | 818,579 | 1,591,749 |

White, 1,197,237: Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

## VERMONT.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addison | 23,484 | 24,173 | Grand Isle | 4,082 | 4,124 | Washington | 26,520 | 25,404 |
| Bennington | 21,325 | 21,950 | Lamoille | 12,448 | 12,684 | Windham | 26,036 | 26,763 |
| Caledonia | 22,235 | 23,607 | Orange | 23,090 | 23,525 | Windsor | 36,063 | 35,196 |
| Chittenden | 36,480 | 32,792 | Orleans | 21,035 | 22,086 | | | |
| Essex | 6,811 | 7,931 | Rutland | 40,651 | 41,829 | Total | 330,551 | 332,286 |
| Franklin | 30,291 | 30,225 | | | | | | |

White, 331,218, Colored, 1,068.

## VIRGINIA.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accomac | 20,409 | 24,408 | Giles | 5,875 | 8,794 | Orange | 10,396 | 13,051 |
| Albemarle | 27,544 | 32,618 | Gloucester | 10,211 | 11,876 | Page | 8,462 | 9,963 |
| Alexandria | 16,755 | 17,546 | Goochland | 10,313 | 10,292 | Patrick | 10,161 | 12,833 |
| Alleghany | 3,674 | 5,586 | Grayson | 9,587 | 13,068 | Pittsylvania | 31,343 | 52,589 |
| Amelia | 9,878 | 10,377 | Greene | 4,634 | 5,830 | Powhatan | 7,667 | 7,817 |
| Amherst | 14,900 | 18,709 | Greenville | 6,362 | 8,407 | Prince Edward | 12,004 | 14,668 |
| Appomattox | 8,950 | 10,080 | Halifax | 27,828 | 33,588 | Prince George | 7,820 | 10,054 |
| Augusta | 28,763 | 35,710 | Hanover | 16,455 | 18,588 | Princess Anne | 8,273 | 9,394 |
| Bath | 3,795 | 4,482 | Henrico | 66,179 | 82,703 | Prince William | 7,504 | 9,180 |
| Bedford | 25,327 | 31,205 | Henry | 12,303 | 16,009 | Pulaski | 6,538 | 8,755 |
| Bland | 4,000 | 5,004 | Highland | 4,151 | 5,164 | Rappahannock | 8,261 | 9,291 |
| Botetourt | 11,329 | 14,809 | Isle of Wight | 8,320 | 10,572 | Richmond | 6,503 | 7,195 |
| Brunswick | 13,427 | 16,707 | James City | 4,425 | 5,422 | Roanoke | 9,350 | 13,105 |
| Buchanan | 3,777 | 5,694 | King & Queen | 9,709 | 10,502 | Rockbridge | 16,058 | 20,003 |
| Buckingham | 13,371 | 15,540 | King George | 5,742 | 6,397 | Rockingham | 23,668 | 29,567 |
| Campbell | 28,384 | 36,250 | King William | 7,515 | 8,751 | Russell | 11,103 | 13,906 |
| Caroline | 15,128 | 17,243 | Lancaster | 5,355 | 6,160 | Scott | 13,036 | 17,233 |
| Carroll | 9,147 | 13,323 | Lee | 13,268 | 15,116 | Shenandoah | 14,936 | 18,204 |
| Charles City | 4,975 | 5,512 | Loudoun | 20,929 | 23,634 | Smyth | 8,898 | 12,160 |
| Charlotte | 14,513 | 16,653 | Louisa | 16,332 | 18,942 | Southampton | 12,285 | 18,012 |
| Chesterfield | 18,470 | 25,085 | Lunenburg | 10,403 | 11,535 | Spottsylvania | 11,728 | 14,828 |
| Clarke | 6,670 | 7,682 | Madison | 8,670 | 10,562 | Stafford | 6,420 | 7,211 |
| Craig | 2,942 | 3,794 | Mat hews | 6,200 | 7,504 | Surry | 5,585 | 7,391 |
| Culpeper | 12,227 | 13,408 | Mecklenburg | 21,318 | 24,610 | Sussex | 7,885 | 10,062 |
| Cumberland | 8,142 | 10,540 | Middlesex | 4,981 | 6,252 | Tazewell | 10,791 | 12,861 |
| Dinwiddie | 30,702 | 32,870 | Montgomery | 12,556 | 16,693 | Warren | 5,716 | 7,399 |
| Elizabeth City | 8,303 | 10,689 | Nansemond | 11,576 | 15,903 | Warwick | 1,672 | 2,298 |
| Essex | 9,927 | 11,032 | Nelson | 13,898 | 16,536 | Washington | 16,816 | 25,203 |
| Fairfax | 12,952 | 16,025 | New Kent | 4,381 | 5,515 | Westmoreland | 7,682 | 8,846 |
| Fauquier | 19,690 | 22,993 | Norfolk | 46,702 | 58,657 | Wise | 4,785 | 7,772 |
| Floyd | 9,824 | 13,255 | Northampton | 8.046 | 9,152 | Wythe | 11,611 | 14,318 |
| Fluvanna | 9,875 | 10,802 | Northumberland | 6,863 | 7,929 | York | 7,198 | 7,349 |
| Franklin | 18,264 | 25,084 | | | | | | |
| Frederick | 16,596 | 17,553 | Nottoway | 9,291 | 11,156 | Total | 1,225,163 | 1,512,565 |

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | COUNTIES. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbour | 10,312 | 11,870 | Kanawha | 22,349 | 32,466 | Putnam | 7,794 | 11,375 |
| Berkeley | 14,900 | 17,380 | Lewis | 10,175 | 13,269 | Raleigh | 3,673 | 7,367 |
| Boone | 4,553 | 5,824 | Lincoln | 5,053 | 8,739 | Randolph | 5,563 | 8,102 |
| Braxton | 6,480 | 9,787 | Logan | 5,124 | 7,329 | Ritchie | 9,055 | 13,474 |
| Brooke | 5,464 | 6,013 | Marion | 12,107 | 17,198 | Roane | 7,232 | 12,184 |
| Cabell | 6,429 | 13,744 | Marshall | 14,941 | 18,840 | Summers | ..... | 9,033 |
| Calhoun | 2,939 | 6,072 | Mason | 15,978 | 22,293 | Taylor | 9,367 | 11,455 |
| Clay | 2,196 | 3,460 | McDowell | 1,952 | 3,074 | Tucker | 1,907 | 3,151 |
| Doddridge | 7,076 | 10,552 | Mercer | 7,064 | 7,467 | Tyler | 7,832 | 11,073 |
| Fayette | 6,647 | 11,560 | Mineral | 6,332 | 8,630 | Upshur | 8,023 | 10,249 |
| Gilmer | 4,338 | 7,108 | Monongalia | 13,547 | 14,985 | Wayne | 7,852 | 14,739 |
| Grant | 4,467 | 5,542 | Monroe | 11,124 | 11,501 | Webster | 1,730 | 3,207 |
| Greenbrier | 11,417 | 15,060 | Morgan | 4,315 | 5,777 | Wetzel | 8,595 | 13,896 |
| Hampshire | 7,643 | 10,366 | Nicholas | 4,458 | 7,223 | Wirt | 4,804 | 7,104 |
| Hancock | 4,363 | 4,882 | Ohio | 28,831 | 37,457 | Wood | 19,000 | 25,006 |
| Hardy | 5,518 | 6,794 | Pendleton | 6,455 | 8,022 | Wyoming | 3,171 | 4,322 |
| Harrison | 16,714 | 20,181 | Pleasants | 3,012 | 6,256 | | | |
| Jackson | 10,300 | 16,312 | Pocahontas | 4,069 | 5,591 | Total | 442,014 | 618,457 |
| Jefferson | 13,219 | 15,005 | Preston | 14,555 | 19,091 | | | |

White, 592,537; Colored, 25,920

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 6,601 | 6,741 | Green Lake | 13,195 | 14,483 | Polk | 3,422 | 10,018 |
| Ashland | 221 | 1,559 | Iowa | 24,544 | 23,628 | Portage | 10,634 | 17,731 |
| Barron | 538 | 7,[illegible]24 | Jackson | 7,687 | 13,285 | Price | ..... | 785 |
| Bad Ax | ..... | ..... | Jefferson | 34,040 | 32,156 | Racine | 26,740 | 30,922 |
| Bayfield | 344 | 564 | Juneau | 12,372 | 15,582 | Richland | 15,731 | 18,174 |
| Brown | 25,168 | 34,078 | Kenosha | 13,147 | 13,550 | Rock | 39,930 | 38,823 |
| Buffalo | 11,123 | 15,528 | Kewaunee | 10,128 | 15,807 | Sauk | 23,860 | 28,729 |
| Burnett | 706 | [illegible],140 | La Crosse | 20,297 | 27,073 | Shawano | 3,166 | 10,371 |
| Calumet | 12,335 | 16,632 | La Fayette | 22,659 | 21,279 | Sheboygan | 31,749 | 34,206 |
| Chippewa | 8,311 | 15,491 | La Pointe | ..... | ..... | St. Croix | 11,035 | 956 |
| Clark | 3,450 | 10,715 | Langlade | ..... | 685 | Taylor | ..... | 1 |
| Columbia | 28,802 | 28,065 | Lincoln | ..... | 2,911 | Trempealeau | 10,732 | 17,189 |
| Crawford | 13,075 | 15,644 | Manitowoc | 33,364 | 37,505 | Vernon | 18,645 | 23,235 |
| Dallas | ..... | ..... | Marathon | 5,885 | 17,121 | Walworth | 25,972 | 26,249 |
| Dane | 53,096 | 53,233 | Marinette | ..... | 8,929 | Washington | 23,919 | 23,442 |
| Dodge | 47,035 | 45,931 | Marquette | 8,056 | 8,908 | Waukesha | 28,274 | 28,957 |
| Door | 4,919 | 11,645 | Milwaukee | 89,930 | 138,537 | Waupaca | 15,539 | 20,955 |
| Douglas | 1,122 | 855 | Monroe | 16,550 | 21,607 | Waushara | 11,279 | 12,687 |
| Dunn | 9,488 | 16,817 | Oconto | 8,321 | 9,848 | Winnebago | 37,279 | 42,740 |
| Eau Claire | 10,769 | 19,993 | Ontogamie | 18,430 | 28,716 | Wood | 3,912 | 8,981 |
| Fond du Lac | 46,273 | 46,859 | Ozaukee | 15,564 | 15,461 | | | |
| Grant | 37,979 | 37,852 | Pepin | 4,659 | 6,226 | Total | 1,054,670 | 1,315,497 |
| Green | 23,611 | 21,129 | Pierce | 9,958 | 17,744 | | | |

White, 1,309,618; Colored, 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and 16 Chinese.

## ARIZONA.

| | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Population | 9,658 | 40,441 | White | 9,581 | 35,160 | Colored | 77 | 5,280 |

Including 3,493 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

## DAKOTA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | Population. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora | ..... | 69 | Grant | ..... | 3,010 | Richland | ..... | 3,597 |
| Barnes | ..... | 1,585 | Hamlin | ..... | 693 | Rusk | ..... | 46 |
| Beadle | ..... | 1,290 | Hand | ..... | 153 | Shannon | ..... | 113 |
| Billings | ..... | 1,323 | Hanson | ..... | 1,301 | Spink | ..... | 477 |
| Bonhomme | 608 | 5,468 | Howard | ..... | 12 | Stanley | ..... | 793 |
| Boreman | ..... | 534 | Hughes | ..... | 268 | Stevens | ..... | 247 |
| Brookings | 163 | 4,965 | Hutchinson | 37 | 5,573 | Stutsman | ..... | 1,007 |
| Brown | ..... | 353 | Jayne | 5 | ..... | Sully | ..... | 296 |
| Brulé | ..... | 238 | Kidder | ..... | 89 | Todd | 337 | 203 |
| Buffalo | 246 | 63 | Kingsbury | ..... | 1,102 | Traill | ..... | 4,123 |
| Burleigh | ..... | 3,246 | Lake | ..... | 2,657 | Turner | ..... | 5,320 |
| Campbell | ..... | 50 | La Mouro | ..... | 20 | Union | 3,507 | 6,813 |
| Cass | ..... | 8,998 | Lawrence | ..... | 13,248 | Wallette | ..... | 432 |
| Charles Mix | 152 | 407 | Lincoln | 712 | 5,896 | Walworth | ..... | 46 |
| Clark | ..... | 114 | Lyman | ..... | 124 | Williams | ..... | 14 |
| Clay | 2,621 | 5,001 | McCook | ..... | 1,283 | Yankton | 2,097 | 8,390 |
| Codington | ..... | 2,156 | Meyer | ..... | 115 | Sisseton & Wahpeton Indian reservation | ..... | 73 |
| Custer | ..... | 995 | Miner | ..... | 363 | Fort Sisseton | ..... | 134 |
| Davison | ..... | 1,256 | Minnehaha | 355 | 8,251 | Unorganized portion of territory | 2,091 | ..... |
| Day | ..... | 97 | Moody | ..... | 3,915 | | | |
| Deuel | 37 | 2,302 | Morton | ..... | 200 | | | |
| Douglas | ..... | 6 | Mentraille | ..... | 13 | | | |
| Emmons | ..... | 38 | Pembina | 1,213 | 4,862 | | | |
| Faulk | ..... | 4 | Pennington | ..... | 2,244 | | | |
| Foster | ..... | 37 | Ramsey | ..... | 281 | Total | 14,181 | 135,177 |
| Grand Forks | ..... | 6,248 | Ransom | ..... | 537 | | | |

White, 133,147; Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.

| | Population. 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|
| Georgetown City | 11,384 | 12,578 |
| Washington City | 109,199 | 147,293 |
| Remainder of the District | 11,117 | 17,753 |
| Total | 131,700 | 177,624 |

White, 118,006; Colored, 59,596.

## IDAHO.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada | 2,675 | 4,674 | Idaho | 849 | 2,031 | Owyhee | 1,713 | 1,426 |
| Alturas | 680 | 1,693 | Kootenai | ..... | 518 | Shoshone | 722 | 469 |
| Bear Lake | ..... | 3,235 | Lemhi | 988 | 2,230 | Washington | ..... | 879 |
| Boise | 3,834 | 3,214 | Nez Percés | 1,607 | 3,965 | | | |
| Oneida | ..... | 1,312 | Oneida | 1,922 | 6,964 | Total | 14,999 | 32,610 |

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

## MONTANA.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Head | 722 | 2,712 | Deer Lodge | 4,367 | 8,876 | Madison | 2,634 | 3,915 |
| Big Horn | 38 | ..... | Gallatin | 1,578 | 3,643 | Meagher | 1,387 | 2,748 |
| Choteau | 517 | 3,058 | Jefferson | 1,531 | 2,464 | Missoula | 2,554 | 2,537 |
| Custer | ..... | 2,510 | Lewis and | | | | | |
| Dawson | 177 | 180 | Clarke | 5,040 | 6,521 | Total | 20,595 | 39,159 |

White, 35,385; Colored, 3,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

## NEW MEXICO.

| | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Population | 91,874 | 119,565 | White | 9,393 | 108,721 | Colored | 1,481 | 10,844 |

Including 2,772 Indians, and 57 Chinese.

## UTAH.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 2,007 | 3,918 | Morgan | 1,972 | 1,783 | Tooele | 2,177 | 4,497 |
| Box Elder | 4,855 | 6,761 | Pi-Ute | 82 | 1,651 | Uintah | ..... | 799 |
| Cache | 8,229 | 12,562 | Rich | 1,955 | 1,263 | Utah | 12,203 | 17,973 |
| Davis | 4,459 | 5,279 | Rio Virgin | 450 | ..... | Wahsatch | 1,244 | 2,927 |
| Emery | ..... | 556 | Salt Lake | 18,337 | 31,977 | Washington | 3,064 | 4,235 |
| Iron | 2,277 | 4,013 | San Juan | ..... | 204 | Weber | 7,858 | 12,344 |
| Juab | 2,034 | 3,474 | San Pete | 6,786 | 11,557 | | | |
| Kane | 1,513 | 3,085 | Sevier | 19 | 4,457 | Total | 86,786 | 143,963 |
| Millard | 2,753 | 3,727 | Summit | 2,512 | 4,921 | | | |

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

## WASHINGTON.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chehalis | 401 | 921 | Klikitat | 329 | 4,055 | Stevens | 734 | 1,245 |
| Clallam | 408 | 638 | Lewis | 888 | 2,600 | Thurston | 2,246 | 3,270 |
| Clarke | 3,081 | 5,490 | Mason | 289 | 639 | Wahkiakum | 270 | 1,598 |
| Columbia | ..... | 7,103 | Pacific | 738 | 1,645 | Walla-Walla | 5,300 | 8,716 |
| Cowlitz | 730 | 2,062 | Pierce | 1,409 | 3,319 | Whatcom | 534 | 3,137 |
| Island | 626 | 1,087 | San Juan | ..... | 948 | Whitman | ..... | 7,014 |
| Jefferson | 1,268 | 1,712 | Skamania | 133 | 809 | Yakima | 432 | 2,811 |
| King | 2,120 | 6,910 | Snohomish | 599 | 1,387 | Disputed Isl's | 554 | |
| Kitsap | 866 | 1,738 | Spokan | ..... | 4,262 | Total | 23,955 | 75,116 |

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

## WYOMING.

| Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. | Counties. | Population. 1870. | 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 2,021 | 4,626 | Johnson | ..... | 637 | Uintah | 856 | 2,879 |
| Carbon | 1,368 | 3,438 | Laramie | 2,957 | 6,409 | | | |
| Crook | ..... | 239 | Sweetwater | 1,916 | 2,561 | Total | 9,118 | 20,789 |

White, 19,437, Colored, 1,352, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

**Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.**

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

| | Population. | | | Population. | | | Population. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. |
| **Alabama.** | | | **Dist. Col.** | | | *Indi'a.—Con'd* | | |
| Huntsville | 4,907 | 4,977 | Georgetown | 11,384 | 12,578 | Indianapolis | 48,244 | 75,056 |
| Mobile | 32,034 | 29,132 | Washington | 109,199 | 147,293 | Jeffersonville | 7,254 | 9,357 |
| Montgomery | 10,588 | 16,713 | **Florida.** | | | Kokomo | 2,177 | 4,042 |
| Selma | 6,484 | 7,529 | Jacksonville | 6,912 | 7,650 | La Fayette | 13,506 | 14,860 |
| **Arizona.** | | | Key West | 5,016 | 9,890 | La Porte | 6,581 | 6,195 |
| Tucson | 3,224 | 7,007 | Pensacola | 3,347 | 6,845 | Lawrenceb'g | 3,189 | 4,668 |
| **Arkansas.** | | | **Georgia.** | | | Logansport | 8,950 | 11,198 |
| Little Rock | 12,380 | 13,138 | Athens | 4,251 | 6,099 | Madison | 10,709 | 8,945 |
| **California.** | | | Atlanta | 21,789 | 37,409 | Michigan | 3,985 | 7,366 |
| Alameda | 1,557 | 5,708 | Augusta | 15,389 | 21,891 | Muncie | 2,992 | 5,219 |
| Los Angeles | 5,728 | 11,183 | Columbus | 7,401 | 10,123 | New Albany | 15,396 | 16,423 |
| Marysville | 4,738 | 4,321 | Macon | 10,810 | 12,749 | Peru | 3,617 | 5,280 |
| Nevada | ..... | 4,022 | Savannah | 28,235 | 30,709 | Richmond | 9,445 | 12,742 |
| Oakland | 10,500 | 34,555 | **Illinois.** | | | Seymour | 2,372 | 4,230 |
| Sacramento | 16,283 | 21,420 | Alton | 8,665 | 8,975 | South Bend | 7,206 | 13,280 |
| San Francisco | 149,473 | 233,959 | Aurora | 11,162 | 11,873 | Terre Haute | 16,103 | 26,042 |
| San José | 9,089 | 12,567 | Belleville | 8,146 | 10,683 | Valparaiso | 2,765 | 4,461 |
| Stockton | 10,066 | 10,282 | Bloomington | 14,590 | 17,180 | Vincennes | 5,440 | 7,680 |
| Vallejo | ..... | 5,987 | Braidwood | ..... | 5,524 | Washington | 2,901 | 4,323 |
| **Colorado.** | | | Cairo | 6,267 | 9,011 | **Iowa.** | | |
| Colorado Sp'g | ..... | 4,226 | Champaign | 4,625 | 5,103 | Burlington | 14,930 | 19,450 |
| Denver | 4,759 | 35,629 | Chicago | 298,977 | 503,185 | Cedar Rapids | 5,940 | 10,104 |
| Leadville | ..... | 14,820 | Danville | 4,751 | 7,733 | Clinton | 6,129 | 9,052 |
| Silver Cliff | ..... | 5,040 | Decatur | 7,161 | 9,547 | Council Bluffs | 10,020 | 18,063 |
| **Connecticut.** | | | East St. Louis | 5,644 | 9,185 | Creston | 411 | 5,081 |
| Bridgeport | 13,969 | 27,643 | Elgin | 5,441 | 8,787 | Davenport | 20,038 | 24,831 |
| Bristol | 3,788 | 5,347 | Freeport | 7,889 | 8,516 | Des Moines | 12,035 | 22,408 |
| Danbury | 8,753 | 11,666 | Galena | 7,019 | 6,451 | Dubuque | 18,434 | 22,254 |
| Derby | 8,020 | 11,650 | Galesburg | 10,158 | 11,437 | Fort Madison | 4,011 | 4,670 |
| Enfield | 6,322 | 6,755 | Jacksonville | 9,203 | 10,927 | Iowa City | 5,914 | 7,123 |
| Greenwich | 7,644 | 7,892 | Joliet | 7,263 | 11,657 | Keokuk | 12,766 | 12,117 |
| Groton | 5,124 | 5,128 | Kankakee | ..... | 5,651 | Lyon | 4,088 | 4,095 |
| Hartford | 37,180 | 42,015 | La Salle | 5,200 | 7,847 | Marshall | 3,218 | 6,240 |
| Killingly | 5,712 | 6,921 | Lincoln | ..... | 5,639 | Mt. Pleasant | 4,245 | 4,410 |
| Manchester | 4,223 | 6,462 | Litchfield | 3,852 | 4,326 | Muscatine | 6,718 | 8,295 |
| Meriden | ..... | 15,540 | Mattoon | ..... | 5,737 | Oskaloosa | 3,204 | 4,598 |
| Middletown | 6,923 | 6,826 | Mendota | 3,546 | 4,142 | Ottumwa | 5,214 | 9,004 |
| Naugatuck | 2,830 | 4,274 | Moline | 4,166 | 7,800 | Sioux City | 3,401 | 7,366 |
| New Britain | ..... | 11,800 | Monmouth | 4,662 | 5,000 | Waterloo | 4,337 | 5,630 |
| New Haven | 50,840 | 62,882 | Ottawa | 7,736 | 7,834 | **Kansas.** | | |
| New London | 9,576 | 10,537 | Paris | 3,057 | 4,373 | Atchison | 7,054 | 15,105 |
| Newtown | 3,681 | 4,013 | Pekin | 5,696 | 5,993 | Emporia | 2,168 | 4,631 |
| Norwalk | 12,119 | 13,956 | Peoria | 22,849 | 29,259 | Fort Scott | 4,174 | 5,372 |
| Norwich | 16,653 | 15,112 | Peru | 3,650 | 4,632 | Lawrence | 8,320 | 8,510 |
| Plainfield | 4,521 | 4,021 | Quincy | 24,052 | 27,268 | Leavenworth | 17,873 | 16,546 |
| Portland | 4,693 | 4,157 | Rockford | 11,049 | 13,129 | Ottawa | 2,941 | 4,032 |
| Putnam | 4,192 | 5,827 | Rock Island | 7,890 | 11,659 | Parsons | ..... | 4,199 |
| Southington | 4,314 | 5,411 | Springfield | 17,364 | 19,743 | Topeka | 5,790 | 15,452 |
| Stafford | 3,405 | 4,455 | Sterling | 3,998 | 5,087 | Wichita | ..... | 4,911 |
| Stamford | 9,714 | 11,297 | Streator | 1,486 | 5,157 | Wyandotte | 2,940 | 6,149 |
| Stonington | 6,313 | 7,355 | Waukegan | 4,507 | 4,012 | **Kentucky.** | | |
| Stratford | 3,032 | 4,251 | **Indiana.** | | | Bowl'g Green | 4,574 | 5,114 |
| Thompson | 3,804 | 5,051 | Anderson | 3,126 | 4,126 | Covington | 24,505 | 29,720 |
| Vernon | 5,446 | 6,915 | Aurora | 3,304 | 4,435 | Frankfort | 5,396 | 6,958 |
| Wallingford | 3,676 | 4,686 | Columbus | 3,359 | 4,813 | Henderson | 4,171 | 5,365 |
| Waterbury | 10,826 | 17,806 | Crawfordsvl'e | 3,701 | 5,251 | Hopkinsville | 3,136 | 4,220 |
| Winchester | 4,096 | 5,142 | Elkhart | 3,265 | 6,953 | Lexington | 14,801 | 16,656 |
| Windham | 5,412 | 8,264 | Evansville | 21,830 | 29,280 | Louisville | 100,753 | 123,758 |
| **Delaware.** | | | Fort Wayne | 17,718 | 26,880 | Maysville | 4,705 | 5,229 |
| Wilmington | 30,841 | 42,478 | Goshen | 3,133 | 4,123 | Newport | 15,087 | 20,433 |

**Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.***

| | Population. | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. |
| *Kent'y—Cont'd* | | |
| Owensboro' | 3,437 | 6,231 |
| Paducah | 6,866 | 8,036 |
| **Louisiana.** | | |
| Baton Rouge | 6,498 | 7,197 |
| New Orleans | 191,418 | 216,090 |
| Shreveport | 4,607 | 8,009 |
| **Maine.** | | |
| Auburn | 6,169 | 9,555 |
| Augusta | 7,808 | 8,665 |
| Bangor | 18,289 | 16,856 |
| Bath | 7,371 | 7,874 |
| Belfast | 5,278 | 5,308 |
| Biddeford | 10,282 | 12,651 |
| Brunswick | 4,687 | 5,384 |
| Calais | 5,944 | 6,173 |
| Camden | 4,512 | 4,386 |
| Cape Elizab'h | 5,106 | 5,302 |
| Deering | ..... | 4,324 |
| Eastport | 3,736 | 4,006 |
| Ellsworth | 5,257 | 5,052 |
| Gardiner | 4,497 | 4,439 |
| Lewiston | 13,600 | 19,083 |
| Portland | 31,413 | 33,810 |
| Rockland | 7,074 | 7,599 |
| Saco | 5,755 | 6,389 |
| Waterville | 4,852 | 4,672 |
| **Maryland.** | | |
| Annapolis | 5,744 | 6,642 |
| Baltimore | 267,354 | 332,313 |
| Cumberland | 8,056 | 10,693 |
| Frederick | 8,526 | 8,659 |
| Hagerstown | 5,779 | 6,627 |
| **Massach'ts.** | | |
| Adams | 12,090 | 5,591 |
| Amherst | 4,035 | 4,298 |
| Andover | 4,873 | 5,169 |
| Arlington | 3,261 | 4,100 |
| Athol | 3,517 | 4,307 |
| Attleborough | 6,769 | 11,111 |
| Barnstable | 4,793 | 4,242 |
| Beverly | 6,507 | 8,456 |
| Blackstone | 5,421 | 4,907 |
| Boston | 250,526 | 362,839 |
| Brockton | 8,007 | 13,608 |
| Brookline | 6,650 | 8,057 |
| Cambridge | 39,634 | 52,669 |
| Canton | 3,879 | 4,516 |
| Chelsea | 18,547 | 21,782 |
| Chicopee | 9,607 | 11,286 |
| Clinton | 5,429 | 8,029 |
| Danvers | 5,600 | 6,598 |
| Dedham | 7,342 | 6,233 |
| Easthampton | 3,620 | 4,200 |
| Everett | 2,220 | 4,150 |
| Fall River | 26,766 | 48,961 |
| Fitchburg | 11,260 | 12,429 |
| Framingham | 4,968 | 6,235 |
| Franklin | 2,512 | 4,051 |
| Gardner | 3,333 | 4,988 |
| Gloucester | 15,389 | 19,329 |
| Grafton | 4,594 | 4,030 |
| Gt.Barringt'n | 4,320 | 4,653 |
| Haverhill | 13,092 | 18,472 |
| Hingham | 4,422 | 4,485 |
| Holyoke | 10,733 | 21,915 |
| Hopkinton | 4,419 | 4,601 |
| Hyde Park | 4,136 | 7,088 |
| Lawrence | 28,921 | 39,151 |
| Leominster | 3,894 | 5,772 |
| Lowell | 40,928 | 59,475 |

| | Population. | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. |
| *Mass.—Cont'd* | | |
| Lynn | 28,233 | 38,274 |
| Malden | 7,367 | 12,017 |
| Marblehead | 7,703 | 7,467 |
| Marlborough | 8,474 | 10,127 |
| Medford | 5,717 | 7,573 |
| Melrose | 3,414 | 4,500 |
| Methuen | 2,959 | 4,392 |
| Middlebor'gh | 4,687 | 5,237 |
| Milford | 9,890 | 9,310 |
| Millbury | 4,397 | 4,741 |
| Montague | 2,224 | 4,875 |
| Natick | 6,404 | 8,479 |
| Needham | 3,607 | 5,252 |
| New Bedford | 21,320 | 26,845 |
| Newburyport | 12,595 | 13,538 |
| Newton | 12,825 | 16,995 |
| North Adams | ..... | 10,191 |
| Northampton | 10,160 | 12,172 |
| Northbridge | 3,774 | 4,053 |
| N. Brookfield | 3,343 | 4,459 |
| Palmer | 3,631 | 5,504 |
| Peabody | 7,343 | 9,028 |
| Pittsfield | 11,112 | 13,364 |
| Plymouth | 6,238 | 7,093 |
| Provincetown | 3,865 | 4,346 |
| Quincy | 7,442 | 10,570 |
| Randolph | 5,642 | 4,027 |
| Rockland | ..... | 4,553 |
| Salem | 24,117 | 27,563 |
| Salisbury | 3,776 | 4,079 |
| Somerville | 14,685 | 24,933 |
| Southbridge | 5,208 | 6,464 |
| Spencer | 3,952 | 7,466 |
| Springfield | 26,703 | 33,340 |
| Stoneham | 4,513 | 4,890 |
| Stoughton | 4,914 | 4,875 |
| Taunton | 18,629 | 21,213 |
| Wakefield | 4,135 | 5,547 |
| Waltham | 9,065 | 11,712 |
| Ware | 4,259 | 4,817 |
| Watertown | 4,326 | 5,426 |
| Webster | 4,763 | 5,696 |
| Westborough | 3,601 | 5,214 |
| Westfield | 6,519 | 7,587 |
| W Springfield | 2,606 | 4,140 |
| Weymouth | 9,010 | 10,570 |
| Woburn | 8,560 | 10,931 |
| Worcester | 41,105 | 58,291 |
| **Michigan.** | | |
| Adrian | 8,438 | 7,849 |
| Alpena | ..... | 6,153 |
| Ann Arbor | 7,363 | 8,061 |
| Battle Creek | 5,838 | 7,063 |
| Bay City | 7,064 | 20,693 |
| Coldwater | 4,381 | 4,681 |
| Detroit | 79,577 | 116,340 |
| East Saginaw | 11,350 | 19,016 |
| Flint | 5,386 | 8,409 |
| Grand Haven | 3,147 | 4,862 |
| Grand Rapids | 16,507 | 32,016 |
| Ionia | 2,500 | 4,190 |
| Ishpeming | ..... | 6,039 |
| Jackson | 11,447 | 16,105 |
| Lansing | 5,241 | 8,319 |
| Ludington | ..... | 4,190 |
| Manistee | 3,343 | 6,930 |
| Marquette | 4,000 | 4,690 |
| Monroe | 5,086 | 4,930 |
| Muskegon | 6,002 | 11,262 |
| Niles | 4,630 | 4,107 |

| | Population. | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. |
| *Mich.—Cont'd.* | | |
| Pontiac | 4,867 | 4,500 |
| Port Huron | 5,973 | 8,887 |
| Saginaw | 7,460 | 10,525 |
| West Bay | ..... | 6,397 |
| Ypsilanti | 5,471 | 4,984 |
| **Minnesota.** | | |
| Faribault | 3,045 | 5,415 |
| Mankato | 3,482 | 5,550 |
| Minneapolis | 13,066 | 46,887 |
| Red Wing | 4,260 | 5,876 |
| Rochester | 3,953 | 5,103 |
| Saint Paul | 20,030 | 41,473 |
| Stillwater | 4,124 | 9,055 |
| Winona | 7,192 | 10,208 |
| **Mississippi.** | | |
| Jackson | 4,234 | 5,204 |
| Meridian | 2,709 | 4,008 |
| Natchez | 9,057 | 7,058 |
| Vicksburg | 12,443 | 11,814 |
| **Missouri.** | | |
| Carthage | ..... | 4,167 |
| Chillicothe | 3,978 | 4,078 |
| Hannibal | 10,125 | 11,074 |
| Jefferson City | 4,420 | 5,271 |
| Joplin | ..... | 7,038 |
| Kansas City | 32,260 | 55,785 |
| Louisiana | 3,630 | 4,325 |
| Moberly | 1,514 | 6,070 |
| Saint Charles | 5,570 | 5,014 |
| Saint Joseph | 19,565 | 32,431 |
| Saint Louis | 310,864 | 350,518 |
| Sedalia | 4,560 | 9,561 |
| Springfield | 5,555 | 6,522 |
| Warrensburg | 2,945 | 4,040 |
| **Nebraska.** | | |
| Lincoln | ..... | 13,003 |
| NebraskaCity | 6,050 | 4,183 |
| Omaha | 16,083 | 30,518 |
| Plattsmouth | 1,944 | 4,175 |
| **Nevada.** | | |
| Carson City | ..... | 4,229 |
| Eureka | ..... | 4,207 |
| Gold Hill | ..... | 4,531 |
| Virginia City | 7,048 | 10,917 |
| **N. Hampshire** | | |
| Claremont | 4,053 | 4,704 |
| Concord | 12,241 | 13,843 |
| Dover | 9,294 | 11,687 |
| Keene | 5,971 | 6,784 |
| Manchester | 23,536 | 32,630 |
| Nashua | 10,543 | 13,397 |
| Portsmouth | 9,211 | 9,690 |
| Rochester | 4,103 | 5,784 |
| Somersworth | 4,504 | 5,586 |
| **New Jersey.** | | |
| Atlantic City | 1,043 | 5,477 |
| Bayonne | ..... | 9,372 |
| Bordentown | ..... | 4,258 |
| Bridgeton | 6,830 | 8,722 |
| Burlington | 5,817 | 6,090 |
| Camden | 20,045 | 41,659 |
| Chambersb'g | ..... | 5,437 |
| Elizabeth | 20,832 | 28,229 |
| Gloucester | 3,682 | 5,347 |
| Hackensack | ..... | 4,248 |
| Harrison | 4,129 | 6,898 |
| Hoboken | 20,297 | 30,999 |
| Jersey City | 82.546 | 120,722 |
| Lambertville | 3,842 | 4,183 |
| Millville | 6,101 | 7,660 |

**Population of Cities and Towns.**—*Continued.*

| | Population. | | | Population. | | | Population. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. |
| *N. J. Cont'd.* | | | *N. Y.—Cont'd.* | | | *Penn.—Cont'd* | | |
| Morristown | ..... | 5,418 | Syracuse | 43,051 | 51,792 | Bradford | ..... | 9,197 |
| Newark | 105,059 | 136,508 | Troy | 46,465 | 56,747 | Bristol | 3,269 | 5,273 |
| N. Brunswick | 15,058 | 17,166 | Utica | 28,804 | 33,914 | Carbondale | 6,393 | 7,714 |
| Orange | 9,348 | 13,207 | Watertown | 9,336 | 10,697 | Carlisle | 6,650 | 6,209 |
| Passaic | ..... | 6,532 | West Troy | 10,693 | 8,820 | Chambersb'g | 6,308 | 6,877 |
| Paterson | 33,579 | 51,031 | Whitehall | 4,322 | 4,270 | Chester | 9,485 | 14,997 |
| Perth Amboy | 2,861 | 4,808 | Yonkers | 12,733 | 18,892 | Columbia | 6,461 | 8,312 |
| Phillipsburg | ..... | 7,181 | **N. Carolina.** | | | Conshohoc'n | 3,071 | 4,561 |
| Plainfield | 5,095 | 8,125 | Charlotte | 4,473 | 7,094 | Corry | 6,809 | 5,277 |
| Rahway | 6,258 | 6,455 | New Berne | 5,849 | 6,443 | Danville | 8,436 | 8,346 |
| Salem | 4,555 | 5,056 | Raleigh | 7,790 | 9,265 | Dunmore | 4,311 | 5,151 |
| Trenton | 22,874 | 29,910 | Wilmington | 13,446 | 17,350 | Easton | 10,987 | 11,924 |
| Union | 4,640 | 5,849 | **Ohio.** | | | Erie | 19,646 | 27,737 |
| **New Mexico.** | | | Akron | 10,006 | 16,512 | Franklin | 3,908 | 5,010 |
| Sante Fé | 4,765 | 6,635 | Alliance | 4,063 | 4,636 | Harrisburg | 23,104 | 30,762 |
| **New York.** | | | Ashtabula | 1,999 | 4,445 | Hazleton | 4,317 | 6,935 |
| Albany | 69,422 | 90,758 | Bellaire | 4,033 | 8,025 | Huntingdon | 3,034 | 4,125 |
| Amsterdam | 5,426 | 9,466 | Canton | 8,660 | 12,258 | Johnstown | 6,028 | 8,380 |
| Auburn | 17,225 | 21,924 | Chillicothe | 8,920 | 10,938 | Lancaster | 20,233 | 25,769 |
| Batavia | 3,890 | 4,845 | Cincinnati | 216,239 | 255,139 | Lebanon | 6,727 | 8,778 |
| Binghamton | 12,692 | 17,317 | Circleville | 5,407 | 6,046 | Lock Haven | 6,986 | 5,845 |
| Brooklyn | 396,099 | 566,663 | Cleveland | 92,829 | 160,146 | McKeesport | 2,523 | 8,212 |
| Buffalo | 117,714 | 155,134 | Columbus | 31,274 | 51,647 | Mahanoy | 5,533 | 7,181 |
| Canandaigua | 4,862 | 5,726 | Dayton | 30,473 | 38,678 | Meadville | 7,103 | 8,860 |
| Catskill | 3,791 | 4,320 | Defiance | 2,750 | 5,907 | New Castle | 6,164 | 8,418 |
| Cohoes | 15,357 | 19,416 | Delaware | 5,641 | 6,894 | Norristown | 10,753 | 13,063 |
| College Point | 3,652 | 4,192 | E. Liverpool | 2,105 | 5,568 | Oil City | 2,276 | 7,315 |
| Corning | 4,018 | 4,802 | Elyria | 3,038 | 4,777 | Philadelphia | 674,022 | 847,170 |
| Cortland | 3,066 | 4,050 | Findlay | 3,315 | 4,633 | Phœnixville | 5,292 | 6,682 |
| Dunkirk | ..... | 7,248 | Fremont | 5,455 | 8,446 | Pittsburgh | 86,076 | 156,389 |
| Edgewater | ..... | 8,044 | Gallon | 3,523 | 5,635 | Pittston | 6,760 | 7,472 |
| Elmira | 15,863 | 20,541 | Gallipolis | 3,711 | 4,400 | Plymouth | 2,684 | 6,065 |
| Flushing | 6,223 | 6,683 | Hamilton | 11,081 | 12,122 | Pottstown | 4,125 | 5,305 |
| Geddes | 3,629 | 4,283 | Ironton | 5,686 | 8,857 | Pottsville | 12,384 | 13,253 |
| Geneva | 5,521 | 5,878 | Lancaster | 4,725 | 6,803 | Reading | 33,930 | 43,278 |
| Glen's Falls | 4,500 | 4,900 | Lima | 4,500 | 7,567 | Saint Clair | 5,726 | 4,149 |
| Gloversville | 4,518 | 7,133 | Mansfield | 8,029 | 9,859 | Scranton | 35,092 | 45,850 |
| Green Island | 3,135 | 4,100 | Marietta | 5,218 | 5,444 | Shamokin | 4,320 | 8,184 |
| Hoosick Falls | ..... | 4,530 | Massillon | 5,185 | 6,836 | Sharon | 4,221 | 5,684 |
| Hornellsville | 4,552 | 8,195 | Middletown | 3,046 | 4,538 | Shenandoah | 2,951 | 10,147 |
| Hudson | 8,615 | 8,670 | Mt. Vernon | 4,876 | 5,249 | S. Bethlehem | 3,556 | 4,925 |
| Ithaca | 8,462 | 9,105 | Newark | 6,698 | 9,600 | South Easton | 3,167 | 4,534 |
| Jamestown | 5,336 | 9,357 | Norwalk | 4,498 | 5,704 | Sunbury | 3,131 | 4,077 |
| Johnstown | 3,282 | 5,013 | Piqua | 5,967 | 6,031 | Tamaqua | 5,960 | 5,730 |
| Kingston | ..... | 18,344 | Pomeroy | 5,824 | 5,560 | Titusville | 8,639 | 9,046 |
| Lansingbur'h | 6,372 | 7,432 | Portsmouth | 10,592 | 11,321 | Washington | 3,571 | 4,292 |
| Little Falls | 5,387 | 6,910 | Salem | 3,700 | 4,041 | W. Chester | 5,630 | 7,046 |
| Lockport | 12,426 | 13,522 | Sandusky | 13,000 | 15,838 | Wilkesbarre | 10,174 | 23,339 |
| Lg. Island Cy | ..... | 17,129 | Springfield | 12,652 | 20,730 | Williamsport | 16,030 | 18,934 |
| Malone | ..... | 4,103 | Steubenville | 8,107 | 12,093 | York | 11,003 | 13,940 |
| Matteawan | 2,406 | 4,411 | Tiffin | 5,648 | 7,879 | **Rhode Island** | | |
| Middletown | 6,049 | 8,494 | Toledo | 31,584 | 50,137 | Bristol | 5,302 | 6,028 |
| New Brighton | ..... | 12,679 | Urbana | 4,276 | 6,252 | Burrillville | 4,674 | 5,714 |
| Newburgh | 17,014 | 18,049 | Van Wert | 2,625 | 4,079 | Coventry | 4,349 | 4,519 |
| New York | 942,292 | 1,206,299 | Warren | 3,457 | 4,428 | Cranston | 4,822 | 5,940 |
| Ogdensburg | 10,076 | 10,341 | Wooster | 5,419 | 5,840 | Cumberland | 3,882 | 6,445 |
| Oswego | 20,910 | 21,116 | Xenia | 6,377 | 7,026 | E. Providen'e | 2,668 | 5,056 |
| Owego | 4,756 | 5,525 | Youngstown | 8,075 | 15,435 | Johnston | 4,192 | 5,765 |
| Peekskill | 6,560 | 6,893 | Zanesville | 10,011 | 18,113 | Lincoln | 7,889 | 13,765 |
| Plattsburgh | 5,139 | 5,245 | **Oregon.** | | | Newport | 12,521 | 15,693 |
| Port Jervis | 6,377 | 8,678 | Portland | 8,293 | 17,577 | Pawtucket | 6,619 | 19,030 |
| Poughkeep'ie | 20,080 | 20,207 | **Pennsylv'ia.** | | | Providence | 68,904 | 104,857 |
| Rochester | 62,386 | 89,366 | Allegheny | 53,180 | 78,682 | S. Kingston | 4,493 | 5,114 |
| Rome | 11,000 | 12,194 | Allentown | 13,884 | 18,063 | Warren | 3,008 | 4,007 |
| Saratoga Spgs | 7,516 | 8,421 | Altoona | 10,610 | 19,710 | Warwick | 10,453 | 12,164 |
| Schenectady | 11,026 | 13,655 | Ashland | 5,714 | 6,052 | Westerly | 4,709 | 6,104 |
| Seneca Falls | 5,890 | 5,880 | Beaver Falls | 3,112 | 5,104 | Woonsocket | 11,527 | 16,050 |
| Sing Sing | 4,696 | 6,578 | Bethlehem | 4,512 | 5,193 | | | |

**Population of Cities and Towns.**—*Continued.*

| | Population. | | | Population. | | | Population. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. | | 1870. | 1880. |
| **S. Carolina.** | | | **Vermont.** | | | **Wisconsin.** | | |
| Charleston | 48,956 | 49,984 | Brattleboro' | 4,933 | 5,880 | Appleton | 4,518 | 8,605 |
| Columbia | 9,298 | 10,036 | Bennington | 5,760 | 6,333 | Beloit | 4,396 | 4,790 |
| Greenville | 2,757 | 6,160 | Burlington | 14,387 | 11,365 | Eau Claire | 2,293 | 10,119 |
| **Tennessee.** | | | Colchester | 3,911 | 4,421 | Fond du Lac | 12,764 | 13,094 |
| Chattanooga | 6,093 | 12,892 | Rutland | 9,834 | 12,149 | Green Bay | 4,666 | 7,464 |
| Jackson | 4,119 | 5,377 | Saint Albans | 7,014 | 7,193 | Janesville | 8,789 | 9,018 |
| Knoxville | 8,682 | 9,693 | St. Johnsbury | 4,665 | 5,800 | Kenosha | 4,309 | 5,039 |
| Memphis | 40,226 | 33,592 | **Virginia.** | | | La Crosse | 7,785 | 14,505 |
| Nashville | 25,865 | 43,350 | Alexandria | 13,570 | 13,659 | Madison | 9,176 | 10,324 |
| **Texas.** | | | Danville | 3,463 | 7,526 | Manitowoc | 5,168 | 6,367 |
| Austin | 4,428 | 11,013 | Frederickb'g | 4,046 | 5,010 | Milwaukee | 71,440 | 115,587 |
| Brenham | 2,221 | 4,101 | Lynchburg | 6,825 | 15,959 | Neenah | 2,655 | 4,202 |
| Brownsville | 4,905 | 4,038 | Manchester | 2,599 | 5,729 | Oconto | 2,655 | 4,171 |
| Dallas | ..... | 10,358 | Norfolk | 19,229 | 21,966 | Oshkosh | 12,663 | 15,748 |
| Fort Worth | ..... | 6,663 | Petersburg | 18,950 | 21,656 | Portage | 3,945 | 4,346 |
| Galveston | 13,818 | 22,248 | Portsmouth | 10,590 | 11,390 | Racine | 9,880 | 16,031 |
| Houston | 9,382 | 16,513 | Richmond | 51,038 | 63,600 | Sheboygan | 5,310 | 7,314 |
| Marshall | 1,920 | 5,624 | Staunton | 5,120 | 6,664 | Stevens Point | 1,810 | 4,449 |
| San Antonio | 12,256 | 20,550 | Winchester | 4,477 | 4,958 | Watertown | 7,550 | 7,883 |
| Sherman | 1,439 | 6,093 | **W. Virginia.** | | | Wausau | 1,349 | 4,277 |
| Waco | 3,008 | 7,295 | Charleston | 3,162 | 4,192 | | | |
| **Utah.** | | | Martinsburg | 4,863 | 6,336 | | | |
| Ogden | 3,127 | 6,069 | Parkersburg | 5,546 | 6,582 | | | |
| Salt Lake | 12,854 | 20,768 | Wheeling | 19,280 | 30,737 | | | |

**Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.**

| States and Territories. | Estimated coal area, square miles. | Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.) | Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.) | Tons produced in 1883. (Sawyard's estimate.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama, Bituminous | 5,330 | 322,934 | $475,559 | 1,400,000 |
| Arkansas, " | 12,000 | 14,778 | 33,535 | 75,000 |
| California, " | ..... | 236,950 | 663,013 | 200,000 |
| Colorado, " | ..... | 462,747 | 1,041,350 | 1,000,000 |
| Dakota, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 |
| Georgia, " | ..... | 154,644 | 231,605 | 200,000 |
| Idaho, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 |
| Illinois, " | 36,800 | 6,089,514 | 8,730,755 | 10,508,791 |
| Indian Ter., " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175,000 |
| Indiana, " | 6,450 | 1,449,496 | 2,143,093 | 2,400,000 |
| Iowa, " | 18,000 | 1,442,333 | 2,473,155 | 3,881,300 |
| Kansas, " | 22,256 | 763,597 | 1,498,168 | 850,000 |
| Kentucky, " | 12,871 | 935,857 | 1,123,046 | 1,650,000 |
| Maryland, " | 550 | 2,227,844 | 2,584,455 | 2,306,172 |
| Michigan, " | 6,700 | 100,800 | 224,500 | 185,000 |
| Missouri, " | 26,887 | 543,990 | 1,037,100 | 2,250,000 |
| Montana, " | ..... | 224 | 800 | 50,000 |
| Nebraska, " | 3,000 | 200 | 750 | ..... |
| New Mexico, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250,000 |
| N. Carolina, " | ..... | 350 | 400 | ..... |
| Ohio, " | 10,000 | 5,932,853 | 7,629,488 | 8,229,429 |
| Oregon, " | ..... | 43,205 | 97,810 | 60,000 |
| Pennsylvania { Anthracite | 472 | 28,612,595 | 42,116,500 | 31,793,027 |
| Pennsylvania { Bituminous | 12,302 | 18,075,548 | 18,267,151 | 24,000,000 |
| Rhode Island, Anthracite | 500 | 6,176 | 15,440 | ..... |
| Tennessee, Bituminous | 5,100 | 494,491 | 628,954 | 1,000,000 |
| Texas, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 |
| Utah, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250,000 |
| Virginia, " | 185 | 40,520 | 92,837 | 225,000 |
| " Anthracite | ..... | 2,600 | 7,800 | ..... |
| Washington, Bituminous | ..... | 145,015 | 389,046 | 260,000 |
| West Virginia, " | 16,000 | 1,792,570 | 1,971,847 | 2,250,000 |
| Wyoming, " | ..... | 589,595 | 1,080,451 | 700,000 |
| Total | 195,403 | 70,481,426 | 94,558,608 | 96,258,719 |

## AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| States and Territories. | Hay. | Hops. | Rice. | Potatoes. | Milk. | Butter. | Cheese. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Tons.* | *Pounds.* | *Pounds.* | *Bushels.* | *Gallons.* | *Pounds.* | *Pounds.* |
| United States | 35,205,712 | 26,546,378 | 110,131,373 | 169,458,539 | 530,129,755 | 777,250,287 | 27,272,489 |
| Alabama | 10,363 | ..... | 810,889 | 334,925 | 267,387 | 7,997,719 | 14,091 |
| Arizona | 5,606 | ..... | ..... | 26,249 | 42,618 | 61,817 | 18,360 |
| Arkansas | 23,295 | ..... | ..... | 402,027 | 316,858 | 7,790,013 | 26,301 |
| California | 1,135,180 | 1,444,077 | ..... | 4,550,565 | 12,353,178 | 14,084,405 | 2,566,618 |
| Colorado | 85,062 | ..... | ..... | 383,123 | 506,706 | 860,379 | 10,867 |
| Connecticut | 557,860 | ..... | ..... | 2,584,262 | 12,289,893 | 8,198,995 | 826,195 |
| Dakota | 308,036 | ..... | ..... | 664,086 | 415,119 | 2,000,955 | 39,437 |
| Delaware | 49,632 | ..... | ..... | 283,864 | 1,132,434 | 1,876,275 | 1,712 |
| Dist. Columbia | 3,759 | ..... | ..... | 33,064 | 496,789 | 20,920 | ..... |
| Florida | 149 | ..... | 1,294,677 | 20,221 | 40,967 | 353,156 | 2,406 |
| Georgia | 14,409 | ..... | 25,369,687 | 249,590 | 374,645 | 7,424,485 | 19,151 |
| Idaho | 40,053 | ..... | ..... | 157,307 | 15,627 | 310,644 | 20,295 |
| Illinois | 3,280,319 | 7,788 | ..... | 10,365,707 | 45,419,719 | 53,657,943 | 1,035,069 |
| Indiana | 1,361,083 | 21,236 | ..... | 6,232,246 | 6,723,840 | 37,377,797 | 367,561 |
| Iowa | 3,613,941 | 16,915 | ..... | 9,962,537 | 15,965,612 | 55,481,958 | 1,075,988 |
| Kansas | 1,589,987 | 500 | ..... | 2,894,198 | 1,360,235 | 21,671,762 | 483,967 |
| Kentucky | 218,739 | ..... | ..... | 2,269,890 | 2,513,209 | 18,211,904 | 58,458 |
| Louisiana | 37,029 | ..... | 23,188,311 | 180,115 | 256,241 | 916,089 | 7,618 |
| Maine | 1,107,788 | 48,214 | ..... | 7,999,625 | 3,720,783 | 14,103,966 | 1,167,730 |
| Maryland | 264,468 | ..... | ..... | 1,497,017 | 4,722,944 | 7,485,871 | 17,416 |
| Massachusetts | 684,679 | 9,895 | ..... | 3,070,389 | 29,662,953 | 9,655,587 | 829,528 |
| Michigan | 1,393,888 | 266,010 | ..... | 10,924,111 | 7,898,273 | 38,821,890 | 440,540 |
| Minnesota | 1,636,912 | 10,928 | ..... | 5,184,676 | 1,504,407 | 19,161,385 | 523,138 |
| Mississippi | 8,894 | ..... | 1,718,951 | 303,821 | 427,492 | 7,454,657 | 4,239 |
| Missouri | 1,077,458 | ..... | ..... | 4,189,694 | 3,173,017 | 28,572,124 | 283,484 |
| Montana | 63,947 | ..... | ..... | 228,702 | 41,165 | 483,738 | 55,570 |
| Nebraska | 785,433 | ..... | ..... | 2,150,893 | 625,783 | 9,725,198 | 230,819 |
| Nevada | 95,853 | ..... | ..... | 302,143 | 149,889 | 335,188 | 17,420 |
| New Hampshire | 583,069 | 23,955 | ..... | 3,358,828 | 5,739,128 | 7,247,272 | 807,076 |
| New Jersey | 518,990 | ..... | ..... | 3,563,793 | 15,472,783 | 9,513,835 | 66,518 |
| New Mexico | 7,650 | ..... | ..... | 21,883 | 10,036 | 44,827 | 10,501 |
| New York | 5,240,563 | 21,628,931 | ..... | 33,644,807 | 231,965,533 | 111,922,423 | 8,362,590 |
| North Carolina | 93,711 | ..... | 5,609,191 | 722,773 | 446,798 | 7,212,507 | 57,380 |
| Ohio | 2,210,923 | 5,510 | ..... | 12,719,215 | 46,801,537 | 67,634,263 | 2,170,245 |
| Oregon | 266,187 | 244,371 | ..... | 1,359,930 | 227,540 | 2,443,725 | 153,198 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,811,654 | 36,995 | ..... | 16,284,819 | 36,540,540 | 79,336,012 | 1,008,686 |
| Rhode Island | 79,328 | ..... | ..... | 606,793 | 3,831,706 | 1,007,103 | 67,171 |
| South Carolina | 2,706 | ..... | 52,077,515 | 144,942 | 257,186 | 3,196,851 | 16,018 |
| Tennessee | 186,698 | ..... | ..... | 1,354,481 | 1,006,795 | 17,886,369 | 98,740 |
| Texas | 59,699 | ..... | 62,152 | 228,832 | 1,296,806 | 13,899,920 | 58,466 |
| Utah | 92,735 | ..... | ..... | 573,595 | 155,263 | 1,052,903 | 126,727 |
| Vermont | 1,051,183 | 109,350 | ..... | 4,438,172 | 6,526,550 | 25,240,826 | 1,545,789 |
| Virginia | 287,255 | 1,599 | ..... | 2,016,766 | 1,224,469 | 11,470,023 | 85,535 |
| Washington | 106,819 | 703,277 | ..... | 1,035,177 | 226,703 | 1,356,103 | 109,200 |
| West Virginia | 232,338 | ..... | ..... | 1,398,539 | 750,279 | 9,309,517 | 100,300 |
| Wisconsin | 1,896,969 | 1,966,827 | ..... | 8,509,161 | 25,156,977 | 33,353,045 | 2,261,411 |
| Wyoming | 23,413 | ..... | ..... | 30,986 | 75,343 | 105,643 | 2,930 |
| Total in 1880 | 35,205,712 | 26,546,378 | 110,131,373 | 169,458,539 | 530,129,755 | 777,250,287 | 27,272,489 |
| Total in 1870 | 27,316,048 | 25,456,669 | 73,635,021 | 143,337,473 | 235,500,599 | 514,092,683 | 53,492,153 |
| Total in 1860 | 19,063,896 | 10,991,996 | 187,167,032 | 111,148,867 | ..... | 459,631,372 | 103,663,927 |

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

| | States and Territories. | 1790. | | 1800. | | 1810. | | 1820. | | 1830. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The United States | 3,929,214 | | 5,308,483 | | 7,239,881 | | 9,633,822 | | 12,866,020 | |
| | The States | 3,929,214 | | 5,294,390 | | 7,215,858 | | 9,600,783 | | 12,820,868 | |
| 1 | Alabama | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 127,901 | 15 | 309,527 |
| 2 | Arkansas | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 14,255 | 27 | 30,388 |
| 3 | California | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Colorado | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Connecticut | 8 | 237,946 | 8 | 251,002 | 9 | 261,942 | 14 | 275,148 | 16 | 297,675 |
| 6 | Delaware | 16 | 59,096 | 17 | 64,273 | 19 | 72,674 | 22 | 72,749 | 24 | 76,748 |
| 7 | Florida | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 34,730 |
| 8 | Georgia | 13 | 82,548 | 12 | 162,686 | 11 | 252,43 | 11 | 340,985 | 10 | 516,823 |
| 9 | Illinois | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 12,282 | 24 | 55,162 | 20 | 157,445 |
| 10 | Indiana | ... | ... | 20 | 5,641 | 21 | 24,520 | 18 | 147,178 | 13 | 343,031 |
| 11 | Iowa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | Kansas | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 | Kentucky | 14 | 73,677 | 9 | 220,955 | 7 | 406,511 | 6 | 564,135 | 6 | 687,917 |
| 14 | Louisiana | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 76,556 | 17 | 152,923 | 19 | 215,739 |
| 15 | Maine | 11 | 96,540 | 14 | 151,719 | 14 | 228,705 | 12 | 298,269 | 12 | 399,455 |
| 16 | Maryland | 6 | 319,728 | 7 | 341,548 | 8 | 380,546 | 10 | 407,350 | 11 | 447,040 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | 4 | 378,787 | 5 | 422,845 | 5 | 472,040 | 7 | 523,159 | 8 | 610,408 |
| 18 | Michigan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 4,762 | 26 | 8,765 | 26 | 31,639 |
| 19 | Minnesota | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | Mississippi | ... | ... | 19 | 8,850 | 20 | 40,352 | 21 | 75,448 | 22 | 136,621 |
| 21 | Missouri | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 20,845 | 23 | 66,557 | 21 | 140,455 |
| 22 | Nebraska | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | Nevada | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 10 | 141,885 | 11 | 183,858 | 16 | 214,460 | 15 | 244,022 | 18 | 269,328 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 9 | 184,139 | 10 | 211,149 | 12 | 245,562 | 13 | 277,426 | 14 | 320,823 |
| 26 | New York | 5 | 340,120 | 3 | 589,051 | 2 | 959,049 | 1 | 1,372,111 | 1 | 1,918,608 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 3 | 393,751 | 4 | 478,103 | 4 | 555,500 | 4 | 638,829 | 5 | 737,987 |
| 28 | Ohio | ... | ... | 18 | 45,365 | 13 | 230,760 | 5 | 581,295 | 4 | 937,903 |
| 29 | Oregon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 2 | 434,373 | 2 | 602,365 | 3 | 810,091 | 3 | 1,047,507 | 2 | 1,348,233 |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 15 | 68,825 | 16 | 69,122 | 17 | 76,931 | 20 | 83,015 | 23 | 97,199 |
| 32 | South Carolina | 7 | 249,073 | 6 | 345,591 | 6 | 415,115 | 8 | 502,741 | 9 | 581,185 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 17 | 35,691 | 15 | 105,602 | 10 | 261,727 | 9 | 422,771 | 7 | 681,904 |
| 34 | Texas | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | Vermont | 12 | 85,425 | 13 | 154,465 | 15 | 217,895 | 16 | 235,966 | 17 | 280,652 |
| 36 | Virginia | 1 | 747,610 | 1 | 880,200 | 1 | 974,600 | 2 | 1,065,116 | 3 | 1,211,405 |
| 37 | West Virginia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | Wisconsin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | The States | 3,929,214 | | 5,924,390 | | 7,215,858 | | 9,600,783 | | 12,820,868 | |
| 1 | Arizona | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | Dakota | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Dist. Columbia | ... | ... | 1 | 14,093 | 1 | 24,023 | 1 | 33,039 | 1 | 39,834 |
| 4 | Idaho | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Montana | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | New Mexico | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | Utah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Washington | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Wyoming | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | The Territories | ... | | 14,093 | | 24,023 | | 33,039 | | 39,834 | |
| | Total population | 3,929,214 | | 5,308,483 | | 7,239,881 | | 9,633,822 | | 12,866,020 | |
| | | | | Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10. | | Increase per cent. 1801-1810, 36.38. | | Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 33.06. | | Increase per cent. 1820-30, 32.51 | |

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

## AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

**From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.**

| | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1840. | | 1850. | | 1860. | | 1870. | | 1880. | | Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The United States | 17,069,453 | | 23,191,876 | | 31,443,321 | | 38,558,371 | | 50,155,783 | | 30.08 |
| | The States | 17,019,641 | | 23,067,262 | | 31,183,744 | | 38,115,641 | | 49,371,340 | | 29.53 |
| 1 | Alabama | 12 | 590,756 | 12 | 771,623 | 13 | 964,201 | 16 | 996,992 | 17 | 1,262,505 | 26.63 |
| 2 | Arkansas | 25 | 97,574 | 26 | 209,897 | 25 | 435,450 | 26 | 484,471 | 25 | 802,525 | 65.65 |
| 3 | California | ... | ..... | 29 | 92,597 | 26 | 379,994 | 24 | 560,247 | 24 | 864,694 | 54.34 |
| 4 | Colorado | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 35 | 34,277 | 38 | 39,864 | 35 | 194,327 | 387.47 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 20 | 309,978 | 21 | 370,792 | 24 | 460,147 | 25 | 537,454 | 23 | 622,700 | 15.86 |
| 6 | Delaware | 26 | 78,085 | 30 | 91,532 | 32 | 112,216 | 34 | 125,015 | 31 | 146,608 | 17.27 |
| 7 | Florida | 27 | 54,477 | 31 | 87,445 | 31 | 140,424 | 33 | 187,748 | 27 | 269,493 | 43.53 |
| 8 | Georgia | 9 | 691,392 | 9 | 906,185 | 11 | 1,057,286 | 12 | 1,184,109 | 13 | 1,542,180 | 30.23 |
| 9 | Illinois | 14 | 476,183 | 11 | 851,470 | 4 | 1,711,951 | 4 | 2,539,891 | 4 | 3,077,871 | 21.18 |
| 10 | Indiana | 10 | 685,866 | 7 | 988,416 | 6 | 1,350,428 | 6 | 1,680,637 | 6 | 1,978,301 | 17.71 |
| 11 | Iowa | 28 | 43,112 | 27 | 192,214 | 20 | 674,913 | 11 | 1,194,020 | 10 | 1,624,615 | 36.06 |
| 12 | Kansas | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 33 | 107,206 | 29 | 364,399 | 21 | 996,096 | 173.35 |
| 13 | Kentucky | 6 | 779,828 | 8 | 982,405 | 9 | 1,155,684 | 8 | 1,321,011 | 8 | 1,648,690 | 22.98 |
| 14 | Louisiana | 19 | 352,411 | 18 | 517,762 | 17 | 708,002 | 21 | 726,915 | 22 | 939,946 | 29.30 |
| 15 | Maine | 13 | 501,793 | 16 | 583,169 | 22 | 628,279 | 23 | 626,915 | 27 | 648,936 | 3.51 |
| 16 | Maryland | 15 | 470,019 | 17 | 583,034 | 19 | 687,049 | 20 | 780,894 | 23 | 934,943 | 19.72 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | 8 | 737,699 | 6 | 994,514 | 7 | 1,231,066 | 7 | 1,457,351 | 7 | 1,783,085 | 22.35 |
| 18 | Michigan | 23 | 212,267 | 20 | 397,654 | 16 | 749,113 | 13 | 1,184,059 | 9 | 1,636,987 | 38.24 |
| 19 | Minnesota | ... | ..... | 33 | 6,077 | 30 | 172,023 | 28 | 439,706 | 26 | 780,773 | 77.56 |
| 20 | Mississippi | 17 | 375,651 | 15 | 606,526 | 14 | 791,305 | 18 | 827,922 | 18 | 1,131,597 | 36.67 |
| 21 | Missouri | 16 | 383,702 | 13 | 682,044 | 8 | 1,182,012 | 5 | 1,721,295 | 5 | 2,168,380 | 25.97 |
| 22 | Nebraska | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 36 | 28,841 | 35 | 122,993 | 30 | 452,402 | 267.83 |
| 23 | Nevada | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 37 | 6,857 | 37 | 42,491 | 38 | 62,266 | 46.53 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 22 | 284,574 | 22 | 317,976 | 27 | 326,073 | 31 | 318,300 | 31 | 346,991 | 9.01 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 18 | 373,306 | 19 | 489,555 | 21 | 672,035 | 17 | 906,096 | 19 | 1,131,116 | 24.83 |
| 26 | New York | 1 | 2,428,921 | 1 | 3,097,394 | 1 | 3,880,735 | 1 | 4,382,759 | 1 | 5,082,871 | 15.97 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 7 | 753,419 | 10 | 869,039 | 12 | 992,622 | 14 | 1,071,361 | 15 | 1,399,750 | 30.65 |
| 28 | Ohio | 3 | 1,519,467 | 3 | 1,980,329 | 3 | 2,339,511 | 3 | 2,665,260 | 3 | 3,198,062 | 19.99 |
| 29 | Oregon | ... | ..... | 32 | 13,294 | 34 | 52,465 | 36 | 90,923 | 36 | 174,768 | 92.21 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 2 | 1,724,033 | 2 | 2,311,786 | 2 | 2,906,215 | 2 | 3,521,951 | 2 | 4,282,891 | 21.60 |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 24 | 108,830 | 28 | 147,545 | 29 | 174,620 | 32 | 217,353 | 33 | 276,531 | 27.22 |
| 32 | South Carolina | 11 | 594,398 | 14 | 668,507 | 18 | 703,708 | 22 | 705,606 | 20 | 995,577 | 41.09 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 5 | 829,210 | 5 | 1,002,717 | 10 | 1,109,801 | 9 | 1,258,520 | 12 | 1,542,359 | 22.55 |
| 34 | Texas | ... | ..... | 25 | 212,592 | 23 | 604,215 | 19 | 818,579 | 11 | 1,591,749 | 94.45 |
| 35 | Vermont | 21 | 291,948 | 23 | 314,120 | 28 | 315,098 | 30 | 330,551 | 32 | 332,286 | .52 |
| 36 | Virginia | 4 | 1,239,797 | 4 | 1,421,661 | 5 | 1,596,318 | 10 | 1,225,163 | 14 | 1,512,565 | 23.45 |
| 37 | West Virginia | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 27 | 442,014 | 29 | 618,457 | 39.91 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 29 | 30,945 | 24 | 305,391 | 15 | 775,881 | 15 | 1,054,670 | 16 | 1,315,497 | 24.73 |
| | The States | 17,019,641 | | 23,067,262 | | 31,183,744 | | 38,115,641 | | 49,371,340 | | 29.53 |
| 1 | Arizona | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 8 | 9,658 | 6 | 40,440 | 318.72 |
| 2 | Dakota | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 5 | 4,837 | 7 | 14,181 | 3 | 135,177 | 853.22 |
| 3 | Dist. Columbia | 1 | 43,712 | 2 | 51,687 | 2 | 75,080 | 1 | 131,700 | 1 | 177,624 | 34.87 |
| 4 | Idaho | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 6 | 14,999 | 8 | 32,610 | 117.41 |
| 5 | Montana | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 5 | 20,595 | 7 | 39,159 | 90.13 |
| 6 | New Mexico | ... | ..... | 1 | 61,547 | 1 | 93,516 | 2 | 91,874 | 4 | 119,565 | 30.14 |
| 7 | Utah | ... | ..... | 3 | 11,380 | 3 | 40,273 | 3 | 86,786 | 2 | 143,963 | 65.88 |
| 8 | Washington | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 4 | 11,594 | 4 | 23,955 | 5 | 75,116 | 213.57 |
| 9 | Wyoming | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 9 | 9,118 | 9 | 20,789 | 127.99 |
| | The Territories | 43,712 | | 124,614 | | 259,577 | | 442,730 | | 784,443 | | 77.18 |
| | Total population | 17,069,453 | | 23,191,876 | | 31,443,321 | | 38,558,371 | | 50,155,783 | | 30.06 |
| | | Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52 | | Increase per cent, 1840-50 35.83 | | Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11 | | Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65 | | Increase per cent. 1870-80, 30.08 | | |

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population.

## CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

| States and Territories. | Population. | | | Voting Population. Males of 21 years and over. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | White. | | | |
| | Total. | White. | Colored. | Native in the U. S. | Foreign Born. | Total. | Colored.[1] |
| Alabama | 1,262,505 | 662,185 | 600,320 | 136,058 | 5,403 | 141,461 | 118,423 |
| Arizona | 40,440 | 35,160 | 5,280 | 9,790 | 8,256 | 18,046 | 2,352 |
| Arkansas | 802,525 | 591,531 | 210,994 | 129,675 | 6,475 | 136,150 | 46,827 |
| California | 864,694 | 767,181 | 97,513 | 135,209 | 127,374 | 262,583 | 26,809 |
| Colorado | 194,327 | 191,126 | 3,201 | 65,215 | 26,873 | 92,088 | 1,520 |
| Connecticut | 622,700 | 610,769 | 11,931 | 118,747 | 55,012 | 173,759 | 3,532 |
| Dakota | 135,177 | 133,147 | 2,030 | 25,476 | 25,486 | 50,962 | 641 |
| Delaware | 146,608 | 120,160 | 26,448 | 27,447 | 4,455 | 31,902 | 6,396 |
| Dist. Columbia | 177,624 | 118,006 | 59,618 | 23,764 | 8,191 | 31,955 | 13,918 |
| Florida | 269,493 | 142,605 | 126,888 | 30,351 | 3,859 | 34,210 | 27,489 |
| Georgia | 1,542,180 | 816,906 | 725,274 | 172,044 | 5,923 | 177,967 | 143,471 |
| Idaho | 32,610 | 29,013 | 3,597 | 7,331 | 4,338 | 11,669 | 3,126 |
| Illinois | 3,077,871 | 3,031,151 | 46,720 | 505,272 | 277,889 | 783,161 | 13,635 |
| Indiana | 1,978,301 | 1,938,798 | 39,503 | 414,252 | 73,446 | 487,698 | 10,739 |
| Iowa | 1,624,615 | 1,614,600 | 10,015 | 287,530 | 126,103 | 413,633 | 3,025 |
| Kansas | 996,096 | 952,155 | 43,941 | 201,354 | 53,595 | 254,949 | 10,765 |
| Kentucky | 1,648,690 | 1,337,179 | 271,511 | 287,362 | 30,217 | 317,579 | 58,642 |
| Louisiana | 939,946 | 454,954 | 484,992 | 81,777 | 27,033 | 108,810 | 107,977 |
| Maine | 648,936 | 646,852 | 2,084 | 164,173 | 22,486 | 186,659 | 664 |
| Maryland | 934,943 | 724,693 | 210,250 | 144,586 | 38,936 | 183,522 | 48,584 |
| Massachusetts | 1,783,085 | 1,763,782 | 19,303 | 326,002 | 170,690 | 496,692 | 5,956 |
| Michigan | 1,636,937 | 1,614,560 | 22,377 | 285,469 | 176,088 | 461,557 | 6,130 |
| Minnesota | 780,773 | 776,884 | 3,889 | 88,622 | 123,777 | 212,399 | 1,086 |
| Mississippi | 1,131,597 | 479,398 | 652,199 | 102,580 | 5,674 | 108,254 | 130,278 |
| Missouri | 2,168,380 | 2,022,826 | 145,554 | 396,322 | 111,843 | 508,165 | 33,042 |
| Montana | 39,159 | 35,385 | 3,774 | 12,162 | 7,474 | 19,636 | 1,908 |
| Nebraska | 452,402 | 449,764 | 2,638 | 83,334 | 44,864 | 128,198 | 844 |
| Nevada | 62,266 | 53,556 | 8,710 | 11,442 | 14,191 | 25,633 | 5,622 |
| New Hampshire | 346,991 | 346,229 | 762 | 88,790 | 16,111 | 104,901 | 237 |
| New Jersey | 1,131,116 | 1,092,017 | 39,099 | 190,656 | 99,309 | 289,965 | 10,670 |
| New Mexico | 119,565 | 108,721 | 10,844 | 26,423 | 4,558 | 30,981 | 3,095 |
| New York | 5,082,871 | 5,016,022 | 66,849 | 852,094 | 536,598 | 1,388,692 | 20,059 |
| North Carolina | 1,399,750 | 867,242 | 532,508 | 187,637 | 2,095 | 189,732 | 105,018 |
| Ohio | 3,198,062 | 3,117,920 | 80,142 | 613,485 | 191,386 | 804,871 | 21,706 |
| Oregon | 174,768 | 163,075 | 11,693 | 38,006 | 13,630 | 51,636 | 7,998 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,282,891 | 4,197,016 | 85,875 | 797,532 | 272,860 | 1,070,392 | 23,892 |
| Rhode Island | 276,531 | 269,939 | 6,592 | 47,904 | 27,108 | 75,012 | 1,886 |
| South Carolina | 995,577 | 391,105 | 604,472 | 82,910 | 3,990 | 86,900 | 119,888 |
| Tennessee | 1,542,359 | 1,138,831 | 403,528 | 240,939 | 9,116 | 250,055 | 80,250 |
| Texas | 1,591,749 | 1,197,237 | 394,512 | 246,018 | 55,719 | 301,737 | 78,639 |
| Utah | 143,963 | 142,423 | 1,540 | 13,795 | 18,283 | 32,078 | 695 |
| Vermont | 332,286 | 331,218 | 1,068 | 77,774 | 17,533 | 95,307 | 314 |
| Virginia | 1,512,565 | 880,858 | 631,707 | 198,277 | 7,971 | 206,248 | 128,257 |
| Washington | 75,116 | 67,199 | 7,917 | 15,858 | 8,393 | 24,251 | 3,419 |
| West Virginia | 618,457 | 592,537 | 25,920 | 123,569 | 9,208 | 132,777 | 6,384 |
| Wisconsin | 1,315,497 | 1,309,618 | 5,879 | 149,463 | 189,469 | 338,932 | 1,550 |
| Wyoming | 20,789 | 19,437 | 1,352 | 6,042 | 3,199 | 9,241 | 939 |
| Total | 50,155,783 | 43,402,970 | 6,580,793 | 8,270,518 | 3,072,487 | 11,343,005 | 1,487,344 |

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

## PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| States and Territories. | 1880. | | | | 1870. | Total debt per capita. 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Net State debt.[1] | Net County debt.[1] | Net Municipal debt.[2] | Total debt.[1] | Total debt.[1] | |
| The United States | 234,436,261 | 123,877,686 | 698,270,199 | 1,056,584,146 | 868,676,758 | 21.07 |
| Alabama | 9,071,765 | 1,703,266 | 3,953,514 | 14,728,545 | 13,277,154 | 11.67 |
| Arkansas | 4,039,737 | 3,135,749 | 763,298 | 7,938,784 | 4,151,152 | 9.89 |
| California | 3,306,614 | 7,312,489 | 6,136,585 | 16,755,688 | 18,089,082 | 19.38 |
| Colorado | 212,814 | 2,492,441 | 889,041 | 3,594,296 | 681,158 | 18.49 |
| Connecticut | 4,967,600 | 101,400 | 16,932,661 | 22,001,661 | 17,088,906 | 35.33 |
| Delaware | 880,750 | 44,000 | 1,421,835 | 2,346,585 | 526,125 | 16.01 |
| Florida | 1,134,880 | 435,993 | 1,055,636 | 2,626,509 | 2,185,838 | 9.75 |
| Georgia | 9,951,500 | 181,790 | 9,548,613 | 19,681,903 | 21,753,712 | 12.76 |
| Illinois | No debt. | 14,181,134 | 30,999,788 | 45,180,922 | 42,191,869 | 14.68 |
| Indiana | 4,998,178 | 4,048,054 | 9,307,505 | 18,353,737 | 7,818,710 | 9.28 |
| Iowa | 370,435 | 2,992,573 | 4,599,759 | 7,962,767 | 8,043,133 | 4.90 |
| Kansas | 1,087,700 | 7,950,921 | 6,967,232 | 16,005,853 | 6,442,282 | 16.07 |
| Kentucky | 1,089,856 | 5,877,043 | 8,010,982 | 14,977,881 | 18,953,484 | 9.08 |
| Louisiana | [3] 23,437,640 | 1,107,951 | 18,320,361 | 42,865,952 | 53,087,441 | 45.60 |
| Maine | 4,682,741 | 451,809 | 17,272,300 | 22,406,850 | 16,624,624 | 34.53 |
| Maryland | 7,627,668 | 1,377,325 | 1,891,013 | 10,896,006 | 29,032,577 | 11.65 |
| Massachusetts | 20,159,478 | 1,371,213 | 69,753,222 | 91,283,913 | 69,211,538 | 51.19 |
| Michigan | No debt. | 896,700 | 7,906,444 | 8,803,144 | 6,725,261 | 5.38 |
| Minnesota | 2,565,000 | 901,412 | 5,009,652 | 8,476,064 | 2,788,797 | 10.86 |
| Mississippi | 379,485 | 1,134,763 | 498,942 | 2,013,190 | 2,594,415 | 1.78 |
| Missouri | 16,259,000 | 11,923,312 | 29,249,010 | 57,431,322 | 46,909,865 | 26.48 |
| Nebraska | 375,582 | 5,120,362 | 1,929,813 | 7,425,757 | 2,089,264 | 16.41 |
| Nevada | ..... | 891,017 | 133,506 | 1,024,523 | 1,986,093 | 16.45 |
| New Hampshire | 3,561,200 | 779,034 | 6,383,936 | 10,724,170 | 11,153,373 | 30.91 |
| New Jersey | 813,675 | 6,668,463 | 42,064,964 | 49,547,102 | 22,854,304 | 43.80 |
| New York | 7,536,732 | 12,399,308 | 198,787,274 | 218,723,314 | 159,808,234 | 43.03 |
| North Carolina | 5,706,616 | 1,524,654 | 963,336 | 8,194,606 | 32,474,036 | 5.85 |
| Ohio | 5,732,500 | 2,962,649 | 40,058,805 | 48,753,954 | 22,241,988 | 15.24 |
| Oregon | 511,376 | 211,767 | 125,359 | 848,502 | 218,486 | 4.86 |
| Pennsylvania | 20,716,285 | 9,781,384 | 83,537,090 | 114,034,759 | 89,027,131 | 26.63 |
| Rhode Island | 1,832,463 | ..... | 11,270,327 | 13,102,790 | 5,938,642 | 47.38 |
| South Carolina | 6,639,171 | 1,573,859 | 5,132,908 | 13,345,938 | 13,075,229 | 13.41 |
| Tennessee | 27,440,431 | 3,060,545 | 6,886,924 | 37,387,900 | 48,827,191 | 24.25 |
| Texas | 5,566,928 | 2,499,287 | 3,538,698 | 11,604,913 | 1,613,907 | 7.29 |
| Vermont | 4,000 | 23,421 | 4,324,747 | 4,352,168 | 3,594,700 | 13.10 |
| Virginia | 29,345,226 | 1,283,574 | 11,471,002 | 42,099,802 | 55,921,255 | 27.83 |
| West Virginia | No debt. | 592,780 | 920,644 | 1,513,424 | 561,767 | 2.45 |
| Wisconsin | 2,252,057 | 2,292,254 | 7,331,681 | 11,875,992 | 5,903,532 | 9.03 |
| The States | 234,257,083 | 121,285,696 | 675,348,407 | 1,030,891,186 | 865,466,225 | ..... |
| **Territories.** | | | | | | |
| Arizona | ..... | 353,217 | 24,284 | 377,501 | 10,500 | 9.33 |
| Dakota | ..... | 961,570 | 37,290 | 998,860 | 5,761 | 7.39 |
| Dist. of Columbia | ..... | ..... | 22,675,459 | 22,675,459 | 2,596,545 | 127.66 |
| Idaho | 88,381 | 143,742 | 3,196 | 235,319 | 222,621 | 7.22 |
| Montana | 64,677 | 659,696 | 35,552 | 759,925 | 278,719 | 19.41 |
| New Mexico | ..... | 84,872 | ..... | 84,872 | 7,560 | .71 |
| Utah | 9,120 | 15,132 | 91,999 | 116,251 | ..... | .81 |
| Washington | ..... | 204,384 | 34,927 | 239,311 | 88,827 | 3.19 |
| Wyoming | 17,000 | 169,377 | 19,085 | 205,462 | ..... | 9.88 |
| The Territories | 179,178 | 2,591,990 | 22,921,792 | 25,692,960 | 3,210,533 | ..... |
| The United States | 234,436,261 | 123,877,686 | 698,270,199 | 1,056,584,146 | 868,676,758 | 21.07 |

[1] The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.

[2] Including township and school district debt.

[3] Old debt (1874,) now being refunded.

## NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| States and Territories. | Horses. | Mules & Asses. | Work'g Oxen. | Milch Cows. | Other Cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **United States** | 10,357,488 | 1,812,808 | 993,841 | 12,443,120 | 22,488,550 | 35,192,074 | 47,681,700 |
| **Alabama** | 113,950 | 121,081 | 75,534 | 271,443 | 404,213 | 347,538 | 1,252,462 |
| **Arizona** | 6,798 | 891 | 984 | 9,156 | 34,843 | 76,524 | 3,819 |
| **Arkansas** | 146,333 | 87,082 | 25,444 | 249,407 | 433,392 | 246,757 | 1,565,098 |
| **California** | 297,710 | 28,343 | 2,288 | 210,078 | 451,941 | 4,152,849 | 603,550 |
| **Colorado** | 42,257 | 2,581 | 2,080 | 28,770 | 315,989 | 746,443 | 7,656 |
| **Connecticut** | 44,940 | 539 | 28,418 | 116,319 | 92,149 | 59,431 | 63,699 |
| **Dakota** | 41,670 | 2,703 | 11,418 | 40,572 | 88,825 | 30,244 | 63,394 |
| **Delaware** | 21,933 | 3,931 | 5,818 | 27,284 | 20,450 | 21,967 | 48,186 |
| **Dist. Columbia** | 1,027 | 68 | 4 | 1,292 | 271 | ..... | 1,132 |
| **Florida** | 22,636 | 9,606 | 16,141 | 42,174 | 409,055 | 56,681 | 287,051 |
| **Georgia** | 98,520 | 132,078 | 50,026 | 315,073 | 544,812 | 527,589 | 1,471,003 |
| **Idaho** | 24,300 | 610 | 737 | 12,838 | 71,292 | 27,326 | 14,178 |
| **Illinois** | 1,023,082 | 123,278 | 3,346 | 865,913 | 1,515,063 | 1,037,073 | 5,170,266 |
| **Indiana** | 581,444 | 51,780 | 3,970 | 494,944 | 864,846 | 1,100,511 | 3,186,413 |
| **Iowa** | 792,322 | 44,424 | 2,506 | 854,187 | 1,755,343 | 455,359 | 6,034,316 |
| **Kansas** | 430,907 | 64,869 | 16,789 | 418,333 | 1,015,935 | 499,671 | 1,787,969 |
| **Kentucky** | 372,648 | 116,153 | 36,166 | 301,882 | 505,746 | 1,000,269 | 2,225,225 |
| **Louisiana** | 104,428 | 76,674 | 41,729 | 146,454 | 282,418 | 135,631 | 633,489 |
| **Maine** | 87,848 | 298 | 43,049 | 150,845 | 140,527 | 565,918 | 74,369 |
| **Maryland** | 117,796 | 12,561 | 22,246 | 122,907 | 117,387 | 171,184 | 335,408 |
| **Massachusetts** | 59,629 | 243 | 14,571 | 150,435 | 96,045 | 67,979 | 80,123 |
| **Michigan** | 378,778 | 5,083 | 40,393 | 384,578 | 466,560 | 2,189,389 | 264,071 |
| **Minnesota** | 257,282 | 9,019 | 36,344 | 275,545 | 347,161 | 267,598 | 381,415 |
| **Mississippi** | 112,309 | 129,778 | 61,705 | 268,178 | 387,452 | 287,694 | 1,151,818 |
| **Missouri** | 667,776 | 192,027 | 9,020 | 661,405 | 1,410,507 | 1,411,298 | 4,553,123 |
| **Montana** | 35,11[illegible] | 858 | 936 | 11,308 | 160,143 | 184,277 | 10,278 |
| **Nebraska** | 204,864 | 19,999 | 7,234 | 161,187 | 590,129 | 199,453 | 1,241,724 |
| **Nevada** | 32,037 | 1,258 | 76[illegible] | 13,319 | 158,137 | 133,695 | 9,080 |
| **N. Hampshire** | 46,773 | 87 | 29,152 | 90,564 | 112,689 | 211,825 | 53,437 |
| **New Jersey** | 86,940 | 9,267 | 2,022 | 152,078 | 69,786 | 117,020 | 219,059 |
| **New Mexico** | 14,547 | 9,063 | 16,432 | 12,955 | 137,314 | 2,088,831 | 7,857 |
| **New York** | 610,358 | 5,072 | 39,633 | 1,437,855 | 862,233 | 1,715,180 | 751,907 |
| **North Carolina** | 133,686 | 81,871 | 50,188 | 232,133 | 375,106 | 461,638 | 1,453,54[illegible] |
| **Ohio** | 736,478 | 19,481 | 8,226 | 767,043 | 1,084,917 | 4,902,486 | 3,141,33[illegible] |
| **Oregon** | 124,107 | 2,804 | 4,132 | 59,549 | 352,561 | 1,083,162 | 156,222 |
| **Pennsylvania** | 533,587 | 22,914 | 15,062 | 854,156 | 861,019 | 1,776,598 | 1,187,968 |
| **Rhode Island** | 9,661 | 46 | 3,523 | 21,460 | 10,601 | 17,211 | 14,121 |
| **South Carolina** | 60,660 | 67,005 | 24,507 | 139,881 | 199,321 | 118,889 | 628,198 |
| **Tennessee** | 266,119 | 173,498 | 27,312 | 303,900 | 452,462 | 672,789 | 2,160,495 |
| **Texas** | 805,606 | 132,447 | 90,502 | 606,176 | 3,387,927 | 2,411,633 | 1,950,371 |
| **Utah** | 38,131 | 2,898 | 3,968 | 32,768 | 58,680 | 233,121 | 17,198 |
| **Vermont** | 75,215 | 283 | 18,868 | 217,033 | 167,204 | 439,870 | 76,384 |
| **Virginia** | 218,838 | 33,598 | 54,709 | 243,061 | 388,414 | 497,289 | 956,451 |
| **Washington** | 45,848 | 626 | 3,821 | 27,622 | 103,111 | 292,883 | 46,828 |
| **West Virginia** | 126,143 | 6,226 | 12,643 | 156,956 | 288,845 | 674,769 | 510,613 |
| **Wisconsin** | 352,428 | 7,136 | 28,762 | 478,374 | 622,005 | 1,336,807 | 1,128,825 |
| **Wyoming** | 11,975 | 671 | 718 | 3,730 | 273,625 | 140,225 | 567 |
| **Total** 1880 | 10,357,488 | 1,812,808 | 993,841 | 12,443,120 | 22,488,550 | 35,192,074 | 47,681,700 |
| **Total Live Stock** 1870 | 7,145,370 | 1,125,415 | 1,319,271 | 8,935,332 | 13,566,005 | 28,477,951 | 25,134,569 |
| **Total Live Stock** 1860 | 6,249,174 | 1,151,148 | 2,254,911 | 8,585,735 | 14,779,373 | 22,471,275 | 33,512,867 |

## THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

### MEASURES OF LENGTH.

| *Metric denominations and values.* | | *Equivalents in denominations in use.* |
|---|---|---|
| Myriametre | 10,000 metres. | 6.2137 miles. |
| Kilometre | 1,000 " | 0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches. |
| Hectometre | 100 " | 328 feet, 1 inch. |
| Decametre | 10 " | 393.7 inches. |
| Metre | 1 metre. | 39.37 inches. |
| Decimetre | $\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre. | 3.937 inches. |
| Centimetre | $\frac{1}{100}$ " " | 0.3937 inches. |
| Millimetre | $\frac{1}{1000}$ " " | 0.0394 inches. |

### MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

| *Metric denominations and values.* | | | *Equivalents in denominations in use.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Names. | No. of litres. | Cubic Measure. | Dry measure. | Liquid or wine measure. |
| Kilolitre. or stere.. | 1,000 | 1 cubic metre. | 1.308 cubic yards. | 264.17 gallons. |
| Hectolitre | 100 | $\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr. | 2 bush's, 3.35 pecks. | 26.417 gallons. |
| Decalitre | 10 | 10 cub. decimtrs. | 9.08 quarts. | 2.6417 gallons. |
| Litre | 1 | 1 cub. decimetre. | 0.908 quarts. | 1.0567 quarts. |
| Decilitre | $\frac{1}{10}$ | $\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr. | 6.1022 cubic inches. | 0.845 gills. |
| Centilitre | $\frac{1}{100}$ | 10 cub. centimtrs. | 0.6102 " " | 0.338 fluid oz. |
| Millilitre | $\frac{1}{1000}$ | 1 cub. centimetre. | 0.061 " " | 0.27 fluid oz |

### MEASURES OF SURFACE.

| *Metric denominations and values.* | | *Equivalents in denominations in use.* |
|---|---|---|
| Hectare | 10,000 square metres. | 2.471 acres. |
| Are | 100 " " | 119.6 square yards. |
| Centare | 1 square metre. | 1,550 square inches. |

### WEIGHTS.

| *Metric denominations and values.* | | *Equivalents in denominations in use.* |
|---|---|---|
| Names. | Number of grammes. | Avoirdupois weight. |
| Millier or tonneau | 1,000,000 | 2204.6 pounds. |
| Quintal | 100,000 | 220.46 " |
| Myriagramme | 10,000 | 22.046 " |
| Kilogramme or kilo | 1,000 | 2.2046 " |
| Hectogramme | 100 | 3.5274 ounces. |
| Dekagramme | 10 | 0.3527 " |
| Gramme | 1 | 15.432 grains. |
| Decigramme | $\frac{1}{10}$ | 1.5432 " |
| Centigramme | $\frac{1}{100}$ | 0.1543 " |
| Milligramme | $\frac{1}{1000}$ | 0.0154 " |

## CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

*A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1884, inclusive.*

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

| Year. | Receipt from Customs. | Imports. | | | Per cent on Dutiable. | Per cent on Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Free. | Dutiable. | Total Amount Imported. | | |
| 1821 | $18,475,704 | $10,082,313 | $52,503,411 | $62,585,724 | 35.6 | 29.5 |
| 1822 | 24,066,066 | 7,298,708 | 75,942,833 | 83,241,541 | 31.7 | 28.9 |
| 1823 | 22,402,024 | 9,048,288 | 68,530,979 | 77,579,267 | 32.7 | 28.8 |
| 1824 | 25,486,817 | 12,563,773 | 67,985,234 | 80,549,007 | 37.5 | 31.6 |
| 1825 | 31,653,871 | 10,947,510 | 85,392,565 | 96,340,075 | 37.1 | 32.8 |
| 1826 | 26,083,862 | 12,567,769 | 72,406,708 | 84,974,477 | 34.6 | 30.7 |
| 1827 | 27,948,957 | 11,855,104 | 67,628,964 | 79,484,068 | 41.3 | 35.1 |
| 1828 | 29,951,252 | 12,379,176 | 76,130,648 | 88,509,824 | 39.3 | 33.8 |
| 1829 | 27,688,701 | 11,805,501 | 62,687,026 | 74,492,527 | 44.3 | 37.1 |
| 1830 | 28,389,505 | 12,746,245 | 58,130,675 | 70,876,920 | 48.8 | 40 |
| 1831 | 36,596,118 | 13,456,625 | 89,734,499 | 103,191,124 | 40.8 | 35.4 |
| 1832 | 29,341,176 | 14,249,453 | 86,779,813 | 101,029,266 | 33.8 | 29 |
| 1833 | 24,177,578 | 32,477,950 | 75,670,361 | 108,118,311 | 31.9 | 22.4 |
| 1834 | 18,960,706 | 68,393,180 | 58,128,152 | 126,521,332 | 32.6 | 15 |
| 1835 | 25,890,727 | 77,940,493 | 71,955,249 | 149,895,742 | 36.0 | 17.2 |
| 1836 | 30,818,328 | 92,056,481 | 97,923,554 | 189,980,035 | 31.6 | 16.2 |
| 1837 | 18,134,131 | 69,250,031 | 71,739,186 | 140,989,217 | 25.3 | 12.4 |
| 1838 | 19,702,825 | 60,860,005 | 52,857,399 | 113,717,404 | 37.8 | 17.3 |
| 1839 | 25,554,534 | 76,401,792 | 85,690,340 | 162,092,132 | 29.9 | 15.8 |
| 1840 | 15,104,791 | 57,196,204 | 49,945,315 | 107,141,519 | 30.4 | 14.1 |
| 1841 | 19,919,492 | 66,019,731 | 61,926,446 | 127,946,177 | 32.2 | 15.6 |
| 1842 | 16,562,747 | 30,627,486 | 69,534,601 | 100,162,087 | 23.1 | 16.6 |
| 1843 | 10,208,000 | 35,574,584 | 29,179,215 | 64,753,799 | 35.7 | 15.7 |
| 1844 | 29,236,357 | 24,766,881 | 83,668,154 | 108,435,035 | 35.1 | 26.9 |
| 1845 | 30,952,416 | 22,147,840 | 95,106,724 | 117,254,564 | 32.5 | 26.4 |
| 1846 | 26,712,668 | 24,767,739 | 96,924,058 | 121,691,797 | 26½ | 21.9 |
| 1847 | 23,747,865 | 41,772,636 | 104,773,002 | 146,545,638 | 22½ | 16.2 |
| 1848 | 31,757,071 | 22,716,603 | 132,282,325 | 154,998,928 | 24 | 20.4 |
| 1849 | 28,346,739 | 22,377,665 | 125,479,774 | 147,857,439 | 23 | 19.2 |
| 1850 | 39,668,686 | 22,710,382 | 145,427,936 | 178,138,318 | 25.2 | 22.3 |
| 1851 | 49,017,568 | 25,106,587 | 191,118,345 | 216,224,932 | 26 | 22.6 |
| 1852 | 47,339,326 | 29,692,934 | 183,252,508 | 212,945,442 | 26 | 22.2 |
| 1853 | 58,931,865 | 31,383,534 | 236,595,113 | 267,978,647 | 25 | 22. |
| 1854 | 64,224,190 | 33,285,821 | 271,276,560 | 304,562,381 | 23.5 | 21.1 |
| 1855 | 53,025,794 | 40,090,336 | 221,378,184 | 261,468,520 | 23 | 20.3 |
| 1856 | 64,022,863 | 56,955,706 | 257,684,236 | 314,439,942 | 25 | 20.3 |
| 1857 | 63,875,905 | 66,729,306 | 294,160,835 | 360,890,141 | 21.5 | 17.7 |
| 1858 | 41,789,621 | 80,319,275 | 202,293,875 | 282,613,150 | 20 | 14.8 |
| 1859 | 49,565,824 | 79,721,116 | 259,047,014 | 338,768,130 | 19 | 14.6 |
| 1860 | 53,187,511 | 90,841,749 | 279,872,327 | 362,166,254 | 19 | 14.7 |
| 1861 | 39,582,126 | 117,459,962 | 218,180,191 | 335,650,153 | 18.14 | 11.79 |
| 1862 | 49,056,398 | 69,136,705 | 136,635,024 | 205,771,729 | 35.90 | 23.84 |
| 1863 | 69,059,642 | 44,926,029 | 208,093,891 | 252,919,920 | 33.19 | 27.30 |
| 1864 | 102,316,153 | 54,241,944 | 275,320,951 | 329,562,895 | 37.16 | 31.04 |
| 1865 | 84,928,260 | 54,329,588 | 194,226,064 | 248,555,652 | 43.75 | 34.17 |
| 1866 | 179,046,630 | 69,728,618 | 375,783,540 | 445,512,158 | 47.65 | 40.19 |
| 1867 | 176,417,811 | 45,203,970 | 372,627,601 | 417,831,571 | 47.34 | 42.22 |
| 1868 | 164,464,599 | 29,379,149 | 342,245,659 | 371,624,808 | 48.05 | 44.25 |
| 1869 | 180,048,427 | 41,454,568 | 395,859,687 | 437,314,255 | 45.48 | 41.17 |
| 1870 | 192,87[illegible],265 | 46,508,795 | 415,845,856 | 462,354,651 | 46.37 | 41.71 |
| 1871 | 206,270,408 | 57,857,761 | 483,635,947 | 541,493,708 | 42.64 | 38.11 |
| 1872 | 216,370,287 | 61,010,902 | 579,327,864 | 640,338,766 | 37.34 | 33.77 |
| 1873 | 188,089,523 | 166,296,821 | 497,320,326 | 663,617,147 | 37.82 | 28.34 |
| 1874 | 163,103,834 | 180,117,061 | 415,748,693 | 595,865,754 | 39.20 | 27.54 |
| 1875 | 157,167,722 | 167,255,005 | 379,795,113 | 547,050,118 | 41.38 | 28.73 |
| 1876 | 148,071,985 | 156,298,594 | 320,379,277 | 476,677,871 | 46.21 | 31.06 |
| 1877 | 130,956,493 | 181,528,251 | 298,989,238 | 480,517,489 | 43.79 | 27.25 |
| 1878 | 130,170,680 | 171,099,579 | 295,773,267 | 466,872,846 | 44.01 | 27.88 |
| 1879 | 137,250,048 | 162,977,505 | 303,096,270 | 466,073,775 | 45.28 | 29.44 |
| 1880 | 186,522,065 | 208,301,863 | 459,652,883 | 667,954,746 | 40.57 | 27.92 |
| 1881 | 198,159,676 | 202,491,547 | 440,173,081 | 642,664,628 | 45.01 | 30.83 |
| 1882 | 220,410,730 | 210,579,007 | 514,060,567 | 724,639,574 | 42.87 | 30.41 |
| 1883 | 214,706,497 | 207,504,718 | 515,676,196 | 723,180,914 | 41.63 | 29.68 |
| 1884 | 195,067,490 | 211,280,265 | 456,295,124 | 667,575,389 | 41.61 | 28.44 |

## Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

**Compiled from I. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1883, with additions.**

| Cities. | Year. | Net Debt | Tax on each $100 | Cities. | Year. | Net Debt | Tax on each $100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany, N. Y. | 1883 | $3,730,023 | $1 92 | Milwaukee, Wis. | 1883 | $2,200,000 | $2 50 |
| Alleghany, Pa. | 1883 | 1,213,532 | 1 20 | Minneapolis, Minn. | 1883 | 1,501,488 | 1 92 |
| Auburn, Me. | 1882 | 243,956 | 2 00 | Mobile, Ala. | 1882 | 2,329,000 | 1 35 |
| Auburn, N. Y. | 1882 | 510,000 | 1 32 | Nashua, N. H. | 1883 | 393,800 | 1 64 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 1883 | 28,513,034 | 1 37 | Natick, Mass. | 1883 | 298,643 | 1 50 |
| Bangor, Me. | 1882 | 2,689,055 | 2 34 | Newark, N. J. | 1882 | 8,452,991 | 2 44 |
| Bath, Me. | 1883 | 1,618,321 | 2 50 | New Bedford, Mass. | 1883 | 1,150,313 | 1 75 |
| Bay City, Mich. | 1882 | 403,200 | 2 10 | New Britain, Conn. | 1882 | 286,000 | 80 |
| Belfast, Me. | 1883 | 710,700 | .... | Newburyport, Mass. | 1883 | 426,542 | 1 86 |
| Beverly, Mass. | 1882 | 918,100 | 1 44 | New Haven, Conn. | 1883 | 671,489 | .... |
| Biddeford, Me. | 1882 | 166,250 | 2 00 | New London, Conn. | 1882 | 476,970 | .... |
| Boston, Mass. | 1883 | 24,940,548 | 1 51 | Newport, Ky. | 1882 | 999,253 | .... |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 1883 | 561,201 | 1 40 | Newport, R. I. | 1882 | 64,928 | 98 |
| Brockton, Mass. | 1883 | 236,198 | 1 66 | Newton, Mass. | 1883 | 1,084,304 | 1 42 |
| Brookline, Mass. | 1883 | 1,099,596 | 1 23 | New York, N. Y. | 1883 | 96,141,948 | 2 25 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1883 | 37,493,723 | 2 32 | Northampton, Mass. | 1883 | 472,000 | 1 40 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 1883 | 6,824,637 | 1 61 | Norwich, Conn. | 1882 | 846,628 | .... |
| Burlington, Ia. | 1883 | 672,700 | .... | Pawtucket, R. I. | 1882 | 1,057,760 | 1 33½ |
| Burlington, Vt. | 1882 | 376,816 | 1 00 | Peabody, Mass. | 1882 | 295,482 | 1 62 |
| Calais, Me. | 1882 | 131,000 | 2 10 | Peoria, Ill. | 1882 | 673,500 | 5 76 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | 1883 | 2,589,250 | 1 66 | Philadelphia, Pa. | 1883 | 40,517,256 | 1 90 |
| Camden, N. J. | 1882 | 1,208,800 | 2 74 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 1882 | 13,370,740 | 2 92 |
| Chelsea, Mass. | 1883 | 1,447,720 | 1 88 | Pittsfield, Mass. | 1882 | 151,411 | 1 20 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 1883 | 12,485,794 | 3 37 | Plymouth, Mass. | 1882 | 143,538 | 1 28 |
| Chicopee, Mass. | 1882 | 67,000 | 1 13 | Portland, Me. | 1883 | *4,473,000 | 2 15 |
| Cincinnati, O. | 1883 | 20,758,981 | 2 38 | Portsmouth, N. H. | 1882 | 459,802 | 1 63 |
| Cleveland, O. | 1883 | 5,535,972 | 1 40 | Portsmouth, O. | 1882 | 250,800 | .... |
| Clinton, Mass. | 1882 | 201,500 | 1 50 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 1882 | 1,855,298 | 2 53 |
| Columbus, O. | 1883 | 1,725,212 | 2 26 | Providence, R. I. | 1883 | 8,404,416 | 1 45 |
| Concord, N. H. | 1883 | 596,500 | 1 55 | Quincy, Ill. | 1882 | 1,905,453 | 1 00 |
| Covington, Ky. | 1882 | 1,023,800 | 1 85 | Racine, Wis. | 1882 | 199,549 | .... |
| Danvers, Mass. | 1883 | 223,237 | 1 64 | Reading, Pa. | 1882 | 1,094,202 | 1 15 |
| Dayton, O. | 1882 | 1,166,928 | 96 | Richmond, Va. | 1883 | 4,758,397 | 1 90 |
| DesMoines, Ia. | 1882 | 599,620 | 4 50 | Rochester, N. Y. | 1883 | 5,355,000 | 2 86 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 1883 | 1,959,432 | 1 20 | Rock Island, Ill. | 1882 | 285,045 | 2 80 |
| Dover, N. H. | 1882 | 193,800 | 1 50 | Rockland, Me. | 1882 | 892,895 | .... |
| East Saginaw, Mich. | 1882 | 705,900 | 2 02 | Saco, Me. | 1882 | 41,894 | 1 80 |
| Ellsworth, Me. | 1882 | 104,965 | .... | Saginaw, Mich. | 1882 | 172,800 | .... |
| Erie, Pa. | 1883 | 1,135,584 | 1 60 | St. Johnsbury, Vt. | 1883 | 73,000 | 2 00 |
| Evansville, Ind. | 1882 | 1,651,000 | 1 25 | St. Joseph, Mo. | 1882 | 1,613,350 | 2 55 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 1883 | 2,911,160 | 1 88 | St. Louis, Mo. | 1883 | 21,905,753 | 2 25 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. | 1883 | 685,494 | 1 90 | St. Paul, Minn. | 1883 | 1,928,041 | 2 10 |
| Fond du Lac, Wis. | 1882 | 153,500 | 3 50 | Salem, Mass. | 1883 | 1,101,958 | 1 55 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 1882 | 836,000 | 1 00 | Sandusky, O. | 1882 | 450,600 | .... |
| Gloucester, Mass. | 1883 | 146,644 | 1 85 | Savannah, Ga. | 1882 | 3,500,000 | 3 00 |
| Harrisburg, Pa. | 1882 | 1,039,710 | 1 50 | Schenectady, N. Y. | 1882 | 125,631 | 3 00 |
| Hartford, Conn. | 1883 | 2,053,855 | 1 81 | Scranton, Pa. | 1882 | 294,000 | 2 40 |
| Haverhill, Mass. | 1883 | 198,961 | 1 74 | Somerville, Mass. | 1883 | 1,211,346 | 1 78 |
| Holyoke, Mass. | 1883 | 817,318 | 1 54 | Springfield, Ill. | 1882 | 797,322 | 3 00 |
| Hyde Park, Ill. | 1882 | 337,490 | 3 65 | Springfield, Mass. | 1883 | 1,619,793 | 1 25 |
| Hyde Park, Mass. | 1882 | 130,754 | 1 68 | Springfield, O. | 1882 | 483,500 | 1 62 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 1882 | 1,914,500 | .... | Syracuse, N. Y. | 1882 | 1,278,500 | .... |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 1883 | 15,978,645 | 2 90 | Taunton, Mass. | 1883 | 528,917 | 1 58 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 1882 | 1,154,844 | 1 75 | Thomaston, Me. | 1883 | 202,800 | 2 00 |
| Keene, N. H. | 1883 | 312,427 | 1 09 | Toledo, O. | 1883 | 3,007,649 | 2 50 |
| Lake Township, Ill. | 1882 | 303,970 | 2 47 | Topeka, Kans. | 1882 | 371,400 | 2 75 |
| Lawrence, Mass. | 1883 | 1,593,447 | 1 66 | Trenton, N. J. | 1882 | 702,274 | 1 50 |
| Leominster, Mass. | 1882 | 300,000 | 1 55 | Troy, N. Y. | 1883 | 870,928 | 4 16 |
| Lewiston, Me. | 1882 | 999,704 | 2 25 | Utica, N. Y. | 1883 | 589,500 | .... |
| Louisville, Ky. | 1883 | 4,072,170 | 2 35 | Wakefield, Mass. | 1883 | 68,000 | 1 46 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 1883 | 2,352,274 | 1 56 | Waltham, Mass. | 1882 | 439,229 | 1 50 |
| Lynn, Mass. | 1883 | 1,650,468 | 2 10 | Washington, D. C. | 1883 | 21,501,950 | 1 50 |
| Malden, Mass. | 1883 | 438,022 | 1 36 | Watertown, Mass. | 1883 | 59,293 | 1 45 |
| Manchester, N. H. | 1883 | 927,500 | 1 62 | Weymouth, Mass. | 1883 | 15,000 | 1 46 |
| Marblehead, Mass. | 1883 | 114,112 | 1 50 | Woburn, Mass. | 1882 | 587,043 | 1 90 |
| Marlborough, Mass. | 1882 | 197,456 | 2 10 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1882 | 511,845 | 1 75 |
| Medford, Mass. | 1882 | 412,693 | 1 76 | Woonsocket, R. I. | .... | 169,443 | 1 22 |
| Meriden, Conn. | 1882 | 423,330 | 80 | Worcester, Mass. | 1883 | 2,286,179 | 1 74 |
| Middletown, Conn. | 1882 | 281,700 | .... | | | | |

***Of Portland's debt, $3,359,000 is for aid to railroads, covered by mortgage.**

## LEADING AGRICULTURAL CROPS IN EUROPE.

| Countries. | Date of Statistics. | Total Area. | Land under Tillage. | Wheat. | Rye. | Barley. | Oats. | Potatoes. | Average yield of Wheat per acre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Acres.* | *Acres.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bushels.* | *Bu.* |
| 1. Austria | 1871 | 74,180,178 | 22,278,312 | 35,945,699 | 74,407,428 | 46,284,017 | 91,486,937 | 178,429,696 | 15.6 |
| 2. Baden | 1873 | 3,774,358 | 1,498,969 | 4,347,948 | 1,263,478 | 3,343,164 | 3,188,777 | 20,433,600 | 16.9 |
| 3. Bavaria | 1873 | 19,360,648 | 7,666,407 | 21,696,587 | 24,550,562 | 17,501,814 | 25,897,914 | 59,778,270 | 29.2 |
| 4. Belgium | 1873 | 7,278,872 | 3,926,704 | 24,632,369 | 13,367,392 | 3,565,090 | 21,777,248 | 60,808,441 | 27.9 |
| 5. Denmark | 1871 | 9,448,691 | 3,434,925 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,564,583 | 14,625,680 | 19.5 |
| 6. Finland | 1870 | 98,371,255 | 1,931,659 | 53,922 | 9,024,840 | 4,994,880 | 4,852,980 | 7,095,000 | 17.8 |
| 7. France | 1873 | 130,733,581 | 64,984,190 | 237,998,066 | 58,971,844 | 53,163,763 | 192,677,482 | 374,216,236 | 17.1 |
| 8. Great Britain | 1873 | 57,623,333 | 18,317,276 | 104,512,354 | 1,779,426 | 91,518,013 | 123,948,640 | 86,293,261 | 29.9 |
| 9. Ireland | 1873 | 20,811,357 | 5,283,928 | 3,871,032 | 178,510 | 8,385,154 | 57,058,502 | 124,509,304 | 23 |
| 10. Greece | 1867 | 11,766,143 | ..... | 5,102,894 | 123,009 | 2,059,506 | 200,028 | 18,390 | 13.5 |
| 11. Hesse-Darmstadt | 1873 | 2,072,512 | 1,043,630 | 278,138 | 2,259,660 | 3,179,908 | 2,729,146 | 15,251,505 | 39.0 |
| 12. Holland | 1873 | 8,123,200 | 2,437,033 | 5,238,550 | 8,137,443 | 4,699,546 | 11,116,821 | 53,809,455 | 24.8 |
| 13. Hungary | 1873 | 80,027,559 | 27,965,121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,374,609 | 126,520,754 | 12.6 |
| 14. Italy | ..... | 64,080,565 | ..... | 107,381,080 | 8,740,887 | 13,321,218 | ..... | 29,696,724 | .... |
| 15. Norway | 1873 | 78,663,021 | 1,579,631 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,633,196 | 18,847,584 | 23.2 |
| 16. Portugal | 1865 | 22,508,508 | 4,551,400 | 5,684,696 | 6,240,450 | 1,985,663 | 568,449 | 3,785,041 | 13.2 |
| 17. Prussia | 1867 | 85,788,437 | ..... | 73,731,406 | 173,485,733 | 86,742,609 | 227,434,922 | 569,720,471 | 17.6 |
| 18. Roumania | 1873 | 29,893,688 | 8,656,770 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,449,464 | 380,292 | 13.8 |
| 19. Russia | 1870 | 1,968,890,822 | ..... | 231,714,919 | 616,954,569 | 194,255,647 | 590,746,010 | 326,906,518 | .... |
| 20. Saxe-Altenburg | 1873 | 326,558 | 190,579 | 425,019 | 1,175,846 | 886,818 | 1,908,390 | 2,671,358 | 23.7 |
| 21. Saxe-Weimar | 1873 | 880,700 | 498,665 | 792,611 | 1,757,136 | 1,989,665 | 2,538,874 | 5,261,894 | 17.2 |
| 22. Saxony | 1873 | 3,704,670 | 1,863,328 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,969,845 | 41,304,494 | 27 |
| 23. Servia | 1868 | 10,762,876 | ..... | 4,086,720 | 510,840 | 3,065,040 | 510,840 | ..... | .... |
| 24. Spain | 1857 | 195,223,666 | ..... | 117,563,372 | 25,511,775 | 58,471,962 | ..... | 6,356,016 | 16.1 |
| 25. Sweden | 1872 | 110,629,417 | 6,267,567 | 2,455,429 | 15,985,926 | 12,574,379 | 31,945,516 | 44,704,176 | .... |
| 26. Switzerland | 1868 | 10,234,802 | ..... | 2,145,528 | 8,684,680 | 1,430,352 | 5,212,786 | ..... | .... |
| 27. Turkey | 1868 | 89,957,183 | ..... | 40,867,200 | 10,216,800 | 25,542,000 | 3,065,040 | ..... | .... |
| 28. Würtemberg | 1873 | 4,803,571 | 2,093,593 | 7,274,185 | 1,635,485 | 5,358,653 | 9,969,228 | 19,850,584 | 16.6 |
| United States | 1877 | 2,184,000,000 | 200,000,000 | 364,194,186 | 21,170,100 | 34,441,400 | 406,394,000 | 170,022,000 | 13.5 |

## INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

| Character of Issue. | Authorizing Act. | When Payable. | Interest Periods. | Amount Outstanding. Registered. | Coupon. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| 3s of 1882 .... | July 12, 1882 | At option, | Q.—A. | 194,190,500 | ..... | 194,190,500 |
| 4½s of 1891. | 1870 and 1871 | Sept. 1, 1891 | Q.—M. | 198,738,350 | 51,261,650 | 250,000,000 |
| 4s of 1907 .... | 1870 and 1871 | July 1, 1907 | Q.—J. | 596,841,800 | 140,855,150 | 737,696,950 |
| | | | | 989,770,650 | 192,116,800 | |
| 4s, ref. ctfs... | Feb. 26, 1879 | ..... | ..... | | | 260,000 |
| 3s, navy p. fd. | July 23, 1868 | ..... | ..... | | | 14,000,000 |
| Aggregate of interest-bearing debt..... | | | | | | 1,196,147,450 |

On the foregoing issues there is a total of $1,688,825 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is $9,498,022.

### DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of $6,993,925 principal and $261,055 interest.

## DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

| Character of Issue. | Authorizing Act. | | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Old demand notes..... | July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862 ..... | | $58,240 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863 | | 346,681,016 |
| Certificates of deposit... | June 8, 1872..... | | 24,920,000 |
| Gold certificates..... | March 3, 1863; July 12, 1882..... | | 119,031,150 |
| Silver certificates..... | February 28, 1878 ..... | | 128,168,291 |
| Fractional currency..... | July 17, 1862; March 3, 1863; June 30, 1864. | .....$15,347,277 | |
| Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879 | | 8,375,934 | 6,971,343 |
| Aggregate of debt bearing no interest ..... | | | $636,430,040 |
| Unclaimed Pacific Railroad interest ..... | | | 4,230 |
| Total interest-bearing and without interest ..... | | ....$1,889,571,415 | Int. $11,452,182 |
| Total debt principal and interest, to date..... | | | 1,851,023,547 |
| Total cash in Treasury ..... | | | 432,475,176 |
| Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1885 ..... | | | $1,418,548,371 |
| Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1884 ..... | | | 1,417,906,987 |
| Increase of debt during the month of December, 1884..... | | | $641,384 |
| Decrease of debt, June 30, 1884, to January 1, 1885..... | | | $31,501,864 |
| Available Assets— | | | |
| Cash in the Treasury ..... | | | $432,475,176 |
| Current Liabilities— | | | |
| Interest due and unpaid..... | | | 1,688,825 |
| Debt on which interest has ceased..... | | | 6,993,925 |
| Interest thereon..... | | | 261,055 |
| Gold and silver certificates ..... | | | 257,799,441 |
| United States notes held for redemption of certificates of deposit... | | | 24,920,000 |
| Cash balance available January 1, 1885 ..... | | | 140,811,930 |
| Total... ..... | | | $432,475,176 |

## BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

| Character of Issue. | Amount Outstanding. | Interest Paid by U. S. | Interest Repaid by Transportat'n. | Balance of Interest Paid by U. S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Pacific..... | $25,885,120 | $25,005,662 | $5,628,983 | $19,376,679 |
| Kansas Pacific ..... ..... | 6,303,000 | 6,507,513 | 3,207,922 | 3,299,591 |
| Union Pacific..... ..... | 27,236,512 | 26,592,041 | 10,495,850 | 16,096,192 |
| Central Branch Union Pac.. | 1,600,000 | 1,645,808 | 178,867 | 1,466,941 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 | 1,786,483 | 9,367 | 1,777,115 |
| Sioux City and Pacific ..... | 1,628,320 | 1,561,997 | 151,552 | 1,410,445 |
| Total..... | $64,623,512 | $63,099,504 | $19,017,341 | $43,426,963 |

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent interest in currency, payable January 1 and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

*From the Financial Review.*

## COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

*Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum, from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.*

| No. of Years. | 3 per cent. | 4 per cent. | 4½ per cent. | 5 per cent. | 6 per cent. | 7 per cent. | 7 3-10 per cent. | 8 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $1.0302 | $1.0404 | $1.0455 | $1.0506 | $1.0609 | $1.0712 | $1.0743 | $1.0816 | $1.1025 |
| 2 | 1.0613 | 1.0824 | 1.0930 | 1.1028 | 1.1255 | 1.1475 | 1.1530 | 1.1692 | 1.2155 |
| 3 | 1.0984 | 1.1261 | 1.1438 | 1.1596 | 1.1940 | 1.2292 | 1.2387 | 1.2646 | 1.3400 |
| 4 | 1.1264 | 1.1715 | 1.1948 | 1.2184 | 1.2667 | 1.3168 | 1.3308 | 1.3678 | 1.4773 |
| 5 | 1.1605 | 1.2188 | 1.2481 | 1.2800 | 1.3439 | 1.4105 | 1.4298 | 1.4794 | 1.6287 |
| 6 | $1.1956 | $1.2681 | $1.3004 | $1.3448 | $1.4257 | $1.5110 | $1.5360 | $1.6002 | $1.7957 |
| 7 | 1.2317 | 1.3193 | 1.3643 | 1.4129 | 1.5125 | 1.6186 | 1.6502 | 1.7307 | 1.9747 |
| 8 | 1.2689 | 1.3726 | 1.4264 | 1.4845 | 1.6047 | 1.7339 | 1.7729 | 1.8720 | 2.1827 |
| 9 | 1.3073 | 1.4281 | 1.4913 | 1.5596 | 1.7024 | 1.8574 | 1.9047 | 2.0247 | 2.4064 |
| 10 | 1.3463 | 1.4858 | 1.5592 | 1.6385 | 1.8061 | 1.9897 | 2.0462 | 2.1909 | 2.6530 |
| 11 | $1.3875 | $1.5458 | $1.6301 | $1.7234 | $1.9161 | $2.1315 | $2.1982 | $2.3687 | $2.9250 |
| 12 | 1.4295 | 1.6082 | 1.7044 | 1.8086 | 2.0326 | 2.2833 | 2.3617 | 2.5619 | 3.2248 |
| 13 | 1.4727 | 1.6732 | 1.7820 | 1.9001 | 2.1564 | 2.4459 | 2.5372 | 2.7710 | 3.5558 |
| 14 | 1.5172 | 1.7408 | 1.8631 | 1.9963 | 2.2878 | 2.6201 | 2.7258 | 2.9971 | 3.9198 |
| 15 | 1.5630 | 1.8111 | 1.9479 | 2.0933 | 2.4271 | 2.8068 | 2.9284 | 3.2417 | 4.3216 |
| 16 | $1.6103 | $1.8843 | $2.0365 | $2.2027 | $2.5749 | $3.0067 | $3.1461 | $3.5062 | $4.7645 |
| 17 | 1.6589 | 1.9604 | 2.1272 | 2.3142 | 2.7317 | 3.2206 | 3.3800 | 3.7923 | 5.2529 |
| 18 | 1.7091 | 2.0396 | 2.2240 | 2.4313 | 2.8961 | 3.4502 | 3.6312 | 4.1018 | 5.7883 |
| 19 | 1.7607 | 2.1220 | 2.3252 | 2.5544 | 3.0746 | 3.6960 | 3.9011 | 4.4365 | 6.3816 |
| 20 | 1.8140 | 2.2078 | 2.4310 | 2.6837 | 3.2618 | 3.9592 | 4.1911 | 4.7985 | 7.0362 |
| 21 | $1.8686 | $2.2970 | $2.5415 | $2.8196 | $3.4605 | $4.2412 | $4.5026 | $5.1900 | $ 7.7574 |
| 22 | 1.9253 | 2.3898 | 2.6572 | 2.9624 | 3.6712 | 4.5433 | 4.8373 | 5.6136 | 8.5525 |
| 23 | 1.9835 | 2.4863 | 2.7781 | 3.1123 | 3.8948 | 4.8669 | 5.1969 | 6.0716 | 9.4292 |
| 24 | 2.0434 | 2.5868 | 2.9045 | 3.2699 | 4.1320 | 5.2136 | 5.5832 | 6.5670 | 10.3957 |
| 25 | 2.1052 | 2.6913 | 3.0367 | 3.4354 | 4.3836 | 5.5849 | 5.9982 | 7.1030 | 11.4612 |
| 26 | $2.1688 | $2.8006 | $3.1749 | $3.6094 | $4.6506 | $5.9827 | $6.4441 | $ 7.6826 | $12.6359 |
| 27 | 2.2344 | 2.9131 | 3.3193 | 3.7921 | 4.9338 | 6.4068 | 6.9231 | 8.3094 | 13.9311 |
| 28 | 2.3019 | 3.0318 | 3.4703 | 3.9841 | 5.2343 | 6.8653 | 7.4377 | 8.9875 | 15.3591 |
| 29 | 2.3715 | 3.1543 | 3.6282 | 4.1858 | 5.5531 | 7.3543 | 7.9906 | 9.7208 | 16.9334 |
| 30 | 2.4432 | 3.2818 | 3.7933 | 4.3977 | 5.8913 | 7.8781 | 8.5846 | 10.5143 | 18.6691 |
| 31 | $2.5170 | $3.4144 | $3.9660 | $4.6203 | $6.2500 | $ 8.4391 | $ 9.2227 | $11.3742 | $20.5827 |
| 32 | 2.5931 | 3.5523 | 4.1465 | 4.8542 | 6.6307 | 9.0402 | 9.9087 | 12.3024 | 22.6924 |
| 33 | 2.6715 | 3.6958 | 4.3351 | 5.0999 | 7.0345 | 9.6841 | 10.6453 | 13.3062 | 25.0184 |
| 34 | 2.7522 | 3.8451 | 4.5324 | 5.3581 | 7.4629 | 10.3738 | 11.4366 | 14.3920 | 27.5828 |
| 35 | 2.8354 | 4.0005 | 4.7387 | 5.6294 | 7.9174 | 11.1126 | 12.2867 | 15.5664 | 30.4081 |
| 36 | $2.9211 | $4.1621 | $4.9543 | $5.9144 | $ 8.3996 | $11.9041 | $13.2000 | $16.8367 | $33.5249 |
| 37 | 3.0094 | 4.3302 | 5.1798 | 6.2138 | 8.9111 | 12.7620 | 14.1811 | 18.2105 | 36.9612 |
| 38 | 3.1004 | 4.5052 | 5.4146 | 6.5284 | 9.4538 | 13.6709 | 15.2353 | 19.6965 | 40.7497 |
| 39 | 3.1941 | 4.6872 | 5.6610 | 6.8589 | 10.0295 | 14.6446 | 16.3677 | 21.3038 | 44.9266 |
| 40 | 3.2907 | 4.8766 | 5.9288 | 7.2061 | 10.6403 | 15.6877 | 17.5844 | 23.0422 | 49.5316 |
| 41 | $3.3901 | $5.0736 | $6.1986 | $7.5709 | $11.2883 | $16.8050 | $18.8915 | $24.9224 | $54.6086 |
| 42 | 3.4926 | 5.2785 | 6.4807 | 7.9542 | 11.9758 | 18.0020 | 20.2956 | 26.9561 | 60.2050 |
| 43 | 3.5982 | 5.4928 | 6.7756 | 8.3569 | 12.7061 | 19.2842 | 21.8043 | 29.1857 | 66.3771 |
| 44 | 3.7070 | 5.7147 | 7.0849 | 8.7800 | 13.8832 | 20.6577 | 23.4250 | 31.5348 | 73.1807 |
| 45 | 3.8191 | 5.9456 | 7.4062 | 9.2245 | 14.7287 | 22.1290 | 25.1663 | 34.1080 | 80.6817 |
| 46 | $3.9345 | $6.1858 | $7.7430 | $ 9.6915 | $15.6257 | $23.7052 | $27.0369 | $36.8813 | $ 88.9516 |
| 47 | 4.0432 | 6.4357 | 8.0954 | 10.1822 | 16.5773 | 25.3936 | 29.0466 | 39.8808 | 98.0692 |
| 48 | 4.1655 | 6.6957 | 8.4638 | 10.6967 | 17.5868 | 27.2022 | 31.2057 | 43.1459 | 107.1213 |
| 49 | 4.2914 | 6.9662 | 8.8490 | 11.2383 | 18.6597 | 29.1397 | 33.5253 | 46.6666 | 118.1012 |
| 50 | 4.4211 | 7.2477 | 9.2516 | 11.8072 | 19.7941 | 31.2141 | 36.0154 | 50.4746 | 130.2066 |

## THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

| Articles. | Duty. £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity. | 0 6 6 |
| Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons | 1 6 0 |
| Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel | 1 10 6 |
| Cards, playing; per dozen packs | 0 3 9 |
| Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt. | 0 13 3 |
| Chicory (roasted or ground); lb. | 0 0 2 |
| Chloral hydrate; pound | 0 1 3 |
| Chloroform; pound | 0 3 0 |
| Cocoa; pound | 0 0 1 |
| Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt. | 0 2 0 |
| Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound. | 0 0 2 |
| Coffee, raw; cwt. | 0 14 0 |
| Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound | 0 0 2 |
| Collodion; gallon | 1 4 0 |
| Ethyl, iodide of; gallon | 0 13 0 |
| Ether, sulphuric; gallon | 1 5 0 |
| Fruit, dried; cwt. | 0 7 0 |
| Plate, gold; ounce | 0 17 0 |
| Plate, silver; ounce | 0 1 6 |
| Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound | 0 0 3 |
| Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits: computed at hydrometer proof; gallon | 0 10 4 |
| Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon | 0 16 6 |
| Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed | 0 14 0 |
| Tea; pound | 0 0 6 |
| Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound | 0 3 6 |
| Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound | 0 3 10 |
| Cavendish or Negro-head | 0 4 10 |
| Cigars; pound | 0 5 6 |
| Other manufactured tobacco | 0 4 4 |
| Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound | 0 4 1 |
| Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound. | 0 4 10 |
| Wine, containing less than 26° proof spirit; gallon | 0 1 0 |
| Wine, containing more than 26° and less than 42° spirit; gallon. | 0 2 6 |
| Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon | 0 0 3 |

## TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

| Articles. | Year 1884, Pounds reduced to Dollars. |
|---|---|
| Chicory | 340,518 |
| Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate | 323,995 |
| Coffee | 997,980 |
| Fruit, dried: Currants | 1,651,045 |
| " Figs, Plums, and Prunes | 230,890 |
| " Raisins | 800,670 |
| Spirits: Rum | 10,628,510 |
| " Brandy | 7,404,995 |
| Spirits, Geneva and other sorts | 3,028,040 |
| Tea | 21,341,700 |
| Tobacco and Snuff | 45,442,385 |
| Wine | 6,345,945 |
| Other Articles (taken collectively) | 86,365 |
| Aggregate Gross Receipts. | $98,683,095 |

## THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

| Countries. | Population. | | Date of statement. | Paper. | Specie. | | | | Total paper currency, and specie. | Per capita. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year. | Last census or estimate. | | | Gold. | Silver, full legal tender. | Silver, limited tender. | Total. | | Paper. | Specie. |
| | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Argentine Republic | 1880 | 2,540,000 | 1882 | 37,101,756 | 6,000,000 | 3,000,000 | ..... | 9,000,000 | 46,101,756 | 14 60 | 3 54 |
| Australia | 1881 | 2,798,898 | 1882 | 26,010,722 | 65,000,000 | ..... | 5,000,000 | 70,000,000 | 96,010,722 | 9 03 | 25 01 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1880 | 35,839,428 | 1883 | 299,412,324 | 44,500,000 | 74,000,000 | ..... | 118,500,000 | 417,912,324 | 8 34 | 3 31 |
| Belgium | 1879 | 5,536,654 | 1883 | 62,841,115 | 68,000,000 | 58,000,000 | 6,500,000 | 132,500,000 | 195,341,115 | 11 38 | 23 93 |
| Bolivia | 1876 | 2,325,000 | 1881 | 1,131,517 | ..... | 5,400,000 | ..... | 5,400,000 | 6,531,517 | 49 | 2 32 |
| Brazil | 1880 | 11,108,291 | 1883 | 102,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102,000,000 | 9 18 | ..... |
| Canada | 1881 | 4,506,563 | 1881 | 51,081,469 | 9,326,000 | ..... | 4,500,000 | 13,826,000 | 64,907,469 | 11 33 | 3 07 |
| Central America | 1881 | 2,891,600 | 1880 | 163,347 | 2,318,000 | 374,000 | ..... | 2,692,000 | 2,855,347 | 06 | 93 |
| Chili | 1876 | 2,420,500 | 1881 | 26,555,341 | ..... | 6,000,000 | ..... | 6,000,000 | 32,555,341 | 10 97 | 2 47 |
| Colombia | 1881 | 3,000,000 | 1879 | 1,895,343 | 500,000 | ..... | 4,000,000 | 4,500,000 | 3,495,343 | 63 | 1 50 |
| Cuba | 1877 | 1,394,516 | 1882 | 44,862,543 | 28,181,000 | ..... | ..... | 28,181,000 | 73,043,543 | 32 17 | 22 07 |
| Denmark | 1880 | 2,696,400 | 1881 | 20,158,767 | 14,000,000 | ..... | 4,327,000 | 18,327,000 | 38,485,767 | 9 63 | 8 74 |
| France | 1881 | 37,321,186 | 1883 | 566,594,466 | 873,000,000 | 540,000,000 | 57,900,000 | 1,470,900,000 | 2,037,494,466 | 15 16 | 39 41 |
| Germany | 1880 | 45,234,061 | 1883 | 207,564,732 | 342,720,000 | 109,480,000 | 104,720,000 | 556,920,000 | 764,484,732 | 4 59 | 12 31 |
| Great Britain | 1881 | 35,246,562 | 1883 | 203,534,617 | 587,683,000 | ..... | 93,164,000 | 680,847,000 | 884,381,617 | 5 77 | 19 31 |
| Greece | 1882 | 1,979,423 | 1883 | 23,739,000 | 2,702,000 | 2,702,000 | ..... | 5,404,000 | 29,143,000 | 12 00 | 2 73 |
| Hayti | 1877 | 572,000 | 1881 | ..... | 4,000,000 | 780,000 | ..... | 4,780,000 | 4,780,000 | ..... | 8 36 |
| India, British | 1881 | 252,541,210 | 1882 | 62,383,126 | ..... | 1,027,000,000 | ..... | 1,027,000,000 | 1,089,383,126 | 24 | 4 07 |
| Italy | 1881 | 28,452,639 | 1883 | 294,793,100 | 160,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 220,000,000 | 514,793,100 | 10 36 | 7 73 |
| Japan | 1883 | 36,700,110 | 1881 | 140,278,112 | 93,134,000 | 46,334,000 | ..... | 139,468,000 | 279,746,112 | 3 82 | 3 80 |
| Mexico | 1880 | 9,557,279 | 1883 | 2,658,529 | 10,000,000 | 40,000,000 | ..... | 50,000,000 | 52,658,529 | 21 | 5 23 |
| Netherlands | 1880 | 4,061,580 | 1883 | 76,871,505 | 18,000,000 | 56,489,000 | ..... | 74,489,000 | 151,360,505 | 18 92 | 18 34 |
| Peru | 1876 | 3,050,000 | 1879 | 13,098,820 | 62,000 | 1,820,000 | ..... | 1,882,000 | 14,980,820 | 4 29 | 63 |
| Portugal | 1878 | 4,550,699 | 1879 | 5,023,360 | 30,000,000 | ..... | 10,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 45,023,360 | 1 10 | 8 79 |
| Russia | 1880 | 98,323,000 | 1883 | 509,945,935 | 119,769,000 | ..... | ..... | 119,769,000 | 629,714,935 | 5 18 | 1 21 |
| Spain | 1877 | 16,625,860 | 1883 | 68,875,574 | 130,000,000 | 40,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 200,000,000 | 268,875,574 | 4 14 | 12 03 |
| Sweden and Norway | 1880 | 6,479,168 | 1881 | 33,602,936 | 12,534,000 | ..... | 5,405,000 | 17,939,000 | 51,541,936 | 5 19 | 2 77 |
| Switzerland | 1880 | 2,846,102 | 1883 | 18,283,440 | 17,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 4,700,000 | 31,700,000 | 49,983,440 | 6 42 | 11 14 |
| Turkey | 1880 | 24,967,000 | 1882 | 5,280,000 | 39,600,000 | 35,200,000 | ..... | 74,800,000 | 80,080,000 | 21 | 3 00 |
| United States | 1880 | 50,155,783 | 1883 | 884,002,074 | 606,197,000 | 159,479,000 | 80,920,000 | 846,596,000 | 1,730,598,074 | 17 63 | 16 88 |
| Uruguay | 1880 | 438,245 | 1882 | 5,986,000 | 4,601,000 | 1,000,000 | ..... | 5,601,000 | 11,587,000 | 13 66 | 2 28 |
| Venezuela | 1881 | 2,075,245 | 1881 | 250,900 | 4,000,000 | ..... | 1,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 5,250,900 | 09 | 1 86 |

## FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

**From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.**

**STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1884, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.**

| Fiscal years. | IMPORTS. | | EXPORTS. | | Total imports and exports carried in American vessels. | Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels. | Percentage carried in American vessels. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | American vessels. | Foreign vessels. | American vessels. | Foreign vessels. | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| **1821** | 58,025,890 | 4,559,825 | 55,175,572 | 9,798,410 | 113,201,462 | 14,358,235 | 88.7 |
| **1822** | 76,984,331 | 6,257,210 | 60,715,568 | 11,444,713 | 137,699,899 | 17,701,923 | 88.4 |
| **1823** | 71,511,541 | 6,067,726 | 65,315,666 | 9,383,464 | 136,827,207 | 15,451,190 | 89.9 |
| **1824** | 75,265,053 | 5,283,954 | 67,411,706 | 8,574,951 | 142,676,759 | 13,858,905 | 91.2 |
| **1825** | 91,902,512 | 4,437,563 | 88,799,749 | 10,735,639 | 180,702,261 | 15,173,202 | 92.3 |
| **1826** | 80,778,120 | 4,196,357 | 69,553,516 | 8,041,806 | 150,331,636 | 12,238,103 | 92.5 |
| **1827** | 74,965,496 | 4,518,572 | 72,090,544 | 10,232,283 | 147,056,040 | 14,750,855 | 90.9 |
| **1828** | 81,951,319 | 6,558,505 | 61,108,374 | 11,156,312 | 143,059,693 | 17,714,817 | 88.9 |
| **1829** | 69,325,552 | 5,166,975 | 62,089,441 | 10 269,230 | 131,414,993 | 15,436,205 | 89.5 |
| **1830** | 66,035,739 | 4,481,181 | 63,882,719 | 9,966,789 | 129,918,458 | 14,447,970 | 89.9 |
| **1831** | 93,962,110 | 9,229,014 | 65,546,181 | 15,764,402 | 159,508,291 | 24,993,416 | 86.5 |
| **1832** | 90,298,229 | 10,731,037 | 66,140,760 | 21,036,183 | 156,438,989 | 31,767,220 | 83.1 |
| **1833** | 98,060,772 | 10,057,539 | 68,058,231 | 22,082,202 | 166,110,003 | 32,139,741 | 83.8 |
| **1834** | 113,700,174 | 12,821,158 | 77,693,461 | 26,643,512 | 191,393,635 | 39,464,670 | 83.0 |
| **1835** | 135,288,865 | 14,606,877 | 94,135,191 | 27,558,386 | 229,424,056 | 42,165,263 | 84.5 |
| **1836** | 171,056,442 | 18,323,593 | 97,132,457 | 31,530,583 | 268,188,899 | 49,854,176 | 84.3 |
| **1837** | 122,177,193 | 18,812,024 | 91,207,563 | 26,211,813 | 213,384,756 | 45,023,837 | 82.6 |
| **1838** | 103,087,448 | 10,629,956 | 89,819,799 | 18,666,817 | 192,907,287 | 29,296,773 | 84.2 |
| **1839** | 143,874,252 | 18,217,880 | 94,787,948 | 26,240,468 | 238,662,200 | 44,458,348 | 84.3 |
| **1840** | 92,802,352 | 14,339,167 | 105,622,257 | 26,463,689 | 198,424,609 | 40,802,856 | 82.9 |
| **1841** | 113,221,877 | 14,724,300 | 94,808,638 | 24,043,165 | 208,030,515 | 41,767,465 | 83.3 |
| **1842** | 88,724,280 | 11,437,807 | 79,893,02[illegible] | 24,798,511 | 168,617,303 | 36,236,318 | 82.3 |
| **1843** | 49,971,875 | 14,781,924 | 65,053,639 | 19,292,844 | 115,025,511 | 34,074,768 | 77.1 |
| **1844** | 94,174,673 | 14,260,362 | 78,450,529 | 32,749,517 | 172,625,202 | 47,009,879 | 78.6 |
| **1845** | 102,438,481 | 14,816,083 | 86,942,442 | 27,704,164 | 189,380,923 | 42,520,247 | 81.7 |
| **1846** | 106,008,173 | 15,683,624 | 86,550,175 | 26,938,341 | 192,558,348 | 42,621,965 | 81.7 |
| **1847** | 113,141,357 | 33,404,281 | 100,204,804 | 53,868,210 | 213,346,161 | 87,272,491 | 70.9 |
| **1848** | 128,647,232 | 26,351,696 | 109,657,931 | 44,374,200 | 238,305,163 | 70,725,896 | 77.4 |
| **1849** | 120,382,152 | 27,475,287 | 100,533,123 | 45,222,697 | 220,915,275 | 72,697,984 | 75.2 |
| **1850** | 139,657,043 | 38,481,275 | 99,615,041 | 52,283,679 | 239,272,084 | 90,764,954 | 72.5 |
| **1851** | 163,650,543 | 52,574,389 | 152,456,689 | 65,931,322 | 316,107,232 | 118,505,711 | 72.7 |
| **1852** | 155,258,467 | 53,038,388 | 139,476,937 | 70,181,429 | 294,735,404 | 123,219,817 | 70.5 |
| **1853** | 191,688,325 | 76,290,322 | 155,028,802 | 75,947,355 | 346,717,127 | 152,237,677 | 69.5 |
| **1854** | 215,376,273 | 86,117,821 | 191,322,266 | 84,474,054 | 406,698,539 | 170,591,875 | 70.5 |
| **1855** | 202,234,900 | 59,233,620 | 203,250,562 | 71,906,284 | 405,485,462 | 131,139,904 | 75.6 |
| **1856** | 249,972,512 | 64,667,430 | 232,295,762 | 94,669,146 | 482,268,274 | 159,335,576 | 75.2 |
| **1857** | 259,116,170 | 101,773,971 | 251,214,857 | 111,745,825 | 510,331,027 | 213,519,796 | 70.5 |
| **1858** | 203,700,016 | 78,913,134 | 243,491,288 | 81,153,133 | 447,191,304 | 160,066,267 | 73.7 |
| **1859** | 216,123,428 | 122,644,702 | 249,617,953 | 107,171,509 | 465,741,381 | 229,816,211 | 66.9 |
| **1860** | 228,164,855 | 134,001,399 | 279,082,902 | 121,039,394 | 507,247,757 | 255,040,793 | 66.5 |
| **1861** | 201,544,055 | 134,106,098 | 179,972,733 | 69,372,180 | 381,516,788 | 203,478,278 | 65.2 |
| **1862** | 92,274,100 | 113,497,629 | 125,421,318 | 104,517,667 | 217,695,418 | 218,015,296 | 50.0 |
| **1863** | 109,744,580 | 143,175,340 | 132,127,891 | 199,880,691 | 241,872,471 | 343,056,031 | 41.4 |
| **1864** | 81,212,077 | 248,350,818 | 102,849,409 | 237,442,730 | 184,061,486 | 485,793,548 | 27.5 |
| **1865** | 74,385,116 | 174,170,536 | 93,017,756 | 262,839,588 | 167,402,872 | 437,010,124 | 27,7 |
| **1866** | 112,040,395 | 333,471,763 | 213,671,466 | 351,754,928 | 325,711,861 | 685,226,691 | 32.2 |
| **1867** | 117,209,536 | 300,622,035 | 179,788,851 | 279,399,969 | 296,998,387 | 580,022,004 | 33.9 |
| **1868** | 122,965,225 | 248,659,583 | 175,016,348 | 301,886,491 | 297,981,573 | 550,546,074 | 35.1 |
| **1869** | 136,802,024 | 300,512,231 | 153,154,748 | 285,979,781 | 289,956,772 | 586,492,012 | 33.1 |
| **1870** | 153,237,283 | 309,140,304 | 199,732,324 | 327,786,968 | 352,969,807 | 633,927,282 | 35.6 |
| **1871** | 163,285,710 | 363,020,644 | 190,378,462 | 392,801,932 | 353,664,172 | 755,822,576 | 31.8 |
| **1872** | 177,286,302 | 445,416,783 | 168,044,799 | 393,929,579 | 345,331,101 | 839,346,362 | 28.5 |
| **1873** | 174,739,839 | 471,806,765 | 171,566,758 | 494,915,886 | 346,306,597 | 966,723,651 | 25.8 |
| **1874** | 176,027,778 | 405,320,135 | 174,424,216 | 533,885,971 | 350,451,994 | 939,206,106 | 26.7 |
| **1875** | 157,872,726 | 382,949,568 | 156,385,066 | 501,838,949 | 314,257,792 | 884,788,517 | 25.8 |
| **1876** | 143,389,704 | 321,130,500 | 167,686,467 | 492,215,487 | 311,076,171 | 813,354,987 | 33.1 |
| **1877** | 151,834,067 | 329,565,833 | 164,826,214 | 530,354,703 | 316,660,281 | 859,920,536 | 26.9 |
| **1878** | 146,499,282 | 307,407,565 | 166,551,624 | 569,583,564 | 313,011,573 | 876,991,129 | 25.9 |
| **1879** | 143,590,353 | 310,499,599 | 128,425,339 | 600,769,633 | 272,015,692 | 911,269,232 | 22.6 |
| **1880** | 164,087,606 | 579,394,159 | 115,918,240 | 730,072,437 | 280,005,846 | 1,309,466,596 | 17.4 |
| **1881** | 146,089,664 | 587,647,535 | 121,990,939 | 790,908,482 | 268,080,603 | 1,378,556,017 | 16.0 |
| **1882** | 142,986,837 | 598,459,198 | 99,863,978 | 686,029,603 | 242,850,815 | 1,284,488,801 | 15.5 |
| **1883** | 149,959,320 | 572,905,961 | 111,758,883 | 717,124,456 | 261,718,203 | 1,290,030,411 | 16.3 |
| **1884** | 152,201,729 | 526,379,213 | 112,520,723 | 667,739,372 | 264,722,452 | 1,194,118,585 | 17.5 |

## TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1884.

***Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1884.***

**Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury.**

| YEARS. | Foreign Trade. | Coastwise Trade. | Whale Fisheries. | Cod and Mackerel Fisheries. | Sail. | Steam. | Total. | Annual Increase or Decrease per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | |
| 1789..... | 123,893 | 68,607 | ..... | 9,062 | 201,562 | ..... | 201,562 | ..... |
| 1790..... | 346,254 | 103,775 | ..... | 28,348 | 478,377 | ..... | 478,377 | 137.33 |
| 1791..... | 363,110 | 106,494 | ..... | 32,542 | 502,146 | ..... | 502,146 | 4.96 |
| 1792..... | 411,438 | 120,957 | ..... | 32,062 | 564,457 | ..... | 564,457 | 12.35 |
| 1793..... | 367,734 | 122,071 | ..... | 30,959 | 520,764 | ..... | 520,764 | — 7.74 |
| 1794..... | 438,863 | 162,578 | 4,129 | 23,048 | 628,618 | ..... | 628,618 | 20.71 |
| 1795..... | 529,471 | 184,398 | 3,163 | 30,933 | 747,965 | ..... | 747,965 | 19.00 |
| 1796..... | 576,733 | 217,841 | 3,364 | 34,962 | 831,900 | ..... | 831,900 | 11.22 |
| 1797..... | 597,777 | 237,403 | 1,104 | 40,628 | 876,912 | ..... | 876,912 | 5.41 |
| 1798..... | 603,376 | 251,443 | 763 | 42,746 | 898,328 | ..... | 898,328 | 2.49 |
| 1799..... | 657,142 | 246,640 | 5,647 | 29,979 | 939,408 | ..... | 939,408 | 4.57 |
| 1800..... | 667,107 | 272,492 | 3,466 | 29,427 | 972,492 | ..... | 972,492 | 3.52 |
| 1801..... | 630,558 | 274,551 | 3,085 | 39,382 | 947,576 | ..... | 947,576 | — 2.56 |
| 1802..... | 557,760 | 289,623 | 3,201 | 41,522 | 892,106 | ..... | 892,106 | — 5.85 |
| 1803..... | 585,910 | 299,060 | 12,390 | 51,812 | 949,172 | ..... | 949,172 | 6.39 |
| 1804..... | 660,514 | 317,537 | 12,339 | 52,014 | 1,042,404 | ..... | 1,042,404 | 1.00 |
| 1805..... | 744,224 | 332,663 | 6,015 | 57,465 | 1,140,367 | ..... | 1,140,367 | 9.40 |
| 1806..... | 798,507 | 340,540 | 10,507 | 59,183 | 1,208,737 | ..... | 1,208,737 | 5.99 |
| 1807..... | 840,163 | 349,028 | 9,051 | 70,306 | 1,268,548 | ..... | 1,268,548 | 4.95 |
| 1808..... | 765,252 | 420,819 | 4,526 | 51,998 | 1,242,595 | ..... | 1,242,595 | — 2.04 |
| 1809..... | 906,855 | 405,163 | 3,777 | 34,487 | 1,350,282 | ..... | 1,350,282 | 8.66 |
| 1810..... | 981,019 | 405,347 | 3,589 | 34,828 | 1,424,783 | ..... | 1,424,783 | 5.51 |
| 1811..... | 763,607 | 420,362 | 5,299 | 43,234 | 1,232,502 | ..... | 1,232,502 | —13.49 |
| 1812..... | 758,636 | 477,972 | 2,930 | 30,459 | 1,269,997 | ..... | 1,269,997 | 2.95 |
| 1813..... | 672,700 | 470,109 | 2,942 | 20,877 | 1,166,628 | ..... | 1,166,628 | — 8.14 |
| 1814..... | 674,633 | 466,159 | 562 | 17,855 | 1,159,209 | ..... | 1,159,209 | — 0.63 |
| 1815..... | 854,295 | 475,666 | 1,230 | 36,937 | 1,368,128 | ..... | 1,368,128 | 18.02 |
| 1816..... | 800,760 | 522,665 | 1,168 | 47,626 | 1,372,219 | ..... | 1,372,219 | 0.29 |
| 1817..... | 804,851 | 525,030 | 5,224 | 64,807 | 1,399,912 | ..... | 1,399,912 | 0.20 |
| 1818..... | 589,954 | 549,374 | 16,750 | 69,107 | 1,225,185 | ..... | 1,225,185 | —10.34 |
| 1819..... | 581,230 | 571,058 | 32,386 | 76,078 | 1,260,752 | ..... | 1,260,752 | 0.04 |
| 1820..... | 583,657 | 588,025 | 36,445 | 72,040 | 1,280,167 | ..... | 1,280,167 | 1.54 |
| 1821..... | 593,825 | 614,845 | 27,995 | 62,293 | 1,298,958 | ..... | 1,298,958 | 1.47 |
| 1822..... | 613,068 | 624,189 | 18,216 | 69,226 | 1,324,699 | ..... | 1,324,699 | 1.98 |
| 1823..... | 600,003 | 617,805 | 40,503 | 78,255 | 1,311,687 | 24,879 | 1,336,566 | 0.89 |
| 1824..... | 636,807 | 641,563 | 33,346 | 77,447 | 1,367,553 | 21,610 | 1,389,163 | 3.94 |
| 1825..... | 667,408 | 640,861 | 33,379 | 81,462 | 1,400,049 | 23,061 | 1,423,110 | 2.44 |
| 1826..... | 696,221 | 722,340 | 41,974 | 73,656 | 1,500,132 | 34,059 | 1,534,191 | 7.80 |
| 1827..... | 701,517 | 789,259 | 45,892 | 83,939 | 1,580,409 | 40,198 | 1,620,607 | 5.63 |
| 1828..... | 757,998 | 842,906 | 54,801 | 85,687 | 1,701,974 | 39,418 | 1,741,392 | 7.45 |
| 1829..... | 592,859 | 508,858 | 57,284 | 101,797 | 1,206,761 | 54,037 | 1,260,798 | —27.60 |
| 1830..... | 537,563 | 516,979 | 39,705 | 97,529 | 1,127,304 | 64,472 | 1,191,776 | — 5.47 |
| 1831..... | 538,136 | 539,724 | 82,797 | 107,189 | 1,233,401 | 34,445 | 1,267,846 | 6.38 |
| 1832..... | 614,121 | 649,627 | 73,246 | 102,458 | 1,348,636 | 90,814 | 1,439,450 | 13.53 |
| 1833..... | 648,869 | 744,199 | 101,636 | 111,447 | 1,504,301 | 101,850 | 1,606,151 | 11.59 |
| 1834..... | 749,378 | 783,619 | 108,424 | 117,486 | 1,636,093 | 122,814 | 1,758,907 | 9.51 |
| 1835..... | 788,173 | 797,338 | 97,649 | 141,781 | 1,702,127 | 122,814 | 1,824,941 | 3.13 |
| 1836..... | 753,094 | 873,023 | 146,254 | 109,731 | 1,736,546 | 145,556 | 1,882,102 | 3.13 |
| 1837..... | 683,205 | 956,981 | 129,137 | 127,303 | 1,741,921 | 154,765 | 1,896,686 | 0.24 |
| 1838..... | 702,962 | 1,041,105 | 124,860 | 126,713 | 1,802,217 | 193,423 | 1,995,640 | 5.22 |
| 1839..... | 702,400 | 1,153,552 | 132,285 | 108,242 | 1,891,541 | 204,938 | 2,096,479 | 5.05 |
| 1840..... | 762,838 | 1,176,694 | 136,927 | 104,305 | 1,978,455 | 202,309 | 2,180,764 | 4.02 |
| 1841..... | 788,398 | 1,107,068 | 157,405 | 77,873 | 1,955,656 | 175,088 | 2,130,744 | — 2.30 |
| 1842..... | 823,746 | 1,045,753 | 151,990 | 70,902 | 1,862,730 | 229,661 | 2,092,391 | — 1.80 |
| 1843..... | 856,930 | 1,076,156 | 152,517 | 73,000 | 1,921,736 | 236,867 | 2,158,603 | 3.16 |
| 1844..... | 900,471 | 1,109,615 | 168,614 | 101,396 | 2,007,926 | 272,170 | 2,280,096 | 5.62 |
| 1845..... | 904,476 | 1,223,218 | 190,903 | 98,404 | 2,090,983 | 326,019 | 2,417,002 | 6.00 |

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1884.—(*Continued.*)

| Years. | Foreign Trade. | Coastwise Trade. | Whale Fisheries. | Cod and Mackerel-Fisheries. | Sail. | Steam. | Total. | Annual Increase or Decrease per cent. (Decrease Mark'd— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | |
| 1846 | 943,307 | 1,315,577 | 187,420 | 115,781 | 2,214,192 | 347,893 | 2,562,085 | 6.00 |
| 1847 | 1,047,454 | 1,488,601 | 193,859 | 109,132 | 2,434,206 | 404,841 | 2,839,046 | 10.81 |
| 1848 | 1,168,707 | 1,659,317 | 192,613 | 133,405 | 2,726,151 | 427,891 | 3,154,042 | 11.09 |
| 1849 | 1,258,756 | 1,770,376 | 180,186 | 124,698 | 2,871,621 | 462,395 | 3,334,016 | 5.71 |
| 1850 | 1,439,694 | 1,797,825 | 146,017 | 151,918 | 3,009,507 | 525,947 | 3,535,454 | 6.04 |
| 1851 | 1,544,663 | 1,899,976 | 181,644 | 146,156 | 3,188,882 | 583,607 | 3,772,439 | 6.70 |
| 1852 | 1,705,650 | 2,055,873 | 193,798 | 183,119 | 3,495,200 | 643,240 | 4,138,440 | 9.70 |
| 1853 | 1,910,471 | 2,134,258 | 193,203 | 169,078 | 3,802,392 | 604,618 | 4,407,010 | 6.49 |
| 1854 | 2,151,918 | 2,322,114 | 181,901 | 146,969 | 4,126,295 | 676,607 | 4,802,902 | 8.96 |
| 1855 | 2,348,358 | 2,543,255 | 186,848 | 133,540 | 4,441,716 | 770,285 | 5,212,001 | 8.52 |
| 1856 | 2,302,190 | 2,247,663 | 189,461 | 132,339 | 4,198,576 | 673,077 | 4,871,653 | — 6.53 |
| 1857 | 2,268,196 | 2,306,609 | 195,842 | 140,196 | 4,235,059 | 705,784 | 4,940,843 | 1.42 |
| 1858 | 2,301,148 | 2,401,220 | 198,594 | 148,846 | 4,320,418 | 729,390 | 5,049,808 | 2.20 |
| 1859 | 2,321,674 | 2,480,929 | 185,728 | 156,707 | 4,376,285 | 768,753 | 5,145,038 | 1.90 |
| 1860 | 2,379,396 | 2,644,867 | 166,841 | 162,764 | 4,485,931 | 867,937 | 5,353,868 | 4.06 |
| 1861 | 2,496,894 | 2,704,544 | 145,734 | 192,461 | 4,662,609 | 877,204 | 5,539,813 | 3.47 |
| 1862 | 2,173,537 | 2,606,706 | 117,714 | 204,197 | 4,401,701 | 710,463 | 5,112,164 | — 7.72 |
| 1863 | 1,926,886 | 2,960,633 | 99,228 | 168,309 | 4,579,537 | 575,519 | 5,155,056 | 0.84 |
| 1864 | 1,486,749 | 3,245,265 | 95,145 | 159,241 | 4,008,440 | 977,960 | 4,986,400 | — 3.27 |
| 1865 | 1,518,350 | 3,381,522 | 90,516 | 106,394 | 4,029,643 | 1,067,139 | 5,096,782 | 2.21 |
| 1866 | 1,387,756 | 2,719,621 | 105,170 | 98,231 | 3,227,266 | 1,083,512 | 4,310,778 | —15.42 |
| 1867 | 1,515,648 | 2,660,390 | 52,384 | 76,065 | 3,112,607 | 1,191,880 | 4,304,487 | — 0.14 |
| 1868 | 1,494,389 | 2,702,140 | 71,343 | 83,887 | 3,152,344 | 1,199,415 | 4,351,759 | 1.10 |
| 1869 | 1,496,220 | 2,515,515 | 70,202 | 62,704 | 3,041,073 | 1,103,568 | 4,144,641 | — 4.76 |
| 1870 | 1,448,846 | 2,638,247 | 67,954 | 91,460 | 3,171,412 | 1,075,095 | 4,246,507 | 2.46 |
| 1871 | 1,363,652 | 2,764,600 | 61,490 | 92,865 | 3,194,970 | 1,087,637 | 4,282,607 | 0.85 |
| 1872 | 1,359,040 | 2,929,552 | 51,608 | 97,547 | 3,326,194 | 1,111,553 | 4,437,747 | 3.62 |
| 1873 | 1,378,533 | 3,163,220 | 44,755 | 109,519 | 3,539,584 | 1,156,443 | 4,696,027 | 5.82 |
| 1874 | 1,389,815 | 3,293,439 | 39,108 | 78,290 | 3,615,042 | 1,185,610 | 4,800,652 | 2.23 |
| 1875 | 1,515,598 | 3,219,698 | 38,229 | 80,207 | 3,685,064 | 1,168,668 | 4,853,732 | 1.10 |
| 1876 | 1,553,705 | 2,598,835 | 39,116 | 87,802 | 3,107,086 | 1,172,372 | 4,279,458 | —11.83 |
| 1877 | 1,570,600 | 2,540,322 | 40,593 | 91,085 | 3,071,403 | 1,171,197 | 4,242,600 | — 0.86 |
| 1878 | 1,589,348 | 2,497,170 | 39,700 | 86,547 | 3,045,087 | 1,167,678 | 4,212,765 | — 0.70 |
| 1879 | 1,451,505 | 2,598,183 | 40,028 | 79,885 | 2,993,429 | 1,176,172 | 4,169,601 | — 1.02 |
| 1880 | 1,314,402 | 2,637,686 | 38,408 | 77,538 | 2,856,476 | 1,211,558 | 4,068,034 | — 2.43 |
| 1881 | 1,297,035 | 2,646,010 | 38,551 | 76,136 | 2,792,736 | 1,264,998 | 4,057,734 | — 0.27 |
| 1882 | 1,259,492 | 2,795,776 | 32,802 | 77,863 | 2,810,107 | 1,355,826 | 4,165,933 | 2.67 |
| 1883 | 1,269,681 | 2,888,354 | 32,414 | 95,088 | 2,822,293 | 1,418,194 | 4,235,487 | 1.67 |
| 1884 | 1,276,972 | 2,884,068 | 27,249 | 82,940 | 2,808,760 | 1,465,909 | 4,271,229 | 0.84 |

## SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

| Parliament. | Assembled. | Dissolved. | Duration. Y. | M. | D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GEORGE III. | | | | |
| 1st | Sept. 27, 1796 | June 29, 1802 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 2d | Aug. 31, 1802 | Oct. 24, 1806 | 4 | 1 | 28 |
| 3d | Dec. 15, 1806 | April 29, 1807 | | 4 | 14 |
| 4th | June 22, 1807 | Sept. 29, 1812 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| 5th | Nov. 24, 1812 | June 10, 1818 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| 6th | Aug. 4, 1818 | Feb. 29, 1820 | 1 | 6 | 25 |
| | GEORGE IV. | | | | |
| 7th | April 23, 1820 | June 2, 1826 | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| 8th | Nov. 14, 1826 | July 24, 1830 | 3 | 8 | 10 |
| | WILLIAM IV. | | | | |
| 9th | Oct. 26, 1830 | April 22, 1831 | | 5 | 26 |
| 10th | June 14, 1831 | Dec. 3, 1832 | 1 | 5 | 19 |
| 11th | Jan. 29, 1833 | Dec. 30, 1834 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| 12th | Feb. 19, 1835 | July 17, 1837 | 2 | 4 | 28 |
| | VICTORIA. | | | | |
| 13th | Nov. 15, 1837 | June 23, 1841 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| 14th | Aug. 19, 1841 | July 23, 1847 | 5 | 11 | 4 |
| 15th | Sept. 11 1847 | July 1, 1852 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| 16th | Nov. 4, 1852 | Mar. 21, 1857 | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 17th | April 30, 1857 | April 23, 1859 | 1 | 11 | 23 |
| 18th | May 31, 1859 | July 6, 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 19th | Feb. 1, 1866 | Nov. 11, 1868 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 20th | Dec. 10, 1868 | Jan. 26, 1874 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| 21st | Mar. 5, 1874 | Mar. 24, 1880 | 6 | 0 | 19 |
| 22d | April 29, 1880 | Present Parliament. | | | |

## U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

| Fiscal Years. | Woolens. | Cottons. | Hemp and mfs. | Iron and steel mfs. | Linens and flax mfs. | Silks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1821... | 7,437,737 | 7,589,711 | 1,738,806 | 1,868,529 | 2,564,159 | 4,486,924 |
| 1822... | 12,185,904 | 10,246,907 | 3,059,418 | 3,155,575 | 4,132,747 | 6,840,928 |
| 1823... | 8,268,038 | 8,554,877 | 2,298,737 | 2,967,121 | 3,803,007 | 6,718,444 |
| 1824... | 8,386,597 | 8,895,757 | 2,370,234 | 2,831,702 | 3,873,616 | 7,205,317 |
| 1825... | 11,392,264 | 12,509,516 | 2,619,210 | 3,706,416 | 3,887,787 | 10,299,743 |
| 1826... | 8,431,974 | 8,348,034 | 2,699,084 | 3,186,485 | 2,987,026 | 8,327,909 |
| 1827... | 8,742,701 | 9,316,153 | 2,581,821 | 3,973,587 | 2,656,786 | 6,712,015 |
| 1828... | 8,679,505 | 10,996,270 | 3,278,759 | 4,180,915 | 3,239,539 | 7,686,640 |
| 1829... | 6,881,489 | 8,362,017 | 2,230,724 | 3,430,908 | 2,842,431 | 7,192,698 |
| 1830... | 5,766,396 | 7,862,326 | 1,613,221 | 3,655,848 | 3,011,280 | 5,962,242 |
| 1831... | 12,627,229 | 16,090,224 | 1,812,721 | 4,827,833 | 3,790,111 | 11,117,646 |
| 1832... | 9,992,424 | 10,399,653 | 2,627,871 | 5,306,245 | 4,073,164 | 9,248,907 |
| 1833... | 13,262,500 | 7,660,449 | 2,660,089 | 4,135,437 | 3,132,557 | 9,498,366 |
| 1834... | 11,879,328 | 10,145,181 | 2,349,302 | 4,746,621 | 5,485,389 | 10,998,964 |
| 1835... | 17,834,424 | 15,367,585 | 3,172,188 | 5,351,616 | 6,472,021 | 16,677,547 |
| 1836.. | 21,080,003 | 17,876,087 | 4,270,000 | 7,880,869 | 9 307,493 | 22,980,212 |
| 1837... | 8,500,292 | 11,150,841 | 2,481,706 | 6,526,693 | 5,544,761 | 14,352,823 |
| 1838... | 11,512,920 | 6,599,330 | 2,189,322 | 3,613,286 | 3,972,098 | 9,871,248 |
| 1839... | 18,575,945 | 14,908,181 | 2,813,715 | 6,507,510 | 7,703,065 | 21,742,369 |
| 1840... | 9,071,184 | 6,504,484 | 2,374,270 | 3,184,900 | 4,614,466 | 9,835,757 |
| 1841... | 11,001,939 | 11,757,036 | 3,309,351 | 4,255,960 | 6,846,807 | 15,554,897 |
| 1842... | 8,375,725 | 9,578,515 | 1,627,422 | 3,572,081 | 3,659,184 | 9,457,417 |
| 1843... | 2,472,154 | 2,958,796 | 788,780 | 1,012,086 | 1,484,921 | 2,704,013 |
| 1844... | 9,408,279 | 13,236,830 | 1,127,340 | 2,395,760 | 4,492,826 | 8,310,711 |
| 1845... | 10,504,423 | 13,360,729 | 942,033 | 4,075,142 | 4,923,109 | 9,731,796 |
| 1846... | 9,935,925 | 12,857,422 | 877,109 | 3,660,581 | 5,098,505 | 10,667,649 |
| 1847... | 10,639,473 | 14,704,186 | 691,091 | 8,710,180 | 5,154,837 | 11,733,371 |
| 1848... | 15,061,102 | 17,205,417 | 787,235 | 7,060,470 | 6,624,648 | 14,543,633 |
| 1849... | 13,503,202 | 15,183,759 | 938,567 | 9,262,567 | 5,907,242 | 13,791,232 |
| 1850... | 16,900,916 | 19,681,612 | 1,064,860 | 10,864,680 | 8,134,674 | 17,639,624 |
| 1851... | 19,239,930 | 21,486,502 | 828,050 | 10,780,312 | 8,795,740 | 25,777,245 |
| 1852... | 17,348,184 | 18,716,741 | 507,988 | 18,843,569 | 8,515,709 | 21,651,752 |
| 1853... | 27,051,934 | 26,412,243 | 760,416 | 26,993,082 | 10,236,037 | 30,434,886 |
| 1854... | 31,119,654 | 32,477,106 | 395,456 | 28,288,241 | 10,863,536 | 34,696,831 |
| 1855... | 22,076,448 | 15,742,923 | 295,051 | 23,945,274 | 8,617,165 | 24,366,556 |
| 1856... | 30,705,161 | 24,337,504 | 237,162 | 21,618,718 | 11,189,463 | 30,226,532 |
| 1857... | 30,848,620 | 28,114,924 | 915,876 | 23,320,148 | 11,441,542 | 27,800,319 |
| 1858... | 26,288,189 | 17,574,142 | 843,740 | 14,453,617 | 6,557,323 | 20,222,103 |
| 1859... | 33,301,509 | 26,026,140 | 814,327 | 14,749,056 | 10,340,605 | 26,745,527 |
| 1860... | 37,735,914 | 9,079,676 | 1,035,479 | 18,464,346 | 10,736,335 | 30,767,744 |
| 1861... | 28,169,826 | 24,722,079 | 1,302,182 | 14,837,062 | 9,537,401 | 23,686,351 |
| 1862... | 15,325,630 | 8,904,051 | 2,813,899 | 8,631,938 | 4,049,672 | 7,588,376 |
| 1863... | 20,992,859 | 14,121,589 | 5,951,291 | 12,382,375 | 8,042,426 | 12,890,760 |
| 1864.. | 32,760,850 | 14,341,501 | 6,231,319 | 19,609,698 | 9,915,635 | 20,597,723 |
| 1865... | 20,757,958 | 7,324,438 | 3,509,994 | 13,802,936 | 10,169,669 | 8,439,145 |
| 1866... | 57,725,389 | 27,652,413 | 5,662,872 | 19,425,109 | 23,801,214 | 28,508,696 |
| 1867... | 51,913,871 | 23,872,474 | 6,372,822 | 24,996,275 | 20,464,875 | 18,357,052 |
| 1868... | 37,238,513 | 16,668,382 | 7,604,551 | 22,521,392 | 13,430,743 | 16,908,533 |
| 1869... | 40,637,389 | 19,088,786 | 5,785,762 | 28,077,471 | 16,552,887 | 22,288,669 |
| 1870... | 42,099,181 | 21,900,898 | 6,348,419 | 32,489,199 | 16,253,162 | 23,870,142 |
| 1871... | 52,700,628 | 26,587,995 | 8,013,364 | 43,256,120 | 18,061,095 | 32,154,604 |
| 1872... | 69,811,240 | 29,983,671 | 7,845,024 | 52,890,457 | 21,220,496 | 36,341,694 |
| 1873... | 72,892,743 | 31,810,680 | 7,862,444 | 57,333,158 | 20,428,391 | 29,835,867 |
| 1874. | 59,287,932 | 24,922,254 | 6,926,681 | 34,709,345 | 17,472,755 | 23,996,782 |
| 1875... | 55,856,545 | 24,199,793 | 6,263,203 | 20,474,244 | 16,603,242 | 24,380,923 |
| 1876. . | 42,260,342 | 19,850,107 | 6,549,065 | 12,871,385 | 14,456,046 | 23,668,191 |
| 1877... | 33,465,179 | 16,456,296 | 6,192,708 | 10,222,220 | 13,915,902 | 21,751,219 |
| 1878... | 24,724,047 | 19,398,791 | 2,314,290 | 9,057,633 | 14,413,600 | 19,701,731 |
| 1879... | 24,353,821 | 19,928,310 | 1,936,669 | 9,547,148 | 14,693,842 | 24,013,398 |
| 1880... | 33,911,093 | 29,929,366 | 3,291,579 | 53,714,008 | 22,481,407 | 44,213,389 |
| 1881... | 40,860,394 | 31,219,329 | 4,244,788 | 46,439,747 | 16,159,176 | 32,056,701 |
| 1882... | 48,457,570 | 34,351,292 | 6,292,310 | 51,377,633 | 17,720,548 | 51,875,959 |
| 1883... | 55,224,283 | 36,853,689 | 5,118,508 | 40,796,007 | 19,737,542 | 36,764,276 |
| 1884... | 53,542,292 | 30,454,476 | [1]..... | 41,464,599 | [1] 33,463,398 | 49,949,128 |

[1] NOTE.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1884 and since.

## U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

| Fiscal Years. | Sugar. | Molasses. | Tea. | Coffee. | Spirits and wines. | Earthen, stone, and China ware. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1821... | 3,553,895 | 1,719,227 | 1,322,636 | 4,489,970 | 3,678,262 | 763,883 |
| 1822... | 5,035,003 | 2,398,355 | 1,860,777 | 5,552,649 | 4,314,888 | 1,164,609 |
| 1823... | 3,259,031 | 2,634,222 | 2,361,245 | 7,098,119 | 3,082,961 | 1,143,415 |
| 1824... | 5,411,617 | 2,413,643 | 2,786,252 | 5,437,029 | 3,193,518 | 888,869 |
| 1825... | 4,232,662 | 2,457,715 | 3,728,935 | 5,250,828 | 3,961,473 | 1,086,890 |
| 1826... | 5,311,954 | 2,838,728 | 3,752,281 | 4,159,558 | 3,368,900 | 1,337,589 |
| 1827... | 4,577,464 | 2,818,982 | 1,714,882 | 4,464,391 | 3,272,471 | 1,181,047 |
| 1828... | 3,546,795 | 2,788,471 | 2,451,197 | 5,192,338 | 3,839,189 | 1,554,010 |
| 1829... | 3,622,655 | 1,484,104 | 2,060,457 | 4,588,585 | 3,017,476 | 1,337,744 |
| 1830... | 4,630,922 | 995,776 | 2,425,018 | 4,227,021 | 2,194,092 | 1,259,060 |
| 1831... | 4,931,824 | 2,432,488 | 1,418,037 | 6,317,666 | 2,710,795 | 1,624,604 |
| 1832... | 2,936,619 | 2,524,281 | 2,788,353 | 9,099,464 | 3,752,497 | 2,024,020 |
| 1833... | 4,755,856 | 2,867,986 | 5,484,603 | 10,567,299 | 3,806,723 | 1,818,187 |
| 1834... | 5,538,102 | 2,989,020 | 6,217,949 | 8,762,657 | 4,263,633 | 1,591,413 |
| 1835... | 6,806,425 | 3,074,172 | 4,522,806 | 10,715,466 | 5,383,289 | 1,697,682 |
| 1836.. | 12,514,718 | 4,077,312 | 5,342,811 | 9,653,053 | 6,249,415 | 2,709,187 |
| 1837... | 7,203,806 | 3,444,701 | 5,903,054 | 8,657,760 | 5,576,543 | 1,823,400 |
| 1838... | 7,586,831 | 3,865,285 | 3,497,156 | 7,640,217 | 3,795,200 | 1,385,536 |
| 1839... | 9,924,632 | 4,364,234 | 2,428,419 | 9,744,103 | 5,664,123 | 2,483,258 |
| 1840... | 5,581,128 | 2,910,791 | 5,427,010 | 8,546,222 | 3,801,740 | 2,010,231 |
| 1841... | 8,802,742 | 2,628,519 | 3,466,245 | 10,444,882 | 3,834,648 | 1,536,450 |
| 1842... | 6,503,563 | 1,942,575 | 4,527,108 | 8,938,638 | 2,157,885 | 1,557,961 |
| 1843... | 2,532,618 | 1,134,820 | 3,849,862 | 6,399,189 | 575,541 | 588,036 |
| 1844... | 6,897,245 | 2,833,753 | 4,120,735 | 9,764,554 | 1,787,982 | 1,633,482 |
| 1845... | 4,049,708 | 3,154,782 | 5,761,788 | 6,243,532 | 2,091,306 | 2,439,515 |
| 1846... | 4,397,239 | 3,332,297 | 5,032,121 | 8,420,243 | 3,170,965 | 2,525,349 |
| 1847... | 9,406,253 | 2,994,170 | 4,285,157 | 9,109,891 | 3,170,167 | 2,242,241 |
| 1848... | 8,775,223 | 3,435,703 | 6,225,479 | 8,249,997 | 3,095,238 | 2,332,996 |
| 1849... | 7,275,780 | 2,778,174 | 4,101,652 | 9,060,443 | 3,790,733 | 2,261,331 |
| 1850... | 6,950,716 | 2,890,185 | 4,719,232 | 11,234,835 | 5,372,063 | 2,601,393 |
| 1851... | 13,478,709 | 3,707,581 | 4,798,005 | 12,851,070 | 5,198,758 | 3,340,622 |
| 1852... | 13,977,393 | 3,595,127 | 7,285,817 | 14,474,900 | 4,644,053 | 3,444,095 |
| 1853... | 14,168,337 | 3,684,888 | 8,186,217 | 15,525,954 | 7,139,939 | 3,178,182 |
| 1854... | 11,604,656 | 3,126,293 | 6,729,447 | 14,549,718 | 6,872,565 | 4,137,691 |
| 1855... | 13,284,663 | 3,502,370 | 6,973,999 | 16,940,400 | 6,069,481 | 3,717,670 |
| 1856... | 21,295,154 | 4,334,668 | 6,893,891 | 21,514,196 | 9,655,400 | 3,347,884 |
| 1857... | 41,596,238 | 8,259,175 | 5,757,860 | 22,386,379 | 6,801,467 | 4,037,064 |
| 1858... | 18,946,663 | 4,116,759 | 6,777,295 | 18,341,081 | 5,478,840 | 3,215,236 |
| 1859... | 28,345,297 | 5,062,850 | 7,388,741 | 25,086,029 | 6,870,206 | 3,434,032 |
| 1860... | 28,931,166 | 5,216,327 | 8,803,771 | 21,768,939 | 8,712,817 | 4,407,812 |
| 1861... | 27,822,672 | 4,151,013 | 6,977,283 | 20,568,297 | 6,748,281 | 3,301,234 |
| 1862... | 20,357,524 | 3,427,813 | 6,545,654 | 14,192,195 | 2,511,141 | 1,286,602 |
| 1863... | 19,083,225 | 4,732,378 | 8,003,525 | 10,395,860 | 3,517,810 | 2,271,247 |
| 1864... | 29,662,978 | 7,256,064 | 10,549,880 | 16,221,586 | 4,758,117 | 2,535,788 |
| 1865... | 25,249,243 | 7,471,467 | 4,956,730 | 11,241,706 | 2,406,408 | 2,184,683 |
| 1866... | 39,596,492 | 7,227,351 | 11,123,231 | 20,531,764 | 6,917,869 | 3,012,591 |
| 1867... | 35,922,199 | 8,916,311 | 12,415,037 | 20,696,259 | 5,756,998 | 5,309,269 |
| 1868.. | 49,343,516 | 12,262,270 | 11,111,560 | 25,288,451 | 4,598,013 | 4,007,213 |
| 1869... | 59,821,189 | 12,011,147 | 13,687,750 | 24,531,743 | 6,272,491 | 4,372,607 |
| 1870... | 55,665,073 | 11,345,631 | 13,863,273 | 24,234,879 | 7,587,676 | 4,388,771 |
| 1871... | 61,324,362 | 13,489,261 | 17,254,617 | 30,992,869 | 8,638,441 | 4,681,376 |
| 1872... | 79,146,974 | 12,802,128 | 22,943,575 | 37,942,225 | 8,582,223 | 5,270,785 |
| 1873... | 77,992,978 | 14,929,415 | 24,466,170 | 44,109,671 | 9,258,469 | 6,015,925 |
| 1874... | 77,443,598 | 10,947,824 | 21,112,234 | 55,048,967 | 8,636,469 | 4,882,355 |
| 1875... | 70,016,959 | 12,879,153 | 22,673,703 | 50,591,488 | 7,769,527 | 4,265,210 |
| 1876... | 55,704,594 | 11,863,299 | 19,524,166 | 56,788,997 | 6,594,551 | 4,304,808 |
| 1877... | 81,215,547 | 7,808,257 | 16,181,467 | 53,634,991 | 6,061,497 | 3,709,542 |
| 1878... | 69,649,837 | 7,887,732 | 15,660,168 | 51,914,605 | 5,517,427 | 4,051,786 |
| 1879... | 77,828,757 | 8,630,644 | 14,577,618 | 47,353,819 | 6,087,208 | 4,082,787 |
| 1880... | 74,717,935 | 9,888,645 | 19,782,631 | 60,360,760 | 7,736,532 | 5,650,267 |
| 1881... | 81,354,309 | 7,077,694 | 21,004,813 | 56,784,391 | 8,742,201 | 6,579,939 |
| 1882... | 90,099,407 | 10,385,266 | 19,392,102 | 46,041,609 | 9,849,533 | 6,979,659 |
| 1883... | 84,179,443 | 7,769,426 | 17,302,849 | 42,050,513 | 12,308,307 | 8,620,527 |
| 1884... | 98,283,589 | 5,600,685 | 13,636,053 | 49,686,705 | 8,951,723 | 4,954,813 |

## Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

| Fiscal Year. | Cotton, Raw. | Cotton Manuf's.[1] | Iron and Steel Manuf's.[2] | Corn, Indian.[3] | Flour. | Wheat. | Bacon and Hams. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1821... | 20,157,484 | ..... | 108,083 | 606,279 | 4,298,043 | 178,314 | ..... |
| 1822... | 24,035,058 | ..... | 132,727 | 900,656 | 5,103,288 | ..... | ..... |
| 1823... | 20,445,520 | ..... | 97,271 | 930,489 | 4,962,373 | 189,064 | ..... |
| 1824... | 21,947,401 | ..... | 142,974 | ..... | 5,759,176 | ..... | ..... |
| 1825... | 36,846,649 | ..... | 156,173 | 878,073 | 4,212,127 | 254,552 | ..... |
| 1826... | 25,025,214 | 1,138,125 | 253,895 | 1,007,321 | 4,121,466 | 290,404 | ..... |
| 1827... | 29,359,545 | 1,159,414 | 275,671 | 1,022,464 | 4,420,081 | 245,704 | ..... |
| 1828... | 22,487,229 | 1,010,232 | 233,618 | 822,858 | 4,286,939 | 177,835 | ..... |
| 1829... | 26,575,311 | 1,259,457 | 226,539 | 974,535 | 5,793,651 | 179,269 | ..... |
| 1830... | 29,674,883 | ..... | 309,473 | ..... | 6,085,953 | ..... | ..... |
| 1831... | 25,289,492 | 1,126,313 | 239,274 | 396,617 | 9,938,458 | 523,270 | ..... |
| 1832... | 31,724,682 | ..... | 220,538 | ..... | 4,880,623 | ..... | ..... |
| 1833... | 36,191,105 | ..... | 243,603 | ..... | 5,613,010 | ..... | ..... |
| 1834... | 49,448,402 | ..... | 236,577 | ..... | 4,520,781 | ..... | ..... |
| 1835... | 64,961,302 | 2,858,681 | 297,357 | 588,276 | 4,394,777 | 51,405 | ..... |
| 1836... | 71,284,925 | 2,255,734 | 308,666 | 103,702 | 3,572,599 | 2,062 | ..... |
| 1837... | 63,240,102 | 2,831,473 | 494,908 | 147,982 | 2,987,269 | 27,206 | ..... |
| 1838... | 61,556,811 | 3,758,755 | 702,492 | 141,992 | 3,603,299 | 8,125 | ..... |
| 1839... | 61,238,982 | ..... | 946,586 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1840... | 63,870,307 | 3,549,604 | 1,110,772 | 338,333 | 10,143,615 | 1,685,483 | ..... |
| 1841... | 54,330,341 | 3,122,546 | 1,045,825 | 312,954 | 7,759,646 | 822,881 | ..... |
| 1842... | 47,593,464 | 2,970,690 | 1,110,826 | 345,150 | 7,375,356 | 916,616 | ..... |
| 1843... | 49,119,806 | 3,223,550 | 532,693 | 281,749 | 3,763,073 | 264,109 | ..... |
| 1844 .. | 54,063,501 | 2,898,780 | 716,332 | 404,008 | 6,759,488 | 500,400 | ..... |
| 1845... | 51,739,643 | 4,327,928 | 857,677 | 411,741 | 5,398,593 | 336,779 | ..... |
| 1846... | 42,767,341 | 3,545,481 | 1,161,584 | 1,186,663 | 11,668,669 | 1,681,975 | ..... |
| 1847... | 53,415,848 | 4,082,533 | 1,170,927 | 14,395,212 | 26,133,811 | 6,049,350 | ..... |
| 1848... | 61,998,294 | 5,718,205 | 1,267,318 | 3,837,483 | 13,194,109 | 2,669,175 | ..... |
| 1849... | 66,396,967 | 4,923,129 | 1,096,630 | 7,966,369 | 11,280,582 | 1,756,848 | ..... |
| 1850... | 71,984,616 | 4,734,424 | 1,914,460 | 3,892,193 | 7,098,570 | 643,745 | ..... |
| 1851... | 112,315,317 | 7,241,205 | 2,265,185 | 1,762,549 | 10,524,331 | 1,025,732 | ..... |
| 1852... | 87,965,732 | 7,672,151 | 2,320,603 | 1,540,225 | 11,869,143 | 2,555,209 | ..... |
| 1853... | 109,456,404 | 8,768,894 | 2,509,304 | 1,374,077 | 14,783,394 | 4,354,403 | ..... |
| 1854... | 93,596,220 | 5,535,516 | 4,216,947 | 6,074,277 | 27,701,444 | 12,420,172 | ..... |
| 1855... | 88,143,844 | 5,857,181 | 3,768,301 | 6,961,571 | 10,896,908 | 1,329,246 | 3,195,978 |
| 1856 .. | 128,382,351 | 6,967,309 | 4,190,096 | 7,622,565 | 29,275,148 | 15,115,661 | 3,863,328 |
| 1857... | 131,575,859 | 6,115,177 | 4,906,491 | 5,184,666 | 25,882,316 | 22,240,857 | 4,511,442 |
| 1858... | 131,386,661 | 5,651,504 | 4,737,094 | 3,259,039 | 19,328,884 | 9,064,504 | 1,957,423 |
| 1859... | 161,434,923 | 8,316,222 | 5,506,880 | 1,323,103 | 14,433,591 | 2,849,192 | 1,263,042 |
| 1860... | 191,806,555 | 10,934,796 | 5,712,986 | 2,399,808 | 15,448,507 | 4,076,704 | 2 272,768 |
| 1861... | 34,051,483 | 8,059,549 | 5,932,587 | 6,890,865 | 24,645,849 | 38,313,624 | 4,848,339 |
| 1862... | 1,180,113 | 2,946,464 | 4,563,201 | 10,387,383 | 27,534,677 | 42,573,295 | 10,290,572 |
| 1863... | 6,652,405 | 2,906,411 | 6,475,279 | 10,592,704 | 28,366,069 | 46,754,195 | 18,658,280 |
| 1864... | 9,895,854 | 1,246,216 | 7,283,166 | 3,404,398 | 25,588,249 | 31,432,133 | 12,323,327 |
| 1865... | 6,836,400 | 3,323,637 | 10,786,559 | 3,849,758 | 27,507,084 | 19,398,028 | 10,536,608 |
| 1866... | 281,385,223 | 1,780,165 | 3,759,554 | 11,070,395 | 18,396,686 | 7,842,749 | 6,269,796 |
| 1867... | 201,470,423 | 4,608,235 | 9,487,883 | 14,871,092 | 12,803,775 | 7,822,555 | 3,291,176 |
| 1868... | 152,820,733 | 4,871,054 | 10,784,654 | 13,094,036 | 20,887,798 | 30,247,632 | 5,476,998 |
| 1869... | 162,633,052 | 5,874,222 | 10,873,948 | 6,820,719 | 18,813,865 | 24,383,259 | 7,482,062 |
| 1870... | 227,027,624 | 3,787,282 | 13,414,443 | 1,287,575 | 21,169,593 | 47,171,229 | 6,123,113 |
| 1871... | 218,327,109 | 3,558,136 | 20,943,979 | 7,458,997 | 24,093,184 | 45,143,424 | 8,126,683 |
| 1872... | 180,684,595 | 2,304,330 | 11,195,434 | 23,984,365 | 17,955,684 | 38,915,060 | 21,126,592 |
| 1873... | 227,243,069 | 2,947,528 | 13,283,239 | 23,794,694 | 19,381,664 | 51,452,254 | 35,022,137 |
| 1874... | 211,223,580 | 3,095,840 | 14,794,802 | 24,769,951 | 29,258,094 | 101,421,459 | 33,383,908 |
| 1875... | 190,638,625 | 4,071,822 | 19,204,961 | 24,456,937 | 23,712,440 | 59,607,863 | 28,612,613 |
| 1876... | 192,659,262 | 7,722,978 | 14,225,596 | 33,265,280 | 24,433,470 | 68,382,899 | 39,664,456 |
| 1877... | 171,118,508 | 10,235,843 | 16,277,757 | 41,621,245 | 21,663,947 | 47,135,562 | 49,512,412 |
| 1878... | 179,031,484 | 11,435,628 | 15,844,264 | 48,630,358 | 25,092,826 | 96,872,016 | 51,750,205 |
| 1879... | 162,304,250 | 10,853,950 | 15,074,235 | 40,655,120 | 29,567,713 | 130,701,079 | 51,074,483 |
| 1880... | 211,535,905 | 9,981,418 | 12,605,576 | 54,279,608 | 35,333,197 | 190,546,305 | 50,987,623 |
| 1881... | 247,695,746 | 13,571,387 | 14,168,250 | 50,702,669 | 45,047,257 | 167,698,485 | 61,161,205 |
| 1882 .. | 199,812,644 | 13,212,979 | 17,551,322 | 28,845,830 | 36,375,055 | 112,929,718 | 46,675,774 |
| 1883... | 247,328,721 | 12,951,145 | 19,165,321 | 27,756,082 | 54,824,459 | 119,879,341 | 38,155,952 |
| 1884... | 197,015,204 | 11,885,211 | 21,921,962 | 27,648,139 | 51,139,696 | 75,026,678 | 39,684,845 |

[1] Not reported separately prior to 1826. [2] Includes fire-arms, machinery and sewing-machines. [3] Includes Corn Meal up to 1855. [4] Included in Pork up to 1855.

## Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

| Fiscal Year. | Lard.[1] | Pork. | Butter. | Cheese.[2] | Petroleum and Coal Oil. | Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's. | Wood and Manuf's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. |
| 1821 | ..... | 1,354,116 | 190,287 | ..... | ..... | 5,648,962 | 1,822,077 |
| 1822 | ..... | 1,357,899 | 221,041 | ..... | ..... | 6,222,838 | 1,651,258 |
| 1823 | ..... | 1,291,322 | 192,778 | ..... | ..... | 6,282,672 | 1,638,734 |
| 1824 | ..... | 1,489,051 | 204,205 | ..... | ..... | 4,855,566 | 2,037,288 |
| 1825 | ..... | 1,832,679 | 247,787 | ..... | ..... | 6,115,623 | 1,988,220 |
| 1826 | ..... | 1,892,429 | 207,765 | ..... | ..... | 5,347,208 | 2,331,006 |
| 1827 | ..... | 1,555,698 | 184,049 | ..... | ..... | 6,577,123 | 1,990,869 |
| 1828 | ..... | 1,495,830 | 176,354 | ..... | ..... | 5,269,960 | 2,161,767 |
| 1829 | ..... | 1,493,629 | 176,205 | ..... | ..... | 4,982,974 | 2,081,406 |
| 1830 | ..... | 1,315,245 | 142,370 | ..... | ..... | 5,586,365 | 2,056,289 |
| 1831 | ..... | 1,501,644 | 264,796 | ..... | ..... | 4,892,388 | 2,063,311 |
| 1832 | ..... | 1,928,196 | 290,820 | ..... | ..... | 5,999,769 | 2,149,651 |
| 1833 | ..... | 2,151,558 | 258,452 | ..... | ..... | 5,755,968 | 2,663,102 |
| 1834 | ..... | 1,796,001 | 190,099 | ..... | ..... | 6,595,305 | 2,507,061 |
| 1835 | ..... | 1,776,732 | 164,809 | ..... | ..... | 8,250,577 | 3,402,934 |
| 1836 | ..... | 1,383,344 | 114,033 | ..... | ..... | 10,058,640 | 2,860,691 |
| 1837 | ..... | 1,299,796 | 96,176 | ..... | ..... | 5,795,647 | 3,155,992 |
| 1838 | ..... | 1,312,346 | 148,191 | ..... | ..... | 7,392,029 | 3,116,196 |
| 1839 | ..... | 1,777,230 | 127,550 | ..... | ..... | 9,832,943 | 3,604,399 |
| 1840 | ..... | 1,894,894 | 210,749 | ..... | ..... | 9,883,957 | 2,926,846 |
| 1841 | ..... | 2,621,537 | 504,815 | ..... | ..... | 12,576,703 | 3,576,865 |
| 1842 | ..... | 2,629,403 | 388,185 | ..... | ..... | 9,540,755 | 3,230,003 |
| 1843 | ..... | 2,120,020 | 508,968 | ..... | ..... | 4,650,979 | 1,687,809 |
| 1844 | ..... | 3,236,479 | 758,829 | ..... | ..... | 8,397,255 | 3,011,968 |
| 1845 | ..... | 2,991,284 | 878,865 | ..... | ..... | 7,469,819 | 3,099,455 |
| 1846 | ..... | 3,883,884 | 1,063,087 | ..... | ..... | 8,478,270 | 3,685,276 |
| 1847 | ..... | 6,630,842 | 1,741,770 | ..... | ..... | 7,242,086 | 3,937,586 |
| 1848 | ..... | 9,003,272 | 1,361,668 | ..... | ..... | 7,551,122 | 5,183,109 |
| 1849 | ..... | 9,245,885 | 1,654,157 | ..... | ..... | 5,804,207 | 3,859,983 |
| 1850 | ..... | 7,550,287 | 1,215,463 | ..... | ..... | 9,951,023 | 4,823,792 |
| 1851 | ..... | 4,368,015 | 1,124,652 | ..... | ..... | 9,219,251 | 5,055,778 |
| 1852 | ..... | 3,765,470 | 779,391 | ..... | ..... | 10,031,283 | 5,516,748 |
| 1853 | ..... | 6,202,324 | 862,343 | ..... | ..... | 11,319,319 | 5,840,198 |
| 1854 | ..... | 11,061,016 | 1,258,393 | ..... | ..... | 10,016,046 | 7,351,667 |
| 1855 | 4,018,016 | 4,390,979 | 418,723 | 514,034 | ..... | 14,712,468 | 9,376,555 |
| 1856 | 3,870,949 | 5,029,940 | 580,286 | 887,705 | ..... | 12,221,843 | 7,779,046 |
| 1857 | 5,144,195 | 2,805,867 | 593,084 | 647,423 | ..... | 20,260,772 | 11,075,790 |
| 1858 | 3,809,501 | 2,852,942 | 541,863 | 731,910 | ..... | 17,009,767 | 10,159,924 |
| 1859 | 3,268,406 | 3,355,746 | 750,911 | 649,302 | ..... | 24,476,529 | 7,186,217 |
| 1860 | 4,545,831 | 3,132,313 | 1,144,321 | 1,565,630 | ..... | 19,289,975 | 10,031,977 |
| 1861 | 4,729,297 | 2,609,818 | 2,355,985 | 3,321,631 | ..... | 16,545,241 | 7,882,933 |
| 1862 | 10,004,521 | 3,980,153 | 4,164,344 | 2,715,892 | 1,539,027 | 13,402,000 | 8,672,918 |
| 1863 | 15,755,570 | 4,334,775 | 6,733,743 | 4,216,804 | 27,839 | 23,150,253 | 11,954,837 |
| 1864 | 11,260,728 | 5,822,030 | 6,140,031 | 5,638,007 | 10,771,292 | 26,493,829 | 12,359,843 |
| 1865 | 9,134,858 | 6,850,808 | 7,292,715 | 11,697,746 | 16,548,969 | 45,307,933 | 18,351,564 |
| 1866 | 5,970,651 | 4,788,484 | 1,267,851 | 6,036,828 | 24,373,932 | 31,438,561 | 13,402,892 |
| 1867 | 6,634,556 | 3,597,690 | 1,184,367 | 7,893,535 | 24,407,642 | 22,571,912 | 14,838,574 |
| 1868 | 9,427,831 | 3,267,652 | 582,745 | 7,010,424 | 21,810,676 | 26,077,987 | 15,149,096 |
| 1869 | 7,443,948 | 3,422,928 | 484,094 | 6,437,866 | 30,625,446 | 23,347,719 | 15,126,459 |
| 1870 | 5,933,397 | 3,253,137 | 592,229 | 8,881,934 | 32,101,485 | 22,705,225 | 13,734,838 |
| 1871 | 10,563,020 | 4,302,320 | 853,096 | 8,752,990 | 36,857,380 | 21,995,957 | 12,942,281 |
| 1872 | 20,177,619 | 4,122,308 | 1,498,812 | 7,752,918 | 34,058,390 | 26,659,921 | 15,240,872 |
| 1873 | 21,245,815 | 5,007,035 | 952,919 | 10,498,010 | 42,050,756 | 25,331,946 | 18,219,802 |
| 1874 | 19,308,019 | 5,808,712 | 1,092,381 | 11,898,995 | 41,245,815 | 32,968,528 | 20,353,711 |
| 1875 | 22,900,522 | 5,671,495 | 1,506,996 | 13,659,603 | 29,891,465 | 27,844,470 | 18,440,085 |
| 1876 | 22,429,485 | 5,744,022 | 1,109,496 | 12,270,083 | 32,915,786 | 25,570,538 | 17,296,275 |
| 1877 | 25,562,665 | 6,296,414 | 4,424,616 | 12,700,627 | 61,789,438 | 32,020,214 | 18,444,037 |
| 1878 | 30,014,023 | 4,913,646 | 3,930,840 | 14,103,529 | 46,574,974 | 28,484,182 | 16,776,381 |
| 1879 | 22,856,673 | 4,807,568 | 5,421,205 | 12,579,968 | 40,305,249 | 28,215,240 | 15,624,503 |
| 1880 | 27,920,367 | 5,930,252 | 6,690,687 | 12,171,720 | 36,218,625 | 18,442,273 | 16,237,376 |
| 1881 | 35,226,575 | 8,272,285 | 6,256,024 | 16,380,248 | 40,315,609 | 20,878,884 | 18,600,312 |
| 1882 | 28,975,902 | 7,201,270 | 2,864,570 | 14,058,975 | 51,232,706 | 21,430,869 | 24,012,028 |
| 1883 | 26,618,048 | 6,192,268 | 2,290,665 | 11,134,526 | 40,998,138 | 22,095,229 | 26,793,708 |
| 1884 | 25,305,953 | 4,762,715 | 3,750,771 | 11,663,713 | 47,103,248 | 20,296,217 | 24,275,128 |

[1] Included in Pork up to 1855.
[2] Included with Butter as "Butter and Cheese" up to 1855.

## Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from the Annual Reports of the Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.

| | Year. | Wheat. | | Flour. | | Corn. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Receipts. | Shipments. | Receipts. | Shipments. | Receipts. | Shipments. |
| | | Bushels. | Bushels. | Barrels. | Barrels. | Bushels. | Bushels. |
| Baltimore, Md | 1881 | 20,933,255 | 19,676,640 | 1,212,639 | 413,923 | 15,486,884 | 12,735,083 |
| Boston, Mass | 1881 | 3,525,917 | 3,139,439 | 2,663,029 | 1,052,036 | 14,723,252 | 8,445,493 |
| Buffalo, N. Y | 1881 | 26,838,720 | 17,749,735 | 1,941,050 | ..... | 51,166,030 | 31,634,230 |
| Chicago, Ill | 1881 | 14,824,990 | ..... | 4,815,239 | 4,499,743 | 78,393,315 | ..... |
| Cincinnati, O | 1881 | 2,908,675 | 1,873,070 | 852,955 | 642,338 | 7,005,535 | 2,806,052 |
| Detroit, Mich | 1881 | 5,807,073 | ..... | 447,909 | ..... | 790,357 | ..... |
| Duluth, Minn | 1881 | 3,568,026 | 3,584,889 | 625,776 | 655,766 | 29,131 | 26,990 |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 1881 | 5,098,540 | ..... | 854,520 | ..... | 17,758,300 | ..... |
| Kansas City, Mo | 1881 | 4,102,619 | 4,102,649 | 159,590 | 163,048 | 3,282,851 | *3,282,851 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 1881 | 10,447,747 | 7,992,665 | 3,351,296 | 4,023,204 | 946,975 | 693,644 |
| Minneapolis, Minn | 1881 | 16,317,250 | 514,800 | 262,500 | 3,152,974 | ..... | ..... |
| Montreal, Can | 1881 | 7,077,125 | 6,554,622 | 787,955 | 632,821 | 3,271,024 | 3,359,084 |
| New Orleans, La | 1881 | 6,707,982 | 4,420,614 | 642,460 | 60,543 | 11,508,685 | 7,797,557 |
| New York | 1881 | 44,297,112 | 41,788,788 | 5,730,436 | 4,507,052 | 45,932,950 | 31,614,480 |
| Peoria, Ill | 1881 | 552,645 | 311,535 | 142,870 | 127,468 | 17,568,565 | 12,927,245 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 1881 | 8,399,032 | 9,008,869 | 964,049 | 176,016 | 16,096,440 | 6,549,211 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | 1881 | 574,236 | ..... | 385,238 | ..... | 972,077 | ..... |
| San Francisco, Cal | 1881 | 32,145,150 | 32,226,497 | 710,682 | 796,884 | 561,815 | ..... |
| St. Louis, Mo | 1881 | 13,243,571 | 6,921,630 | 1,620,906 | 2,696,495 | 21,259,310 | 15,390,150 |
| Toledo, O | 1881 | 12,697,413 | ..... | 500,178 | ..... | 12,629,750 | ..... |

## Aggregate of Western Pork-Packing for Four Years—1878-1882.

The following table embraces the packing of the winter season only:

| States. | 1878-79. | | 1879-80. | | 1880-81. | | 1881-82. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of hogs packed. | Per cent. of the whole. | Number of hogs packed. | Per cent. of the whole. | Number of hogs packed. | Average net Weight. | Number of hogs packed. | Average net Weight. |
| Ohio | 932,878 | 12.47 | 914,964 | 13.16 | 839,440 | 202.81 | 618,348 | 204.48 |
| Indiana | 682,321 | 9.12 | 604,186 | 8.69 | 540,554 | 195.38 | 349,261 | 202.24 |
| Illinois | 3,214,896 | 42.97 | 2,784,754 | 40.07 | 2,979,190 | 212.91 | 2,541,399 | 217.60 |
| Iowa | 569,703 | 7.59 | 658,085 | 9.47 | 648,316 | 204.14 | 627,281 | 199.68 |
| Missouri | 965,839 | 12.91 | 926,931 | 13.34 | 963,968 | 202.48 | 804,239 | 200.09 |
| Kansas | 132,346 | 1.78 | 137,780 | 1.98 | 42,211 | 210.30 | 8,734 | 212.45 |
| Nebraska | 80,658 | 1.08 | 57,481 | .83 | 102,197 | 202.32 | 100,151 | 203.74 |
| Minnesota | 18,450 | .25 | 32,990 | .47 | 32,500 | 257.45 | 36,400 | 236.03 |
| Wisconsin | 472,108 | 6.34 | 388,726 | 5.59 | 375,557 | 211.55 | 376,834 | 219.07 |
| Michigan | 132,976 | 1.77 | 120,394 | 1.73 | 92,814 | 208.38 | 85,223 | 209.96 |
| Kentucky | 212,412 | 2.84 | 256,463 | 3.69 | 233,842 | 209.36 | 148,902 | 201.67 |
| Tennessee | 40,561 | .54 | 42,897 | .62 | 39,867 | 199.79 | 23,988 | 197.97 |
| Miscellaneous | 25,500 | .34 | 24,800 | .36 | 29,000 | 204.21 | 27,000 | 211.44 |
| Total | 7,480,648 | 100.00 | 6,950,451 | 100.00 | 6,919,456 | 207.71 | 5,747,760 | 210.16 |

The total number of hogs packed in the United States during the last six years is as follows—including both the winter and summer packing:

| Section. | 1876-77. | 1877-78. | 1878-79. | 1879-80. | 1880-81. | 1881-82. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The West | 7,409,171 | 9,048,566 | 10,858,692 | 11,001,699 | 12,243,354 | 10,551,449 |
| The East | 2,551,239 | 2,703,670 | 3,222,011 | 3,524,546 | 3,910,308 | 3,919,373 |
| The Pacific Slope | 305,000 | 310,000 | 400,000 | 370,000 | 400,000 | 355,000 |
| Total | 10,265,413 | 12,062,236 | 14,480,703 | 14,896,245 | 16,553,662 | 14,825,822 |

## THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

| Names. | Connecting Points. | Length. | Width, Surface. | Depth. | No. of Locks. | Cost of Construction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | miles. | ft. | ft. | | $ |
| **Delaware Canal.** | | | | | | |
| Chesapeake & Delaware.. | Delaware City to Ches. City.... | 12.6 | 66 | 10 | 3 | 3,547,561 |
| **Maryland Canal.** | | | | | | |
| Chesapeake & Ohio,..... | Georgetown to Cumberland, Md. | 184½ | 52 @ 60 | 6 | 74 | 11,375,000 |
| **Illinois Canal.** | | | | | | |
| Illinois & Michigan ..... | Chicago to La Salle, Ill..... | 96 | 60 | 6 | 17 | 6,170,226 |
| **Indiana Canal.** | | | | | | |
| Wabash & Erie..... | Evansville to Ohio State Line... | 374 | 40 | 4 | 64 | 6,000,000 |
| **New Jersey Canals.** | | | | | | |
| Delaware & Raritan..... | New Brunswick to Bordentown. | 43 | 75 | 8 | 14 | 3,935,287 |
| Morris & Essex ..... | Jersey City to Phillipsburg..... | 101 | 40 | 5 | 29 | 2,825,997 |
| **New York Canals.** | | | | | | |
| Baldwinsville..... | ..... | 5¾ | 40 | 4 | 1 | 23,556 |
| Black Riv. (ca'l & feeder). | ..... | 50 | 42 | 4 | 109 | 3,294,779 |
| Black Riv. improvement. | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| Cayuga & Seneca enlarge. | ..... | 23 | 70 | 7 | 11 | 1,520,542 |
| Champlain ..... | ..... | 66 | 50 | 5 | 20 | ..... |
| Champlain, Glens Falls | feeder..... ..... | 12 | 50 | 5 | 12 | ..... |
| Chemung (canal & feeder) | ..... | 39 | 42 | 4½ | 53 | 1,273,261 |
| Chenango ..... | ..... | 97 | 40 | 4 | 116 | 2,763,124 |
| Crooked Lake..... | ..... | 8 | 42 | 4 | 27 | 333,867 |
| Erie (original)..... | Buffalo to Albany ..... | 363 | 40 | 4 | 83 | 46,018,234 |
| Erie (enlargement)..... | Buffalo to Albany ..... | 350½ | 70 | 7 | 72 | |
| Genesee Valley ..... | ..... | 124¾ | 42 | 4 | 112 | 5,827,818 |
| Oneida Lake ..... | ..... | 7 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 64,837 |
| Oneida Riv. improvement | ..... | 20 | 80 | 4½ | 2 | 146,944 |
| Oswego (enlargement)... | ..... | 38 | 70 | 7 | 18 | 3,490,949 |
| **Ohio Canals.** | | | | | | |
| Hocking..... | Carroll to Athens..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 975,481 |
| Miami..... | Cincinnati to Toledo..... | 291 | 50 @ 60 | 5½ | 105 | 7,454,727 |
| Muskingum improvem't.. | Dresden to Marietta..... | 91 | Variable. | ..... | 12 | 1,627,318 |
| Ohio..... | Cleveland to Portsmouth..... | 332 | 40 | 4 | 152 | 4,695,204 |
| Walhonding..... | Branch of the Ohio..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 607,269 |
| **Pennsylvania Canals.** | | | | | | |
| Delaware and Hudson ... | Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y ... | 108 | 48 | 6 | 106 | 6,317,653 |
| Delaware Division..... | Easton to Bristol..... | 60 | 44 | 6 | 32 | ..... |
| East Division ..... | Duncan's Island to Columbia.... | 46 | 30 @ 60 | 6 | 11 | 7,731,750 |
| Juniata Division..... | Duncan's Isla'd to Hollidaysburg | 127 | 40 @ 60 | 4 | 66 | |
| North Branch Division... | Northumberland to Wilkesbarre. | 64 | 40 @ 60 | 4 | 43 | |
| West Branch Division.... | Northumberland to Far'ndsville. | 80½ | 40 @ 60 | 4 | | |
| Susquehanna Division... | Duncan's Isl'd to Northumberl'd. | 41 | 40 @ 60 | 4 | 44 | |
| Junction..... | State line to Elmira, N. Y..... | 18 | 42 | 4 | 11 | ..... |
| Lehigh Coal and Nav..... | Easton to Coalport..... | 48 | 60 @ 100 | 6 | 53 | 4,455,000 |
| Monongahela Nav..... | Pittsburg to North Geneva..... | 85 | Slack | water. | 8 | 1,132,452 |
| Schuylkill Coal and Nav.. | Mill Creek to Philadelphia..... | 108 | 60 @ 300 | 6 | 71 | 13,207,752 |
| Susquehanna..... | Columbia to Havre de Grace..... | 45 | 50 | 5 | 30 | 4,857,105 |
| Union..... | Middletown to Reading..... | 77½ | 43 | 4½ | 132 | 5,907,000 |
| Wiconisco..... | Millersburg to Clark's Ferry .... | 12 | 45 | 4 | 7 | 512,000 |
| **Virginia Canals.** | | | | | | |
| Albemarle & Chesapeake | ..... | 8½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170,000 |
| Alexandria & Georget'n.. | Alexandria to Georgetown ..... | 7 | 60 | 6 | ..... | 1,068,762 |
| Dismal Swamp..... | Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,151,000 |
| James River & Kanawha. | Richmond to Buchanan..... | 196½ | 40 | 4 | 90 | 6,139,280 |
| **Ship Canals.** | | | | | | |
| Beauharnois, Canada..... | ..... | 11¼ | 120 | ..... | 9 | 1,611,424 |
| Cornwall, Canada..... | ..... | 11½ | 150 | ..... | 7 | 1,933,153 |
| Lachine, Canada..... | Around rapids above Montreal.. | 8½ | 120 | ..... | 5 | 2,587,533 |
| Galops, Farrans Point & | Rapide Plat, Canada ..... | 12½ | 90 | ..... | 6 | 1,320,656 |
| Welland, Canada..... | Lake Ontatio to Lake Erie..... | 27 | ..... | 25 | 27 | 7,638,240 |
| Michigan Ship Canal..... | Around St. Mary's Falls..... | 1 | 100 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| Louisville & Portland.... | Round Falls of Ohio..... | 2 | 86 | 6 @ 42 | 8 | 4,250,000 |
| Caledonia, Scotland..... | Moray Frith to Lock Linnhe.... | 60 | 122 | 20 | ..... | 5,118,140 |
| Crinan, Scotland..... | Loch Gilp to Jura So nd..... | 9 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| North Clyde, Scotland,... | ..... | 35 | 56 | 9 | 39 | ..... |
| North Holland..... | Amsterdam to Zuyder Zee..... | 51 | 176½ | 23 | 2 | ..... |
| North Sea, Holland ..... | ..... | 14½ | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Suez..... | Port Said to Suez, about..... | 100 | 195 @ 325 | 26 | ..... | 81,000,000 |

## LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

*This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.*

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

| | States and Territories Containing Public Lands. | Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands. | Grants for Schools and Universities. | | Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.* | Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Schools. | Universities. | Selected in place or Located with Scrip. | |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| 1. | Alabama..... | 32,462,080 | 902,774 | 46,080 | ..... | 21,949 |
| 2. | Alaska..... | 369,529,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3. | Arizona.... | 72,906,304 | 4,050,350 | ..... | 640 | ..... |
| 4. | Arkansas.... | 33,406,720 | 886,460 | 46,080 | ..... | 2,097 |
| 5. | California... | 120,947,840 | 6,719,394 | 46,080 | 1,355,577 | ..... |
| 6. | Colorado.... | 66,880,000 | 3,715,555 | 46,080 | 182,398 | ..... |
| 7. | Dakota..... | 153,932,080 | 8,554,560 | ..... | 125,404 | ..... |
| 8. | Florida..... | 37,931,520 | 906,508 | 92,160 | ..... | 20,924 |
| 9. | Idaho..... | 58,196,480 | 3,233,137 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10. | Illinois..... | 35,462,400 | 985,066 | 46,080 | ..... | ..... |
| 11. | Indian Ter.. | 44,154,240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12. | Indiana..... | 21,637,760 | 650,317 | 46,080 | ..... | ..... |
| 13. | Iowa..... | 35,228,800 | 905,144 | 46,080 | 316,991 | ..... |
| 14. | Kansas... .. | 52,043,520 | 2,891,306 | 46,080 | 828,824 | ..... |
| 15. | Louisiana... | 26,461,440 | 786,044 | 46,080 | ..... | ..... |
| 16. | Michigan.... | 36,128,640 | 1,067,397 | 46,080 | 1,225,806 | ..... |
| 17. | Minnesota... | 53,459,840 | 2,969,990 | 82,640 | 957,014 | ..... |
| 18. | Mississippi.. | 30,179,840 | 837,584 | 46,080 | ..... | ..... |
| 19. | Missouri.... | 41,824,000 | 1,199,139 | 46,080 | 448,803 | ..... |
| 20. | Montana.... | 92,016,640 | 5,112,035 | ..... | 44,452 | ..... |
| 21. | Nebraska ... | 48,636,800 | 2,702,044 | 46,080 | 1,079,191 | .... |
| 22. | Nevada. .... | 71,737,741 | 3,985,430 | 46,080 | 16,794 | ..... |
| 23. | New Mexico. | 77,568,640 | 4,309,368 | 46,080 | 1,440 | ..... |
| 24. | Ohio..... | 25,576,960 | 704,488 | 69,120 | ..... | ..... |
| 25. | Oregon..... | 60,975,360 | 3,329,706 | 46,080 | 50,049 | ..... |
| 26. | Tennessee... | . ..... | 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 27. | Utah..... | 56,355,635 | 3,130,869 | 46,080 | 57,061 | ..... |
| 28. | Washington. | 44,796,160 | 2,488,675 | 46,080 | 46,086 | ..... |
| 29. | Wisconsin... | 34,511,360 | 958,649 | 92,160 | 1,358,913 | ..... |
| 30 | Wyoming.... | 62,645,120 | ..... | ..... | 2,395 | ..... |
| | Total ..... | 1,814,769,656 | 68,083,914 | 1,265,520 | 8,098,758 | 44,970 |

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

## NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

IN the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,788 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1870, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4⅓, nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

**Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1883.**

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

| STATES. | Date of Laws. | Name of Canal. | Total Number of Acres Granted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana | Mar. 2, 1827. | Wabash and Erie Canal | 1,439,279 |
| " | Feb. 27, 1841. | | |
| " | Mar. 3, 1845. | | |
| Ohio | Mar. 2, 1827. | " " " | 266,535 |
| " | June 30, 1834. | | |
| " | May 24, 1828. | Miami and Dayton | 333,826 |
| " | April 2, 1830. | " " " | ..... |
| " | May 24, 1828. | General Canal purposes | 500,000 |
| Illinois | Mar. 2, 1827. | Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan | 290,915 |
| Wisconsin | June 18, 1838. | Milwaukee and Rock River Canal | 125,431 |
| " | April 10, 1866. | Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal | 200,000 |
| " | Mar. 7, 1874. | Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal | ..... |
| Michigan | Aug. 26, 1852. | Saint Mary's Ship Canal | 750,000 |
| " | Mar. 3, 1865. | Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal | 200,000 |
| " | July 3, 1866. | " " " " " | 200,000 |
| " | July 3, 1866. | Lac La Belle Ship Canal | 100,000 |
| Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals | | | 4,405,986 |

**Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1881.**

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

| Years. | Length of Lines open at the End of each Year. | Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c.) at the End of each Year. | Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.) | | Total of Traffic Receipts. | | Total of Working Expenses. | Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total. | Per Mile. | Total. | Per Mile. | | |
| | Miles. | £ | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1861.... | 10,869 | 362,327,338 | 173,773,218 | 15,988 | 28,565,355 | 2,628 | 13,843,337 | 14,722,018 |
| 1862.... | 11,551 | 385,218,438 | 180,495,727 | 15,625 | 29,128,558 | 2,522 | 14,268,409 | 14,860,149 |
| 1863.... | 12,322 | 404,215,802 | 204,699,466 | 16,612 | 31,156,397 | 2,528 | 15,027,234 | 16,129,163 |
| 1864.... | 12,789 | 425,719,613 | 229,348,664 | 17,933 | 33,911,547 | 2,651 | 16,000,308 | 17,911,239 |
| 1865.... | 13,289 | 455,478,143 | 251,959,862 | 18,960 | 35,751,655 | 2,691 | 17,149,072 | 18,602,582 |
| 1866.... | 13,854 | 481,872,884 | 274,403,895 | 19,734 | 38,164,354 | 2,754 | 18,811,673 | 19,352,681 |
| 1867.... | 14,347 | 502,262,887 | 287,688,113 | 20,193 | 39,479,999 | 2,771 | 19,848,952 | 19,631,047 |
| 1869.... | 15,145 | 518,779,761 | 312,631,812 | 20,643 | 41,075,321 | 2,712 | 20,780,078 | 21,915,849 |
| 1870.... | 15,537 | 529,908,673 | 336,545,397 | 21,661 | 43,417,070 | 2,794 | 21,715,525 | 23,362,618 |
| 1871.... | 15,376 | 552,680,107 | 375,220,754 | 24,403 | 47,107,558 | 3,064 | 23,152,860 | 25,739,920 |
| 1872.... | 15,814 | 569,047,346 | 422,874,822 | 26,741 | 51,304,114 | 3,244 | 26,293,304 | 26,957,870 |
| 1873.... | 16,082 | 588,320,308 | 455,320,188 | 28,312 | 55,675,421 | 3,462 | 30,752,848 | 26,989,152 |
| 1874.... | 16,449 | 609,895,931 | 477,840,411 | 29,050 | 56,899,498 | 3,459 | 32,612,712 | 26,643,003 |
| 1875.... | 16,658 | 630,223,494 | 506,975,234 | 30,434 | 58,982,753 | 3,541 | 33,220,728 | 28,016,272 |
| 1876.... | 16,872 | 658,214,776 | 534,494,069 | 31,679 | 59,917,868 | 3,551 | 33,535,509 | 28,680,266 |
| 1877.... | 17,077 | 674,059,048 | 549,541,325 | 32,180 | 60,644,057 | 3,551 | 33,857,978 | 29,115,350 |
| 1878.... | 17,333 | 698,545,154 | 565,024,455 | 32,598 | 60,454,375 | 3,488 | 33,193,368 | 29,673,306 |
| 1879.... | 17,696 | 717,003,469 | 562,732,890 | 31,800 | 59,395,282 | 3,356 | 32,045,273 | 29,731,430 |
| 1880.... | 17,933 | 728,316,848 | 603,885,025 | 33,675 | 62,961,767 | 3,411 | 33,601,124 | 31,890,501 |
| 1881.... | 18,180 | 745,519,000 | 622,423,000 | 34,224 | 63,873,000 | 3,512 | 34,589,000 | 31,828,000 |
| 1882... | 18,457 | 767,899,570 | 654,838,295 | 35,479 | 69,377,124 | 3,758 | 36,170,436 | 33,206,688 |
| 1883... | 18,668 | 784,921,312 | 683,718,137 | 36,625 | 71,062,370 | 3,806 | 37,368,457 | 33,693,913 |

## FIVE YEARS LOSS BY FIRE IN THE UNITED STATES.

**From the Argus, Insurance Journal, Chicago.**

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless and hurried manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing the proper laws. The following table omits certain of the Territories, the data therefrom being imperfect. To complete the figures in certain States we are indebted to the valuable tables of the *Chronicle*.

| States & Territories. | 1877. Fire Losses. | 1878. Fire Losses. | 1879. Fire Losses. | 1880. Fire Losses. | 1881. Fire Losses. | Total Losses 5 Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| Alabama | 383,000 | 613,800 | 591,500 | 708,100 | 579,100 | 2,875,500 |
| Arkansas | 359,600 | 532,600 | 331,500 | 326,000 | 728,400 | 2,278,100 |
| California | 2,429,000 | 2,227,800 | 2,155,600 | 2,841,050 | 3,045,600 | 12,699,050 |
| Colorado | 273,600 | 219,900 | 170,100 | 741,000 | 960,000 | 2,364,600 |
| Connecticut | 2,334,900 | 1,270,950 | 1,353,600 | 1,347,100 | 1,137,600 | 7,444,150 |
| Dakota | 124,000 | 200,600 | 1,332,400 | 102,200 | 181,400 | 1,940,600 |
| Delaware | 637,600 | 188,500 | 118,600 | 372,500 | 145,600 | 1,462,800 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1,096,000 | 44,800 | 173,000 | 72,600 | 34,600 | 1,421,000 |
| Florida | 216,800 | 460,700 | 338,000 | 471,600 | 214,100 | 1,641,200 |
| Georgia | 470,800 | 1,290,500 | 1,469,000 | 921,000 | 1,748,000 | 5,899,300 |
| Illinois | 3,831,600 | 3,011,600 | 4,506,600 | 3,912,000 | 4,740,600 | 20,002,400 |
| Indiana | 2,037,800 | 2,041,560 | 2,719,000 | 2,400,500 | 3,248,000 | 12,446,860 |
| Iowa | 1,504,600 | 1,443,500 | 2,282,700 | 1,186,000 | 1,414,650 | 7,831,450 |
| Kansas | 390,900 | 418,550 | 536,000 | 656,900 | 570,400 | 2,572,750 |
| Kentucky | 909,000 | 958,300 | 1,450,600 | 1,197,400 | 1,206,000 | 5,721,300 |
| Louisiana | 641,000 | 907,900 | 1,299,650 | 874,600 | 1,491,100 | 5,214,250 |
| Maine | 1,386,000 | 1,768,900 | 1,223,000 | 1,784,700 | 1,212,600 | 7,375,200 |
| Maryland | 723,500 | 855,500 | 767,200 | 1,065,100 | 1,138,400 | 4,549,700 |
| Massachusetts | 5,603,400 | 5,567,600 | 4,339,300 | 4,890,000 | 4,740,100 | 25,140,400 |
| Michigan | 3,216,950 | 2,971,150 | 3,368,000 | 2,348,600 | 3,717,500 | 15,622,200 |
| Minnesota | 898,500 | 1,766,100 | 1,453,700 | 2,872,600 | 1,724,500 | 8,715,400 |
| Mississippi | 295,500 | 656,300 | 342,800 | 246,000 | 723,100 | 2,263,700 |
| Missouri | 2,762,800 | 2,061,600 | 3,241,500 | 3,191,200 | 3,217,200 | 14,474,300 |
| Nebraska | 270,300 | 351,500 | 231,200 | 617,000 | 405,700 | 1,875,700 |
| Nevada | 57,600 | 563,400 | 1,712,200 | 894,000 | 317,600 | 3,344,800 |
| New Hampshire | 805,900 | 1,025,600 | 992,750 | 773,100 | 774,650 | 4,372,000 |
| New Jersey | 2,013,100 | 2,370,800 | 1,870,500 | 2,605,000 | 2,392,100 | 11,251,500 |
| New York | 11,450,600 | 9,399,500 | 15,793,000 | 12,750,160 | 15,914,000 | 65,307,260 |
| North Carolina | 566,800 | 537,500 | 493,200 | 1,089,000 | 837,800 | 3,524,300 |
| Ohio | 3,595,000 | 3,757,300 | 3,692,600 | 3,527,600 | 4,844,100 | 19,416,600 |
| Oregon | 183,900 | 467,700 | 681,000 | 435,000 | 325,000 | 2,092,600 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,412,000 | 6,329,000 | 7,510,500 | 7,714,000 | 7,013,600 | 36,979,100 |
| Rhode Island | 1,194,150 | 453,800 | 503,000 | 420,000 | 784,000 | 3,354,950 |
| South Carolina | 619,600 | 475,450 | 1,208,000 | 1,231,800 | 717,100 | 4,251,950 |
| Tennessee | 518,800 | 1,405,800 | 716,760 | 467,100 | 1,826,200 | 4,934,660 |
| Texas | 2,506,000 | 1,444,500 | 1,662,000 | 1,336,900 | 2,240,800 | 9,190,200 |
| Utah | 105,500 | 385,000 | 456,400 | 69,500 | 416,000 | 1,432,400 |
| Vermont | 1,051,000 | 870,650 | 793,300 | 650,600 | 456,500 | 3,822,050 |
| Virginia | 249,500 | 760,000 | 514,500 | 1,237,500 | 1,128,000 | 3,889,500 |
| West Virginia | 247,600 | 354,100 | 433,000 | 271,600 | 338,400 | 1,644,700 |
| Wisconsin | 1,888,100 | 2,010,900 | 2,436,400 | 1,558,200 | 1,686,900 | 9,580,500 |
| Washington Ter. | 250 | 25,600 | 106,100 | 160,000 | 175,400 | 467,350 |
| Wyoming Ter. | 1,000 | 29,600 | 157,600 | 9,000 | 10,500 | 207,700 |
| Total | 68,263,550 | 64,236,410 | 77,527,360 | 72,345,810 | 80,522,900 | 362,896,030 |

NOTE.—A Synopsis of the Reports of LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES in the United States, numbering 44 Companies, exhibits the following figures: Aggregate Assets, $456,884,978; aggregate claims, death and endowments paid since organization, $372,038,034; aggregate number of policies in force January 1, 1882, 919,122; total amount insured, $1,647,080,581.

The aggregate of Fire Losses in the United States during the year 1882 was $84,505,024. Of this amount little more than half was covered by insurance, the aggregate loss to the insurance companies being reported at $48.875,131 in the calendar year 1882.

## TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT, 1793 to 1883, INCLUSIVE.

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

| | Gold. | Silver. | Minor. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1793 to 1795.. | $71,485 00 | $370,683 80 | $11,373 00 | $453,541 80 |
| 1796..... | 102,727 50 | 79,077 50 | 10,324 40 | 192,129 40 |
| 1797 ..... | 103,423 70 | 12,591 45 | 9,510 34 | 125,524 29 |
| 1798..... | 205,610 00 | 330,291 00 | 9,797 00 | 545,698 00 |
| 1799..... | 213,285 00 | 423,515 00 | 9,106 68 | 645,906 68 |
| 1800..... | 317,760 00 | 224,296 00 | 29,279 40 | 571,335 40 |
| 1801..... | 422,570 00 | 74,758 00 | 13,628 37 | 510,956 37 |
| 1802..... | 423,310 00 | 58,343 00 | 34,422 83 | 516,075 83 |
| 1803..... | 258,377 50 | 87,118 00 | 25,203 03 | 370,698 53 |
| 1804..... | 258,642 50 | 100,340 50 | 12,844 94 | 371,827 94 |
| 1805..... | 170,367 50 | 149,388 50 | 13,483 48 | 333,239 48 |
| 1806..... | 324,505 00 | 471,319 00 | 5,260 00 | 801,084 00 |
| 1807... ..... | 437,495 00 | 597,448 75 | 9,652 21 | 1,044,595 96 |
| 1808..... ... | 284,665 00 | 684,300 00 | 13,090 00 | 982,055 00 |
| 1809..... | 169,375 00 | 707,376 00 | 8,001 53 | 884,752 53 |
| 1810..... | 501,435 00 | 638,773 50 | 15,660 00 | 1,155,868 50 |
| 1811..... | 497,905 00 | 608,340 00 | 2,495 95 | 1,108,740 95 |
| 1812 ..... | 290,435 00 | 814,029 50 | 10,755 00 | 1,115,219 50 |
| 1813..... | 477,140 00 | 620,951 50 | 4,180 00 | 1,102,271 50 |
| 1814..... | 77,370 00 | 561,687 50 | 3,578 30 | 642,535 80 |
| 1815..... | 3,175 00 | 17,308 00 | ..... | 20,483 00 |
| 1816..... | ..... | 28,575 75 | 28,209 82 | 56,785 57 |
| 1817.. ..... | .. ..... | 607,783 50 | 39,484 00 | 647,267 50 |
| 1818..... | 242,940 00 | 1,070,454 50 | 31,670 00 | 1,345,064 50 |
| 1819..... | 258,615 00 | 1,140.000 00 | 26,710 00 | 1,425,325 00 |
| 1820..... | 319,080 00 | 501,680 70 | 44,075 50 | 1,864,786 20 |
| 1821.. ..... | 189,325 00 | 825,762 45 | 3,890 00 | 1,018,977 45 |
| 1822..... | 88,980 00 | 805,806 50 | 20,723 39 | 915,509 89 |
| 1823..... | 72,425 00 | 895,550 00 | ..... | 967,975 00 |
| 1824..... | 93,200 00 | 1,752,477 00 | 12,620 00 | 1,858,297 00 |
| 1825..... | 156,385 00 | 1,564,583 00 | 14,226 00 | 1,735,894 00 |
| 1826..... | 92,245 00 | 2,002,090 00 | 16,344 25 | 2,110,679 25 |
| 1827..... | 131,565 00 | 2,869,200 00 | 23,577 32 | 3,024,342 32 |
| 1828..... | 140,145 00 | 1,575,600 00 | 25,636 24 | 1,741,381 24 |
| 1829..... | 295,717 50 | 1,994,578 00 | 16,580 00 | 2,306,875 50 |
| 1830..... | 643,105 00 | 2,495,400 00 | 17,115 00 | 3,155,620 00 |
| 1831..... | 714,270 00 | 3,175,600 00 | 33,603 60 | 3,923,473 60 |
| 1832..... | 798,435 00 | 2,579,000 00 | 23,620 00 | 3,401,055 00 |
| 1833. ..... | 978,550 00 | 2,759,000 00 | 28,160 00 | 3,765,710 00 |
| 1834 ..... | 954,270 00 | 3,415,002 00 | 19,151 00 | 7,388,423 00 |
| 1835..... | 186,175 00 | 3,443,003 00 | 39,489 00 | 5,668,667 00 |
| 1836..... | 135,700 00 | 3,606,100 00 | 23,100 00 | 7,764,900 00 |
| 1837..... | 148,305 00 | 2,096,010 00 | 55,583 00 | 3,299,898 00 |
| 1838..... | 809,595 00 | 2,333,243 00 | 63,702 00 | 4,206,540 00 |
| 1839..... | 1,355,885 00 | 2,176,296 00 | 31,286 61 | 3,563,467 61 |
| 1840..... ... | 1,675,302 50 | 1,726,703 00 | 24,627 00 | 3,426,632 50 |
| 1841..... | 1,091,597 50 | 1,132,750 00 | 15,973 67 | 2,240,321 17 |
| 1842..... | 1,834,170 00 | 2,332,750 00 | 23,833 90 | 4,190,753 90 |
| 1843..... | 8,108,797 50 | 3,834,750 00 | 24,283 20 | 11,967,830 70 |
| 1844..... | 5,428,230 00 | 2,235,550 00 | 23,987 52 | 7,687,767 52 |
| 1845..... | 3,756,447 50 | 1,873,200 00 | 38,948 04 | 5,668,595 54 |
| 1846..... | 4,084,177 50 | 2,558,580 00 | 41,208 00 | 6,633,965 50 |
| 1847..... | 20,221,385 00 | 2,379,450 00 | 61,836 69 | 22,662,671 69 |
| 1848..... | 3,775,512 50 | 2,040,050 00 | 64,157 99 | 5,879,720 49 |
| 1849..... | 9,007,761 50 | 2,114,950 00 | 41,984 32 | 11,164,696 82 |

**TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT 1793 TO 1884, INCLUSIVE.—(*Continued.*)**

| | Gold. | Silver. | Minor. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 | $31,981,738 50 | $1,866,100 00 | $44,467 50 | $33,892,306 00 |
| 1851 | 62,614,492 50 | 774,397 00 | 99,635 43 | 63,488,524 93 |
| 1852 | 56,846,187 50 | 999,410 00 | 50,630 94 | 57,896,228 44 |
| 1853 | 39,377,909 00 | 2,077,571 00 | 67,059 78 | 48,522,539 78 |
| 1854 | 25,915,918 50 | 3,619,270 00 | 42,638 35 | 34,577,826 85 |
| 1855 | 28,977,968 00 | 3,501,245 00 | 16,030 79 | 32,495,243 79 |
| 1856 | 36,697,768 50 | 5,135,240 00 | 27,106 78 | 41,860,115 28 |
| 1857 | 15,811,563 00 | 1,477,000 00 | 63,510 46 | 17,352,073 46 |
| 1858 | 30,253,725 50 | 8,040,730 00 | 234,000 00 | 38,528,455 50 |
| 1859 | 17,296,077 00 | 6,187,400 00 | 307,000 00 | 23,790,477 00 |
| 1860 | 16,445,476 00 | 2,769,920 00 | 342,000 00 | 19,557,396 00 |
| 1861 | 60,693,237 00 | 2,605,700 00 | 101,660 00 | 63,400,597 00 |
| 1862 | 45,532,386 50 | 2,812,401 50 | 116,000 00 | 48,460,788 00 |
| 1863 | 20,695,852 00 | 1,174,092 30 | 478,450 00 | 22,348,394 30 |
| 1864 | 21,649,345 00 | 548,214 10 | 463,800 00 | 22,661,359 10 |
| 1865 | 25,107,217 50 | 636,308 00 | 1,183,330 00 | 26,926,855 50 |
| 1866 | 28,313,945 00 | 660,264 50 | 646,570 00 | 29,640,779 50 |
| 1867 | 28,217,187 50 | 986,871 00 | 1,879,540 00 | 31,083,598 50 |
| 1868 | 18,114,425 00 | 1,136,750 00 | 1,713,365 00 | 20,964,560 00 |
| 1869 | 21,828,637 50 | 840,746 50 | 1,279,055 00 | 23,948,439 00 |
| 1870 | 22,257,312 50 | 1,767,253 50 | 611,445 00 | 24,636,011 00 |
| 1871 | 21,302,475 00 | 1,955,905 25 | 283,760 00 | 23,542,140 25 |
| 1872 | 20,376,495 00 | 3,029,834 05 | 123,020 00 | 23,529,349 05 |
| 1873 | 35,249,337 50 | 2,945,795 50 | 494,050 00 | 38,689,183 00 |
| 1874 | 50,442,690 00 | 5,983,601 30 | 411,925 00 | 56,838,216 30 |
| 1875 | 33,553,965 00 | 10,070,368 00 | 230,375 00 | 43,854,708 00 |
| 1876 | 38,178,962 50 | 19,126,502 50 | 260,350 00 | 57,565,815 00 |
| 1877 | 44,078,199 00 | 28,549,985 00 | 62,165 00 | 72,690,299 00 |
| 1878 | 52,798,980 00 | 28,290,825 50 | 30,694 00 | 81,120,499 50 |
| 1879 | 40,986,912 00 | 27,227,882 50 | 97,798 00 | 68,312,592 50 |
| 1880 | 56,157,735 00 | 27,942,437 50 | 269,971 50 | 84,370,144 00 |
| 1881 | 78,733,864 00 | 27,649,966 35 | 405,109 95 | 106,788,940 70 |
| 1882 | 89,413,447 50 | 27,783,388 75 | 644,757 75 | 117,841,594 00 |
| 1883 | 35,936,927 50 | 28,835,470 15 | 1,428,307 16 | 66,200,704 81 |
| 1884 | 27,932,824 00 | 28,773,387 80 | 1,174,709 73 | 57,880,921 53 |
| Total | 1,365,120,385 00 | 405,375,650 35 | 16,936,051 64 | 1,787,432,086 99 |

**BUSINESS OF THE SUEZ CANAL FROM ITS OPENING.**

This great ship canal, one hundred miles in length, connects Suez, on the Red Sea, with Port Said, on the Mediterranean. It was commenced by a company, aided by large subscriptions of the governments of Egypt, France and England, in 1858, and opened November 17, 1869. It is 72 feet wide at the bottom, about 300 feet at the surface, and 26 feet in depth, easily passing the largest vessels. The controlling interest in the canal was purchased since 1874 by the British government, which now holds it. The following table exhibits the prodigious increase of business on this great work:

[From the Economiste Français, 1878-1884.]

| Years. | 1. No. of vessels. | 2. Tonnage. | 3. Transit of vessels. | 4. Sundry receipts. | 5. Total receipts. | 6. Expenses of working. | 7. Net profits. | 7. Proportion of expenses to receipts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Per cent. |
| 1870 | 486 | 436,000 | 1,031,800 | 353,600 | 1,385,400 | 1,291,600 | 94,000 | 93.21 |
| 1871 | 765 | 761,000 | 1,519,800 | 1,134,200 | 2,654,000 | 1,165,400 | 1,488,600 | 43.90 |
| 1872 | 1,082 | 1,439,000 | 2,867 600 | 758,400 | 3,626,000 | 1,007,800 | 2,618,200 | 27.79 |
| 1873 | 1,173 | 2,085,000 | 4,165,320 | 745,000 | 4,910,320 | 1,144,000 | 3,766,000 | 23.30 |
| 1874 | 1,264 | 2,424,000 | 4,530,800 | 631,400 | 5,162,200 | 1,281,800 | 3,880,400 | 24.83 |
| 1875 | 1,494 | 2,941,000 | 5,286,200 | 583,800 | 5,870,000 | 1,243,200 | 4,625,800 | 21.18 |
| 1876 | 1,457 | 3,072,000 | 5,526,400 | 537 200 | 6,063,600 | 1,120,000 | 4,943,400 | 18.47 |
| 1877 | 1,663 | 3,419,000 | 6,035,800 | 599,400 | 6,635,200 | 1,155,200 | 5,480,000 | 17.41 |
| 1878 | 1,593 | 3,291,535 | 6,219,646 | 142,532 | 6,362,178 | 1,009,270 | 5,352,908 | 15.85 |
| 1879 | 1,477 | 3,236,942 | 5,937,212 | 135,003 | 6,072,215 | 973 470 | 5,098,745 | 16.03 |
| 1880 | 2,017 | 4,378,064 | 7,997,008 | 150,880 | 8,147,888 | 1,088,840 | 7,059,048 | 13.36 |
| 1881 | 2,727 | 5,794,401 | 10,254,870 | 680,465 | 10,935,335 | 1,061,940 | 9,873,395 | 9.71 |
| 1882 | 3,198 | 6,811,521 | ..... | ..... | 12,109,175 | 1,100,000 | 11,009,175 | 9.08 |
| 1883 | 3,307 | 8,051,307 | ..... | ..... | 13,169,560 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY.

**As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department.**

*January* 1, 1885.

| COUNTRY. | MONETARY UNIT. | STANDARD. | VALUE IN U. S. MONEY. | STANDARD COIN. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Austria** | Florin | Silver | .39,3 | |
| **Belgium** | Franc | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, and 20 francs. |
| **Bolivia** | Boliviano | Silver | .79,5 | Boliviano. |
| **Brazil** | Milreis of 1000 reis | Gold | .54,6 | |
| **British Possessions in North America** | Dollar | Gold | $1.00 | |
| **Chili** | Peso | Gold and silver | .91,2 | Condor, doubloon, and escudo. |
| **Colombia** (United States of) | Peso | Silver | .79,5 | Peso. |
| **Cuba** | Peso | Gold and silver | .93,2 | 1-16, ⅛, ¼, ½, and 1 doubloon. |
| **Denmark** | Crown | Gold | .26,8 | 10 and 20 crowns. |
| **Ecuador** | Peso | Silver | .79,5 | Peso. |
| **Egypt** | Piaster | Gold | .04,9 | 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 piasters. |
| **France** | Franc | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, and 20 francs. |
| **Great Britain** | Pound sterling | Gold | 4.86,6½ | ½ sovereign and sovereign. |
| **Greece** | Drachma | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 drachmas. |
| **German Empire** | Mark | Gold | .23,8 | 5, 10, and 20 marks. |
| **Hawaiian Islands** | Dollar | Gold | 1.00 | |
| **Hayti** | Gourde | Gold and silver | .96,5 | 1, 2, 5, and 10 gourdes. |
| **India** | Rupee of 16 annas | Silver | .37,8 | |
| **Italy** | Lira | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 lire. |
| **Japan** | Yen | Silver | .85,8 | 1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen, gold and silver yen. |
| **Liberia** | Dollar | Gold | 1.00 | |
| **Mexico** | Dollar | Silver | .88,4 | Peso or dollar, 5, 10, 25 and 50 centavo. |
| **Netherlands** | Florin | Gold and silver | .40,2 | |
| **Norway** | Crown | Gold | .26,8 | 10 and 20 crowns. |
| **Peru** | Sol | Silver | .79,5 | Sol. |
| **Portugal** | Milreis of 1000 reis | Gold | 1.08 | 2, 5, and 10 milreis. |
| **Russia** | Rouble of 100 copecks | Silver | .63,6 | ¼, ½, and 1 rouble. |
| **Spain** | Peseta of 100 centimes | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 pesetas. |
| **Sweden** | Crown | Gold | .26,8 | 10 and 20 crowns. |
| **Switzerland** | Franc | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, and 20 francs. |
| **Tripoli** | Mahbub of 20 piasters | Silver | .71,7 | |
| **Turkey** | Piaster | Gold | .04,4 | 25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piasters. |
| **Venezuela** | Bolivar | Gold and silver | .19,3 | 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivar. |

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

*Washington, D. C., January* 1, 1885.

The foregoing estimation, made by the Director of the Mint, of the value of the foreign coins above mentioned, I hereby proclaim to be the values of such coins expressed in the money of account of the United States, and to be taken in estimating the values of all foreign merchandise, made out in any of said currencies, imported on or after January 1, 1885.

HUGH McCULLOCH,
*Secretary of the Treasury.*

## LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

| Libraries. | Founded. | Volumes. |
|---|---|---|
| **Australia—** | | |
| Melbourne, Public Library | 1853 | 111,644 |
| **Austria-Hungary—** | | |
| Buda-Pest, National Lib. | 1802 | 400,000 |
| University | 1780 | 186,000 |
| Cracow, University Lib. | 1364 | 201,831 |
| Graz, University Library | 1776 | 120,000 |
| Prague, National Museum | 1818 | 125,000 |
| Vienna, Royal Public Lib. | 1495 | 440,000 |
| Royal Univ. Lib. | 1777 | 271,970 |
| **Belgium—** | | |
| Bruges, Public Library | 1798 | 100,000 |
| Brussels, Royal Library | 1837 | 350,000 |
| Ghent, University Library | 1797 | 250,000 |
| Liége, University Library | 1817 | 105,746 |
| Louvain, University Lib. | 1636 | 250,000 |
| **Brazil—** | | |
| Rio Janeiro, National Lib. | 1807 | 120,000 |
| **Canada—** | | |
| Ottawa, Parliament Lib. | 1815 | 100,000 |
| **Denmark—** | | |
| Copenhagen, Royal Lib. | 1793 | 482,000 |
| University | 1728 | 250,000 |
| **France—** | | |
| Aix, Méjames Library | 1810 | 150,000 |
| Besançon, City Library | 1694 | 130,000 |
| Bordeaux, Library | 18— | 190,000 |
| Douai, Public Library | 1789 | 100,000 |
| Grenoble, Library | 1772 | 170,000 |
| Lyons, City Library | 1530 | 120,000 |
| Nantes, Library | 1588 | 150,800 |
| Paris, Arsenal Library | 1790 | 200,000 |
| Institute Library | 1759 | 100,000 |
| Mazarine Library | 1643 | 150,000 |
| National Library | 1737 | 2,290,000 |
| St. Geneviève Lib. | 1624 | 120,000 |
| University Library | ..... | 125,000 |
| Rouen, Public Library | 1809 | 122,500 |
| Troyes, Communal Lib. | 1691 | 100,000 |
| **Germany—** | | |
| Augsburg, Royal and City | 1537 | 150,000 |
| Bamberg, Royal Library | 1611 | 135,000 |
| Berlin, Royal Library | 1661 | 750,000 |
| University Library | 1831 | 200,000 |
| Bonn, University Library | 1818 | 250,000 |
| Bremen, City Library | 1660 | 100,000 |
| Breslau, Royal and Univ. | 1811 | 350,000 |
| City Library | 1865 | 200,000 |
| Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal | ..... | 134,400 |
| Cassel, National Library | 1580 | 165,000 |
| Darmstadt, Grand Ducal | 1817 | 450,000 |
| Dresden, Royal Public | 15— | 450,000 |
| Erlangen, University Lib. | 1743 | 147,000 |
| Frankfort, City Library | 1484 | 150,000 |
| Freiburg, University Lib. | ..... | 270,000 |
| Giessen, University Lib. | 1612 | 160,000 |
| Gotha, Ducal Library | 1647 | 245,000 |
| Göttingen, Royal Univ. | 1737 | 400,000 |
| Greifswald, Royal Univ. | 1456 | 120,000 |
| Halle, University Library | 1699 | 220,000 |
| Hamburg, City Library | 1610 | 350,000 |
| Hanover, Royal Public | 1649 | 170,000 |
| Heidelberg, Univ. Library | 1386 | 300,000 |
| Jena, University Library | 1502 | 180,000 |
| Kiel, University Library | 1665 | 180,000 |
| Königsberg, Royal and University Library | 1544 | 184,000 |
| Leipzig, City Library | 1677 | 100,000 |
| **Germany—*Continued.*** | | |
| Leipzig, University Lib. | 1409 | 400,000 |
| Lübeck, City Library | 1620 | 100,000 |
| Maihingen, Oettingen-Wallerstein | 1812 | 100,000 |
| Mainz, City Library | 1804 | 150,000 |
| Marburg, University Lib. | 1558 | 140,000 |
| Meiningen, Ducal Public | 1680 | 160,000 |
| Munich, Royal | 15— | 800,000 |
| University Lib. | 1472 | 322,800 |
| Münster, Royal Pauline | 1588 | 123,175 |
| Oldenburg, Grand Ducal | 1792 | 100,000 |
| Rostock, University Lib. | 14— | 140,000 |
| Strasburg, Univ. and Nat. | 1871 | 513,000 |
| Stuttgart, Royal Public | 1765 | 425,000 |
| Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib. | 1547 | 235,000 |
| Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib. | 16— | 180,000 |
| Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib. | 1814 | 100,000 |
| Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib. | 1589 | 300,000 |
| Würzburg, Univ. Lib. | 1582 | 250,000 |
| **Great Britain—** | | |
| Birmingham, Free Library | 18— | 100,000 |
| Cambridge, University Lib. | 14— | 200,000 |
| Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib. | 1602 | 192,000 |
| Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib. | 1680 | 265,000 |
| Univ. Library | 1580 | 140,000 |
| Glasgow, University Lib. | 14— | 125,000 |
| Leeds, Public Library | 1870 | 109,202 |
| Liverpool, Free Public | 1852 | 115,691 |
| London, British Museum | 1753 | 1,500,000 |
| Univ. Coll. Lib. | 1828 | 100,000 |
| Manchester, Free Public | 1852 | 150,000 |
| Oxford, Bodleian Library | 1602 | 400,000 |
| **Greece—** | | |
| Athens, University Lib. | 1837 | 150,000 |
| **Italy—** | | |
| Bologna, University Lib. | 1712 | 160,000 |
| Communal Lib. | 1839 | 120,000 |
| Ferrara, Communal Lib. | 1753 | 100,000 |
| Florence, Marucellian | 1752 | 136,500 |
| National Lib. | 1861 | 400,000 |
| Genoa, University Library | 1773 | 116,492 |
| Milan, Ambrosian Library | 1609 | 164,000 |
| Nat. Brera Library | 1770 | 162,123 |
| Naples, Brancaccian Lib. | 1673 | 150,000 |
| National Library | 1863 | 275,000 |
| University Lib. | 1827 | 150,000 |
| Padua, University Library | 1629 | 158,240 |
| Palermo, Communal Lib. | 1775 | 140,941 |
| National Library | 1804 | 110,000 |
| Parma, Royal Library | 1779 | 213,995 |
| Pavia, University Library | 1772 | 185,000 |
| Pisa, Royal Univ. Library | 1742 | 120,000 |
| Rome, Casanata Library | 1700 | 130,000 |
| Vatican Library | 1455 | 220,000 |
| Victor Emanuel Lib. | 1876 | 360,000 |
| Turin, University Library | 1723 | 240,000 |
| National Library | 1720 | 170,000 |
| Venice, Marcian Library | 1362 | 260,000 |
| Verona, Com'nal Archives | 1792 | 124,308 |
| Vicenza, Bertolian Lib. | 1710 | 105,000 |
| **Mexico—** | | |
| Mexico, National Library | 1867 | 100,000 |
| **Netherlands—** | | |
| Amsterdam, Univ. Lib. | 14— | 100,000 |
| Hague, Royal Library | 1798 | 200,000 |
| Leyden, Academic Lib. | 1575 | 160,000 |
| Utrecht, University Lib. | 1582 | 150,000 |

| Libraries. | Founded. | Volumes. |
|---|---|---|
| **Norway—** | | |
| Christiania, Univ. Library. | 1811 | 230,000 |
| **Portugal—** | | |
| Lisbon, National Library.. | 1796 | 200,000 |
| Oporto, Pub. Municipal L.. | 1833 | 100,000 |
| **Russia—** | | |
| Dorpat, University Lib.... | 1801 | 143,500 |
| Helsingfors, Univ. Lib..... | 1828 | 140,000 |
| Kieff, Univ. Library ... ... | 1833 | 110,000 |
| Moscow, Public Mus..... | 1861 | 300,000 |
| Univ. Library .... | 1755 | 170,000 |
| St. Petersburg, Academy of Science. | 1726 | 150,000 |
| Imperial Public.. | .... | 1,000,000 |
| University Lib... | 1824 | 138,677 |
| **Spain—** | | |
| Madrid, National Library.. | 1711 | 400,000 |
| Royal Library..... | .... | 100,000 |
| **Sweden—** | | |
| Lund, University Library. | 1688 | 120,000 |
| Stockholm, Royal Library. | 1585 | 250,000 |
| Upsala, University Lib.... | 1620 | 220,000 |
| **Switzerland—** | | |
| Basle, Public Univ. Library | 1460 | 120,000 |
| Geneva, Public Library.... | 15— | 110,000 |
| **United States—** | | |
| Albany, N. Y. State Lib.... | 1818 | 116,000 |
| Boston, Mass., Athenæum. | 1807 | 122,000 |
| Public Library.... | 1852 | 391,338 |
| Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University... | 1764 | 259,000 |
| Cincinnati, O., Public Lib. | 1856 | 122,930 |
| New Haven, Conn., Yale College ..... | 1700 | 125,000 |
| New York, N.Y., Astor Lib. | 1849 | 192,547 |
| Mercantile..... | 1820 | 193,000 |
| Philadelphia, Pa., Library Company.. | 1731 | 112,000 |
| Mercantile... | 1821 | 141,000 |
| Washington, D. C., House of Representatives.. | 1789 | 125,000 |
| Library of Congress.. | 1802 | 396,788 |

## AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| Location. | Name of Library. | Founded. | Volumes in 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Alabama:** | | | |
| Montgomery | State Library | 1828 | *14,000 |
| Spring Hill | College Library | — | 10,000 |
| **Arkansas:** | | | |
| Little Rock | State Library | — | 21,000 |
| **California:** | | | |
| Oakland | University of California | 1869 | 16,351 |
| Sacramento | State Library | 1850 | 49,159 |
| San Francisco | Bancroft Pacific | 1859 | 35,820 |
| San Francisco | Free Public | — | 21,574 |
| San Francisco | French Ligue Nationale | — | 10,954 |
| San Francisco | Law Library | — | 19,503 |
| San Francisco | Mechanics' Institute | 1855 | 30,007 |
| San Francisco | Mercantile | 1853 | 50,379 |
| San Francisco | Odd Fellows | 1854 | 37,930 |
| San Francisco | St. Ignatius College | 1855 | *11,000 |
| Santa Clara | Santa Clara College | 1851 | 12,000 |
| Vallejo | Vallejo Library | 1856 | 12,000 |
| **Connecticut:** | | | |
| Hartford | Historical Society | 1825 | 16,000 |
| Hartford | State Library | 1854 | 12,000 |
| Hartford | Theological Institute of Connecticut | 1834 | 15,290 |
| Hartford | Trinity College | 1824 | 18,207 |
| Hartford | Watkinson Reference | 1858 | 34,899 |
| Hartford | Hartford Library Association | 1838 | 30,000 |
| Middletown | Berkeley Divinity School | 1855 | 16,025 |
| Middletown | Wesleyan University | 1833 | 30,841 |
| New Haven | Yale College | 1700 | 115,000 |
| New Haven | Young Men's Institute | 1826 | 10,000 |
| Norwich | Norwich Academy | 1856 | 10,000 |
| Norwich | Otis Library | 1848 | 13,000 |
| Waterbury | Silas Bronson Library | 1870 | 31,500 |
| **Delaware:** | | | |
| Dover | State Library | 1832 | 15,000 |
| Wilmington | Institute | 1857 | 13,000 |
| **District of Columbia:** | | | |
| Georgetown | Georgetown College | 1791 | 30,000 |
| Washington | Attorney-General's Office | 1853 | 12,288 |
| Washington | Bureau of Education | 1870 | 12,000 |

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

| LOCATION. | NAME OF LIBRARY. | FOUNDED. | VOLUMES IN 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **District of Columbia**—*Continued.* | | | |
| Washington | House of Representatives | 1789 | 125,000 |
| Washington | Library of Congress | 1802 | 396,788 |
| Washington | Naval Observatory | — | 10,500 |
| Washington | Patent Office | 1839 | 29,000 |
| Washington | State Department | 1789 | 18,834 |
| Washington | Surgeon-General's Office | 1865 | 52,000 |
| Washington | United States Senate | 1852 | 25,000 |
| Washington | War Department | 1828 | 14,000 |
| Washington | Young Men's Christian Association | 1811 | 15,000 |
| **Florida:** | | | |
| Tallahassee | State Library | 1845 | *10,000 |
| **Georgia:** | | | |
| Athens | University of Georgia | 1831 | 13,000 |
| Atlanta | State Library | 1835 | *20,000 |
| Savannah | Georgia Historical Society | 1839 | 13,000 |
| **Illinois:** | | | |
| Chicago | Baptist Union Theological Seminary | 1869 | 20,000 |
| Chicago | Law Institute | — | 11,663 |
| Chicago | Public Library | 1872 | 77,140 |
| Chicago | University Library | 1855 | 12,000 |
| Evanston | Northwestern University | 1856 | 25,000 |
| Mt. Morris | College Library | 1880 | 13,751 |
| Peoria | Mercantile Library | — | 12,000 |
| Springfield | State Library | — | 25,000 |
| Urbana | Illinois Industrial University | 1868 | 12,517 |
| **Indiana:** | | | |
| Bloomington | Indiana University | — | 10,200 |
| Crawfordsville | Wabash College | 1833 | 18,549 |
| Indianapolis | Public Library | 1872 | 30,277 |
| Indianapolis | State Library | 1825 | 18,000 |
| Notre Dame | University Library | 1843 | 15,600 |
| Richmond | Morrison University | — | 10,000 |
| **Iowa:** | | | |
| Des Moines | State Library | 1838 | 20,468 |
| Dubuque | Young Men's Library Association | 1866 | 10,572 |
| Iowa City | Iowa Historical Society | 1857 | 10,000 |
| Iowa City | State University | 1858 | 14,063 |
| **Kansas:** | | | |
| Topeka | State Library | 1857 | 14,574 |
| **Kentucky:** | | | |
| Frankfort | State Library | 1821 | 21,000 |
| Lexington | Kentucky University | 1865 | 10,000 |
| Lexington | Library Association | 1800 | *17,000 |
| Louisville | Polytechnic Society of Kentucky | 1871 | 37,500 |
| **Louisiana:** | | | |
| Baton Rouge | State University | 1860 | 17,000 |
| New Orleans | Louisiana State | 1813 | 27,950 |
| New Orleans | Public Schools | 1844 | 16,000 |
| **Maine:** | | | |
| Augusta | State Library | 1832 | 37,595 |
| Bangor | Mechanics' Association | 1828 | 16,296 |
| Bangor | Theological Seminary | 1820 | 15,000 |
| Brunswick | Bowdoin College | 1802 | 36,000 |
| Portland | Public Library | 1867 | 26,743 |
| Waterville | Colby University | 1813 | 17,000 |
| **Maryland:** | | | |
| Annapolis | Naval Academy | 1845 | 20,832 |
| Annapolis | State Library | 1826 | 75,000 |
| Baltimore | Archiepiscopal | — | 10,000 |
| Baltimore | Johns Hopkins University | 1876 | 11,300 |
| Baltimore | Loyola College | 1853 | 15,000 |
| Baltimore | Maryland Historical Society | 1844 | 21,991 |
| Baltimore | Maryland Institute | 1847 | 16,895 |
| Baltimore | Mercantile | 1839 | 36,217 |
| Baltimore | Odd Fellows' | 1840 | 18,866 |
| Baltimore | Peabody Institute | 1857 | 71,500 |
| Baltimore | St. Mary's Theological Seminary | 1791 | 25,600 |
| Emmitsburg | Mt. St. Mary's College | 180[illegible] | 11,508 |
| Hagerstown | College of St. James | 18[illegible] | 10,000 |
| Ilchester | Mt. St. Clemens College | 1868 | 11,090 |
| Woodstock | Woodstock College | 1869 | 44,000 |
| **Massachusetts:** | | | |
| Amherst | Amherst College | 1821 | 41,347 |
| Andover | Theological Seminary | 1807 | 33,955 |
| Boston | American Academy Arts and Sciences | 1780 | 16,000 |
| Boston | Athenæum | 1807 | 121,120 |
| Boston | Boston City Hospital | 1804 | 11,300 |

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

| LOCATION. | NAME OF LIBRARY. | FOUNDED. | VOLUMES IN 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Massachusetts**—*Continued.* | | | |
| Boston | Congregational | 1853 | 28,135 |
| Boston | General Theological | 1860 | 19,705 |
| Boston | Handel and Haydn Society | 1815 | *11,666 |
| Boston | Library Society | 1794 | 22,970 |
| Boston | Massachusetts Historical Society | 1791 | 28,569 |
| Boston | Mercantile | 1820 | 21,500 |
| Boston | N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society | 1845 | 16,040 |
| Boston | Public Library | 1852 | 301,338 |
| Boston | Social Law | 1804 | 16,000 |
| Boston | Society of Natural History | 1831 | 16,000 |
| Boston | State Library | 1826 | 50,067 |
| Brookline | Public Library | 1857 | 25,000 |
| Cambridge | Harvard University | 1638 | 253,000 |
| Cambridge | Harvard Divinity School | — | 19,100 |
| Cambridge | Harvard Law School | 1818 | 19,259 |
| Cambridge | Museum Comparative Zoology | 1861 | 14,098 |
| Cambridgeport | Cambridge Public | 1858 | 11,984 |
| College Hill | Tufts College | 1854 | 17,276 |
| Concord | Free Public | 1851 | 15,756 |
| Fall River | Public Library | 1860 | 21,247 |
| Fitchburg | Public Library | 1859 | 18,397 |
| Haverhill | Public Library | 1874 | *20,000 |
| Lancaster | Town Library | 1862 | 13,511 |
| Lawrence | Free Public | 1872 | 20,859 |
| Lowell | City Library | 1844 | 22,348 |
| Lowell | Middlesex Mechanics' Association | 1825 | 14,825 |
| Lynn | Free Public | 1862 | 29,898 |
| Natick | Morse Institute | 1874 | 11,640 |
| New Bedford | Free Public | 1853 | 41,000 |
| Newburyport | Public Library | 1854 | 18,187 |
| Newton | Free Public | 1870 | 17,013 |
| Newton | Theological Institution | 1826 | 16,741 |
| Northampton | Public Library | 1860 | 16,000 |
| Peabody | Peabody Public and Institute | 1853 | 21,496 |
| Pittsfield | Berkshire Athenæum | 1871 | 12,000 |
| Quincy | Thomas Crane Public Library | 1871 | 12,000 |
| Salem | Athenæum | 1810 | *20,000 |
| Salem | Essex Institute | 1848 | 30,000 |
| South Hadley | Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary | 1837 | 10,600 |
| Springfield | City Library Association | 1857 | 44,514 |
| Taunton | Public Library | 1866 | 16,878 |
| Watertown | Free Public | 1868 | 12,447 |
| Wellesley | Wellesley College | 1875 | 20,000 |
| Williamstown | Williams College | 1798 | 19,500 |
| Woburn | Public Library | 1856 | 18,623 |
| Worcester | American Antiquarian Society | 1812 | *60,497 |
| Worcester | College of the Holy Cross | 1843 | 15,000 |
| Worcester | Free Public | 1859 | 49,624 |
| **Michigan:** | | | |
| Ann Arbor | University of Michigan | 1841 | 29,345 |
| Detroit | Public Library | 1865 | 40,476 |
| Detroit | Young Men's Society | 1838 | 21,000 |
| Grand Rapids | Public School Library | 1871 | 11,610 |
| Lansing | State Library | 1828 | 26,045 |
| **Minnesota:** | | | |
| Minneapolis | University of Minnesota | 1869 | 14,196 |
| St. Paul | State Library | 1849 | 13,961 |
| **Mississippi:** | | | |
| Jackson | State Library | 1838 | 40,000 |
| **Missouri:** | | | |
| Columbia | University of Missouri | 1840 | 12,161 |
| Jefferson City | State Library | 1833 | 25,000 |
| St. Louis | College of the Christian Brothers | 1860 | *22,000 |
| St. Louis | Public School | 1865 | 45,016 |
| St. Louis | St. Louis Mercantile | 1846 | 55,690 |
| St. Louis | University of St. Louis | 1829 | 18,000 |
| Springfield | Drury College | 1873 | 11,770 |
| **Nebraska:** | | | |
| Lincoln | State Library | 1856 | 19,079 |
| **Nevada:** | | | |
| Carson City | State Library | 1864 | 15,225 |
| **New Hampshire:** | | | |
| Concord | State Library | 1818 | 17,000 |
| Hanover | Dartmouth College | 1770 | 49,015 |
| Manchester | City Library | 1854 | 24,254 |
| Portsmouth | Athenæum | 1817 | 14,000 |

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

| LOCATION. | NAME OF LIBRARY. | FOUNDED. | VOLUMES IN 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **New Jersey:** | | | |
| Burlington | Burlington Library | 1757 | 10,000 |
| Madison | Drew Theological Seminary | 1867 | 13,620 |
| Newark | Library Association | 1847 | 25,000 |
| New Brunswick | Gardner A. Sage Library | 1875 | 55,000 |
| New Brunswick | Rutgers College | 1770 | 33,716 |
| New Brunswick | Theological Seminary Reformed Church | 1784 | 30,003 |
| Princeton | College of New Jersey | 1750 | 47,220 |
| Princeton | Theological Seminary Presbyterian Church | 1821 | 35,200 |
| Red Bank | Shrewsbury Model School | 1873 | 24,742 |
| Trenton | State Library | 1796 | *29,000 |
| **New York:** | | | |
| Albany | State Library | 1818 | 114,012 |
| Albany | Young Men's Association | 1833 | 16,000 |
| Auburn | Theological Seminary | 1821 | 14,000 |
| Brooklyn | Brooklyn Heights Female Seminary | 1865 | 10,000 |
| Brooklyn | Brooklyn Library | 1857 | 59,654 |
| Brooklyn | Eastern District School | 1866 | 16,676 |
| Brooklyn | Hawkins' (Private Circulating) | 1843 | 21,000 |
| Brooklyn | Long Island Historical Society | 1863 | 36,000 |
| Brooklyn | St. Francis College | — | *13,970 |
| Brooklyn | Youth's Free | 1824 | 12,000 |
| Buffalo | Buffalo Historical Society | 1863 | 10,400 |
| Buffalo | Canisius College | 1871 | 10,900 |
| Buffalo | Grosvenor Library | 1859 | 23,000 |
| Buffalo | Public School Library | — | 19,398 |
| Buffalo | Young Men's Association | 1835 | 39,500 |
| Clinton | Hamilton College | 1812 | 12,260 |
| Fordham | St. John's College | 1840 | 23,000 |
| Geneva | Hobart College | 1824 | 12,740 |
| Hamilton | Madison University | 1820 | 11,752 |
| Ithaca | Cornell Library | 1866 | 11,812 |
| Ithaca | Cornell University | 1868 | 41,522 |
| Newburgh | Free Library | 1853 | 12,237 |
| New York | American Geographical Society | 1852 | 14,000 |
| New York | American Institute | 1833 | 11,097 |
| New York | Apprentices' | 1820 | 63,075 |
| New York | Astor Library | 1849 | 192,547 |
| New York | City Bar Association | 1870 | 18,550 |
| New York | College of St. Francis Xavier | 1847 | 21,000 |
| New York | College of the City of New York | 1850 | 18,400 |
| New York | Columbia College | 1757 | 40,105 |
| New York | Cooper Union | 1858 | 15,010 |
| New York | Gen. Theol. Seminary Prot. Epis. Church | 1820 | 17,024 |
| New York | Harlem Library | 1829 | 12,000 |
| New York | Law Institute | 1828 | 28,304 |
| New York | Manhattan College | 1863 | *13,000 |
| New York | Mercantile | 1820 | 192,016 |
| New York | New York Historical Society | 1804 | 65,000 |
| New York | New York Hospital | 1796 | 13,000 |
| New York | New York Society | 1754 | 80,000 |
| New York | Union Medical Seminary | 1847 | 15,000 |
| New York | Union Theological Seminary | 1836 | 36,012 |
| New York | Young Men's Christian Association | 1852 | 12,500 |
| Poughkeepsie | Public Library | 1840 | 10,900 |
| Poughkeepsie | Vassar College | 1866 | 12,238 |
| Rochester | Public School Central Library | 1863 | 10,247 |
| Rochester | Reynolds Library | 1829 | 15,000 |
| Rochester | Theological Seminary | 1851 | 15,155 |
| Rochester | University | 1850 | 17,080 |
| Schenectady | Union College | 1795 | 23,000 |
| Sing-Sing | Mount Pleasant Academy | 1830 | 11,797 |
| Syracuse | Central Library | 1853 | 13,423 |
| Syracuse | University | 1871 | 11,000 |
| Troy | Young Men's Association | 1834 | 23,639 |
| West Point | Military Academy | 1812 | 28,208 |
| **North Carolina:** | | | |
| Chapel Hill | University of North Carolina | 1795 | 25,000 |
| Raleigh | State Library | 1831 | 24,035 |
| **Ohio:** | | | |
| Cincinnati | Cincinnati Law Library | 1847 | 10,597 |
| Cincinnati | Public Library | 1867 | 121,651 |
| Cincinnati | Saint Mary's Seminary | 1849 | 15,168 |
| Cincinnati | Saint Xavier College | 1840 | 14,000 |
| Cincinnati | Young Men's Mercantile | 1835 | 42,453 |
| Cleveland | Case Library | 1848 | 16,000 |
| Cleveland | Public Library | 1868 | 29,155 |
| Cleveland | Western Reserve Historical Society | 1867 | 10,993 |

*Volumes in 1876: no Census return in 1880.

| LOCATION. | NAME OF LIBRARY. | FOUNDED. | VOLUMES IN 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Ohio**—*Continued.* | | | |
| Columbus | Public Library | 1872 | 11,679 |
| Columbus | State Library | 1817 | 47,852 |
| Dayton | Public School | 1854 | 14,302 |
| Delaware | Sturges Library Ohio Wesleyan University | 1845 | 10,068 |
| Gambier | Kenyon College | 1865 | 22,000 |
| Granville | Denison University | 1831 | *13,000 |
| Hudson | Western Reserve College | 1827 | 11,000 |
| Marietta | Marietta College | 1835 | 29,000 |
| Oberlin | Oberlin College | 1834 | 10,750 |
| Oxford | Miami University | 1820 | 10,098 |
| Toledo | Public Library | 1873 | 16,138 |
| **Pennsylvania:** | | | |
| Allegheny City | Western Theological Seminary | 1827 | 12,000 |
| Beatty | Saint Vincent's Abbey | 1846 | 21,000 |
| Carlisle | Dickinson College | 1783 | *27,503 |
| Easton | Lafayette College | 1832 | 19,000 |
| Gettysburg | Pennsylvania College | 1832 | 21,180 |
| Gettysburg | Theological Seminary (Lutheran) | 1826 | 10,462 |
| Harrisburg | State Library | 1816 | 42,000 |
| Haverford | Haverford College | 1833 | 12,452 |
| Lancaster | Theological Seminary (Reformed) | 1825 | 11,000 |
| Meadville | Allegheny College | 1820 | 15,000 |
| Meadville | Theological School | 1845 | 15,335 |
| Overbrook | Saint Charles Seminary | 1834 | 16,300 |
| Philadelphia | Academy of Natural Sciences | 1812 | 30,000 |
| Philadelphia | American Philosophical Society | 1743 | 50,000 |
| Philadelphia | Apprentices' Library Company | 1820 | 26,000 |
| Philadelphia | Athenæum | 1814 | 21,814 |
| Philadelphia | College of Physicians | 1789 | 23,288 |
| Philadelphia | Franklin Institute | 1824 | 15,379 |
| Philadelphia | German Society of Pennsylvania | 1817 | 19,500 |
| Philadelphia | Historical Society of Pennsylvania | 1824 | 16,000 |
| Philadelphia | Library Company | 1731 | 130,000 |
| Philadelphia | Mercantile | 1821 | 140,211 |
| Philadelphia | Pennsylvania Hospital | 1763 | 16,000 |
| Philadelphia | University of Pennsylvania | 1755 | 22,000 |
| Philadelphia | Wagner Free Institute of Science | 1835 | 18,000 |
| Pittsburgh | Pittsburgh Library Association | —— | —— |
| Pittsburgh | Young Men's Mercantile | 1847 | 16,834 |
| South Bethlehem | Lehigh University | 1877 | 20,000 |
| **Rhode Island:** | | | |
| Newport | People's Library | 1870 | 21,781 |
| Newport | Redwood Library and Athenæum | 1730 | 23,660 |
| Providence | Athenæum | 1836 | 38,750 |
| Providence | Brown University | 1768 | 53,000 |
| Providence | Public Library | 1875 | 18,029 |
| **South Carolina:** | | | |
| Charleston | Charleston Library Society | 1748 | 16,949 |
| Columbia | Smyth Theological Seminary | 1829 | 20,300 |
| Columbia | State Library | 1866 | 22,000 |
| Columbia | University of South Carolina | 1805 | 26,500 |
| **Tennessee:** | | | |
| Nashville | Sewanee University of the South | 1869 | 12,000 |
| Nashville | State Library | 1854 | 25,000 |
| **Texas:** | | | |
| Galveston | Free Library | 1871 | *10,000 |
| **Vermont:** | | | |
| Burlington | Fletcher Free Library | 1873 | 13,194 |
| Burlington | University of Vermont | 1800 | 18,562 |
| Lunenburgh | Cutting's Library | 1868 | 10,000 |
| Middlebury | Middlebury College | 1800 | 12,387 |
| Montpelier | State Library | 1825 | 18,614 |
| St. Johnsbury | Athenæum | 1870 | 10,044 |
| **Virginia:** | | | |
| Alexandria | Theological Seminary of Virginia | 1823 | 11,000 |
| Hampden Sidney | Union Theological Seminary | 1825 | 11,000 |
| Lexington | Washington and Lee University | 1796 | 20,000 |
| Richmond | State Library | 1822 | 50,000 |
| Richmond | Virginia Historical Society | 1831 | 10,000 |
| Salem | Roanoke College | 1853 | 14,000 |
| University of Va. P.O. | University of Virginia | 1825 | 82,000 |
| **Wisconsin:** | | | |
| Madison | Madison Free Library | 1875 | 10,000 |
| Madison | State Library | 1836 | 15,000 |
| Madison | State Historical Society | 1849 | 43,105 |
| Milwaukee | Milwaukee Public Library | 1847 | 16,410 |

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

## PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1884.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

| Year. | Highest. | Lowest. | Year. | Highest. | Lowest. | Year. | Highest. | Lowest | Year. | Highest. | Lowest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789... | 81.2 | 71.6 | 1813... | 67.5 | 54.5 | 1837... | 94.1 | 90.2 | 1861... | 94.4 | 89.1 |
| 1790... | 80.9 | 70.5 | 1814... | 67.5 | 54.5 | 1838... | 95.5 | 91.9 | 1862... | 94.7 | 91.5 |
| 1791... | 89.7 | 75.7 | 1815... | 72.5 | 61.5 | 1839... | 94.1 | 89.2 | 1863... | 94.0 | 89.7 |
| 1792... | 97.1 | 72.5 | 1816... | 65.7 | 53.9 | 1840... | 93.5 | 85.7 | 1864... | 92.0 | 87.1 |
| 1793... | 81.0 | 70.5 | 1817... | 84.2 | 62.0 | 1841... | 90.6 | 87.1 | 1865... | 91.5 | 86.1 |
| 1794... | 72.4 | 62.7 | 1818... | 82.0 | 73.0 | 1842... | 97.2 | 90.1 | 1866... | 91.5 | 84.0 |
| 1795... | 70.5 | 61.0 | 1819... | 79.0 | 64.9 | 1843... | 99.9 | 92.1 | 1867... | 96.4 | 89.9 |
| 1796... | 70.6 | 53.2 | 1820... | 70.2 | 65.6 | 1844... | 101.4 | 97.9 | 1868... | 96.1 | 92.0 |
| 1797... | 56.5 | 47.5 | 1821... | 78.7 | 68.7 | 1845... | 100.6 | 91.9 | 1869... | 94.2 | 91.5 |
| 1798... | 58.0 | 47.2 | 1822... | 83.0 | 75.4 | 1846... | 97.2 | 87.9 | 1870... | 94.5 | 88.5 |
| 1799... | 69.0 | 52.6 | 1823... | 85.7 | 72.0 | 1847... | 90.0 | 78.7 | 1871... | 94.0 | 91.4 |
| 1800... | 67.2 | 60.0 | 1824... | 97.2 | 91.1 | 1848... | 94.5 | 80.0 | 1872... | 93.7 | 91.2 |
| 1801... | 70.0 | 54.2 | 1825... | 93.5 | 73.9 | 1849... | 97.9 | 90.6 | 1873... | 94.0 | 91.7 |
| 1802... | 79.0 | 66.0 | 1826... | 84.6 | 76.5 | 1850... | 98.5 | 95.0 | 1874... | 93.6 | 91.2 |
| 1803... | 73.0 | 50.2 | 1827... | 89.6 | 81.7 | 1851... | 99.1 | 95.6 | 1875... | 96.6 | 92.4 |
| 1804... | 59.9 | 53.7 | 1828... | 89.6 | 83.5 | 1852... | 101.6 | 98.7 | 1876... | 97.0 | 93.5 |
| 1805... | 62.0 | 57.0 | 1829... | 95.7 | 86.5 | 1853... | 101.0 | 85.1 | 1877... | 97.4 | 93.0 |
| 1806... | 64.6 | 58.5 | 1830... | 93.9 | 74.6 | 1854... | 95.9 | 86.9 | 1878... | 98.0 | 93.6 |
| 1807... | 64.4 | 57.6 | 1831... | 84.9 | 78.1 | 1855... | 93.2 | 85.6 | 1879... | 99.5 | 94.5 |
| 1808... | 69.1 | 62.6 | 1832... | 89.0 | 82.5 | 1856... | 96.1 | 90.5 | 1880... | 100.7 | 97.4 |
| 1809... | 70.4 | 63.4 | 1833... | 91.7 | 86.5 | 1857... | 97.9 | 86.5 | 1881... | 103.0 | 98.3 |
| 1810... | 71.0 | 63.2 | 1834... | 93.2 | 89.0 | 1858... | 98.9 | 94.6 | 1882... | 102.3 | 99.2 |
| 1811... | 66.7 | 61.7 | 1835... | 93.1 | 89.1 | 1859... | 97.4 | 88.2 | 1883. | 102.7 | 99.1 |
| 1812... | 63.0 | 55.1 | 1836... | 93.0 | 86.6 | 1860... | 95.6 | 91.1 | 1884.. | 102.3 | 99.6 |

## THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

### Sea-going Tonnage, and Tonnage of Steamers of *over* 100-*tons burden*, of the Maritime States of the World.

[From the Répertoire Général, 1880-81.]

| NATIONALITY. | STEAMERS. | GROSS TONNAGE OF STEAMERS. | NET TONNAGE OF STEAMERS. | SAILING VESSELS. | NET TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS. | TOTAL NET TONNAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| British, including Colonies, except Canada | 2,869 | 4,075,360 | 2,652,941 | 11,893 | 4,295,589 | 6,948,530 |
| United States | 548 | 634,292 | 389,937 | 5,958 | 2,048,975 | 2,438,912 |
| Norwegian | 148 | 67,636 | 49,067 | 4,160 | 1,371,721 | 1,420,788 |
| Canadian | 918 | 190,159 | 120,141 | 6,459 | 1,191,077 | 1,311,218 |
| German | 277 | 289,429 | 203,322 | 3,113 | 953,856 | 1,157,178 |
| Italian | 103 | 107,070 | 72,813 | 2,936 | 913,782 | 986,595 |
| French | 335 | 423,787 | 277,781 | 2,772 | 541,853 | 819,634 |
| Russian | 166 | 128,729 | 82,843 | 1,875 | 426,226 | 509,069 |
| Swedish | 258 | 98,969 | 69,292 | 1,979 | 399,237 | 468,529 |
| Spanish | 226 | 205,498 | 135,814 | 1,578 | 325,036 | 460,850 |
| Dutch | 111 | 118,260 | 80,632 | 1,112 | 332,750 | 413,382 |
| Greek | 20 | 14,237 | 9,526 | 1,672 | 321,777 | 331,303 |
| Austrian | 82 | 93,142 | 62,114 | 599 | 237,790 | 299,904 |
| Danish | 109 | 74,987 | 47,844 | 1,172 | 177,839 | 225,683 |
| South American | 87 | 61,198 | 40,401 | 254 | 86,400 | 126,801 |
| Portuguese | 17 | 16,253 | 10,946 | 424 | 99,572 | 110,518 |
| Turkish | 10 | 8,866 | 5,579 | 374 | 61,738 | 67,317 |
| Belgian | 40 | 64,773 | 44,747 | 29 | 13,067 | 57,814 |
| Central American | 10 | 4,572 | 2,803 | 144 | 47,702 | 50,505 |
| Asiatic | 33 | 38,984 | 24,210 | 54 | 21,593 | 45,803 |
| Egyptian | 18 | 18,212 | 11,859 | ..... | ..... | 11,859 |
| Roumanian | 1 | 166 | 111 | 20 | 3,443 | 3,554 |
| Tunisian | 1 | 1,067 | 726 | 2 | 188 | 914 |
| Liberian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 317 | 317 |
| Syrian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 298 | 298 |
| Unknown | 5 | 9,552 | 6,302 | 2 | 1,159 | 7,461 |
| TOTAL | 6,392 | 6,745,198 | 4,401,751 | 48,584 | 13,872,960 | 18,274,71[illegible] |

## BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 27th Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1884.

| Sources of Revenue. | Tax. | Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1884. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | Pounds reduc'd to dollars. |
| Armorial bearings | £1 to £2 2s. | 385,806 |
| Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses | £2 to £10. | 397,272 |
| Bankers' licenses | 30 0 0 | 189,483 |
| Bankers' notes and composition | 5d. to 8s. 6d. | 620,337 |
| Bills of exchange and notes | 1s. for each £100. | 3,650,995 |
| Carriages, licenses on (470,342 carriages) | 15s. to £2 2s. | 2,765,535 |
| Checks, drafts, and receipts | 0 0 1 | 4,576,825 |
| Deeds and other instruments | 2s. 6d. to £1 10s. | 9,214,244 |
| Dogs, licenses (levied on 897,681 dogs) | 0 7 6 | 1,649,487 |
| Fee-stamps in law proceedings | 2s. 6d. to £80 | 3,248,538 |
| Game licenses | £2 to £3 | 839,678 |
| Gun, license to use or carry | 0 10 0 | 395,861 |
| House duty, annual value of £20 and upward | 6d. to 9d. in the pound. | 9,002,819 |
| Insurance, life | ..... | 181,035 |
| Insurance, marine | 3d. to 6d. per £100. | 776,326 |
| Land tax | 1s. to £6. | 5,383,373 |
| Legacy, probate, and succession duties | 3 p.c. duty on net estate | 36,254,257 |
| Liquor taxes: | | |
| Beer, licenses to brew or sell | 5s. to £4 4s. | 210,572 |
| Beer, excise tax on * (levied on 27,750,091 barrels) ... per barrel | 0 6 3 | 42,493,559 |
| Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses | 10 10 0 | 18,228 |
| Spirits, home-made (levied on 29,810,668 gallons) ... per gallon | 0 10 0 | 73,036,112 |
| Methylated spirits, makers' and dealers' | 10s. to £10 10s. | 19,531 |
| Wine and bear, licenses to dealers in | £1 5s. to £10 10s. | 9,202,935 |
| Medicines, patent | 1½d. to £1 | 778,619 |
| Patents for inventions | £5 to £100 | 945,513 |
| Pawnbrokers' licenses | 7 10 0 | 172,029 |
| Peddlers and hawkers | £2 to £4 | 129,536 |
| Plate, gold and silver, per ounce | 1s. 6d. to 17s. | 348,120 |
| Property and income tax in the pound | | |
| Incomes under £150, exempt | 5d. | 52,405,725 |
| Incomes under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120 | | |
| Railway passenger receipts | 5 per cent on receipts. | 3,608,467 |
| Refreshment houses | 10s. 6d. to £1 1s. | 31,575 |
| Servants (male), each | 0 15 0 | 683,917 |
| Solicitors' certificates | £6 to £9 | 538,142 |
| Tobacco and snuff, dealers in | 0 5 3 | 382,592 |
| " " manufacturers of | £5 5s. to £31 10s. | 35,525 |
| Various items | ..... | 894,814 |
| Total Inland Revenue | ..... | $256,386,380 |

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

### London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

| Year ending April 30. | Total clearances for the year. | Year ending April 30. | Total clearances for the year. | Year ending April 30. | Total clearances for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | £3,257,411,000 | 1874 | £5,993,586,000 | 1880 | £5,794,228,000 |
| 1869 | 3,534,039,000 | 1875 | 6,013,299,000 | 1881 | 6,357,404,000 |
| 1870 | 3,720,623,000 | 1876 | 5,407,243,000 | 1882 | 6,221,000,000 |
| 1871 | 4,018,464,000 | 1877 | 4,873,800,000 | 1883 | 5,929,000,000 |
| 1872 | 5,359,722,000 | 1878 | 5,066,533,000 | | |
| 1873 | 6,006,335,000 | 1879 | 4,885,937,000 | | |

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

## TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividends or interest, from 1 to 15 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 300 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the length of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example: To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (*i.e.*, at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figures—in the present instance, 7$\frac{6}{13}$ per cent.

| Purchase Price. | 3 per cent. | 3.65 per cent. | 4 per cent. | 4½ p'r cent. | 5 per cent. | 6 per cent. | 7 per cent. | 7$\frac{6}{13}$ per cent. | 8 per cent. | 9 per cent. | 10 per cent. | 12 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10.... | 30 | 36.50 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 73 | 80 | 90 | 100 | 120 | 150 |
| 15.... | 20 | 24.33 | 26.66 | 30 | 33.33 | 40 | 46 66 | 48.66 | 53.33 | 60 | 66.66 | 80 | 100 |
| 20.... | 15 | 18.25 | 20 | 22.50 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 36.50 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 60 | 75 |
| 22.... | 13.63 | 16.59 | 18.18 | 20.45 | 22.72 | 27.27 | 31.81 | 33.18 | 36.36 | 40.90 | 45.45 | 54.54 | 68.18 |
| 24.... | 12.50 | 15.20 | 16.66 | 18.75 | 20.83 | 25 | 29.16 | 30.41 | 33.33 | 37.50 | 41.66 | 50 | 62.50 |
| 26.... | 11.53 | 14.03 | 15.38 | 17.30 | 19.23 | 23.07 | 26.92 | 28.07 | 30.76 | 34.61 | 38.46 | 46.15 | 57.69 |
| 28.... | 10.71 | 13.03 | 14.28 | 16.07 | 17.85 | 21.42 | 25 | 26.07 | 28.57 | 32.14 | 35.71 | 42.85 | 53.57 |
| 30.... | 10 | 12.16 | 13.33 | 15 | 16.66 | 20 | 23.33 | 24.33 | 26.66 | 30 | 33.33 | 40 | 50 |
| 32.... | 9 37 | 11.40 | 12.50 | 14.06 | 15.62 | 18.75 | 21.87 | 22.81 | 25 | 28.12 | 31.25 | 37.50 | 46.87 |
| 34.... | 8.82 | 10.73 | 11.76 | 13.23 | 14.70 | 17.64 | 20.58 | 21.47 | 23.52 | 26.47 | 29.41 | 35.29 | 44.11 |
| 36.... | 8.33 | 10 13 | 11.11 | 12.50 | 13.88 | 16.66 | 19.44 | 20.27 | 22 22 | 25 | 27.77 | 33.33 | 41.66 |
| 38.... | 7.89 | 9.60 | 10.52 | 11.84 | 13.15 | 15.78 | 18.42 | 19.21 | 21.05 | 23.68 | 26.31 | 31.57 | 39.47 |
| 40.... | 7.50 | 9.12 | 10 | 11.25 | 12.50 | 15 | 17.50 | 18.25 | 20 | 22.50 | 25 | 30 | 37.50 |
| 42.... | 7.14 | 8.69 | 9.52 | 10.71 | 11.90 | 14.28 | 16.66 | 17.38 | 19.04 | 21.42 | 23.80 | 28.57 | 35.71 |
| 44.... | 6.81 | 8.29 | 9.09 | 10.22 | 11.36 | 13 63 | 15.90 | 16.59 | 18.18 | 20.45 | 22.72 | 27.27 | 34.09 |
| 46.... | 6.52 | 7.93 | 8.69 | 9.78 | 10.86 | 13.04 | 15.21 | 15.86 | 17.39 | 19.56 | 21.73 | 26.08 | 32.60 |
| 48.... | 6.25 | 7.60 | 8.33 | 9.37 | 10.41 | 12 50 | 14.58 | 15.20 | 16.66 | 18.75 | 20.83 | 25 | 31.25 |
| 50.... | 6 | 7.30 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14.60 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 30 |
| 51.... | 5.88 | 7.15 | 7.84 | 8.82 | 9.80 | 11.76 | 13.72 | 14.31 | 15.68 | 17.64 | 19.60 | 23.52 | 29.41 |
| 52.... | 5.76 | 7.01 | 7.69 | 8.65 | 9.61 | 11.53 | 13.46 | 14.03 | 15.38 | 17.30 | 19.23 | 23.07 | 28.84 |
| 53.... | 5.66 | 6.88 | 7.54 | 8.49 | 9.43 | 11.32 | 13.20 | 13.77 | 15.09 | 16.98 | 18.86 | 22.64 | 28.30 |
| 54.... | 5.55 | 6 75 | 7.40 | 8.33 | 9.25 | 11.11 | 12.96 | 13.51 | 14.81 | 16.66 | 18.51 | 22.22 | 27.77 |
| 55.... | 5.45 | 6.63 | 7.27 | 8.18 | 9.09 | 10.90 | 12.72 | 13.27 | 14.54 | 16.36 | 18.18 | 21.81 | 27.27 |
| 56.... | 5.35 | 6.51 | 7.14 | 8.03 | 8.92 | 10.70 | 12.50 | 13.03 | 14.28 | 16.07 | 17.85 | 21.42 | 26.78 |
| 57.... | 5.26 | 6.40 | 7.01 | 7.89 | 8.77 | 10.52 | 12.27 | 12.80 | 14.03 | 15.78 | 17.54 | 21.05 | 26.31 |
| 58.... | 5.17 | 6.29 | 6.89 | 7.75 | 8.62 | 10.34 | 12.06 | 12.58 | 13.79 | 15.51 | 17.24 | 20.68 | 25.86 |
| 59.... | 5.08 | 6.18 | 6.77 | 7.62 | 8.47 | 10.16 | 11.86 | 12.37 | 13.55 | 15.25 | 16.94 | 20.33 | 25.42 |
| 60.... | 5 | 6.08 | 6.66 | 7.50 | 8.33 | 10 | 11.66 | 12.16 | 13.33 | 15 | 16.66 | 20 | 25 |
| 61.... | 4.91 | 5.97 | 6.55 | 7.37 | 8.19 | 9.83 | 11.47 | 11.95 | 13.11 | 14.75 | 16.39 | 19.67 | 24.59 |
| 62.... | 4.83 | 5.88 | 6.45 | 7.25 | 8.06 | 9.67 | 11 29 | 11.77 | 12.90 | 14.51 | 16.12 | 19.35 | 24.19 |
| 63.... | 4.76 | 5.79 | 6.34 | 7.14 | 7.93 | 9.52 | 11.11 | 11 58 | 12.69 | 14.28 | 15.87 | 19.04 | 23.80 |
| 64.... | 4.68 | 5.70 | 6.25 | 7.03 | 7.81 | 9.37 | 10.93 | 11.40 | 12.50 | 14.06 | 15.62 | 18.75 | 23.43 |
| 65.... | 4.61 | 5.61 | 6.15 | 6.92 | 7.69 | 9.23 | 10.76 | 11.23 | 12.30 | 13.84 | 15.38 | 18.46 | 23.07 |
| 66.... | 4.54 | 5.53 | 6.06 | 6.81 | 7.57 | 9.09 | 10.60 | 11.06 | 12.12 | 13.63 | 15.15 | 18.18 | 22.72 |
| 67.... | 4.47 | 5.44 | 5.97 | 6.71 | 7.46 | 8.95 | 10.44 | 10.89 | 11.94 | 13.43 | 14.92 | 17.91 | 22.38 |
| 68.... | 4.41 | 5.36 | 5.88 | 6.61 | 7.35 | 8.82 | 10.29 | 10.73 | 11.76 | 13.23 | 14.70 | 17.64 | 22.05 |
| 69.... | 4.34 | 5.28 | 5.79 | 6.52 | 7.24 | 8.69 | 10.14 | 10.57 | 11.59 | 13.04 | 14.49 | 17.39 | 21.73 |
| 70.... | 4 28 | 5.21 | 5.71 | 6.42 | 7.14 | 8.57 | 10 | 10.42 | 11.43 | 12.85 | 14.28 | 17.14 | 21.42 |
| 71.... | 4.22 | 5.14 | 5.63 | 6.33 | 7.04 | 8.45 | 9.85 | 10.28 | 11.26 | 12.67 | 14.08 | 16.90 | 21.12 |
| 72.... | 4.16 | 5.06 | 5.55 | 6.25 | 6.94 | 8.33 | 9.72 | 10.13 | 11.11 | 12.50 | 13.89 | 16.66 | 20.83 |
| 73.... | 4.10 | 5 | 5.47 | 6.16 | 6.84 | 8.21 | 9.58 | 10 | 10.95 | 12.32 | 13.69 | 16.43 | 20.54 |
| 74.... | 4.05 | 4.93 | 5.40 | 6.08 | 6.75 | 8.10 | 9.45 | 9.86 | 10.80 | 12.16 | 13.51 | 16.21 | 20.27 |
| 75.... | 4 | 4.86 | 5.33 | 6 | 6.66 | 8 | 9.33 | 9.73 | 10.66 | 12 | 13.33 | 16 | 20 |
| 76.... | 3.94 | 4.80 | 5.26 | 5.92 | 6 57 | 7.89 | 9.21 | 9.60 | 10.52 | 11.84 | 13.15 | 15 78 | 19.73 |
| 77.... | 3.89 | 4.74 | 5.19 | 5.84 | 6.49 | 7.79 | 9.09 | 9.48 | 10.38 | 11.68 | 12.98 | 15.58 | 19.48 |
| 78.... | 3.84 | 4.67 | 5.12 | 5.76 | 6.41 | 7.69 | 8.97 | 9.35 | 10.25 | 11.53 | 12.82 | 15.38 | 19.23 |
| 79.... | 3.79 | 4.62 | 5.06 | 5.69 | 6.32 | 7.59 | 8.86 | 9.24 | 10.12 | 11.39 | 12.65 | 15.18 | 18.98 |
| 80.... | 3.75 | 4.56 | 5 | 5.62 | 6.25 | 7.50 | 8.75 | 9.12 | 10 | 11.25 | 12 50 | 15 | 18 75 |
| 81.... | 3.70 | 4.50 | 4.93 | 5.55 | 6.17 | 7.40 | 8.64 | 9.01 | 9.87 | 11.11 | 12.34 | 14.81 | 18.51 |
| 82.... | 3.65 | 4.45 | 4.87 | 5.48 | 6.09 | 7.31 | 8.53 | 8.90 | 9.75 | 10.97 | 12.19 | 14.63 | 18.29 |
| 83.... | 3 61 | 4.39 | 4.81 | 5.42 | 6.02 | 7.22 | 8.43 | 8.79 | 9.63 | 10.84 | 12.04 | 14.45 | 18.04 |
| 84.... | 3.57 | 4.34 | 4.76 | 5.35 | 5.95 | 7.14 | 8.33 | 8.69 | 9.52 | 10.71 | 11.90 | 14.28 | 17.85 |
| 85.... | 3 52 | 4.29 | 4.70 | 5.29 | 5.88 | 7.05 | 8.23 | 8.58 | 9.41 | 10.58 | 11.76 | 14.11 | 17.64 |

**TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(*Continued*).**

| Purchase Price. | 3 per cent. | 3.65 per cent. | 4 per cent. | 4½ p'r cent. | 5 per cent. | 6 per cent. | 7 per cent. | 7½ per cent. | 8 per cent. | 9 per cent. | 10 per cent. | 12 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 86... | 3.48 | 4.24 | 4.65 | 5.23 | 5.81 | 6.97 | 8.13 | 8.48 | 9.30 | 10.46 | 11.62 | 13.95 | 17.44 |
| 87... | 3.44 | 4.19 | 4.59 | 5.17 | 5.74 | 6.89 | 8.04 | 8.39 | 9.19 | 10.34 | 11.49 | 13.79 | 17.24 |
| 88... | 3.40 | 4.14 | 4.54 | 5.11 | 5.68 | 6.81 | 7.94 | 8.29 | 9.09 | 10.22 | 11 36 | 13.63 | 17.04 |
| 89... | 3.37 | 4.10 | 4.49 | 5.05 | 5.61 | 6.74 | 7.86 | 8.20 | 8.98 | 10.11 | 11.23 | 13.48 | 16.85 |
| 90... | 3.33 | 4.05 | 4.44 | 5 | 5.55 | 6.66 | 7.77 | 8.11 | 8.88 | 10 | 11.11 | 13.33 | 16.66 |
| 91... | 3.29 | 4.01 | 4.39 | 4.94 | 5.49 | 6.59 | 7.69 | 8.02 | 8.79 | 9.89 | 10.98 | 1.318 | 16.48 |
| 92... | 3.26 | 3 96 | 4.34 | 4.89 | 5.43 | 6.52 | 7.60 | 7.93 | 8.69 | 9.78 | 10.86 | 1.304 | 16.30 |
| 93... | 3.22 | 3.92 | 4.30 | 4 83 | 5.37 | 6.45 | 7.52 | 7.84 | 8.60 | 9.67 | 10.75 | 1 290 | 16.12 |
| 94... | 3.19 | 3.88 | 4.25 | 4.78 | 5.31 | 6.38 | 7.44 | 7.76 | 8.51 | 9.57 | 10.63 | 1.276 | 15.95 |
| 95... | 3.15 | 3.84 | 4.21 | 4.73 | 5.26 | 6.31 | 7.36 | 7.68 | 8.42 | 9.47 | 10.53 | 1.263 | 15.78 |
| 96... | 3.10 | 3.80 | 4.16 | 4.68 | 5.20 | 6.25 | 7.29 | 7.60 | 8.33 | 9.37 | 10.41 | 12.50 | 15.72 |
| 97... | 3.09 | 3.76 | 4.12 | 4.63 | 5.15 | 6 18 | 7.21 | 7.52 | 8.24 | 9.27 | 10.30 | 12.37 | 15.46 |
| 98... | 3.06 | 3.72 | 4.08 | 4.59 | 5.10 | 6.12 | 7.14 | 7.45 | 8.16 | 9.18 | 10.20 | 12 24 | 15.30 |
| 99... | 3.03 | 3.68 | 4 04 | 4.54 | 5.05 | 6.06 | 7.07 | 7.37 | 8.08 | 9.09 | 10.10 | 12.12 | 15.15 |
| 100... | 3 | 3 65 | 4 | 4.50 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7.30 | 8. | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| 101... | 2.97 | 3.61 | 3.96 | 4.45 | 4.95 | 5.94 | 6.93 | 7.22 | 7.92 | 8.91 | 9.90 | 11.88 | 14.85 |
| 102... | 2.94 | 3.57 | 3.92 | 4.41 | 4.90 | 5.88 | 6.86 | 7.15 | 7.84 | 8.82 | 9.80 | 11.76 | 14.70 |
| 103 .. | 2.91 | 3.54 | 3.88 | 4.36 | 4.85 | 5.82 | 6.79 | 7.08 | 7.76 | 8 73 | 9.70 | 11.65 | 14.56 |
| 104... | 2.88 | 3.50 | 3.84 | 4.32 | 4 80 | 5.76 | 6.72 | 7.01 | 7.69 | 8.65 | 9.61 | 11.53 | 14.42 |
| 105 .. | 2.85 | 3.47 | 3.80 | 4.28 | 4.76 | 5.71 | 6.66 | 6.95 | 7.61 | 8.57 | 9.52 | 11.42 | 14.28 |
| 106... | 2.83 | 3.44 | 3.77 | 4.24 | 4.71 | 5.66 | 6.60 | 6·88 | 7.54 | 8.49 | 9.43 | 11.32 | 14.15 |
| 107... | 2.80 | 3.41 | 3.73 | 4.20 | 4.67 | 5.60 | 6.54 | 6.82 | 7.47 | 8.41 | 9.34 | 11.21 | 14.01 |
| 108... | 2.77 | 3.37 | 3.70 | 4.16 | 4.62 | 5.55 | 6.48 | 6.75 | 7.40 | 8.33 | 9.25 | 11.11 | 13.88 |
| 109... | 2.75 | 3.34 | 3.66 | 4.12 | 4.58 | 5.50 | 6.42 | 6.69 | 7.33 | 8.25 | 9.17 | 11 | 13.76 |
| 110... | 2.72 | 3.31 | 3.63 | 4.09 | 4.54 | 5.45 | 6.36 | 6.63 | 7.27 | 8.18 | 9.09 | 10.90 | 13.63 |
| 111... | 2.70 | 3.28 | 3.60 | 4.05 | 4.50 | 5.40 | 6.30 | 6 57 | 7.20 | 8.10 | 9 | 10.81 | 13.51 |
| 112... | 2.67 | 3.25 | 3.57 | 4.01 | 4·46 | 5.35 | 6.25 | 6.51 | 7.14 | 8.03 | 8.92 | 10.71 | 13.39 |
| 113... | 2.65 | 3.23 | 3.54 | 3.98 | 4.42 | 5.30 | 6.19 | 6.46 | 7.07 | 7.96 | 8.84 | 10.61 | 13.27 |
| 114... | 2.63 | 3.20 | 3.50 | 3.94 | 4.38 | 5.26 | 6.14 | 6.40 | 7.01 | 7.89 | 8.77 | 10.52 | 13.15 |
| 115... | 2.60 | 3.17 | 3.47 | 3.91 | 4.35 | 5.21 | 6.08 | 6.34 | 6.95 | 7.82 | 8.69 | 10.43 | 13.04 |
| 116... | 2.58 | 3.14 | 3.44 | 3.87 | 4.31 | 5.17 | 6.03 | 6.29 | 6.89 | 7.75 | 8.61 | 10.34 | 12.93 |
| 117... | 2.56 | 3.11 | 3.41 | 3.84 | 4.27 | 5.12 | 5.98 | 6.23 | 6.83 | 7.69 | 8.54 | 10.25 | 12.83 |
| 118... | 2.54 | 3.09 | 3.38 | 3.81 | 4.23 | 5.08 | 5.93 | 6.18 | 6.77 | 7.62 | 8.47 | 10.16 | 12.71 |
| 119... | 2.52 | 3.06 | 3.36 | 3.78 | 4.20 | 5.04 | 5.88 | 6.13 | 6.72 | 7.56 | 8.40 | 10.08 | 12.60 |
| 120... | 2.50 | 3·04 | 3.33 | 3.75 | 4.16 | 5 | 5.83 | 6 08 | 6.66 | 7.50 | 8 33 | 10 | 12.50 |
| 121... | 2.47 | 3.01 | 3.30 | 3.71 | 4.13 | 4.95 | 5.78 | 6.03 | 6.61 | 7.43 | 8.26 | 9.91 | 12.39 |
| 122... | 2.45 | 2.99 | 3.27 | 3.68 | 4.09 | 4.91 | 5.73 | 5.98 | 6.55 | 7.37 | 8.19 | 9.83 | 12.29 |
| 123... | 2.43 | 2.96 | 3.25 | 3.65 | 4.06 | 4.87 | 5.69 | 5.93 | 6.50 | 7.31 | 8.13 | 9.76 | 12.19 |
| 124... | 2.41 | 2.94 | 3 22 | 3.62 | 4.03 | 4.83 | 5.65 | 5.88 | 6.45 | 7.25 | 8.06 | 9.67 | 12.09 |
| 125... | 2.40 | 2.90 | 3.20 | 3.60 | 4 | 4.80 | 5.60 | 5.80 | 6.40 | 7.20 | 8 | 9.60 | 12 |
| 130... | 2.30 | 2.80 | 3.08 | 3.46 | 3.84 | 4.61 | 5.38 | 5.61 | 6.15 | 6.92 | 7.69 | 9.23 | 11.53 |
| 135 .. | 2.22 | 2.66 | 2.96 | 3.33 | 3.70 | 4.44 | 5.18 | 5.33 | 5.92 | 6.66 | 7.40 | 8 88 | 11.11 |
| 140... | 2.14 | 2.60 | 2.85 | 3.21 | 3.57 | 4.28 | 5 | 5.21 | 5.71 | 6.42 | 7.14 | 8.57 | 10.71 |
| 145... | 2.06 | 2.51 | 2.75 | 3.10 | 3.44 | 4.13 | 4.82 | 5.03 | 5.51 | 6.20 | 6.89 | 8.27 | 10.34 |
| 150 .. | 2 | 2.43 | 2.66 | 3 | 3.33 | 4 | 4.66 | 4.86 | 5.33 | 6 | 6.66 | 8 | 10 |
| 155... | 1.93 | 2.35 | 2.58 | 2.90 | 3.22 | 3.87 | 4.51 | 4.70 | 5.16 | 5.80 | 6.45 | 7.74 | 9.67 |
| 160... | 1.87 | 2.28 | 2.50 | 2.81 | 3.12 | 3.75 | 4.37 | 4.56 | 5 | 5.62 | 6.25 | 7.50 | 9.37 |
| 165... | 1.81 | 2.21 | 2.42 | 2.72 | 3.03 | 3.63 | 4.24 | 4.42 | 4.84 | 5.45 | 6.06 | 7.27 | 9.09 |
| 170... | 1.76 | 2.14 | 2.35 | 2.64 | 2.94 | 3.52 | 4.11 | 4.29 | 4.70 | 5.29 | 5.88 | 7.05 | 8.82 |
| 175... | 1.71 | 2.08 | 2.28 | 2.57 | 2.85 | 3.42 | 4. | 4.17 | 4.57 | 5.14 | 5·71 | 6.85 | 8.57 |
| 180... | 1.66 | 2.02 | 2.22 | 2.50 | 2.77 | 3.33 | 3.88 | 4.05 | 4.44 | 5 | 5.55 | 6.66 | 8.33 |
| 185... | 1.62 | 1.97 | 2.16 | 2.43 | 2.70 | 3.24 | 3.78 | 3.94 | 4.32 | 4.86 | 5.40 | 6.48 | 8.10 |
| 190... | 1.57 | 1 92 | 2.10 | 2.36 | 2.63 | 3.15 | 3.68 | 3.84 | 4.21 | 4.73 | 5.26 | 6.31 | 7.89 |
| 195 .. | 1.53 | 1.89 | 2.05 | 2.30 | 2.56 | 3.07 | 3.58 | 3.79 | 4.10 | 4.61 | 5.13 | 6.15 | 7.69 |
| 200... | 1.50 | 1.82 | 2 | 2.25 | 2.50 | 3. | 3.50 | 3.65 | 4 | 4.50 | 5 | 6 | 7.50 |
| 210... | 1.42 | 1.73 | 1.90 | 2.14 | 2.38 | 2.85 | 3.33 | 3.47 | 3.80 | 4.28 | 4.76 | 5.71 | 7.14 |
| 220... | 1.36 | 1.65 | 1.81 | 2.04 | 2.27 | 2 72 | 3.18 | 3.31 | 3.63 | 4.09 | 4.54 | 5.45 | 6.81 |
| 225... | 1.33 | 1.62 | 1.77 | 2 | 2.22 | 2.66 | 3.11 | 3.24 | 3.55 | 4 | 4.44 | 5.33 | 6.66 |
| 230... | 1.30 | 1.58 | 1.73 | 1.97 | 2.17 | 2.60 | 3.04 | 3.17 | 3.47 | 3 91 | 4.34 | 5.21 | 6.52 |
| 240... | 1.25 | 1.52 | 1·66 | 1.87 | 2·08 | 2.50 | 2.91 | 3.04 | 3.33 | 3.75 | 4.16 | 5 | 6.25 |
| 250... | 1.20 | 1.46 | 1.60 | 1.80 | 2 | 2.40 | 2.80 | 2.92 | 3.20 | 3.60 | 4 | 4.80 | 6 |
| 275... | 1.09 | 1.32 | 1.45 | 1.63 | 1.81 | 2.18 | 2.54 | 2.65 | 2.90 | 3.27 | 3.63 | 4.36 | 5.45 |
| 300... | 1 | 1.20 | 1.33 | 1.50 | 1.66 | 2 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 2.66 | 3 | 3.33 | 4 | 5 |

**Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1884 Inclusive.**

Prepared at the Treasury Department August 31, 1884.

| Year Ending June 30. | State Bank Circulation. | National Bank Circulation. | Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.) | Silver Certificates. | Demand Notes. | One and Two Year Notes of 1863. (See Note 1.) | Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.) | Fractional Currency, Paper. | Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.) | Total Amount in Currency. | Amount per Capita. | Value of Paper Dollar as compared with Coin. July 1, of each Year. | Value of Currency in Gold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1860 | 207,102,477 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207,102,477 | 6.58 | ..... | ..... |
| 1861 | 202,005,767 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202,005,767 | 6.30 | ..... | ..... |
| 1862 | 183,792,079 | ..... | 96,620,000 | ..... | 52,040,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 333,452,079 | 10.19 | 0 86.6 | 288,769,500 |
| 1863 | 238,677,218 | ..... | 297,767,114 | ..... | 3,351,020 | 89,879,475 | ..... | 20,192,456 | ..... | 649,867,283 | 19.44 | 0 76.6 | 497,798,339 |
| 1864 | 179,157,717 | 31,235,270 | 431,178,671 | ..... | 780,999 | 153,471,450 | 15,000,000 | 22,894,877 | ..... | 833,718,984 | 24.48 | 0 38.7 | 322,649,247 |
| 1865 | 142,919,638 | 146,137,860 | 432,687,966 | ..... | 472,603 | 42,338,710 | 193,756,080 | 25,005,829 | ..... | 983,318,686 | 28.29 | 0 70.4 | 692,256,355 |
| 1866 | 19,996,163 | 281,479,908 | 400,619,206 | ..... | 272,162 | 3,454,230 | 159,012,140 | 27,070,877 | ..... | 891,904,686 | 25.14 | 0 66.0 | 588,657,093 |
| 1867 | 4,484,112 | 298,625,379 | 371,783,597 | ..... | 208,432 | 1,123,630 | 122,394,480 | 28,307,524 | ..... | 826,927,154 | 22.83 | 0 71.7 | 592,906,769 |
| 1868 | 3,163,771 | 299,762,855 | 356,000,000 | ..... | 141,723 | 555,492 | 28,161,810 | 32,626,952 | ..... | 720,412,603 | 19.48 | 0 70.1 | 505,009,235 |
| 1869 | 2,558,874 | 299,929,624 | 356,000,000 | ..... | 123,739 | 347,772 | 2,871,410 | 32,114,637 | ..... | 693,946,057 | 18.37 | 0 73.5 | 510,050,352 |
| 1870 | 2,222,793 | 299,766,984 | 356,000,000 | ..... | 106,256 | 248,272 | 2,152,910 | 39,878,684 | ..... | 700,375,899 | 18.16 | 0 85.6 | 599,521,770 |
| 1871 | 1,968,058 | 318,261,241 | 356,000,000 | ..... | 96,505 | 198,572 | 768,500 | 40,582,874 | ..... | 717,875,751 | 18.14 | 0 89.0 | 638,909,418 |
| 1872 | 1,700,935 | 337,664,795 | 357,500,000 | ..... | 88,296 | 167,522 | 593,520 | 40,855,835 | ..... | 738,570,904 | 18.18 | 0 87.5 | 646,249,541 |
| 1873 | 1,294,470 | 347,267,061 | 356,000,000 | ..... | 79,967 | 142,105 | 479,400 | 44,799,365 | ..... | 750,062,369 | 17.98 | 0 86.4 | 648,053,887 |
| 1874 | 1,009,021 | 351,981,032 | 382,000,000 | ..... | 76,732 | 127,625 | 415,210 | 45,881,296 | ..... | 781,490,916 | 18.23 | 0 91.0 | 711,156,734 |
| 1875 | 786,844 | 354,408,008 | 375,771,580 | ..... | 70,107 | 113,375 | 367,390 | 42,129,424 | ..... | 773,646,729 | 17.55 | 0 87.2 | 674,619,947 |
| 1876 | 658,938 | 332,998,336 | 369,772,284 | ..... | 66,917 | 104,705 | 328,760 | 34,446,595 | 10,926,938 | 749,303,474 | 16.53 | 0 89.5 | 671,773,938 |
| 1877 | 521,611 | 317,048,872 | 359,764,332 | ..... | 63,962 | 95,725 | 296,630 | 20,403,137 | 33,185,273 | 731,379,543 | 15.68 | 0 94.7 | 694,375,247 |
| 1878 | 426,504 | 324,514,284 | 346,681,016 | 1,462,600 | 62,297 | 90,485 | 274,920 | 16,547,769 | 39,155,633 | 729,215,508 | 15.19 | 0 99.4 | 725,083,925 |
| 1879 | 352,452 | 329,691,697 | 346,681,016 | 2,466,950 | 61,470 | 86,185 | 259,090 | 15,842,606 | 39,360,529 | 734,801,995 | 14.87 | 1 00.0 | 734,801,995 |
| 1880 | 299,790 | 344,505,427 | 346,681,016 | 12,374,270 | 60,975 | 82,485 | 242,590 | 7,214,954 | 24,061,449 | 735,522,956 | 14.46 | 1 00.0 | 735,522,956 |
| 1881 | 242,967 | 355,042,575 | 346,681,016 | 51,166,530 | 60,535 | 79,985 | 230,250 | 7,105,953 | 19,974,897 | 780,584,809 | 15.21 | 1 00.0 | 780,584,809 |
| 1882 | 235,173 | 358,742,034 | 346,681,016 | 66,096,710 | 59,695 | 74,965 | 220,960 | 7,047,248 | 19,130,639 | 798,288,440 | 15.21 | 1 00.0 | 798,288,440 |
| 1883 | 189,253 | 356,073,281 | 346,681,016 | 88,616,331 | 58,985 | 71,765 | 213,620 | 7,000,691 | 18,720,445 | 817,626,385 | 15.09 | 1 00.0 | 817,626,385 |
| 1884 | 187,978 | 339,499,883 | 346,681,016 | 119,811,691 | 58,440 | 69,675 | 207,660 | 6,980,061 | 18,379,088 | 831,875,582 | 14.80 | 1 00.0 | 831,875,582 |

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE. 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

## UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

*Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.*

| PERIODS. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan... | 102.5 | 145.1 | 155.5 | 216.2 | 140.1 | 134.6 | 138.5 | 135.6 | 121.3 | 110.7 | 109.1 | 112.7 | 111.4 | 112.5 | 112.8 | 106.2 |
| Feb.. | 103.5 | 160.5 | 158.6 | 205.5 | 138.4 | 137.4 | 141.4 | 134.4 | 119.5 | 111.5 | 110.3 | 114.1 | 112.3 | 114.5 | 113.4 | 105.2 |
| Mar.. | 101.8 | 154.5 | 162.9 | 173.8 | 130.5 | 135 | 139.5 | 131.3 | 112.6 | 111 | 110.1 | 115.5 | 112.1 | 115.5 | 114.3 | 104.8 |
| Apr.. | 101.5 | 151.5 | 172.7 | 148.5 | 127.3 | 135.6 | 138.7 | 132.9 | 113.1 | 110.6 | 111.1 | 117.8 | 113.4 | 114.8 | 113.2 | 106.2 |
| May.. | 103.3 | 148.9 | 176.3 | 135.6 | 131.8 | 137 | 139.6 | 139.2 | 114.7 | 111.5 | 113.7 | 117.7 | 112.4 | 115.8 | 112.7 | 106.5 |
| June. | 106.5 | 144.5 | 210.7 | 140.1 | 148.7 | 137.5 | 140.1 | 138.1 | 112.9 | 112.4 | 113.9 | 116.5 | 111.3 | 117 | 111.9 | 105.5 |
| July.. | 115.5 | 130.6 | 258.1 | 142.1 | 151.6 | 139.4 | 142.7 | 136.1 | 116.8 | 112.4 | 114.3 | 115.7 | 110 | 114.8 | 111.8 | 105.6 |
| Aug | 114.5 | 125.8 | 254.1 | 143.5 | 148.7 | 140.8 | 145.5 | 134.2 | 117.9 | 112.4 | 114.4 | 115.4 | 109.7 | 113.5 | 110.8 | 104.6 |
| Sept.. | 118.5 | 134.2 | 222.5 | 143 9 | 145.5 | 143.4 | 143.6 | 136.8 | 114.8 | 114.5 | 113.5 | 112.7 | 109.7 | 115.8 | 109.7 | 103.5 |
| Oct... | 128.5 | 147.7 | 207.2 | 145.5 | 148.3 | 143.5 | 137.1 | 130.2 | 112.8 | 113.2 | 113.2 | 108.9 | 110 | 116.5 | 110.7 | 102.9 |
| Nov.. | 131.1 | 148.0 | 233.5 | 147 | 143.8 | 139.6 | 134.4 | 126.2 | 111.4 | 111.2 | 112.9 | 108.6 | 110.9 | 115.2 | 109.1 | 102.9 |
| Dec... | 132.3 | 151.1 | 227.5 | 146.2 | 136.7 | 134.8 | 135.2 | 121.5 | 110.7 | 109.3 | 112.2 | 110 | 111.7 | 113.9 | 108 | 102.7 |
| Aver'ge of year | 113.3 | 145.2 | 203.3 | 157.3 | 140.9 | 138.2 | 139.7 | 133 | 114.9 | 111.7 | 112.4 | 113.8 | 111.2 | 115.1 | 111.5 | 104.7 |

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of $100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from $276 to $285. The average price of $100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was $258.10.

*For the year* 1878 *the average currency value of gold was* $101.43.

## GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

*Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan.* 1, 1862, *to Jan.* 1, 1878.

| PERIODS. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan... | 97.6 | 68.9 | 64.3 | 46.3 | 71.4 | 74.3 | 72.2 | 73.7 | 82.4 | 90.3 | 91.7 | 88.7 | 89.7 | 88.9 | 88.6 | 94.1 |
| Feb.. | 96.6 | 62.3 | 63.1 | 48.7 | 72.3 | 72.8 | 70.7 | 74.4 | 83.7 | 89.7 | 90.7 | 87.6 | 89.1 | 87.3 | 88.2 | 95 |
| Mar.. | 98.2 | 64.7 | 61.4 | 57.5 | 76.6 | 74.1 | 71.7 | 76.2 | 88.8 | 90.1 | 90.8 | 86.6 | 89.2 | 86.6 | 87.4 | 95.4 |
| Apr.. | 98.5 | 66 | 57.9 | 67.3 | 78.6 | 73.7 | 72.1 | 75.2 | 88.4 | 90.4 | 90 | 84.9 | 88.2 | 87.1 | 88.3 | 94.1 |
| May.. | 96.8 | 67.2 | 56.7 | 73.7 | 75.9 | 73 | 71.6 | 71.8 | 87.2 | 89.7 | 88 | 85 | 89.9 | 86.3 | 88.7 | 93.9 |
| June. | 93.9 | 69.2 | 47.5 | 71.4 | 67.2 | 72.7 | 71.4 | 72.4 | 88.6 | 89 | 87.8 | 85.8 | 90 | 85.4 | 89.4 | 94.8 |
| July. | 86.6 | 76.6 | 38.7 | 70.4 | 66 | 71.7 | 70.1 | 73.5 | 85.6 | 89 | 87.5 | 86.4 | 91 | 87.2 | 89.5 | 94.7 |
| Aug.. | 87.3 | 79.5 | 39.4 | 69.7 | 67.2 | 71 | 68.7 | 74.5 | 84.8 | 89 | 87.4 | 86.7 | 91.2 | 88.1 | 90.2 | 95.7 |
| Sept.. | 84.4 | 74.5 | 44.9 | 69.5 | 68.7 | 69.7 | 69.6 | 73.1 | 87.1 | 87.3 | 88.1 | 88.7 | 91.2 | 86.4 | 91.1 | 96.6 |
| Oct... | 77.8 | 67.7 | 48.3 | 68.7 | 67.4 | 69.7 | 72.9 | 76.8 | 88.7 | 88.3 | 88.3 | 91.8 | 91 | 85.8 | 90.1 | 97.2 |
| Nov.. | 76.3 | 67.6 | 42.8 | 68 | 69.5 | 71.6 | 74.4 | 79.2 | 89.8 | 89.9 | 88.6 | 92.1 | 90.2 | 86.7 | 91.6 | 97.2 |
| Dec.. | 75.6 | 66.2 | 44 | 68.4 | 73.2 | 74.2 | 74 | 82.3 | 90.3 | 91.5 | 89.1 | 90.9 | 89.6 | 87.8 | 92.5 | 97.3 |
| Aver'ge of year | 88.3 | 68.9 | 49.2 | 63.6 | 71 | 72.4 | 71.6 | 75.2 | 87 | 89.5 | 89 | 87.9 | 89.9 | 86.9 | 89.6 | 95.5 |

*For the year* 1878 *the average gold value of currency was* $98.56.

## TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

| Election. Date. | Candidates Elected. | Opposing Candidates. | States Voting. | Total Vote. | Increase. Vote. | Increase. Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1824.. | John Q. Adams..... | Jackson, Crawford, Clay | 24 | 352,002 | ..... | ..... |
| 1828.. | Andrew Jackson.... | John Q. Adams..... | 24 | 1,156,328 | *804,266 | *228.4 |
| 1832 | " " .... | Clay, Floyd, Wirt..... | 24 | 1,250,709 | 94,471 | 8.2 |
| 1836.. | Martin Van Buren.. | Wm. H. Harrison, etc.. | 26 | 1,498,205 | 247,406 | 19.8 |
| 1840.. | Wm. H. Harrison... | Van Buren, Birney..... | 26 | 2,410,778 | 912,573 | 60.9 |
| 1844.. | James K. Polk..... | Clay and Birney..... | 26 | 2,698,611 | 287,833 | 11.9 |
| 1848.. | Zachary Taylor..... | Cass and Van Buren... | 30 | 2,871,908 | 173,297 | 6.4 |
| 1852.. | Franklin Pierce..... | Scott and Hale..... | 31 | 3,144,201 | 272,293 | 9.5 |
| 1856.. | James Buchanan.... | Fremont, Fillmore..... | 31 | 4,053,967 | 909,766 | 28.9 |
| 1860.. | Abraham Lincoln... | Breckinridge, Bell, Douglas ..... | 33 | 4,676,853 | 622,886 | 15.4 |
| 1864.. | " " ... | Geo. B. McClellan..... | 25 | 4,024,792 | ..... | ..... |
| 1868.. | Ulysses S. Grant.... | Horatio Seymour..... | 34 | 5,724,684 | ..... | ..... |
| 1872.. | " " .... | Horace Greeley, etc.... | 37 | 6,466,165 | †1,789,312 | †38.3 |
| 1876.. | Rutherford B. Hayes | Samuel J. Tilden, etc... | 38 | 8,412,733 | 1,946,568 | 30.1 |
| 1880... | James A. Garfield... | Winfield S. Hancock, etc | 38 | 9,204,428 | 791,695 | [illegible] |
| 1884.. | Grover Cleveland.. | James G. Blaine, etc.. | 38 | 10,059,423 | 854,995 | 9.2 |

* The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.
† Increase from 1860 to 1872.

## Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1884.

| Candidates. | Popular. | Electoral. | Candidates. | Popular. | Electoral. | Candidates. | Popular. | Electoral. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1804. | | | 1836. | | | 1864. | | |
| Thos. Jefferson | ..... | 92.05 | M. Van Buren.. | 50.83 | 57.82 | Abr'm Lincoln. | 55.06 | 90.99 |
| C. C. Pinckney. | ..... | 7.95 | W.H.Harris'n | 49.17 | 24.83 | G. B. McClellan | 44.94 | 9.01 |
| 1808. | | | H. L. White.. | | 8.85 | 1868. | | |
| James Madison | ..... | 69.71 | Dan. Webster | | 4.76 | UlyssesS.Grant | 52.67 | 72.79 |
| C. C. Pinckney. | ..... | 26.86 | W P.Mangum | | 3.74 | Hora. Seymour | 47.33 | 27.21 |
| George Clinton | ..... | 3.43 | 1840. | | | 1872. | | |
| 1812. | | | W. H. Harrison | 52.89 | 79.59 | UlyssesS.Grant | 55.63 | 81.97 |
| James Madison | .... | 58.99 | M. Van Buren.. | 46.82 | 20.41 | HoraceGreeley | 43.83 | 18.03 |
| DeWitt Clinton | ..... | 41.01 | Jas. G. Birney. | .29 | ..... | Chas. O'Conor. | 45 | ..... |
| 1816. | | | 1844. | | | J. R. Black.... | .09 | ..... |
| James Monroe. | ..... | 84.33 | James K. Polk. | 49.55 | 61.82 | 1876. | | |
| Rufus King.... | ..... | 15.67 | Henry Clay.... | 48.14 | 38.18 | R. B. Hayes... | 47.95 | 50.14 |
| 1820. | | | Jas. G. Birney. | 2.31 | ..... | S. J. Tilden.... | 50.94 | 49.86 |
| James Monroe. | ..... | 99.57 | 1848. | | | Peter Cooper. | .97 | ..... |
| John Q. Adams | ..... | .43 | Zachary Taylor | 47.36 | 56.21 | G. C. Smith.... | .11 | ..... |
| 1824. | | | Lewis Cass.... | 42.50 | 43.79 | Scattering..... | .03 | ..... |
| John Q. Adams | 29.92 | 32.18 | M. Van Buren.. | 10.14 | ..... | 1880. | | |
| And. Jackson.. | 44.27 | 37.93 | 1852. | | | J. A. Garfield.. | 48.26 | 58 00 |
| W. H. Crawford | 12.58 | 15.71 | Franklin Pierce | 50.93 | 85.81 | W. S. Hancock | 48.25 | 42.00 |
| Henry Clay.... | 13.23 | 14.18 | Winfield Scott. | 44 10 | 14.19 | Jas. B. Weaver | 3.33 | ..... |
| 1828. | | | John P. Hale.. | 4.97 | ..... | Scattering ..... | .13 | ..... |
| And. Jackson.. | 55.97 | 68.20 | 1856. | | | 1884. | | |
| John Q. Adams | 44.03 | 31.80 | Jas. Buchanan. | 45.34 | 58.79 | Gro. Cleveland | 48.82 | 54.61 |
| 1832. | | | J. C. Fremont.. | 33.09 | 38.51 | J. G. Blaine.... | 48.19 | 45.38 |
| And. Jackson.. | 54.96 | 76.57 | Mill'd Fillmore | 21.57 | 2.70 | J. P. St. John.. | 1.50 | ..... |
| Henry Clay.... | 42.39 | 17 13 | 1860. | | | B. F. Butler.... | 1.33 | ..... |
| John Floyd.. | 2.65 | 3.85 | Abr'm Lincoln. | 39.91 | 59.41 | Scattering..... | .11 | ..... |
| Wm. Wirt... | | 2.45 | J.C.Breckinri'e | 18.08 | 23.76 | | | |
| | | | John Bell..... | 12.61 | 12.87 | | | |
| | | | S. A. Douglas.. | 29.40 | 3.96 | | | |

| DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE. 1884—1888. | | | REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. 1884—1888. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| WM. H. BARNUM, *Chairman*, Lime Rock, Conn. | | | B. F. JONES, *Chairman, and Treasurer, ex-officio*, Pittsburgh, Pa. | |
| F. O. PRINCE, *Secretary*, Boston, Mass. | | | | |
| CHARLES J. CANDA, *Treasurer*, 52 William St., New York City. | | | SAMUEL FESSENDEN, *Secretary*, Stamford, Conn. | |
| Henry C. Semple.. | Montgomery .. | **Alabama**..... | Theo. Youngblood. | UnionSprings. |
| S. R. Cockrill, Jr.. | Little Rock.... | **Arkansas**..... | Powell Clayton.... | Eureka Sp'gs. |
| M. F. Tarpey..... | East Oakland.. | **California**..... | Horace Davis..... | SanFrancisco. |
| Charles S. Thomas. | Denver..... | **Colorado**..... | Jerome B. Chaffee. | Denver. |
| Wm. H. Barnum... | Lime Rock .. | **Connecticut** ... | Samuel Fessenden. | Stamford. |
| Ignatius C. Grubb. | Wilmington.... | **Delaware**..... | Daniel J. Layton.. | Georgetown. |
| Samuel Pasco..... | Monticello..... | **Florida**..... | Jesse D. Cole..... | Monticello. |
| Patrick Walsh .... | Augusta ..... | **Georgia**..... | F. H. Putner..... | Hardaway. |
| S. Corning Judd... | Chicago ..... | **Illinois**..... | D. T. Littler..... | Springfield. |
| Austin H. Brown.. | Indianapolis... | **Indiana**..... | John C. New..... | Indianapolis. |
| M. M. Ham..... ... | Dubuque ..... | **Iowa** ..... | J. S. Clarkson..... | Des Moines. |
| Charles W. Blair... | Leavenworth.. | **Kansas**..... | Cyrus Leland, Jr.. | Troy. |
| Henry D. McHenry | Hartford ..... | **Kentucky** ..... | J. B. Moore..... | Owensboro'. |
| B. F. Jonas..... | New Orleans... | **Louisiana**..... | Frank Morey..... | Dalton. |
| Edmund Wilson... | Thomaston .... | **Maine**.... .... | J. M. Haynes..... | Augusta. |
| Arthur P. Gorman. | Laurel..... | **Maryland**..... | James A. Gary.... | Baltimore. |
| Fred'k O. Prince... | Boston..... | **Massachusetts**.. | William W. Crapo. | New Bedford. |
| Don M. Dickinson. | Detroit ..... | **Michigan** ..... | John P. Sanborn... | Port Huron. |
| P. H. Kelly..... | St. Paul..... | **Minnesota**..... | M. G. Morton. .... | Winona. |
| C A. Johnston..... | Columbus . ... | **Mississippi**..... | John R. Lynch.... | Natchez. |
| John G. Prather... | St. Louis..... | **Missouri**..... | R. T. Van Horn.... | Kansas City. |
| James E. Boyd.... | Omaha ..... | **Nebraska** ..... | Church Howe .. . | Auburn. |
| John H. Dening... | Tuscarora ..... | **Nevada**..... | Thomas Wren..... | Eureka. |
| Alvah W. Sulloway | Franklin. ..... | **New Hampshire** | Edward H. Rollins. | Dover. |
| Miles Ross. ..... | New Brunswick | **New Jersey** .... | Garret H. Hobart.. | Jersey City. |
| H. O. Thompson... | New York City. | **New York**.... . | John D. Lawson.. | NewYorkCity. |
| M. W. Ransom..... | Weldon. ..... | **North Carolina** | R. W. Humphrey.. | Goldsboro'. |
| Wm.W. Armstrong | Cleveland. .... . | **Ohio** ..... | A. L. Conger..... | Akron. |
| A. Noltner. ..... | Portland. ..... | **Oregon** ..... | J. T. Apperson..... | Oregon City. |
| Wm. A. Wallace... | Clearfield. ..... | **Pennsylvania**.. | B. F. Jones..... | Pittsburgh. |
| J. B. Barnaby..... | Providence. .... | **Rhode Island**.. | Horace A. Jenks. | Providence. |
| F. W. Dawson..... | Charleston .... | **South Carolina**. | John B. Johnson.. | Sumter. |
| R. F. Looney..... | Memphis ..... | **Tennessee** ..... | W. P. Brownlow... | Jonesboro'. |
| O. T. Holt..... | Houston.... .. | **Texas** ..... | C. C. Binckley. ... | Sherman. |
| Bradley B. Smalley | Burlington..... | **Vermont**..... | George W. Hooker | Brattleboro'. |
| John S. Barbour... | Alexandria .... | **Virginia** ..... | Frank S. Blair..... | Richmond. |
| Lewis Baker. ..... | Wheeling ..... | **West Virginia**. | John W. Mason.... | Grafton. |
| William F. Vilas... | Madison..... | **Wisconsin** ..... | EdwardSanderson. | Milwaukee. |
| W. K. Mead..... | Tombstone. . .. | **Arizona**..... | Clark Churchill.... | Prescott. |
| M. H. Day..... | Springfield .... | **Dakota** ..... | John E. Bennett... | Deadwood. |
| William Dickson... | Washington ... | **Dist. Columbia** | Perry H. Carson... | Washington. |
| John Haley..... | Idaho City ..... | **Idaho** ..... | Sherman M Coffin. | Caldwell. |
| W. J. McCormick.. | Missoula ..... | **Montana** ..... | James A. Smith... | Helena. |
| Geo. W. Fox..... | Socorro ..... | **New Mexico**.... | Stephen B. Elkins. | 92 B'way, N.Y. |
| J. B. Roseborough. | Salt Lake City. | **Utah**..... | C. W. Bennett..... | Salt LakeCity. |
| J. H. Kuhn..... | Ft. Townsend.. | **Washington** ... | Thomas T. Miner.. | Pt. Townsend. |
| M. E. Post..... | Laramie City.. | **Wyoming**..... | Joseph M. Carey.. | Cheyenne. |

**Executive Committee of the National Democratic Committee.**

William H. Barnum, Alvah W. Sulloway,
A. P. Gorman, M. W. Ransom,
H. O. Thompson, M. M. Ham,
Wm. A. Wallace, Wm. W. Armstrong,
William F. Vilas, Bradley B. Smalley,
John S. Barbour, F. W. Dawson,
B. F. Jonas, Miles Ross,
P. H. Kelly, S. Corning Judd,
Austin H. Brown, J. B. Barnaby,
Henry D. McHenry, John G. Prather.

**Executive Committee of the National Republican Committee.**

John C. New, Frank S. Blair,
Stephen B. Elkins, R. W. Humphrey,
John W. Mason, Powell Clayton,
J. B. Chaffee, Frank Morey,
E. H. Rollins, A. L. Conger.
J. M. Haynes, John P. Sandborn,
W. W. Crapo, Church Howe,
E. Sanderson, Cyrus Leland, Jr.,
G. A. Hobart, John R. Lynch,
Geo. W. Hooker, J. S. Clarkson,
John W. Lawson, D. J. Layton.

## TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

### I.—THE UNITED STATES.

| Places. | Latitude. | Heig't Feet. | Sprl'g | Summer. | Autumn. | Winter. | Year, Mean. | No. of Years and Mos. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° ′ | | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | |
| **Alabama:** | | | | | | | | |
| Green Springs | 32 50 | 500 | 63.18 | 78.45 | 62.35 | 46.29 | 62.57 | 10 0 |
| Huntsville | 34 45 | 600 | 59.96 | 75.62 | 59.80 | 42.15 | 59.38 | 13 0 |
| Mobile | 30 41 | 15 | 66.87 | 79.00 | 66.27 | 52.43 | 66.14 | 10 0 |
| **Alaska:** | | | | | | | | |
| Sitka | 57 03 | 20 | 39.91 | 53.09 | 43.90 | 31.28 | 42.05 | 16 11 |
| **Arizona:** | | | | | | | | |
| Camp Goodwin | 32 52 | ..... | 65.52 | 84.50 | 67.89 | 46.85 | 66.19 | 3 10 |
| " Tucson | 32 13 | ..... | 67.49 | 85.52 | 71.46 | 50.24 | 68.68 | 4 0 |
| **Arkansas:** | | | | | | | | |
| Little Rock | 34 40 | ..... | 60.76 | 81.57 | 64.29 | 44.21 | 62.71 | 2 1 |
| Washington | 33 44 | 660 | 62.26 | 78.19 | 61.20 | 44.61 | 61.56 | 22 1 |
| **California:** | | | | | | | | |
| Benicia Barracks | 38 03 | 64 | 57.73 | 67.00 | 61.59 | 48.75 | 58.77 | 15 7 |
| Fort Yuma | 32 45 | 200 | 73.40 | 92.07 | 75.66 | 57.96 | 74.77 | 14 11 |
| San Diego | 32 42 | 150 | 60.14 | 69 67 | 64.53 | 54.09 | 62.11 | 20 10 |
| San Francisco | 37 48 | 130 | 54.96 | 58.04 | 57.81 | 50.09 | 55.23 | 11 2 |
| **Colorado:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Garland | 37 32 | 8365 | 42.93 | 64.39 | 43.49 | 20.63 | 42.86 | 15 3 |
| **Connecticut:** | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford | 41 46 | 60 | 47.89 | 69.75 | 51.70 | 29.89 | 49.81 | 16 7 |
| New Haven | 41 18 | 45 | 46.76 | 69.63 | 51.28 | 28.32 | 49.00 | 86 0 |
| **Dakota:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Abercrombie | 46 27 | ..... | 38.66 | 70.94 | 43.81 | 7.95 | 40.34 | 10 1 |
| " Randall | 43 01 | 1245 | 43.28 | 74.61 | 49.06 | 20.93 | 46.97 | 12 8 |
| **Delaware:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Delaware | 39 35 | 10 | 51.70 | 75.23 | 57.61 | 34.23 | 54.69 | 18 10 |
| Wilmington | 39 44 | 115 | 52.74 | 73.56 | 53.64 | 31.71 | 52.91 | 1 10 |
| **District of Columbia:** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 38 54 | 75 | 55 77 | 76.33 | 56.43 | 36.11 | 56.16 | 12 3 |
| **Florida:** | | | | | | | | |
| Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola) | 30 21 | 20 | 68.41 | 81.60 | 69.58 | 54.37 | 68.49 | 20 2 |
| St. Augustine | 29 54 | 25 | 68.69 | 80.36 | 71.90 | 58.25 | 69.80 | 25 4 |
| Jacksonville | 30 20 | 20 | 69.27 | 80.98 | 70.04 | 55.62 | 68.98 | 12 4 |
| Key West | 24 33 | 10 | 75.85 | 83.35 | 78.55 | 70.44 | 77.05 | 26 6 |
| **Georgia:** | | | | | | | | |
| Athens | 33 58 | 850 | 61.15 | 75.74 | 60.77 | 46.06 | 60.93 | 6 6 |
| Atlanta | 33 45 | 1050 | 58.27 | 74.87 | 58.44 | 41.86 | 58.36 | 5 2 |
| Augusta | 33 29 | 150 | 64.25 | 79.49 | 62.63 | 46.82 | 63.30 | 7 5 |
| Savannah | 32 05 | 42 | 67.06 | 80.61 | 66.81 | 52.56 | 66.76 | 26 1 |
| **Idaho:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Boisé | 43 40 | ..... | 52.03 | 75.04 | 52.97 | 29.81 | 52.46 | 5 10 |
| **Illinois:** | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta | 40 12 | 500 | 50.33 | 72.83 | 52.66 | 27.67 | 50.87 | 26 9 |
| Chicago | 41 54 | 600 | 43.55 | 66.76 | 48.32 | 24.78 | 45.85 | 17 3 |
| Highland | 38 44 | 620 | 56.55 | 77.69 | 56.60 | 34.13 | 56.24 | 15 1 |
| Manchester | 39 31 | 683 | 51.16 | 73.90 | 53.34 | 28.88 | 51.82 | 15 6 |
| Ottawa | 41 20 | 500 | 47.07 | 72.05 | 51.22 | 25.32 | 48.92 | 18 9 |
| Peoria | 40 43 | 512 | 50.63 | 74.46 | 52.94 | 27.40 | 51.36 | 14 9 |
| Springfield | 39 48 | 550 | 48.37 | 74.02 | 48.94 | 27.62 | 49.74 | 5 7 |
| **Indiana:** | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora | 39 04 | 509 | 51.98 | 75.61 | 53.90 | 30.88 | 53.09 | 5 9 |
| Indianapolis | 39 47 | 698 | 49.34 | 72.64 | 51.96 | 28.71 | 50.66 | 6 5 |
| New Harmony | 38 10 | 350 | 54.85 | 75.92 | 55 87 | 34.25 | 55.22 | 19 5 |
| Richmond | 39 50 | 850 | 50.02 | 71.79 | 52.52 | 29.16 | 50.87 | 12 3 |
| Vevay | 38 45 | 525 | 54.46 | 76.41 | 55.38 | 32.48 | 54.68 | 5 11 |
| **Indian Territory:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Gibson | 35 48 | 560 | 61.08 | 79.13 | 61.44 | 40.25 | 60.48 | 29 10 |
| **Iowa:** | | | | | | | | |
| Council Bluffs | 41 16 | 1327 | 50.84 | 75.48 | 51.46 | 22.06 | 49.96 | 6 0 |
| Davenport | 41 30 | 737 | 45.86 | 71.60 | 49.46 | 22.42 | 47.33 | 9 3 |
| Des Moines City | 41 36 | 780 | 49.99 | 71.80 | 48.59 | 25.39 | 48.94 | 3 10 |
| Dubuque | 42 30 | 680 | 47.33 | 71.71 | 49.16 | 22.55 | 47.69 | 18 10 |
| Keokuk | 40 25 | 600 | 50.09 | 74.77 | 54.05 | 29.37 | 52.07 | 2 5 |
| Muscatine | 41 26 | 586 | 47.03 | 69.08 | 48.81 | 22.99 | 46.98 | 27 6 |

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

| Places. | Latitude. | Heig't Feet. | Spri'g | Summer. | Autumn. | Winter. | Year, Mean. | No. of years & mos. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° ′ | | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | |
| **Kansas:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Leavenworth | 39 21 | 896 | 53.69 | 75.24 | 54.35 | 29.35 | 53.16 | 39 11 |
| Lawrence | 38 58 | 850 | 53.43 | 75.82 | 53.08 | 31.64 | 53.49 | 7 9 |
| Leavenworth City | 39 15 | 896 | 50.87 | 74.24 | 52.02 | 28.69 | 51.45 | 7 6 |
| **Kentucky:** | | | | | | | | |
| Danville | 37 40 | 900 | 56.28 | 75.58 | 58.56 | 37.84 | 57.07 | 12 7 |
| Louisville | 38 18 | 450 | 55.71 | 73.96 | 55.79 | 37.34 | 55.70 | 4 6 |
| Newport Barracks | 39 06 | 500 | 53.82 | 75.06 | 56.09 | 34.14 | 54.78 | 23 0 |
| Paris | 38 15 | 810 | 51.54 | 72.75 | 53.06 | 32.45 | 52.45 | 4 0 |
| **Louisiana:** | | | | | | | | |
| Baton Rouge | 30 26 | 41 | 68.90 | 81.36 | 68.13 | 54.20 | 68.15 | 28 0 |
| Monroe | 32 31 | 100 | 71.53 | 80.95 | 59.30 | 43.87 | 63.91 | 10 0 |
| New Orleans | 29 56 | 25 | 69.37 | 81.08 | 69.80 | 56.00 | 69.06 | 32 9 |
| **Maine:** | | | | | | | | |
| Bath | 43 55 | 50 | 41.96 | 65.36 | 47.62 | 23.88 | 44.71 | 10 7 |
| Brunswick | 43 54 | 74 | 42.26 | 65.11 | 47.59 | 22.63 | 44.40 | 51 3 |
| Portland | 43 39 | 50 | 40.11 | 63 73 | 46.49 | 21.69 | 43.00 | 37 3 |
| **Maryland:** | | | | | | | | |
| Annapolis | 38 58 | 20 | 52.33 | 75.71 | 57.53 | 35.95 | 55.38 | 13 10 |
| Baltimore | 39 16 | 36 | 53.01 | 75.08 | 57.04 | 34.50 | 54.91 | 36 0 |
| Frederick City | 39 24 | 274 | 51.10 | 73.40 | 54.76 | 33.11 | 53.09 | 15 6 |
| **Massachusetts:** | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst (College) | 42 22 | 267 | 44.17 | 67.58 | 47.99 | 24.15 | 45.97 | 17 6 |
| Boston | 42 21 | 82 | 45.61 | 68.68 | 51.04 | 28.08 | 48.35 | 38 5 |
| Cambridge | 42 23 | 60 | 44.93 | 69.47 | 50.45 | 26.96 | 47.95 | 48 5 |
| New Bedford | 41 39 | 90 | 44.80 | 66.95 | 52.27 | 30.21 | 48.56 | 58 1 |
| Newburyport | 42 48 | 46 | 42.45 | 66.69 | 49.96 | 24.91 | 46.00 | 6 1 |
| Williamstown (Will.College) | 42 43 | 686 | 43.44 | 67.25 | 47.36 | 23.28 | 45.33 | 36 8 |
| Worcester | 42 16 | 528 | 45.01 | 68.16 | 49.96 | 25.67 | 47.20 | 31 9 |
| **Michigan:** | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit | 42 20 | 597 | 45.46 | 68.05 | 48.82 | 26.61 | 47.24 | 30 3 |
| Fort Mackinac | 45 51 | 728 | 37.06 | 62 26 | 44 92 | 19.84 | 41.02 | 27 6 |
| Grand Rapids | 43 00 | 780 | 44.69 | 69.75 | 48.55 | 24.62 | 46.90 | 11 3 |
| Lansing | 42 46 | 895 | 45.20 | 68.43 | 47.63 | 24.96 | 46.55 | 7 3 |
| **Minnesota:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Snelling | 44 53 | 820 | 45.12 | 71.05 | 46.12 | 15.79 | 44.52 | 42 2 |
| Minneapolis | 44 58 | 856 | 40.12 | 68.34 | 45.33 | 12.87 | 41.67 | 6 2 |
| St. Paul | 44 56 | 800 | 41.29 | 68.03 | 44.98 | 15.09 | 42.32 | 8 5 |
| **Mississippi:** | | | | | | | | |
| Columbus | 33 31 | 227 | 62.18 | 78.90 | 62.16 | 45.50 | 62.19 | 15 9 |
| Jefferson Barracks | 38 28 | 472 | 56.37 | 76.82 | 56.03 | 33.96 | 55.79 | 32 11 |
| Natchez | 31 34 | 264 | 65.49 | 79.81 | 65.46 | 50.43 | 65.30 | 15 5 |
| Vicksburg | 32 23 | 350 | 65.79 | 80.52 | 65.54 | 50.45 | 65.57 | 8 11 |
| **Missouri:** | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph | 39 45 | ..... | 52.80 | 74.74 | 51.12 | 34.32 | 53.24 | 2 1 |
| St. Louis | 38 37 | 481 | 55:09 | 76.12 | 55.88 | 32.90 | 55.00 | 41 0 |
| **Montana:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Shaw | 47 30 | 6000 | 45.22 | 67.50 | 47.74 | 25.41 | 46.47 | 3 4 |
| Helena City | 46 37 | 4150 | 33.76 | 70.28 | 48.94 | 19.16 | 43.04 | 1 7 |
| **Nebraska:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Kearney | 40 38 | 2360 | 46.53 | 72 41 | 49.26 | 21.91 | 47.53 | 15 11 |
| Omaha | 41 15 | 1300 | 48.40 | 74.26 | 51.10 | 23.36 | 49.28 | 4 0 |
| **Nevada:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Churchill | 39 17 | 4284 | 52.45 | 75.18 | 54.36 | 34.55 | 54.13 | 7 10 |
| **New Hampshire:** | | | | | | | | |
| Concord | 43 12 | 374 | 43.62 | 67.52 | 48.64 | 22.81 | 45.65 | 22 2 |
| Hanover | 43 42 | 530 | 40.87 | 65.15 | 44.76 | 19.17 | 42.49 | 20 0 |
| Manchester | 42 59 | 300 | 47.80 | 70.02 | 51.14 | 25.90 | 48.72 | 14 1 |
| Portsmouth | 43 05 | 38 | 44.02 | 66.99 | 47.88 | 25.15 | 46.01 | 9 11 |
| **New Jersey:** | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington | 40 04 | 60 | 49.71 | 72.01 | 54.81 | 31.22 | 51.94 | 13 3 |
| Newark | 40 44 | 35 | 47.86 | 70.35 | 53 04 | 30.75 | 50.50 | 24 5 |
| Trenton | 40 14 | 60 | 50.46 | 73.03 | 54.90 | 32.66 | 52.76 | 11 0 |
| **New Mexico:** | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Craig | 33 36 | 4576 | 61.86 | 80.10 | 59.88 | 39.62 | 60.37 | 13 10 |
| Santa Fé | 35 41 | 6846 | 50.06 | 70.50 | 51.34 | 30.28 | 50.54 | 18 6 |
| **New York:** | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 42 39 | 130 | 46.54 | 70.43 | 49.56 | 25.26 | 47.95 | 45 11 |
| Auburn | 42 55 | 650 | 44.57 | 68.43 | 48.30 | 25.88 | 46.80 | 28 0 |
| Buffalo | 42 53 | 600 | 42.92 | 67.73 | 50.33 | 26.58 | 46.89 | 12 7 |
| Ithaca | 42 25 | 417 | 46.48 | 68.29 | 49.51 | 28.86 | 48.29 | 20 10 |
| Kingston | 41 55 | 188 | 48.70 | 70.30 | 51.28 | 28.29 | 49.64 | 19 10 |
| Malone | 44 50 | 703 | 43.17 | 64.19 | 44.98 | 21.31 | 43.41 | 3 0 |
| Newburgh | 41 31 | 74 | 47.81 | 70.67 | 52.92 | 28.57 | 49.99 | 27 |

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

| Places. | Latitude. | Heig't Feet. | Spri'g | Summer. | Autumn. | Winter. | Year, Mean. | No. of years & mos. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° ' | | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | |
| **New York**—(*Continued*): | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 40 50 | 25 | 48.26 | 72.62 | 54.54 | 31.93 | 51.83 | 21 8 |
| Utica | 43 05 | 473 | 44 77 | 67.17 | 48.33 | 24.71 | 46.25 | 27 2 |
| West Point | 41 24 | 167 | 49.27 | 72.24 | 54.11 | 30.26 | 51.47 | 46 5 |
| **North Carolina**: | | | | | | | | |
| Chapel Hill | 35 58 | ..... | 58.85 | 76.80 | 60.46 | 42.92 | 59.76 | 20 0 |
| Raleigh | 35 48 | 317 | 56.92 | 77.24 | 59.79 | 40.14 | 58.52 | 2 11 |
| **Ohio**: | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati | 39 06 | 540 | 54.13 | 75.24 | 55.21 | 34.28 | 54.72 | 36 8 |
| Cleveland | 41 30 | 643 | 46.28 | 69.68 | 51.67 | 28.39 | 49.99 | 17 1 |
| Columbus | 39 57 | 834 | 53.56 | 74.44 | 50.95 | 34.22 | 53.29 | 3 0 |
| Hillsboro | 39 10 | 1150 | 50.01 | 70.44 | 51.64 | 30.52 | 50.65 | 32 4 |
| Kelley's Island | 41 36 | 587 | 45.46 | 71.33 | 53.24 | 28.52 | 49.64 | 11 9 |
| Marietta | 39 28 | 670 | 51.98 | 71.29 | 52.85 | 32.84 | 52.24 | 49 10 |
| Oberlin | 41 20 | 800 | 46.46 | 70.62 | 51.59 | 27.52 | 49.05 | 8 5 |
| Steubenville | 40 25 | 670 | 50.99 | 72.60 | 52.52 | 31.22 | 51.88 | 39 11 |
| Toledo | 41 40 | 604 | 46.90 | 70.20 | 50.83 | 28.88 | 49.20 | 13 10 |
| **Oregon**: | | | | | | | | |
| Astoria | 46 11 | 52 | 48.72 | 59.52 | 52.41 | 39.35 | 50.00 | 18 3 |
| Portland | 45 30 | 45 | 50.12 | 67.72 | 54.85 | 40.23 | 53.23 | 2 0 |
| **Pennsylvania**: | | | | | | | | |
| Alleghany | 40 29 | 704 | 50.23 | 71.69 | 51.99 | 30.87 | 51.19 | 33 2 |
| Gettysburg | 39 49 | 624 | 49.83 | 71.62 | 51.19 | 29.88 | 50.63 | 24 2 |
| Harrisburg | 40 16 | 375 | 51.76 | 75.61 | 55.38 | 32.18 | 53.73 | 29 3 |
| Philadelphia | 39 56 | 36 | 50. 7 | 73. 0 | 54. 0 | 30. 5 | 52. 1 | 57 0 |
| **Rhode Island**: | | | | | | | | |
| Newport | 41 30 | 25 | 44.84 | 68.12 | 53.42 | 31.16 | 49.39 | 40 0 |
| Providence | 41 50 | 155 | 45.27 | 67.95 | 51.01 | 27.41 | 47.91 | 34 8 |
| **South Carolina**: | | | | | | | | |
| Aiken | 33 32 | 565 | 61.32 | 77.36 | 61.96 | 45.82 | 61.61 | 8 8 |
| Beaufort | 32 26 | 14 | 62.47 | 80.67 | ..... | 48.47 | .... | 1 5 |
| Charleston | 32 47 | 20 | 65.49 | 79.55 | 65.63 | 51.46 | 65.53 | 24 8 |
| Columbia | 34 02 | 315 | 61.95 | 77.89 | 62.79 | 45.48 | 62.03 | 4 11 |
| **Tennessee**: | | | | | | | | |
| Knoxville | 35 56 | 1000 | 55.80 | 74.73 | 58.62 | 37.82 | 56.74 | 6 4 |
| Lookout Mountain | 35 00 | 1626 | 57.57 | 77.29 | 59.73 | 41.10 | 58.92 | 4 5 |
| Memphis | 35 08 | 262 | 60.86 | 79.53 | 60.32 | 42.12 | 60.71 | 11 3 |
| Nashville | 36 09 | 533 | 59.85 | 76.32 | 57.42 | 39.67 | 58.32 | 6 7 |
| **Texas**: | | | | | | | | |
| Austin | 30 17 | 650 | 67.17 | 81.68 | 66.88 | 51.16 | 66.72 | 19 0 |
| Galveston | 29 18 | 30 | 69.35 | 83.73 | 70.92 | 53.51 | 69.38 | 3 1 |
| San Antonio | 29 25 | 600 | 70.48 | 83.73 | 71.56 | 52.74 | 69.29 | 2 4 |
| **Utah**: | | | | | | | | |
| Great Salt Lake City | 40 46 | 4260 | 49.93 | 73.57 | 53.56 | 30.38 | 51.86 | 9 0 |
| **Vermont**: | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington | 44 28 | 346 | 41.61 | 66.66 | 47.26 | 20.97 | 44.12 | 29 6 |
| Middlebury | 44 02 | 398 | 42.39 | 67.20 | 47.66 | 21.01 | 44.57 | 10 1 |
| Montpelier | 44 17 | 540 | 38.10 | 64.02 | 47.61 | 21.32 | 42.76 | 2 5 |
| **Virginia**: | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | 38 48 | 56 | 52.42 | 76.57 | 56.20 | 34.23 | 54.86 | 6 8 |
| Fortress Monroe | 37 00 | 8 | 57.34 | 77.07 | 61.92 | 41.77 | 59.52 | 45 5 |
| Norfolk | 36 51 | 20 | 56.50 | 76.53 | 61.43 | 41.57 | 59.01 | 25 0 |
| Richmond | 37 32 | 172 | 56.51 | 75.56 | 58.03 | 40.03 | 57.53 | 7 2 |
| Staunton | 38 09 | 1387 | 51.08 | 73.60 | 52.93 | 37.56 | 53.79 | 2 3 |
| **Washington Territory**: | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Steilacoom | 47 11 | 250 | 49.20 | 63.42 | 51.83 | 38.78 | 50.81 | 17 7 |
| **West Virginia**: | | | | | | | | |
| Kanawha | 38 53 | ..... | 54.38 | 71.40 | 54.65 | 36.66 | 54.27 | 7 10 |
| Romney | 39 20 | 573 | 51.05 | 73.30 | 53.79 | 29.65 | 51.95 | 3 1 |
| **Wisconsin**: | | | | | | | | |
| Green Bay | 44 29 | 732 | 40.46 | 68.10 | 47.43 | 18.62 | 43.65 | 3 0 |
| Janesville | 42 41 | 780 | 44.75 | 70.43 | 48.25 | 20.84 | 46.07 | 8 6 |
| Madison | 43 05 | 1088 | 43.47 | 69.11 | 48.20 | 20.84 | 45.40 | 9 3 |
| Milwaukee | 43 04 | 604 | 43.04 | 67.02 | 48.96 | 24.00 | 45.75 | 26 7 |
| **Wyoming**: | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bridger | 41 20 | 6656 | 38.75 | 62.98 | 42.56 | 20.81 | 41.27 | 10 6 |
| Fort Laramie | 42 12 | 4472 | 46.93 | 72.59 | 49.39 | 29 31 | 49.56 | 17 0 |

NOTE.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of ch place named in the table.

## II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

| PLACES. | Latitude. | Heig't Feet. | Spring. | Summer. | Autumn. | Winter. | Year. | No. of Years and Mos. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° ′ | | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | |
| BAHAMA ISLANDS: | | | | | | | | |
| Nassau | 25 05 | 80 | 78.62 | 84.50 | 80.55 | 74.70 | 79.59 | 3 11 |
| BERMUDA ISLANDS: | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda | 32 23 | ..... | 65.19 | 77.43 | 72.80 | 62.42 | 69.46 | 12 9 |
| BRAZIL: | | | | | | | | |
| Rio de Janeiro | —22 54 | ..... | 77.81 | 72.37 | 76.09 | 82.45 | 77.18 | 12 0 |
| BRITISH NORTH AMERICA: | | | | | | | | |
| Boothia Felix | 69 59 | ..... | — 5.30 | 38.04 | 9.69 | —27.71 | + 3.68 | 2 6 |
| Northumberland Sound | 76 52 | ..... | — 3.18 | 33.12 | 4.15 | —34.35 | — 0.07 | 1 0 |
| BUENOS AYRES: | | | | | | | | |
| Buenos Ayres | —34 37 | ..... | 64.50 | 52.60 | 60.66 | 73.40 | 62.79 | 1 6 |
| CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS: | | | | | | | | |
| Antigua | 17 08 | ..... | 77.77 | 80.63 | 81.73 | 77.37 | 79.38 | 1 0 |
| Guadaloupe | 15 59 | ..... | 78.21 | 81.26 | 80.43 | 76.32 | 79.05 | 3 0 |
| St. Thomas | 18 21 | ..... | 81.91 | 82.79 | 82.88 | 80.51 | 82.02 | 1 11 |
| St. Vincent | 13 10 | ..... | 80.81 | 82.16 | 82.40 | 79.70 | 81.27 | 8 0 |
| CHILI: | | | | | | | | |
| Valparaiso | —33 02 | ..... | 61.42 | 56.82 | 61.54 | ..... | ..... | 1 6 |
| COSTA RICA: | | | | | | | | |
| San José | 9 54 | 3772 | 71.68 | 69.17 | 67.97 | 68.32 | 69.28 | 4 1 |
| CUBA: | | | | | | | | |
| Havana | 23 09 | ..... | 78.88 | 83.94 | 79.73 | 73.66 | 79.05 | 11 3 |
| ECUADOR: | | | | | | | | |
| Quito | — 0 14 | 8970 | 60.26 | 60.08 | 63.50 | 59.72 | 60.89 | 2 3 |
| GREENLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| Godthaab | 64 10 | ..... | 23.26 | 40.62 | 29.14 | 14.14 | 26.79 | 14 6 |
| Upernavik | 72 47 | ..... | + 6.35 | 38.07 | 20.22 | —12.47 | 13.04 | 5 0 |
| GUATEMALA: | | | | | | | | |
| Guatemala | 14 35 | 4961 | 68.00 | 67.28 | 66.03 | 63.72 | 66.26 | 4 0 |
| GUIANA (BRITISH): | | | | | | | | |
| Demerara | 6 45 | ..... | 81.17 | 81.33 | 81.33 | 79.00 | 80.71 | 1 6 |
| GUIANA (DUTCH) | | | | | | | | |
| Paramaribo | 5 44 | ..... | 79.33 | 80.51 | 82.73 | 78.64 | 80.30 | 2 0 |
| HONDURAS: | | | | | | | | |
| Belize | 17 29 | ..... | 80.31 | 83 18 | 80.50 | 76.00 | 80.00 | 1 0 |
| ICELAND: | | | | | | | | |
| Reikjavik | 64 09 | ..... | 37.04 | 53.54 | 37.94 | 29.18 | 39.42 | 14 6 |
| JAMAICA: | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston | 18 00 | 50 | 78.07 | 81.09 | 79.75 | 76.16 | 78.77 | 1 0 |
| MEXICO: | | | | | | | | |
| Matamoras | 25 49 | 55 | 75.94 | 84.97 | 76.98 | 64.29 | 75.54 | 9 2 |
| Mexico City | 19 27 | 7665 | 64.30 | 63.51 | 59.90 | 56.68 | 61.10 | 3 11 |
| Vera Cruz | 19 12 | 26 | 77.00 | 81.92 | 78.26 | 70.88 | 77.02 | 13 0 |
| NEW BRUNSWICK: | | | | | | | | |
| St. John | 45 22 | 135 | 36.83 | 57.59 | 44.97 | 21.05 | 40.11 | 7 0 |
| NEWFOUNDLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| St. Johns | 47 34 | 170 | 36.75 | 57.52 | 45.45 | 25.07 | 41.20 | 7 1 |
| NEW GRANADA: | | | | | | | | |
| Aspinwall | 9 21 | 6 | 79.70 | 79.22 | 78.71 | 78.88 | 79.13 | 5 10 |
| Bogota | 4 36 | 8863 | 59.54 | 59.54 | 58.10 | 59.18 | 59.09 | 1 4 |
| NOVA SCOTIA: | | | | | | | | |
| Halifax | 44 39 | 8 | 38.82 | 61.72 | 48.74 | 25.28 | 43.64 | 10 6 |
| ONTARIO: | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton | 43 15 | 300 | 44.34 | 69.79 | 50.45 | 27.55 | 48.08 | 13 6 |
| Toronto | 43 39 | 342 | 40.73 | 64.99 | 46.90 | 24.07 | 44.17 | 31 0 |
| PERU: | | | | | | | | |
| Lima | —12 03 | 530 | 78.44 | 68.06 | 69.14 | 77.60 | 73.31 | 2 0 |
| PORTO RICO: | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 18 29 | ..... | 79.00 | 86.89 | 81.56 | 78.05 | 81.37 | 5 0 |
| PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| Charlottetown | 46 12 | ..... | 39.00 | 65.78 | 47.59 | 23.34 | 43.93 | 1 0 |
| QUEBEC: | | | | | | | | |
| Montreal | 45 31 | 57 | 43.71 | 70.77 | 46.94 | 17.19 | 44.65 | 27 0 |
| Quebec | 46 49 | 300 | 38.63 | 65.34 | 43.97 | 13.32 | 40.31 | 10 0 |
| SAN DOMINGO: | | | | | | | | |
| San Domingo | 18 29 | ..... | 85.56 | 79.25 | 78.40 | 82.63 | 81.46 | 1 0 |
| URUGUAY: | | | | | | | | |
| Montevideo | —34 54 | ..... | 68.00 | 57.33 | 64.67 | 77.33 | 66.83 | 1 0 |
| VENEZUELA: | | | | | | | | |
| Caracas | 10 31 | 2900 | 71.65 | 73.00 | 73.71 | 69.71 | 71.77 | 1 |

## RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

| | Inches. | | Inches. | | Inches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 41.10 | Fort Marcy, N. Mex. | 16.65 | New Bedford, Mass | 41.42 |
| Baton Rouge, La | 60.16 | Ft. Massachusetts, Col. | 17.06 | New Haven, Conn | 44.43 |
| Boston | 44.99 | Fort Myers, Fla | 56.55 | New Orleans, La | 51.05 |
| Buffalo, N. Y | 33.84 | Fort Randall, Dak | 16.51 | New York | 43.24 |
| Burlington, Vt | 34.15 | Fort Smith, Ark | 40.36 | Penn Yan, N. Y | 38.42 |
| Brunswick, Me | 44.68 | Fort Snelling, Minn | 25.11 | Peoria, Ill | 35.83 |
| Charleston, S. C | 43.63 | Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter | 57.08 | Philadelphia | 44.05 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 37.61 | Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T. | 38.84 | Pittsburgh, Pa | 37.09 |
| Cincinnati | 44.87 | Fortress Monroe | 47.04 | Providence, R. I | 41.54 |
| Dalles, Or | 21.74 | Gaston, N. C | 43.40 | Richmond, Ind | 43.32 |
| Detroit, Mich | 30.05 | Hanover, N. H | 40.32 | Sacramento, Cal | 19.56 |
| Fort Bliss, Tex | 9.56 | Huntsville, Ala | 54.88 | Salt Lake, Utah | 28.85 |
| Fort Bridger, Utah | 6.12 | Key West, Fla | 36.23 | San Francisco, Ca | 21.69 |
| Fort Brown, Tex | 33.44 | Macinac, Mich | 23.96 | San Diego, Cal | 9.16 |
| Ft. Colville, Wash. T. | 9.83 | Marietta, Ohio | 42.70 | Savannah, Ga | 48.32 |
| Fort Craig, N. Mex | 11.67 | Meadow Valley, Cal | 57.03 | Sitka, Alaska | 83.39 |
| Fort Defiance, Ariz | 14.21 | Memphis, Tenn | 45.46 | Springdale, Ky | 48.58 |
| Fort Garland, Col | 6.11 | Milwaukee, Wis | 30.40 | St. Louis, Mo | 42.18 |
| Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter. | 36.37 | Muscatine, Iowa | 42.88 | Washington, Ark | 54.50 |
| Fort Hoskins, Or | 66.71 | Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala. | 66.14 | Washington, D. C | 37.52 |
| Fort Kearney, Neb | 25.25 | Natchez, Miss | 53.55 | White Sulp. Spring, Va. | 37.54 |
| Fort Laramie, Wy | 15.16 | Neah Bay, Wash. Ter. | 123.35 | | |
| Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. | 31.74 | Newark, N. J | 44.85 | | |

## Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

| | Inches. | | Inches. | | Inches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bermuda | 55.34 | Maranham | 277.00 | St. John's, Newfound. | 58.30 |
| Cayenne | 116.00 | Rio Janeiro | 59.02 | Toronto, Canada | 35.17 |
| Cordova, Mex. | 112.06 | San Domingo | 107.06 | Vera Cruz, Mex | 183.20 |
| Havana | 91.02 | St. John's, N. Bruns. | 51.12 | | |

## Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

| | Inches. | | Inches. | | Inches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen, Scotland | 28.87 | Cork, Ireland | 40.02 | Marseilles, France | 23.04 |
| Armagh, Ireland | 36.12 | Copenhagen, Den | 18.35 | Milan, Italy | 38.01 |
| Bath, England | 30.00 | Dublin, Ireland | 21.01 | Naples | 29.64 |
| Bergen, Norway | 88.61 | Geneva, Switzerland. | 31.07 | Paris | 22.64 |
| Berlin, Prussia | 23.56 | Glasgow, Scotland | 21.33 | Prague, Austria | 14.01 |
| Bordeaux, France | 34.00 | Limerick, Ireland | 35.00 | Rome | 30.86 |
| Borrowdale, Eng | 141.54 | Lisbon, Portugal | 27.01 | Stockholm, Sweden | 20.04 |
| Brussels, Belgium | 28.06 | Liverpool | 34.05 | St. Petersburg | 17.03 |
| Cambridge, England. | 24.09 | London | 24.04 | Truro, England | 44.00 |
| Cracow, Austria | 13.03 | Manchester, Eng | 36.02 | York, England | 23.09 |
| Coimbra, Portugal | 118.08 | Mannheim, Ger | 22.47 | | |

## POSTAL STATISTICS OF TWENTY-ONE NATIONS IN 1881.

[Condensed from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General of the United States for 1883.]

| COUNTRIES. | Number of Postoffices. | Domestic Mails. | | | | Length of Railroad Routes. Miles. | Length of interior routes not R. R. Miles. | Gross Postal Revenue. Dollars. | Net Postal Revenue. Dollars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Letters. | Number of Postal Cards. | No. of Letters and Post. Cards to each inhabitant. | Number of Newspapers. | | | | |
| **Argentine Republic** | ..... | 7,256,751 | ..... | 2.9 | 11,957,481 | 1,515 | 19,259 | 417,169 | ..... |
| **Austria** | 4,033 | 179,452,500 | 38,931,800 | 9.8 | 75,978,900 | 7,211 | 25,166 | 9,052,172 | 1,457,918 |
| **Belgium** | 852 | 65,771,778 | 16,730,012 | 14.9 | 74,869,000 | 2,598 | ..... | 2,463,730 | 836,788 |
| **Canada** | 6,171 | 56,200,000 | 11,300,000 | 15.5 | 12,005,000 | 43,097 | ..... | 2,022,098 | *437,258 |
| **Chili** | ..... | 8,499,999 | 78,469 | 3.8 | 8,276,836 | 1,105 | 3,628 | 315,855 | ..... |
| **Denmark** | 563 | 23,572,652 | 211,805 | 12.0 | 26,990,037 | 1,004 | ..... | 1,205,560 | ..... |
| **France** | 6,158 | 535,541,373 | 29,589,094 | 15.1 | 320,188,636 | 16,822 | 33,372 | 30,593,713 | 3,980,088 |
| **Germany** | 11,088 | 563,225,700 | 153,992,200 | 15.8 | 439,089,800 | 20,573 | 44,702 | 41,064,843 | 5,881,463 |
| **Great Britain** | 14,918 | 1,229,354,800 | 125,329,000 | 38.7 | 140,789,100 | No Report | No Report | 35,138,000 | 13,705,020 |
| **Hungary** | 2,414 | 66,966,754 | 14,780,982 | 4.9 | 29,180,750 | 8,470 | 20,869 | 3,405,527 | 695,722 |
| **India, British** | 4,522 | 125,960,204 | 14,865,121 | 0.6 | ..... | 9,460 | 34,617 | 4,700,782 | ..... |
| **Italy** | 3,420 | 153,732,395 | 23,845,965 | 6.1 | 99,509,179 | 5,526 | 17,019 | 5,957,463 | 763,384 |
| **Japan** | 5,094 | 42,021,126 | 26,832,912 | 1.8 | 22,248,516 | ..... | 35,666 | 1,519,497 | 264,169 |
| **Netherlands** | 1,300 | 49,609,033 | 15,499,731 | 15.8 | 36,646,830 | 1,238 | 5,154 | 1,868,429 | 531,166 |
| **Norway** | 938 | 9,567,844 | 324,506 | 5.1 | 11,738,454 | ..... | 5,911 | 501,120 | ..... |
| **Portugal** | 903 | 14,038,550 | 992,772 | 3.2 | ..... | ..... | 5,625 | 558,374 | ..... |
| **Russia** | 4,521 | 96,330,292 | 5,685,709 | 1.0 | 92,602,626 | 14,439 | 77,804 | 11,850,772 | *1,278,292 |
| **Spain** | 2,655 | 82,235,338 | 258,640 | 4.9 | ..... | 5,032 | 37,202 | 3,194,820 | 2,014,220 |
| **Sweden** | 1,800 | 27,519,212 | 1,640,979 | 6.3 | 25,407,749 | 3,735 | 15,744 | 1,506,560 | 216,620 |
| **Switzerland** | 2,374 | 49,273,029 | 7,188,785 | 19.9 | 51,687,975 | 1,670 | 2,994 | 3,608,944 | 406,856 |
| **United States** | 44,512 | 1,046,107,348 | 324,556,440 | 27.3 | 852,180,792 | 147,371 | 231,306 | 38,926,088 | *2,883,613 |

*Deficiency. Since 1881 the United States Postoffice has shown a surplus of revenue over expenditure.

## PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1878-'83.

Compiled from the Financial Register and the Investors' Manual, London, 1878-'83.

| Country. | Issue Price. | 1878. | | 1879. | | 1880. | | 1881. | | 1882. | | 1883. Jan. to July. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. |
| **Argentine—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1866-1890 | 75 | 82 | 66 | 93¼ | 67 | 98 | 83 | 102½ | 92 | 104 | 95 | 103 | 99 |
| **Austria-Hungary** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Rentes * | 81 | 60 | 51 | 63 | 53 | 65¼ | 59¼ | 70 | 61 | 67 | 60 | 68 | 63 |
| **Belgium—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3%, 1874 † | 75¼ | ..... | | 83 | 81 | 85 | 81 | 86½ | 83 | 86 | 81¼ | 83 | 81¼ |
| **Brazil—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4½%, 1863 † | 88 | 95 | 84 | 94 | 83 | 99 | 92 | 101 | 94 | 102 | 98 | 102 | 98 |
| 5%, 1865-1903 | 74 | 99 | 89 | 97 | 86 | 100 | 94 | 104 | 96 | 104 | 98 | 102 | 98 |
| **Canada—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, redeemable 1884 | Par. | 110 | 104 | 110 | 101 | 109 | 102 | 109 | 102 | 107 | 100 | 104 | 100 |
| 4%, 1874, 30 years | 91 | 94¼ | 89 | 97¼ | 89 | 104¼ | 94¼ | 108 | 101 | 107¼ | 103 | 107 | 102 |
| **Cape of Good Hope—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4½%, 1875-1915 | 101¼ | 102 | 91 | 101 | 91 | 105¼ | 97¼ | 106 | 100 | 105½ | 100 | 103 | 99 |
| **Ceylon—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1867-1883 | 107½ | 110 | 104 | 107 | 102 | 107 | 102 | 107 | 100 | 105 | 100 | 103 | 99 |
| **Chili—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1867-1891 | 84 | 102 | 73 | 90 | 55 | 95 | 82 | 106 | 90 | 106 | 97 | 106 | 99 |
| 5%, 1873, 27 years | 94 | 89 | 58 | 78 | 49 | 81 | 67 | 95 | 76 | 94 | 87 | 95 | 89 |
| **China—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8%, 1877-1885 | 98 | 105 | 98 | 109 | 100 | 110 | 102 | 112 | 105 | 110 | 104 | 110 | 102 |
| **Colombia—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4½%, 1873-'78 | 86 | 51 | 36 | 49 | 32 | 47 | 28 | 48 | 34 | ..... | | ..... | |
| **Ecuador—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1% Consol. | ..... | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 18½ | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| **Egypt—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6% 1877, now 4% † | ..... | ..... | | 52½ | 38¼ | 72 | 54 | 81 | 69 | 73 | 47 | 76½ | 68 |
| **France—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Rentes, 1871-'72, | 82¼— | 115¼ | 106¼ | 117¾ | 108 | 119¼ | 113¼ | 120¼ | 112¼ | 117¾ | 112 | 115¼ | 106¾ |
| reduced to 4½% * | 84½ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3% Rentes * | ..... | 77½ | 70¼ | 83¾ | 75½ | 86¼ | 80½ | 86½ | 81¼ | 84½ | 78½ | 80¾ | 76½ |
| **Great Britain—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3% Consols * | ..... | 98 | 93¾ | 99¾ | 94¼ | 100¾ | 97½ | 103 | 98¼ | 102½ | 99 | 102¾ | 100¼ |
| **Greece—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5%, 1881-1921 | 74 | ..... | | ..... | | ..... | | 74½ | 68 | 72 | 62 | 73 | 65 |
| **Guatemala—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1869-1888 | 70½ | 20 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 42 | 20 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 25 |
| **Honduras—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10%, 1870-1885 | 80 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 4½ | 7½ | 5 |
| **India—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4%, redeemable 1888 | ..... | 106¼ | 101 | 105¾ | 99¾ | 106¾ | 101¾ | 107 | 103¼ | 105⅛ | 102¼ | 105½ | 102½ |
| **Italy—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5% Rentes * | 71 | 77 | 67¾ | 82 | 72¾ | 88 | 79 | 93½ | 85¾ | 90½ | 83¼ | 92¼ | 85 |
| **Japan—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7%, 1873-1898 | 92½ | 109 | 100 | 110 | 101 | 111 | 104 | 116 | 106 | 115 | 105 | 112 | 106 |
| **Mexico—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3%, 1846 * | 58 | 8¾ | 6¾ | 13½ | 7½ | 17 | 9¾ | 28½ | 15½ | 27½ | 19 | 32¾ | 23¼ |
| **Netherlands—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4% † | 82 | 101½ | 95 | 102 | 97 | 104 | 99½ | 105½ | 100 | 104 | 99 | 104 | 100 |
| 2½ † | ..... | 64¼ | 61½ | 66 | 61 | 66½ | 64 | 69 | 63½ | 68½ | 65 | 68 | 64 |
| **New South Wales** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5%, 1888-1892 | ..... | 111 | 103 | 110 | 103 | 112 | 103 | 112 | 104 | 112 | 104 | 110 | 103 |
| **New Zealand—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5%, 1868-1905 | 99¾ | 108 | 98 | 106 | 99½ | 105½ | 99 | 106½ | 100 | 107 | 102½ | 107 | 103 |
| **Peru—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5%, 1872-1898 | 77½ | 15¼ | 9 | 13¼ | 9¾ | 18½ | 13 | 22½ | 13¾ | 15 | 10¼ | 13 | 10½ |
| **Portugal—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3%, 1853 * | 37½-50 | 53¼ | 49 | 53½ | 48½ | 53¾ | 49¾ | 55¾ | 50 | 54¾ | 51 | 54½ | 52¼ |
| **Prussia—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4%, 1880-1885 | ..... | ..... | | ..... | | 100½ | 97 | 103 | 97½ | 102 | 98 | 102 | 98 |
| **Queensland—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1864-1884 | 92 | 111 | 103 | 109 | 103 | 110 | 102 | 110 | 101 | 108 | 101 | 106 | 101 |
| **Russia—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3%, 1859 † | 66½ | 64 | 52 | 68 | 56 | 68 | 60 | 72 | 65 | 70 | 62 | 68 | 63 |
| 5%, 1862-1882 | 94 | 84½ | 69 | 88 | 78 | 91 | 82 | 92½ | 85½ | 88 | 80 | 87 | 80½ |
| **San Domingo—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1869-1894 | 70 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 14½ | 7 | 26 | 13½ | 19 | 11 | 17 | 13 |

| Country. | Issue Price. | 1878. | | 1879. | | 1880. | | 1881. | | 1881. | | 1883. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H. | L. | H | .L. | H. | L. |
| **S. Australia—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, redeemable, 1901-1918 | 102 | 124 | 114 | 125 | 115 | 125 | 115 | 132 | 117 | 135 | 115 | 130 | 123 |
| 4%, 1874-1894 | 90-97½ | 96½ | 89 | 98 | 88 | 102½ | 91 | 105 | 98 | 103 | 97 | 102½ | 99 |
| **Spain—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2% Overdue Coup's | ..... | ..... | | 38½ | 31¼ | 43½ | 36¼ | 49¾ | 40½ | 48¾ | 42½ | 46 | 42 |
| **Sweden and Norway—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5%, 1868 † | 90 | 109 | 101 | 110 | 100 | 110 | 104 | 109 | 102 | 107 | 100 | 105 | 101 |
| 4%, 1878-1888 | 88 | .... | 85 | 99 | 83 | 104 | 94 | 103 | 97 | 103 | 97 | 103 | 97 |
| **Turkey—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, 1865 | 65½ | 27 | 7 | 18 | 12¼ | 15¼ | 9¾ | 20½ | 13½ | 18 | 13 | 15½ | 13 |
| **United States—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4½%, 1876, redeemable 1891 | Par. | 109 | 102 | 110¼ | 106 | 115¾ | 109½ | 118½ | 114 | 119 | 114½ | 117 | 114¼ |
| 4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907 | Par. | 104 | 99½ | 107½ | 100¾ | 116¾ | 106 | 122 | 115¼ | 124½ | 118½ | 123½ | 120½ |
| Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889 | ..... | 111 | 103 | 111 | 103 | 110 | 104 | 112 | 105 | 110 | 103 | 110 | 105 |
| Virginia 6%, New funded | ..... | 63 | 53 | 70 | 53 | 78 | 50 | 89 | 69 | 74 | 58 | 67 | 40¾ |
| **Venezuela—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4% (now 3%,) New Consols † | ..... | ..... | | ..... | | ..... | | 41 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 34 |
| **Victoria—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6%, redeemable 1885 | Par. | 113 | 103 | 111 | 103 | 110 | 104 | 110 | 104 | 109 | 102½ | 108 | 102 |

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

| City. | Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants. | City. | Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants. | City. | Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | 34 20 | Havana | 45.70 | Paris | 25.44 |
| Amsterdam | 26.90 | Leeds | 21.60 | Philadelphia | 20.34 |
| Baltimore | 22.93 | Leicester | 21.80 | Pittsburgh | 20.65 |
| Berlin | 29.04 | Leipzig | 24.30 | Providence | 19.50 |
| Birmingham | 21.01 | Liverpool | 26.60 | Quebec | 22.90 |
| Bombay | 33.70 | London | 20.40 | Rio de Janeiro | 39 40 |
| Bordeaux | 26.70 | Madrid | 37.40 | Rome | 26.80 |
| Boston | 22.76 | Manchester | 25.50 | Rotterdam | 24.06 |
| Breslau | 31.35 | Marseilles | 31.63 | St. Louis | 19.74 |
| Brooklyn | 22.04 | Melbourne | 19.45 | St. Petersburg | 51.40 |
| Brussels | 23.90 | Mexico | 30.90 | San Francisco | 19.80 |
| Calcutta | 31.10 | Milan | 30.60 | Sheffield | 21.60 |
| Chicago | 19.92 | Milwaukee | 19.50 | Stockholm | 23.10 |
| Christiania | 18.80 | Montreal | 37.20 | Sunderland | 20.90 |
| Cincinnati | 21.12 | Munich | 31.98 | Turin | 25.60 |
| Cleveland | 17.46 | Naples | 33.10 | Valparaiso | 64.60 |
| Copenhagen | 22.00 | Newcastle | 25.40 | Venice | 25.90 |
| Dresden | 25.60 | New Orleans | 29.42 | Vera Cruz | 70.50 |
| Dublin | 29.10 | New York | 25.81 | Vienna | 28.27 |
| Edinburgh | 19.20 | Nottingham | 22.40 | Washington | 23.38 |
| Glasgow | 28.25 | Palermo | 28.50 | Zurich | 25.60 |
| Hamburg | 25.52 | | | | |

## STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

*Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1883.*

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

| STATES. | DATE OF ACTS. | Name of Road. | Estimated quantity in the Grant. | Acres certified year ending June 30, 1883. | No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres. | | |
| Illinois | Sept. 20, 1850 | Illinois Central | 2,595,053 | | 2,595,053 |
| " | " " | Mobile and Chicago | | | |
| Mississippi | " " | Mobile and Ohio River | 1,004,640 | | 737,130 |
| " | Aug. 11, 1856 | Vicksburg and Meridian | 404,800 | | 198,027 |
| Alabama | Sept. 20, 1850 | Mobile and Ohio River | 230,400 | | 419,528 |
| " | May 17, 1856 | Alabama and Florida | 419,520 | | 394,522 |
| " | June 3, 1856<br>May 23, 1872 | Selma, Rome and Dalton | 481,920 | | 457,215 |
| " | June 3, 1856 | Coosa and Tennessee | 132,480 | | 67,784 |
| " | " " | Mobile and Girard | 840,880 | | 504,145 |
| " | " "<br>April 10, 1869 | Alabama & Chattanooga | 897,920 | | 601,970 |
| " | June 3, 1856<br>March 3, 1871 | South & North Alabama | 576,000 | | 436,908 |
| Florida | May 17, 1856 | Florida Railroad | 442,542 | | 290,183 |
| " | " " | Florida and Alabama | 165,688 | | 165,688 |
| " | " " | Pensacola and Georgia | 1,568,729 | | 1,275,579 |
| " | " " | Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen. | 183,153 | | 29,384 |
| Louisiana | June 3, 1856 | North Louisiana & Texas | 610,880 | | 353,211 |
| " | " "<br>July 14, 1870 | New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West. | 967,840 | | 719,193 |
| Arkansas | Feb. 9, 1853<br>July 28, 1866<br>May 6, 1870 | St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern | 1,160,667<br>1,040,000 | | 1,115,117<br>204,079 |
| " | Feb. 9, 1853<br>July 28, 1866 | Memphis & Little Rock | 438,646<br>365,529 | | 127,238<br>13,716 |
| " | Feb. 9, 1853<br>July 28, 1866<br>April 10, 1869<br>March 8, 1870 | Little Rock and Fort Smith | 550,525<br>458,771 | <br>139,853 | 550,534<br>506,010 |
| Missouri | June 10, 1852 | Hannibal and St. Joseph | 781,944 | | 603,186 |
| " | " " | Pacific & S. West Branch | 1,161,235 | | 728,949 |
| " | Feb. 9, 1853<br>July 28, 1866 | St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern | 219,262<br>182,718 | | 63,294 |
| " | July 4, 1866 | St. Louis & Iron Mount | 640,000 | | |
| Iowa | May 15, 1856<br>June 2, 1864<br>Feb. 10, 1866 | Burlington & Mo. River | 948,643 | | 292,051<br>96,647 |
| " | May 15, 1856<br>June 2, 1864<br>Jan. 31, 1873 | Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific | 1,261,181 | | 481,974<br>161,173 |
| " | May 15, 1856<br>June 2, 1864 | Cedar Rapids and Missouri River | 1,298,739 | | 782,460<br>359,560 |
| " | May 15, 1856 | Iowa Falls & Sioux City | 1,226,163 | | 683,023 |
| " | " "<br>June 2, 1864<br>March 2, 1868 | Dubuque and Sioux City | | | 550,468 |
| " | Aug. 8, 1846<br>July 12, 1862 | Des Moines Valley | | | 569,001 |
| " | May 12, 1864 | Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul | | | 183,903 |
| " | " " | McGregor & Mo. River | 1,536,000 | | 138,187 |
| " | " " | Sioux City and St. Paul | 524,800 | | 407,910 |
| Michigan | June 3, 1856 | Port Huron and L. Mich. | 312,384 | | 37,467 |
| " | " " | Jackson, Lansing & Sag. | 1,652,469 | | 743,009 |
| " | " " | Flint & Pere Marquette | 586,828 | | 512,337 |
| " | " "<br>June 7, 1864 | Grand Rapids & Indiana | 629,182<br>531,200 | | 629,993<br>222,967 |
| " | June 3, 1856 | Marquette, Houghton & Ont | 552,515 | | 437,411 |

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—*Continued.*

| STATES. | DATE OF ACTS. | Name of Road. | Estimated quantity in the Grant. | Acres certified year ending June 30, 1883. | No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres. | | |
| Michigan | March 3, 1865 | Bay de Noquet & Marq'te. | 128,000 | | 128,000 |
| " | July 5, 1862 | Chicago & Northwestern. | 564,480 | | 517,826 |
| Wisconsin | June 3, 1856 | Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis | 999,983 | | 802,817 |
| " | June 3, 1856<br>May 5, 1864 | St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield | 524,714<br>318,737<br>350,000<br>215,000 | | 524,538<br>318,959 |
| " | June 3, 1856 | Chicago & Northwestern. | 600,000 | | 545,576 |
| " | May 5, 1864 | Wisconsin Central | 750,000 | 66,504 | 642,149 |
| " | June 3, 1856 | Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co. | | | 40,049 |
| Minnesota | March 3, 1857 | St. Paul and Pacific | 1,248,638 | | 1,251,046 |
| " | " " | Western R. R. | 1,475,000 | | 646,958 |
| " | March 3, 1871<br>March 3, 1873 | St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba | 2,000,000 | 84,099 | 1,258,429 |
| " | March 3, 1857 | Minnesota Central | 643,403 | | 179,706 |
| " | " " | Winona and St. Peter | 1,410,000 | | 1,668,788 |
| " | " " | St. Paul and Sioux City | 1,010,000 | | 1,146,306 |
| " | May 5, 1864 | Lake Superior & Missis. | 920,000 | | 860,564 |
| " | March 3, 1857 | Southern Minnesota. | | | 56,336 |
| " | July 4, 1866 | Southern Minnesota extension | 735,000 | | 451,845 |
| " | " " | Hastings and Dakota | 550,000 | | 312,770 |
| Kansas | March 3, 1863 | Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston | 800,000 | | 256,282 |
| " | " " | Missouri, Kansas & Texas | 1,520,000 | | 984,106 |
| " | " " | Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé | 3,000,000 | | 2,745,778 |
| " | July 23, 1866 | St. Joseph & Denver City. | 1,700,000 | | 462,373 |
| " | July 25, 1866 | Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf | 2,350,000 | | 527 |
| Corporations. | July 1, 1862 | Union Pacific | 12,000,000 | 640 | 1,954,523 |
| " | " " | Cent. Branch Union Pacific | | | 187,448 |
| " | " " | Kansas Pacific | 6,000,000 | 46,193<br>78,485 | 963,714<br>164,721 |
| " | March 3, 1869 | Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific | 1,000,100 | 59,445 | 780,879 |
| " | July 1, 1862 | Central Pacific | 8,000,000 | | 446,231 |
| " | July 1, 1862<br>July 2, 1864<br>March 3, 1865<br>May 21, 1866 | Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific. | 1,100,100 | | |
| " | July 2, 1864 | Burlington & Mo. River | 2,441,000 | | 2,373,291 |
| " | " " | Sioux City and Pacific | 60,000 | | 41,398 |
| " | " " | Northern Pacific | 47,000,000 | | 746,390 |
| " | July 25, 1866 | Oregon Branch of Central Pacific | 3,000,000 | | 1,337,919 |
| " | " " | Oregon and California | 3,500,000 | | 322,062 |
| " | July 27, 1866 | Atlantic and Pacific | 42,000,000 | | 959,207 |
| " | " " | Southern Pacific | 6,000,000 | 2,520 | 1,040,430 |
| " | July 25, 1868<br>March 3, 1871 | Southern Pacific Branch Line | 3,520,000 | | 104,732 |

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts, and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

### NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| | | TOTAL. | Male. | Female. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **The United States** | **50,155,783** | **25,518,820** | **24,636,963** | **43,475,840** | **6,679,943** |
| | **The States** | 49,371,340 | 25,075,619 | 24,295,721 | 42,871,556 | 6,499,784 |
| 1 | Alabama | 1,262,505 | 622,629 | 639,876 | 1,252,771 | 9,734 |
| 2 | Arkansas | 802,525 | 416,279 | 386,246 | 792,175 | 10,350 |
| 3 | California | 864,694 | 518,176 | 346,518 | 571,820 | 292,874 |
| 4 | Colorado | 194,327 | 129,131 | 65,196 | 154,537 | 39,790 |
| 5 | Connecticut | 622,700 | 305,782 | 316,918 | 492,708 | 129,992 |
| 6 | Delaware | 146,608 | 74,108 | 72,500 | 137,140 | 9,468 |
| 7 | Florida | 269,493 | 136,444 | 133,049 | 259,584 | 9,909 |
| 8 | Georgia | 1,542,180 | 762,981 | 779,199 | 1,531,616 | 10,564 |
| 9 | Illinois | 3,077,871 | 1,586,523 | 1,491,348 | 2,494,295 | 583,576 |
| 10 | Indiana | 1,978,301 | 1,010,361 | 967,940 | 1,834,123 | 144,178 |
| 11 | Iowa | 1,624,615 | 848,136 | 776,479 | 1,362,965 | 261,650 |
| 12 | Kansas | 996,096 | 536,667 | 459,429 | 886,010 | 110,086 |
| 13 | Kentucky | 1,648,690 | 832,590 | 816,100 | 1,589,173 | 59,517 |
| 14 | Louisiana | 939,946 | 468,754 | 471,192 | 885,800 | 54,146 |
| 15 | Maine | 648,936 | 324,058 | 324,878 | 590,053 | 58,883 |
| 16 | Maryland | 934,943 | 462,187 | 472,756 | 852,137 | 82,806 |
| 17 | Massachusetts | 1,783,085 | 858,440 | 924,645 | 1,339,594 | 443,491 |
| 18 | Michigan | 1,636,937 | 862,355 | 774,582 | 1,248,429 | 388,508 |
| 19 | Minnesota | 780,773 | 419,149 | 361,624 | 513,097 | 267,676 |
| 20 | Mississippi | 1,131,597 | 567,177 | 564,420 | 1,122,388 | 9,209 |
| 21 | Missouri | 2,168,380 | 1,127,187 | 1,041,193 | 1,956,802 | 211,578 |
| 22 | Nebraska | 452,402 | 249,241 | 203,161 | 354,988 | 97,414 |
| 23 | Nevada | 62,266 | 42,019 | 20,247 | 36,613 | 25,653 |
| 24 | New Hampshire | 346,991 | 170,526 | 176,465 | 300,697 | 46,294 |
| 25 | New Jersey | 1,131,116 | 559,922 | 571,194 | 909,416 | 221,700 |
| 26 | New York | 5,082,871 | 2,505,322 | 2,577,549 | 3,871,492 | 1,211,379 |
| 27 | North Carolina | 1,399,750 | 687,908 | 711,842 | 1,396,008 | 3,742 |
| 28 | Ohio | 3,198,062 | 1,613,936 | 1,584,126 | 2,803,119 | 394,943 |
| 29 | Oregon | 174,768 | 103,381 | 71,387 | 144,265 | 30,503 |
| 30 | Pennsylvania | 4,282,891 | 2,136,655 | 2,146,236 | 3,695,062 | 587,829 |
| 31 | Rhode Island | 276,531 | 133,030 | 143,501 | 202,538 | 73,993 |
| 32 | South Carolina | 995,577 | 490,408 | 505,169 | 987,891 | 7,686 |
| 33 | Tennessee | 1,542,359 | 769,277 | 773,082 | 1,525,657 | 16,702 |
| 34 | Texas | 1,591,749 | 837,840 | 753,909 | 1,477,133 | 114,616 |
| 35 | Vermont | 332,286 | 166,887 | 165,399 | 291,327 | 40,959 |
| 36 | Virginia | 1,512,565 | 745,589 | 766,976 | 1,497,869 | 14,696 |
| 37 | West Virginia | 618,457 | 314,495 | 303,962 | 600,192 | 18,265 |
| 38 | Wisconsin | 1,315,497 | 680,069 | 635,428 | 910,072 | 405,425 |
| | THE STATES | 49,371,340 | 25,075,619 | 24,295,721 | 42,871,556 | 6,499,784 |
| 39 | Arizona | 40,440 | 28,202 | 12,238 | 24,391 | 16,049 |
| 40 | Dakota | 135,177 | 82,296 | 52,881 | 83,382 | 51,795 |
| 41 | District of Columbia | 177,624 | 83,578 | 94,046 | 160,502 | 17,122 |
| 42 | Idaho | 32,610 | 21,818 | 10,792 | 22,636 | 9,974 |
| 43 | Montana | 39,159 | 28,177 | 10,982 | 27,638 | 11,521 |
| 44 | New Mexico | 119,565 | 64,496 | 55,069 | 111,514 | 8,051 |
| 45 | Utah | 143,963 | 74,509 | 69,454 | 99,969 | 43,994 |
| 46 | Washington | 75,116 | 45,973 | 29,143 | 59,313 | 15,803 |
| 47 | Wyoming | 20,789 | 14,152 | 6,637 | 14,939 | 5,850 |
| | THE TERRITORIES | 784,443 | 443,201 | 341,242 | 604,284 | 180,159 |
| | **Total, United States** | **50,155,783** | **25,518,820** | **24,636,963** | **43,475,840** | **6,679,943** |

## STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880.

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

| | States and Territories | Grand Total. | | | Apparatus. | | | | | Value of Products by Fishing. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Vessels. | | | Boats. | | | | | | | | |
| | | Persons employed | Capital invested | Value of Products 1880. | Number. | Tonnage | Value. | Number. | Value. | General fisheries. | Whale fishery. | Seal fishery. | Menhaden fishery. | Oyster fishery. | Sponge fishery | Marine salt industry. |
| | | No. | Dollars. | Dollars. | | | Dollars. | | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dolls. | Dolls. |
| 1 | Alabama | 635 | 38,200 | 119,275 | 24 | 317.20 | 14,585 | 119 | 10,215 | 74,325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44,950 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Alaska | 6,130 | 447,000 | 2,661,640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 60,000 | 564,640 | 500 | 2,096,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | California | 3,094 | 1,139,675 | 1,860,714 | 49 | 5,246.80 | 535,350 | 853 | 91,485 | 1,341,214 | 201,650 | 15,750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 302,000 |
| 4 | Connecticut | 3,131 | 1,421,020 | 1,456,866 | 291 | 9,215.95 | 514,050 | 1,173 | 73,585 | 383,887 | 32,048 | 111,851 | 256,205 | 672,875 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Delaware | 1,979 | 268,231 | 997,695 | 69 | 1,226.00 | 51,600 | 839 | 33,227 | 309,029 | ..... | ..... | 941 | 657,725 | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Florida | 2,480 | 406,117 | 643,227 | 124 | 2,152.97 | 272,645 | 1,058 | 28,508 | 426,527 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,950 | 200,750 | ..... |
| 7 | Georgia | 899 | 78,770 | 119,993 | 1 | 12.00 | 450 | 358 | 15,425 | 84,993 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Illinois | 300 | 83,400 | 60,100 | 3 | 209.73 | 8,500 | 101 | 2,000 | 60,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Indiana | 52 | 29,360 | 32,740 | 1 | 21.90 | 2,500 | 15 | 1,650 | 32,740 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Louisiana | 1,597 | 93,621 | 392,610 | 49 | 539.69 | 20,821 | 165 | 4,800 | 192,610 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Maine | 11,071 | 3,375,994 | 3,614,178 | 606 | 17,632.65 | 633,542 | 5 920 | 245,624 | 3,576,678 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,500 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Maryland | 26,008 | 6,342,443 | 5,221,715 | 1,450 | 43,500.00 | 1,750,000 | 2,825 | 186,418 | 479,388 | ..... | ..... | 11,851 | 4,730,476 | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Massachusetts | 20,117 | 14,334,450 | 8,141,750 | 1,054 | 83,232.17 | 3,171,189 | 6,749 | 351,736 | 5,581,204 | 2,089,337 | ..... | 61,769 | 405,550 | ..... | 3,890 |
| 14 | Michigan | 1,781 | 442,665 | 716,170 | 36 | 914.42 | 98,500 | 454 | 10,345 | 716,170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Minnesota | 35 | 10,160 | 5,200 | 1 | 33.59 | 5,000 | 10 | 900 | 5,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Mississippi | 186 | 8,800 | 22,540 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 4,600 | 12,540 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | New Hampshire | 414 | 209,465 | 176,684 | 23 | 1,019.05 | 51,500 | 211 | 7,780 | 170,634 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,050 | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | New Jersey | 6,220 | 1,492,202 | 3,176,589 | 590 | 10,445.90 | 545,900 | 4,065 | 223,963 | 949,678 | ..... | ..... | 146,286 | 2,080,625 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | New York | 7,266 | 2,629,585 | 4,380,565 | 541 | 11,582.51 | 777,600 | 3,441 | 289,885 | 1,689,357 | ..... | ..... | 1,114,158 | 1,577,050 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | North Carolina | 5,274 | 506,561 | 845,693 | 95 | 1,457.90 | 39,000 | 2,714 | 123,175 | 785,287 | 408 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Ohio | 1,046 | 473,800 | 518,420 | 9 | 359.51 | 38,400 | 487 | 29,830 | 518,420 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Oregon | 6,835 | 1,131,350 | 2,781,024 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,360 | 246,600 | 2,776,724 | ..... | 4,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Pennsylvania | 552 | 119,810 | 320,050 | 11 | 321.99 | 10,500 | 156 | 13,272 | 132,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 187,500 | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Rhode Island | 2,310 | 596,678 | 880,915 | 92 | 2,502.77 | 191,850 | 734 | 61,245 | 302,242 | ..... | ..... | 221,748 | 356,925 | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | South Carolina | 1,005 | 66 275 | 212,482 | 22 | 337.32 | 15,000 | 501 | 9,790 | 192,482 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | Texas | 601 | 42,400 | 128,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 15,000 | 81,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,300 | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Virginia | 18,864 | 1,914,119 | 3,121,441 | 1,446 | 15,578.93 | 571,000 | 6,618 | 292,720 | 602,239 | ..... | ..... | 503,829 | 2,218,376 | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | Washington | 744 | 30 358 | 181,372 | 7 | 216.62 | 11,100 | 334 | 6,610 | 109,960 | ..... | 61,412 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | Wisconsin | 800 | 222,840 | 253,100 | 11 | 220.25 | 26,700 | 319 | 24,075 | 252,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | New England States. | 37,643 | 19,937,607 | 14,270,393 | 2,066 | 113,602 59 | 4,562,131 | 14,787 | 739,970 | 10,014,645 | 2,121,385 | 111,851 | 539,722 | 1,478,900 | ..... | 3,890 |
| | Middle States, exclusive of Great Lakes. | 14,981 | 4,426,078 | 8,676,579 | 1,210 | 23,566.93 | 1,382,000 | 8,293 | 546,647 | 2,882,294 | ..... | ..... | 1,261,385 | 4,532,900 | ..... | ..... |
| | Southern Atl. States. | 52,418 | 8,951,722 | 9,602,737 | 3,014 | 60,886.15 | 2,375,450 | 13,331 | 640,508 | 2,217,797 | 408 | ..... | 315,680 | 7,068,852 | ..... | ..... |
| | Gulf States. | 5,131 | 545 584 | 1,227,544 | 197 | 3,009.86 | 308,051 | 1,252 | 50,173 | 713,594 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 313,200 | 200,750 | ..... |
| | Pacific States and Ter | 16,803 | 2,748 383 | 7,484,750 | 56 | 5,463.42 | 546,450 | 5,547 | 404,695 | 4,792,638 | 202,150 | 2,177,962 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 302,000 |
| | Great Lakes | 5,050 | 1,345,975 | 1,784,050 | 62 | 1,768.87 | 183,200 | 1,594 | 83,400 | 1,784,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | ne United States | 131,426 | 37,955,349 | 43,046,653 | 6,605 | 208,297.82 | 9,357,282 | 44,804 | 2,465,393 | 22,405,018 | 2,323,943 | 2,289,813 | 2,116,787 | 13,403,852 | 200,750 | 305,890 |

## DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| States and Territories. | 1880. | | 1880. | | 1870. | | 1860. (a) | | 1850. (a) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Dwellings. | Persons to a Dwelling. | Number of Families. | Persons to a Family. | Number of Families. | Persons to a Family. | Number of Families. | Persons to a Family. | Number of Families. | Persons to a Family. |
| The United States | 8,955,812 | 5.60 | 9,945,916 | 5.04 | 7,579,363 | 5.09 | 5,210,934 | 5.28 | 3,598,240 | 5.56 |
| Alabama | 240,227 | 5.26 | 248,961 | 5.07 | 202,704 | 4.92 | 96,603 | 5.48 | 73,786 | 5.81 |
| Arizona Ter. | 9,033 | 4.48 | 9,536 | 4.24 | 2,290 | 4.22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 149,377 | 5.37 | 154,272 | 5.20 | 96,135 | 5.04 | 57,244 | 5.67 | 28,461 | 5.72 |
| California | 161,087 | 5.37 | 177,508 | 4.87 | 128,752 | 4.35 | 98,767 | 3.85 | 24,567 | 3.77 |
| Colorado | 39,018 | 4.98 | 41,260 | 4.71 | 9,358 | 4.26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 108,458 | 5.74 | 136,885 | 4.55 | 114,981 | 4.67 | 94,831 | 4.85 | 73,448 | 5.05 |
| Dakota Ter. | 29,324 | 4.61 | 31,202 | 4.33 | 3,090 | 4.59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 27,215 | 5.39 | 28,253 | 5.19 | 22,900 | 5.46 | 18,966 | 5.82 | 15,439 | 5.78 |
| Dist. of Col. | 28,687 | 6.19 | 34,896 | 5.09 | 25,276 | 5.21 | 12,888 | 5.58 | 8,343 | 5.75 |
| Florida | 52,868 | 5.10 | 54,691 | 4.93 | 39,394 | 4.77 | 15,090 | 5.21 | 9,107 | 5.29 |
| Georgia | 289,474 | 5.33 | 303,060 | 5.09 | 237,850 | 4.98 | 109,919 | 5.41 | 91,666 | 5.72 |
| Idaho Ter. | 7,700 | 4.24 | 7,774 | 4.19 | 4,104 | 3.65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 538,221 | 5.72 | 591,934 | 5.20 | 474,533 | 5.35 | 315,539 | 5.43 | 149,153 | 5.71 |
| Indiana | 375,225 | 5.27 | 391,203 | 5.06 | 320,160 | 5.25 | 248,664 | 5.43 | 171,564 | 5.76 |
| Indian Terri. & unorganized Ter. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 301,507 | 5.39 | 310,894 | 5.23 | 222,430 | 5.37 | 124,098 | 5.44 | 33,517 | 5.73 |
| Kansas | 189,432 | 5.26 | 197,679 | 5.04 | 72,493 | 5.03 | 31,957 | 4.43 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 286,600 | 5.75 | 302,631 | 5.45 | 232,797 | 5.67 | 166,321 | 5.59 | 132,920 | 5.80 |
| Louisiana | 174,867 | 5.38 | 192,833 | 4.87 | 158,099 | 4.60 | 74,725 | 5.04 | 54,112 | 5.04 |
| Maine | 124,959 | 5.19 | 141,843 | 4.58 | 131,017 | 4.78 | 120,863 | 5.20 | 103,333 | 5.64 |
| Maryland | 155,070 | 6.03 | 175,318 | 5.33 | 140,078 | 5.57 | 110,278 | 5.44 | 87,384 | 5.64 |
| Mas'chusetts | 281,188 | 6.34 | 379,710 | 4.70 | 305,534 | 4.77 | 251,287 | 4.90 | 192,675 | 5.16 |
| Michigan | 321,514 | 5.09 | 336,973 | 4.86 | 241,006 | 4.91 | 144,761 | 5.17 | 72,611 | 5.48 |
| Minnesota | 136,458 | 5.72 | 143,374 | 5.45 | 82,471 | 5.33 | 37,319 | 4.61 | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota Territory | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,241 | 3.90 | 1,016 | 5.98 |
| Mississippi | 208,297 | 5.43 | 215,055 | 5.26 | 166,828 | 4.96 | 63,015 | 5.63 | 52,107 | 5.69 |
| Missouri | 369,180 | 5.87 | 403,186 | 5.38 | 316,917 | 5.43 | 192,073 | 5.56 | 100,890 | 5.89 |
| Missouri Ter. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montana Ter. | 9,205 | 4.25 | 9,931 | 3.94 | 7,058 | 2.92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 85,848 | 5.27 | 89,135 | 5.08 | 25,075 | 4.91 | 5,931 | 4.86 | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 14,557 | 4.28 | 15,158 | 4.11 | 9,880 | 4.30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| N. Hampshire | 68,381 | 5.07 | 80,286 | 4.32 | 72,144 | 4.41 | 69,018 | 4.72 | 62,287 | 5.15 |
| New Jersey | 190,403 | 5.94 | 232,309 | 4.87 | 183,043 | 4.95 | 130,348 | 5.16 | 89,080 | 5.50 |
| New Mexico Territory | 26,311 | 4.54 | 28,255 | 4.23 | 21,449 | 4.28 | 20,881 | 4.48 | 13,502 | 4.56 |
| New York | 772,512 | 6.58 | 1,078,905 | 4.71 | 898,772 | 4.88 | 758,420 | 5.12 | 566,869 | 5.46 |
| N. Carolina | 264,305 | 5.30 | 270,994 | 5.17 | 205,970 | 5.20 | 125,090 | 5.29 | 105,451 | 5.50 |
| Ohio | 586,664 | 5.45 | 641,907 | 4.98 | 521,981 | 5.11 | 434,134 | 5.39 | 348,514 | 5.68 |
| Oregon | 32,374 | 5.40 | 33,468 | 5.22 | 18,504 | 4.91 | 11,063 | 4.74 | 2,374 | 5.60 |
| Pennsylvania | 776,124 | 5.52 | 840,452 | 5.10 | 675,408 | 5.21 | 524,558 | 5.54 | 408,497 | 5.66 |
| R. Island | 41,388 | 6.68 | 60,259 | 4.59 | 46,133 | 4.71 | 35,209 | 4.96 | 28,216 | 5.23 |
| S. Carolina | 191,914 | 5.19 | 202,062 | 4.93 | 151,105 | 4.67 | 58,642 | 5.14 | 52,937 | 5.36 |
| Tennessee | 276,734 | 5.57 | 286,539 | 5.38 | 231,365 | 5.44 | 149,335 | 5.59 | 130,004 | 5.87 |
| Texas | 287,562 | 5.54 | 297,259 | 5.35 | 154,483 | 5.30 | 76,781 | 5.49 | 28,377 | 5.44 |
| Utah Ter. | 26,710 | 5.39 | 28,373 | 5.07 | 17,210 | 5.04 | 9,500 | 4.96 | 2,322 | 4.90 |
| Vermont | 66,769 | 4.98 | 73,092 | 4.55 | 70,462 | 4.69 | 63,781 | 4.94 | 58,573 | 5.36 |
| Virginia | 265,611 | 5.69 | 282,355 | 5.36 | 231,574 | 5.29 | 201,523 | 5.49 | 167,530 | 5.67 |
| Wash. Ter. | 15,512 | 4.84 | 16,380 | 4.59 | 5,673 | 4.22 | 2,798 | 4.14 | ..... | ..... |
| W. Virginia | 108,349 | 5.71 | 111,732 | 5.54 | 78,474 | 5.63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 239,361 | 5.50 | 251,530 | 5.23 | 200,155 | 5.27 | 147,473 | 5.26 | 57,608 | 5.30 |
| Wyoming Ter | 4,282 | 4.85 | 4,604 | 4.52 | 2,248 | 4.06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| The United States | 8,955,812 | 5.60 | 9,945,916 | 5.04 | 7,579,363 | 5.09 | 5,210,934 | 5.28 | 3,598,240 | 5.56 |

a The computations for 1860 and 1850 respecting persons to a family have been made the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families the slave population were not returned.

## NOTABLE EVENTS, DECEMBER 1, 1883, TO DECEMBER 1, 1884.

1883.

Dec. 2. The Egyptian army in the Sudan, under Hicks Pasha, destroyed by El Mahdi, the False Prophet.

Dec. 3. The Forty-eighth Congress organized at its first session, with 325 members. John G. Carlisle of Kentucky, Democrat, was elected Speaker of the House by 191 votes, against 112 for J. W. Keifer, Republican, and 10 scattering.

1884.

Jan. 5. At Belleville, Ill., convent of the Immaculate Conception burned; 38 lives lost.

Jan. 15. The Spanish Ministry, defeated in the Chamber of Deputies, resigned. Conservative Cabinet formed.

Jan. 18. Steamer City of Columbus wrecked off Gay Head, Mass.; 97 lives lost.

Jan. 21. The House of Representatives voted (with but one negative) to repeal the "iron-clad" oath law, passed during the civil war.

Jan. 21. The House instructed Committee on Public Lands to bring in bills forfeiting railroad land-grants where the roads have not been built, and repealing all laws by which speculators may engross the public domain.

Jan. 25. General "Chinese" Gordon appointed by the Khedive of Egypt Governor of the Sudan.

Feb. —. Dreadful massacre in Tonquin, China, in which 108 mission-houses were destroyed, and 215 Christians put to death.

Feb. 4. Defeat of Baker Pasha by rebel forces near Tokar, losing 2000 out of 3500 men.

Feb. 6–15. Exciting debates in Parliament on British reverses in the Sudan. The House of Lords voted, 181 to 81, that these were due to the vacillating policy of the Government; a similar motion in the Commons was lost, after a vigorous speech by Gladstone, 262 to 311.

Feb. 11. Great inundations along the Ohio, with damages to the amount of millions, and thousands of people made homeless at Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, etc. Congress at once appropriated $500,000 for relief.

Feb. 11. Charles Bradlaugh, member of Parliament elect from Northampton, appeared and administered the oath to himself, when a motion to exclude him was carried, 228 to 120. The next day he resigned, and the House ordered a new writ of election.

Feb. 15. Prince Bismarck returned, through the German Minister at Washington, the resolution of the House of Representatives laudatory of the late Herr Lasker, declining to communicate it to the Reichstag because opposed to his political convictions.

Feb. 29. British victory over rebels near Teb; 2000 insurgents and 24 British killed.

March 3. The House passed the Mexican War pension bill, 227 to 46.

March 3. The U. S. Supreme Court decided the Legal-tender Act for reissue of Treasury notes in time of peace constitutional, and that such notes are a lawful tender for all debts.

March 11. The U. S. Senate ratified commercial treaty with Mexico, 41 to 20.

March 11. British forces under Gen. Graham defeated Osman Digna near Suakim. The Arabs fought bravely losing 2000 killed.

March 13. The Senate passed a bill to restore Fitz-John Porter to the army without emoluments, 36 to 25. It had passed the House Feb. 1, by vote of 184 to 78. President Arthur vetoed the bill July 2, after which the House repassed it, 168 to 78; but it failed in the Senate, 27 to 27.

March 28–30. Destructive riot at Cincinnati, growing out of acquittal of a murderer. Mob burned the court-house with all its records, the militia firing on the rioters; 42 killed, 120 wounded.

April 7. Senate passed an Education Bill, distributing $77,000,000 among the States, in proportion to illiteracy.

April 9. Gen. Gordon hemmed in by the Arabs near Khartum.

May 6. In the House of Representatives, Tariff Bill of the Ways and Means Committee, making 20 per cent. reduction in all duties, was defeated by 155 to 159.

May 6. At New York the Marine National Bank suspended payment: Grant & Ward failed, owing $16,000,000; followed by a financial panic and many failures, with great decline in securities.

May 8. The House passed a bill to appropriate $1,000,000 for the New Orleans Exhibition, and it became a law.

**Notable Events, December 1, 1883, to December 1, 1884.**—CONTINUED.

May 23. Town of Berber captured by the rebels, with massacre of the garrison of 1500 men and 2000 inhabitants.

May 29. National Greenback Convention at Indianapolis nominated Benj. F. Butler of Massachusetts for President, and A. M. West of Mississippi for Vice-President.

May 30. Several explosions of dynamite made great havoc and alarm in London. Packages of American Atlas powder were found in various places, waiting to be fused by conspirators.

June 2. National Republican Convention at Chicago nominated James G. Blaine for President, on the fourth ballot, by 544 votes, against 207 for Chester A. Arthur, 41 for G. F. Edmunds, 25 for John Sherman, 15 for Joseph R. Hawley, 7 for John A. Logan, and 2 each for W. T. Sherman and R. T. Lincoln. John A. Logan was nominated by acclamation for the Vice-Presidency.

June 11. The Senate passed House Consular and Diplomatic Appropriation Bill, adding $230,000 to be expended by the President "in maintaining the neutrality laws," supposed to be for the Nicaragua canal concession. The House refused to pass the appropriation.

June 22. Five miles off Cape Sabine, the Arctic relief expedition rescued Lieut. Greely and six survivors of his exploring party, 17 of the 25 having perished by starvation. They had penetrated to latitude 83° 24′ N.

June 25. Asiatic cholera broke out at Toulon, France, extending to Marseilles and other French cities, with great panic, and mortality amounting to 5,798 in three months.

June 26. The British House of Commons passed the bill extending the franchise unanimously, but it was rejected by the Lords, July 17, 132 to 182.

July 7. Congress adjourned to December, after passing a six-months Naval Appropriation Bill, the houses failing to agree on measures for extending the Navy.

July 10. The National Democratic Convention at Chicago nominated Grover Cleveland of New York for President, on the third ballot, by 683 votes against 81½ for T. F. Bayard, 45½ for T. A. Hendricks, 4 for S. J. Randall, 4 for A. G. Thurman, and 2 for Joseph E. McDonald. The ticket was completed by nominating Thos. A. Hendricks of Indiana for Vice-President.

July 24. The National Prohibition Convention at Pittsburg nominated John P. St. John of Kansas for President, and William Daniel of Maryland for Vice-President.

Aug. 4. Negotiations broken off between France and China, France demanding an indemnity of 200 million francs, and China offering one million francs, which was refused.

Aug. 6. British Parliament voted a credit for an expedition to relieve Gen. Gordon.

Aug. 6. The corner-stone of the pedestal for Bartholdi's gigantic statue of Liberty laid on Bedloe's Island, New York Harbor.

Aug. 12. Parliament was prorogued, the Franchise Bill failing to become a law.

Aug. 13. The Chinese Minister of Foreign Affairs protests against French aggressions, and refusal of American mediation. Chinese Government declared war against France.

Aug. 19. The affair between France and China reached a crisis, the French ultimatum demanding 80 million francs in ten years being rejected absolutely, when the French Minister quitted Peking. Admiral Courbet bombarded Foo-choo Aug. 23.

Sept. 3-15. The cholera panic spread from France throughout Italy, causing 7,974 deaths, the mortality being greatest at Naples.

Sept. 9. Gen. Lord Wolseley arrived at Cairo on a mission to settle Egyptian disturbances.

Sept. 24. Walter Q. Gresham, Postmaster-General, was appointed Secretary of the Treasury; he was succeeded, Oct. 28, by Hugh McCulloch in the Treasury Department. Frank Hatton was appointed Postmaster-General Oct. 14.

Oct. 17. The plan for conversion of British 3-per-cent. consols into 2½-per-cents was abandoned, only a trifling amount being converted by holders, the scheme thus proving a failure.

Oct. 19. Great conflagration in Moscow; loss 5,000,000 roubles.

Oct. 21. Parliament reassembled, being called to consider the representation of the people.

Oct. 26. 100,000 persons, constituting a monster Radical demonstration for the abolition of the House of Lords, gathered in Hyde Park, London.

Nov. 4. The General Election in the United States resulted in the choice of the Democratic candidates, Cleveland and Hendricks, by plurality of 65,952 in the popular vote, carrying 20 States with 219 electoral votes, against 18 States for Blaine and Logan, Republicans, with 182 electoral votes.

Nov. 11. The House of Commons again passed the Franchise Bill without division.

Nov. 15. The Berlin conference on the Congo River free-commerce question assembled; Prince Bismarck, President.

Dec. 1. The Forty-eighth Congress opened its second and last session, receiving the President's Message.

Dec. 1. Mr. Gladstone presented a bill for redistribution of members of the House of Commons. It enlarges the representation of the cities in proportion to population, and in connection with the franchise confers suffrage on 2,000,000 citizens.

## DEATH OF NOTABLE PERSONS, DEC. 1, 1883, TO DEC. 1, 1884.

1883.

Dec. 14. At Paris, Henri Martin, distinguished historian of France, b. 1810.

Dec. 17. At Cambridge, Mass., Prof. E. A. Sophocles, of Harvard College, author of a Greek Lexicon, b. 1807.

Dec. 27. At Washington, Brig.-Gen. A. A. Humphreys, U. S. A., late Chief of Engineers, b. 1810.

1884.

Jan. 4. At New York, Dr. Edward Lasker, eminent German Liberal, b. 1829.

Jan. 26. At Lexington, Va., John Letcher, late Governor of Virginia, b. 1813.

Feb. 2. At Boston, Wendell Phillips, distinguished abolitionist, social reformer, and orator, b. 1811.

Feb. 3. At Paris, Eugene Rouher, eminent French statesman and minister of Napoleon III., b. 1814.

Feb. 8. At Princeton, N. J., Prof. Arnold H. Guyot, native of Switzerland, and eminent geographical and geological writer, b. 1807.

Feb. 16. At New Haven, Prof. S. Wells Williams of Yale College, eminent Chinese scholar, b. 1812.

Feb. 27. At St. Petersburg, Wm. H. Hunt, U. S. Minister to Russia, late Secretary of the Navy, b. 1824.

Mar. 5. At Washington, Kenneth Rayner, of N. C., Solicitor of the Treasury, b. 1808.

Mar. 13. At London, Richard Henry Horne, poetical writer, b. 1803.

Mar. 19. At New York, Madame Anna Bishop, distinguished singer, b. 1814.

Mar. 24. At Paris, François A. M. Mignet, eminent French historian, member of the Academy, b. 1796.

Mar. 28. At Cannes, Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany, youngest son of Queen Victoria, b. 1853.

April 11. At London, Charles Reade, popular English novelist, b. 1814.

April 24. At Marseilles, Maria Taglioni, famous dancer, b. at Stockholm, 1804.

May 2. At Brighton, Eng., Chevalier Henry Wikoff, traveller and author, b. Philadelphia, 1810.

May 6. At Philadelphia, Dr. Samuel D. Gross, eminent surgeon and medical writer, b. 1805.

May 7. At Paris, Judah P. Benjamin, eminent lawyer, and Secretary of State of the Southern Confederacy, b. in the West Indies, 1812.

May 12. At Nantucket, Mass., Charles O'Conor, distinguished lawyer, b. in New York, 1804.

June 7. At New York, Gen. James Watson Webb, distinguished editor and politician, b. 1802.

June 7. At Harrisburg, Pa., Charles Fenno Hoffman, an American author, b. 1806.

June 8. At New York, Noah H. Swayne, ex-Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, b. 1804.

June 18. At Philadelphia, Matthew Simpson, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 1810.

July 1. At Chicago, Allen Pinkerton, head of the Detective Agency, b. 1820.

July 1. Count Franz Edward Todleben, Russian general of engineers, b. 1818.

July 10. Prof. Karl R. Lepsius, distinguished Egyptologist, b. 1813.

July 15. At Baltimore, Mrs. A. Lincoln Phelps, teacher, and author of several books, b. 1793.

July 22. At Swissdale, Pa., Mrs. Jane G. Swisshelm, writer and reformer, b. 1816.

Aug. 8. At London, Sir Erasmus Wilson, eminent surgeon and writer, b. 1809.

Aug. 18. At Washington, Mrs. Mary Clemmer Hudson, author, and Washington correspondent.

Aug. 22. At London, Henry George Bohn, veteran publisher and art collector, b. 1796.

Sept. 2. At Providence, R. I., Henry B. Anthony, U. S. Senator and ex-Governor of R. I., b. 1815.

Sept. 2. At Geneva, N. Y., Charles J. Folger, Secretary of the Treasury, b. in Nantucket, 1818.

Sept. 13. At New York, Robert Hoe, inventor of the Hoe printing-press, b. 1814.

Oct. 3. Hans Makart, celebrated Austrian painter, b. 1840.

Oct. 16. At Paris, Paul Lacroix (Bibliophile Jacob) prolific French writer, b. 1806.

Nov. 1. At Martinsburg, W. Va., Charles J. Faulkner, ex-Congressman and former Minister to France, b. 1808.

Nov. 4. At London, Right Hon. Henry Fawcett, Postmaster-General, writer on economics, b. 1833.

Nov. 28. Fanny Elssler, the famous dancer, b. 1811.

## AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Abbott, Jacob..... | 1803 | 1879 |
| Abbott, John S. C.. | 1805 | 1877 |
| Abd-el-Kader..... | 1807 | 1873 |
| Abelard, Pierre .... | 1079 | 1142 |
| About, Edmond.... | 1828 | .... |
| Adams, Charles F... | 1807 | .... |
| Adams, John..... | 1735 | 1826 |
| Adams, J. Quincy.. | 1767 | 1848 |
| Adams, Samuel.... | 1722 | 1803 |
| Adams, William T.. | 1822 | .... |
| Addison, Joseph... | 1672 | 1719 |
| Æschines..... | B.C. 387 | B.C. 314 |
| Æschylus..... | B.C. 525 | B.C. 456 |
| Æsop..... | ? | B.C. 570? |
| Agassiz, Louis..... | 1807 | 1873 |
| Aguesseau, H. F. d' | 1668 | 1751 |
| Aguilar, Grace..... | 1816 | 1847 |
| Ainsworth, Wm. H. | 1805 | 1881 |
| Airy, George B.... | 1801 | .... |
| Akenside, Mark... | 1721 | 1770 |
| Albert, Prince..... | 1819 | 1861 |
| Albert Edward..... | 1841 | .... |
| Albertus *Magnus*... | 1193 ? | 1280 |
| Alcibiades..... | B.C. 450 ? | B.C. 404 |
| Alcott, A. Bronson. | 1799 | .... |
| Alcott, Wm. A..... | 1798 | 1859 |
| Aldrich, T. Bailey.. | 1836 | .... |
| Alembert, Jean L. d' | 1717 | 1783 |
| Alexander *the Great* | B.C. 356 | B.C. 323 |
| Alexander I. of Russia | 1777 | 1825 |
| Alexander II. " | 1818 | 1881 |
| Alfieri, Vittorio..... | 1749 | 1803 |
| Alfred *the Great*.... | 849 | 901? |
| Alison, Sir Archibald | 1792 | 1867 |
| Allen, Ethan..... | 1737 | 1789 |
| Allston, Washington | 1779 | 1843 |
| Alva, Ferd., Duke of | 1508 | 1582 |
| Ames, Fisher..... | 1758 | 1808 |
| Anacreon.... ..... | B.C. 563? | B.C. 478? |
| Anaxagoras..... | B.C. 500? | B.C. 428 |
| Andersen, Hans C.. | 1805 | 1875 |
| Anderson, Robert.. | 1805 | 1871 |
| André, John, Major. | 1751 | 1780 |
| Andrew, John A... | 1818 | 1867 |
| Anne (Queen of Eng'd) | 1664 | 1714 |
| Anthony, St., *the Great* | 250 | 356 |
| Antonelli, Giacomo. | 1806 | 1877 |
| Antoninus, Marcus Au. | 121 | 180 |
| Antoninus Pius, Titus | 86 | 161 |
| Aquinas, St. Thomas | 1224 ? | 1274 |
| Arago, Dominique F. | 1786 | 1853 |
| Archimedes..... | B.C. 287 ? | B.C. 212 |
| Ariosto, Lodovico.. | 1474 | 1533 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Aristides..... | .... | B.C. 468? |
| Aristophanes. ..... | B.C. 444 ? | B.C. 380? |
| Aristotle..... | B.C. 384 | B.C. 322 |
| Arminius, J..... | 1560 | 1609 |
| Armstrong, John... | 1755 | 1843 |
| Arnold, Benedict... | 1740 | 1801 |
| Arnold, Thomas... | 1795 | 1842 |
| Arthur, Chester A. | 1830 | ..... |
| Asbury, Francis.... | 1745 | 1816 |
| Astor, John Jacob.. | 1763 | 1848 |
| Athanasius, Saint.. | 296 ? | 373 |
| Athenæus ..... | .... | 200? |
| Attila..... | .... | 453 |
| Auber, Daniel F. E. | 1782 | 1871 |
| Audubon, John J.. | 1780 | 1851 |
| Auerbach, Berthold | 1812 | 1882 |
| Augustine, Saint.... | 354 | 430 |
| Augustus Cæsar.... | B.C. 63 | 14 |
| Aurelian, Emperor. | 213 | 275 |
| Austen, Jane..... | 1775 | 1817 |
| Bach, J. Sebastian.. | 1685 | 1750 |
| Bache, Alex. Dallas. | 1806 | 1867 |
| Bacon, Francis..... | 1561 | 1626 |
| Bacon, Roger ..... | 1214 | 1292? |
| Badger, George E.. | 1795 | 1866 |
| Baillie, Joanna..... | 1762 | 1851 |
| Bainbridge, Wm... | 1774 | 1833 |
| Baker, Edward D... | 1811 | 1861 |
| Balboa, Vas. Nunez de | 1475 | 1517 |
| Baldwin, Abraham. | 1754 | 1807 |
| Balfe, Michael Wm. | 1808 | 1870 |
| Balzac, Honoré de.. | 1799 | 1850 |
| Bancroft, George... | 1800 | .... |
| Banks, Nathaniel P. | 1816 | .... |
| Banks, Sir Joseph.. | 1743 | 1820 |
| Barbour, James.... | 1775 | 1842 |
| Barbour, Philip P.. | 1783 | 1841 |
| Barlow, Francis C.. | 1834 | .... |
| Barlow, Joel..... | 1755 | 1812 |
| Barnes, Albert..... | 1798 | 1870 |
| Barney, Joshua .... | 1759 | 1818 |
| Barré, Isaac..... | 1726 | 1802 |
| Barron, James..... | 1768 | 1851 |
| Barrow, Isaac..... | 1630 | 1677 |
| Bartolozzi, F..... | 1725 ? | 1813? |
| Bates, Edward ..... | 1793 | 1869 |
| Baxter, Richard.... | 1615 | 1691 |
| Bayard, Chevalier de | 1475 ? | 1524 |
| Bayle, Pierre..... | 1647 | 1706 |
| Beaumont, Francis. | 1586 | 1616 |
| Beauregard, P. G. T. | 1818 | .... |
| Beaumarchais, P. de | 1732 | 1799 |
| Becket, St. Thos. à. | 1119 | 1170 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Bede, *the Venerable.* | 672? | 735 |
| Beecher, Henry W. | 1813 | .... |
| Beecher, Lyman.... | 1775 | 1863 |
| Beethoven, Ludwig. | 1770 | 1827 |
| Belisarius..... | 505? | 565 |
| Bell, John..... | 1797 | 1869 |
| Bellini, Vincenzio.. | 1802 | 1835 |
| Benjamin, Judah P. | 1812 | 1884 |
| Bennett, J. Gordon. | 1795 | 1872 |
| Bentham, Jeremy.. | 1748 | 1832 |
| Benton, Thomas H. | 1782 | 1853 |
| Béranger, P. J. de. | 1780 | 1857 |
| Berkeley, George.. | 1684 | 1753 |
| Berkley, Sir Wm... | 1610? | 1677 |
| Berrien, John M... | 1781 | 1856 |
| Bibb, George M.... | 1772 | 1859 |
| Binney, Horace .... | 1780 | 1875 |
| Birney, James G... | 1792 | 1857 |
| Bismarck, Prince von | 1815 | .... |
| Black, Jeremiah S. | 1810 | 1883 |
| Blackstone, Sir W.. | 1723 | 1780 |
| Blaine, James G... | 1830 | ... |
| Blair, Francis P.... | 1791 | 1877 |
| Blair, Jr., Fran. P.. | 1821 | 1875 |
| Blair, Montgomery. | 1813 | 1883 |
| Boileau, Nicholas.. | 1636 | 1711 |
| Boccaccio, Giovanni | 1313 | 1375 |
| Bolingbroke, H. St. J. | 1678 | 1751 |
| Bolivar, Simon..... | 1783 | 1830 |
| Bonaparte, Jerome. | 1784 | 1860 |
| Bonaparte, Joseph. | 1768 | 1844 |
| Bonaparte, Louis... | 1778 | 1846 |
| Bonaparte, Lucien.. | 1775 | 1840 |
| Bonaparte, Napoleon | 1769 | 1821 |
| Bonheur, Rosalie... | 1822 | .... |
| Boone, Daniel..... | 1735 | 1820 |
| Booth, Junius B... | 1796 | 1852 |
| Booth, Edwin..... | 1833 | .... |
| Borgia, Lucrezia... | ? | 1523 |
| Boswell, James..... | 1740 | 1795 |
| Bossuet, Jacques B. | 1627 | 1704 |
| Boucicault, Dion... | 1822 | .... |
| Boudinot, Elias..... | 1740 | 1821 |
| Boutwell, George S. | 1818 | .... |
| Boyd, Linn..... | 1800 | 1859 |
| Brackenridge, H. M. | 1786 | 1871 |
| Bradley, Joseph P. | 1813 | .... |
| Bragg, Braxton..... | 1817 | 1876 |
| Breckinridge, J. C.. | 1821 | 1875 |
| Bremer, Fredrika... | 1801 | 1865 |
| Bright, John..... | 1811 | .... |
| Bristow, Benj. H... | 1833 | .... |
| Broderick, David C. | 1818 | 1859 |
| Brontë, Charlotte .. | 1816 | 1855 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Brougham, H., Lord | 1779 | 1868 |
| Brown, Aaron V... | 1795 | 1859 |
| Brown, Benj. Gratz. | 1826 | .... |
| Brown, H. K..... | 1814 | .... |
| Brown, John..... | 1800 | 1859 |
| Browne, Charles F. | 1834 | 1867 |
| Browne, Sir Thomas | 1605 | 1682 |
| Browning, Eliz. B.. | 1809 | 1861 |
| Browning, Orville H. | 1810 | 1881 |
| Browning, Robert.. | 1812 | .... |
| Brownlow, Wm. G. | 1805 | 1877 |
| Brownson, Orestes A. | 1803 | 1876 |
| Bruce, Robert..... | 1274 | 1329 |
| Brutus, Marcus Jun. | B.C. 85 | B.C. 42 |
| Bryant, Wm. Cullen | 1794 | 1878 |
| Buchanan, James... | 1791 | 1868 |
| Buckle, Henry Thos. | 1822 | 1862 |
| Buffon, Geo. L. L... | 1707 | 1788 |
| Bulwer Lytton, Lord | 1805 | 1873 |
| Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron | 1791 | 1860 |
| Bunyan, John..... | 1628 | 1688 |
| Burges, Tristam.... | 1770 | 1853 |
| Burke, Edmund.... | 1728? | 1797 |
| Burlingame, Anson. | 1822 | 1870 |
| Burns, Robert..... | 1759 | 1796 |
| Burnside, Amb. E.. | 1824 | 1881 |
| Burr, Aaron..... | 1756 | 1836 |
| Burton, Richard F. | 1821 | .... |
| Burton, Robert..... | 1576 | 1640 |
| Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y. | 1795 | 1858 |
| Butler, Benj. F., of Mass. | 1818 | .... |
| Butler, Joseph ... . | 1692 | 1752 |
| Butler, Samuel..... | 1612 | 1680 |
| Byron, G. N. G., Lord | 1788 | 1824 |
| Cabot, Sebastian... | 1477? | 1557? |
| Cæsar, Caius Julius | B.C. 100 | B.C. 44 |
| Calderon de la Barca | 1600 | 1681 |
| Calhoun, John C... | 1782 | 1850 |
| Caligula, Caius Cæsar | 12 | 41 |
| Calvin, John..... | 1509 | 1564 |
| Cameron, Simon... | 1799 | .... |
| Camoens, Luis de.. | 1524? | 1579? |
| Campbell, Alex.... | 1788 | 1866 |
| Campbell, John A. | 1811 | .... |
| Campbell, Thomas. | 1777 | 1844 |
| Canning, George... | 1770 | 1827 |
| Canova, Antonio .. | 1757 | 1822 |
| Carey, Henry C.... | 1793 | 1879 |
| Carlyle, Thomas... | 1795 | 1881 |
| Carroll, Charles.... | 1737 | 1832 |
| Cass, Lewis..... | 1782 | 1866 |
| Catharine I. ..... | 1684? | 1727 |
| Catharine II..... | 1729 | 1796 |
| Cato, the Censor... | B.C. 234? | B.C. 149 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Cato, *uticensis*..... | B.C. 95 | B.C. 46 |
| Catron, John..... | 1778 | 1865 |
| Catullus, Valerius.. | B.C. 87 | B.C. 47? |
| Cavour, Camillo.... | 1810 | 1861 |
| Caxton, William... | 1412? | 1491? |
| Cellini, Benvenuto.. | 1500 | 1571? |
| Cenci, Beatrice .... | ? | 1599 |
| Cervantes-Saavedra. | 1547 | 1616 |
| Chalmers, Thomas. | 1780 | 1847 |
| Champlain, S. de... | 1570 | 1635 |
| Channing, Wm. E.. | 1780 | 1842 |
| Chantrey, Sir F.... | 1781 | 1841 |
| Charlemagne..... | 742 | 814 |
| Charles I..... | 1600 | 1649 |
| Charles II..... | 1630 | 1685 |
| Charles XII..... | 1682 | 1718 |
| Charles the Bold.... | 1433 | 1477 |
| Charlevoix, P.F.X.de | 1682 | 1761 |
| Chase, Samuel..... | 1741 | 1811 |
| Chase, Salmon P.... | 1808 | 1873 |
| Chastellux, Marq. de | 1734 | 1788 |
| Chateaubriand, F.A. | 1769? | 1848 |
| Chatham, Earl of... | 1708 | 1778 |
| Chatterton, Thomas | 1752 | 1770 |
| Chaucer, Geoffrey.. | 1328 | 1400 |
| Chesterfield, Earl of | 1694 | 1773 |
| Chevalier, Michel... | 1806 | |
| Choate, Rufus..... | 1799 | 1859 |
| Chopin, F..... | 1810 | 1849 |
| Christina, Queen... | 1626 | 1669 |
| Chrysostom, St. John | 347? | 407 |
| Church, Fred. E.... | 1826 | .... |
| Churchill, Charles.. | 1731 | 1764 |
| Cibber, Colley..... | 1671 | 1757 |
| Cicero, Marcus Tull. | B.C. 106 | B.C. 43 |
| Cincinnatus, Luc. Q.. | B.C. 519? | B.C. 439? |
| Clarendon, Earl of.. | 1608 | 1674 |
| Clarke, Adam..... | 1760 | 1832 |
| Clarkson, Thomas.. | 1760 | 1846 |
| Claude Lorraine.... | 1600 | 1682 |
| Clay, Cassius M.... | 1810 | .... |
| Clay, Henry..... | 1777 | 1852 |
| Clayton, John M... | 1796 | 1856 |
| Clemens, Samuel L. | 1835 | .... |
| Cleveland, Grover.. | 1837 | .... |
| Clifford, Nathan.... | 1803 | 1881 |
| Clinton, De Witt. .. | 1769 | 1828 |
| Clinton, George .... | 1739 | 1812 |
| Clive, Robert, Lord | 1725 | 1774 |
| Cobb, Howell..... | 1815 | 1868 |
| Cobbett, William... | 1762 | 1835 |
| Cobden, Richard... | 1804 | 1865 |
| Coke, Sir Edward... | 1552 | 1633 |
| Colbert, Jean Baptiste | 1619 | 1683 |
| Colburn, Warren... | 1793 | 1833 |
| Cole, Thomas..... | 1801 | 1848 |
| Coleridge, Samuel T. | 1772 | 1834 |
| Colfax, Schuyler.... | 1823 | .... |
| Collamer, Jacob.... | 1792 | 1865 |
| Collins, William.... | 1720 | 1756 |
| Collins, Wm. Wilkie | 1825 | .... |
| Columbus, Christopher | 1436? | 1506 |
| Combe, George..... | 1788 | 1858 |
| Comte, Auguste.... | 1798 | 1857 |
| Condé, Prince de... | 1621 | 1686 |
| Condorcet, Marq. de | 1743 | 1794 |
| Confucius..... | B.C. 551? | B.C. 478? |
| Congreve, William. | 1670 | 1729 |
| Constantine *the Great* | 272? | 337 |
| Cook, James..... .. | 1728 | 1779 |
| Cooley, Thomas M. | 1824 | ... |
| Cooper, Sir Astley.. | 1768 | 1841 |
| Cooper, J. Fenimore | 1789 | 1851 |
| Cooper, Peter..... | 1791 | 1883 |
| Copernicus, Nicolaus | 1473 | 1543 |
| Copley, John S..... | 1767 | 1815 |
| Corday, Charlotte.. | 1768 | 1793 |
| Corneille, Pierre.... | 1606 | 1684 |
| Cornwallis, Charles. | 1738 | 1805 |
| Correggio (A. Allegri) | 1494 | 1534 |
| Cortez, Hernando... | 1485 | 1547? |
| Corwin, Thomas.... | 1794 | 1865 |
| Cousin, Victor..... | 1792 | 1867 |
| Cowley, Abraham.. | 1618 | 1667 |
| Cowper, William... | 1731 | 1800 |
| Crabbe, George..... | 1754 | 1832 |
| Cranmer, Thomas.. | 1489 | 1556 |
| Crawford, Thomas.. | 1814 | 1857 |
| Crawford, William H. | 1772 | 1834 |
| Crebillon, P. J. de.. | 1674 | 1762 |
| Crichton, James.... | 1560 | 1583 |
| Crittenden, John J. | 1786 | 1863 |
| Crœsus..... | B.C. 590? | B.C. 546? |
| Croker, John Wilson | 1780 | 1857 |
| Cromwell, Oliver... | 1599 | 1658 |
| Cruikshank, George | 1792 | 1878 |
| Curran, John Philpot | 1750 | 1817 |
| Curtis, Benjamin R. | 1809 | 1874 |
| Curtis, Geo. Ticknor | 1812 | .... |
| Curtis, George Wm. | 1824 | .... |
| Cushing, Caleb..... | 1800 | 1879 |
| Cushman, Charlotte. | 1816 | 1876 |
| Custer, George A... | 1839 | 1876 |
| Cuvier, G.C.L.D., Bar. | 1769 | 1832 |
| Cyrus *the Great*..... | .... | B.C. 529? |
| Daguerre, Louis J.M. | 1789 | 1851 |
| Dahlgren, John A.. | 1809 | 1870 |
| Dallas, Alexander J. | 1759 | 1817 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Dallas, George M... | 1792 | 1864 |
| Dana, James D..... | 1813 | .... |
| Dana, Richard H... | 1787 | 1879 |
| Dana, Richard H., Jr. | 1815 | 1882 |
| Dante... ..... | 1265 | 1321 |
| Danton, Geo. Jacques | 1759 | 1794 |
| Darius..... | B.C. 550? | B.C. 485? |
| Darwin, Charles R.. | 1809 | 1882 |
| Davenport, Edw. L. | 1816 | 1877 |
| Davies, Charles..... | 1798 | 1874 |
| Davis, Charles H.... | 1807 | 1877 |
| Davis, David..... | 1815 | .... |
| Davis, Henry Winter | 1817 | 1865 |
| Davis, Jefferson ... | 1808 | .... |
| Davy, Sir Humphry | 1778 | 1829 |
| Dayton, Jonathan.. | 1760 | 1824 |
| Dayton, William L. | 1807 | 1864 |
| Deane, Silas..... | 1737 | 1789 |
| Dearborn, Henry... | 1751 | 1829 |
| Decatur, Stephen... | 1779 | 1820 |
| Defoe, Daniel..... | 1661? | 1731 |
| De Kalb, J., Baron | 1732? | 1780 |
| Delaroche, Paul.... | 1797 | 1856 |
| Democritus.... .... | B.C. 460? | B.C. 357? |
| Demosthenes..... | B.C. 385? | B.C. 322? |
| DeQuincey, Thomas | 1785 | 1859 |
| Derby, Edward, Earl | 1799 | 1869 |
| Descartes, René.... | 1596 | 1650 |
| Dickens, Charles.... | 1812 | 1870 |
| Dickinson, Daniel S. | 1800 | 1866 |
| Dickinson, John.... | 1732 | 1808 |
| Diderot, Denis..... | 1713 | 1784 |
| Diocletian..... | 245 | 313 |
| Diogenes..... | B.C. 412? | B.C. 323? |
| Dionysius the Elder, | B.C. 430? | B.C. 367? |
| Disraeli, Benjamin. | 1805 | 1881 |
| Disraeli, Isaac..... | 1766? | 1848 |
| Dix, John A..... | 1798 | 1879 |
| Dixon, W. Hepworth | 1821 | 1879 |
| Doddridge, Philip.. | 1702 | 1751 |
| Domitian, Titus F.A. | 51? | 96 |
| Donizetti, Gaetano.. | 1798 | 1848 |
| Doré, Paul Gustave. | 1833 | .... |
| Douglas, Stephen A. | 1813 | 1861 |
| Dow, Gerhard..... | 1613 | 1680? |
| Drake, Sir Francis.. | 1539? | 1595 |
| Draper, John Wm.. | 1811 | 1882 |
| Drayton, Michael... | 1563 | 1631 |
| Dryden, John..... | 1631 | 1700 |
| Duane, William J.. | 1780 | 1865 |
| Du Chaillu, Paul B.. | 1830 | .... |
| Dudevant (Geo. Sand) | 1804 | 1876 |
| Duguesclin, Bertrand | 1314? | 1380 |
| Dumas, Alexandre.. | 1803 | 1870 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Dunglison, Robley.. | 1798 | 1869 |
| Durand, Asher B.... | 1796 | 1874 |
| Dürer, Albrecht.... | 1471 | 1528 |
| Dwight, Timothy... | 1752 | 1817 |
| Early, Jubal A..... | 1818 | .... |
| Eastlake, Sir Chas. L. | 1793 | 1865 |
| Eaton, John Henry. | 1790 | 1856 |
| Edgeworth, Maria.. | 1767 | 1849 |
| Edwards, Jonathan. | 1703 | 1758 |
| Eliot, Sir John..... | 1590 | 1632 |
| Elizabeth, Queen... | 1533 | 1603 |
| Elliott, Ebenezer... | 1781 | 1849 |
| Elliott, Jesse D..... | 1783 | 1845 |
| Ellsworth, Oliver... | 1745 | 1807 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo | 1803 | 1882 |
| Emmet, Robert.... | 1780 | 1803 |
| Epaminondas ..... | B.C. 418? | B.C. 362 |
| Epictetus ..... | ? | 125? |
| Epicurus..... | B.C. 342? | B.C. 270 |
| Erasmus, Desiderius | 1465 | 1536 |
| Ericsson, John..... | 1803 | .... |
| Erskine, Thos., Lord | 1750 | 1823 |
| Euclid, Geom..... | B.C. 300? | .... |
| Eugene, Prince..... | 1663 | 1736 |
| Euler, Leonard.... | 1707 | 1783 |
| Euripides..... ..... | B.C. 480? | B.C. 406 |
| Eusebius Pamphili.. | 265? | 340? |
| Evarts, William M. | 1818 | .... |
| Evelyn, John... ... | 1620 | 1706 |
| Everett, Edward... | 1794 | 1865 |
| Ewing, Thomas.... | 1789 | 1871 |
| Farragut, David G.. | 1801 | 1870 |
| Faust, Johann... . | .... | 1470? |
| Fénelon, F. de S.... | 1651 | 1715 |
| Ferdinand V. of Spain | 1452 | 1516 |
| Fessenden, W. Pitt. | 1806 | 1869 |
| Feuillet, Octave.... | 1812 | |
| Fichte, J. Gottlieb.. | 1762 | 1814 |
| Field, Cyrus W..... | 1819 | .... |
| Field, David Dudley | 1805 | .... |
| Field, Stephen J.... | 1816 | .... |
| Fielding, Henry.... | 1707 | 1754 |
| Fillmore, Millard... | 1800 | 1874 |
| Fish, Hamilton..... | 1808 | .... |
| Fitch, John..... | 1743 | 1798 |
| Fletcher, John..... | 1576 | 1625 |
| Floyd, John B..... | 1805 | 1863 |
| Ford, John ..... | 1586 | 1639? |
| Forrest, Edwin..... | 1806 | 1872 |
| Forster, John..... | 1812 | 1876 |
| Forsyth, John..... | 1780 | 1841 |
| Fourier, Charles... | 1772 | 1837 |
| Fox, Charles James | 1749 | 1806 |
| Fox, George..... . | 1624 | 1691 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Foxe, John..... | 1517 | 1587 |
| Francis de Sales, St. | 1567 | 1622 |
| Franklin, Benjamin. | 1706 | 1790 |
| Franklin, Sir John. | 1786 | 1847 |
| Frederick I.... ... | 1657 | 1713 |
| Frederick II., *the Great* | 1712 | 1786 |
| Fremont, John C... | 1813 | .... |
| Freneau, Philip.... | 1752 | 1832 |
| Froissart, Jean..... | 1337 | 1410? |
| Froude, Jas. Anthony | 1818 | .... |
| Fuller, Thomas.... | 1608 | 1661 |
| Fulton, Robert..... | 1765 | 1815 |
| Galen, Claudius.... | 130 | 200 |
| Galileo (Galilei).... | 1564 | 1642 |
| Gallatin, Albert.... | 1761 | 1849 |
| Gambetta, Leon.... | 1838 | 1883 |
| Garfield, James A.. | 1830 | 1881 |
| Garibaldi, Giuseppe | 1807 | 1882 |
| Garrick, David..... | 1716 | 1779 |
| Garrison, W. Lloyd. | 1804 | 1879 |
| Gaskell, Eliz. C..... | 1811 | 1865 |
| Gates, Horatio..... | 1728 | 1806 |
| Gautier, Théophile. | 1811 | 1872 |
| Genghis Khan..... | 1163 | 1227 |
| George I..... | 1660 | 1727 |
| George II.... .. .. | 1683 | 1760 |
| George III..... | 1738 | 1820 |
| George IV..... | 1762 | 1830 |
| Gerry, Elbridge.... | 1744 | 1814 |
| Ghiberti, Lorenzo.. | 1378 | 1455 |
| Gibbon, Edward... | 1737 | 1794 |
| Gibson, John..... | 1790 | 1866 |
| Giddings, Joshua R. | 1795 | 1864 |
| Giles, Wm. Branch. | 1762 | 1830 |
| Gillmore, Quincy A. | 1825 | .... |
| Giotto..... | 1276 | 1336 |
| Girard, Stephen.... | 1750 | 1831 |
| Gladstone, Wm. E.. | 1809 | .... |
| Godwin, William... | 1756 | 1836 |
| Goethe, J. W. von.. | 1749 | 1832 |
| Goldsmith, Oliver.. | 1728 | 1774 |
| Goodrich, Sam. G.. | 1793 | 1860 |
| Goodyear, Charles.. | 1800 | 1860 |
| Gottschalk, L. M... | 1829 | 1869 |
| Gough, John B..... | 1817 | .... |
| Gounod, Felix C... | 1818 | .... |
| Gower, John..... | 1327? | 1408? |
| Grant, Ulysses S.... | 1822 | ... |
| Grattan, Henry.... | 1746 | 1820 |
| Gray, Asa ..... | 1810 | .... |
| Gray, Thomas..... | 1716 | 1771 |
| Greeley, Horace.... | 1811 | 1872 |
| Greene, Nathaniel.. | 1742 | 1786 |
| Greenough, Horatio | 1805 | 1852 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Grey, Lady Jane... | 1537 | 1554 |
| Grier, Robert C.... | 1794 | 1870 |
| Grimm, Jacob L. C. | 1785 | 1863 |
| Griswold, Rufus W. | 1815 | 1857 |
| Grote, George..... | 1794 | 1871 |
| Grotius ..... | 1583 | 1645 |
| Grow, Galusha A... | 1823 | .... |
| Grundy, Felix..... | 1777 | 1840 |
| Guicciardini, Fran. | 1483 | 1540 |
| Guido (Guido Reni). | 1574? | 1642 |
| Guizot, F. P. G..... | 1787 | 1874 |
| Gurney, Joseph J.. | 1788 | 1847 |
| Gustavus Vasa..... | 1496 | 1560 |
| Gustavus Adolphus | 1594 | 1632 |
| Gutenberg, Johann. | 1400 | 1478? |
| Guthrie, James..... | 1792 | 1869 |
| Haeckel, Ernst H... | 1834 | .... |
| Hafiz..... ... .. | ? | 1389? |
| Hahnemann, Sam... | 1755 | 1843 |
| Hakluyt, Richard... | 1553? | 1616 |
| Hale, John P. ..... | 1806 | 1873 |
| Hale, Sir Matthew.. | 1609 | 1676 |
| Halévy, Jacques.... | 1799 | 1862 |
| Haliburton, T. C... | 1797 | 1865 |
| Hall, Charles F.... | 1821 | 1871 |
| Hall, Joseph, Bp... | 1574 | 1656 |
| Hall, Robert..... | 1764 | 1831 |
| Hallam, Henry..... | 1777 | 1859 |
| Halleck, Fitz-Greene | 1790 | 1867 |
| Halleck, Henry W.. | 1815 | 1872 |
| Hamilton, Alex..... | 1757 | 1804 |
| Hamilton, Sir Wm.. | 1788 | 1856 |
| Hamlin, Hannibal.. | 1809 | .... |
| Hampden, John.... | 1594 | 1643 |
| Hancock, John..... | 1737 | 1793 |
| Hancock, Winfield S. | 1824 | ... |
| Handel, Geo. Fred.. | 1685 | 1759 |
| Hannibal..... | B.C. 247 | B.C. 183? |
| Haroun-al-Raschid.. | 765 | 809 |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 1740 | 1791 |
| Harrison, Wm. Henry | 1773 | 1841 |
| Harte, F. Bret..... | 1839 | .... |
| Harvey, William.... | 1578 | 1657 |
| Hastings, Warren.. | 1733 | 1818 |
| Hawthorne, Nath.. | 1804 | 1864 |
| Haydn, Franz Joseph | 1732 | 1809 |
| Hayes, Rutherford B. | 1822 | .. . |
| Hayne, Robert Y... | 1791 | 1839 |
| Hazlitt, William.... | 1778 | 1830 |
| Headley, Joel T.... | 1814 | .... |
| Hegel, Georg W. F. | 1770 | 1831 |
| Heine, Heinrich.... | 1799 | 1856 |
| Helmholtz, H. L. F. | 1821 | .... |
| Heloise ..... | 1100 | 1164 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Helps, Arthur..... | 1817 | 1875 |
| Helvetius, Claude A. | 1715 | 1771 |
| Hemans, Felicia D. | 1794 | 1835 |
| Hendricks, Thos. A. | 1819 | .... |
| Henry I of England | 1068 | 1135 |
| Henry II..... .. | 1133 | 1189 |
| Henry III..... | 1207 | 1272 |
| Henry IV..... ... | 1366? | 1413 |
| Henry V..... | 1388 | 1422 |
| Henry VI. ..... .. | 1421 | 1471 |
| Henry VII..... | 1456 | 1509 |
| Henry VIII..... | 1491 | 1547 |
| Henry IV. of France | 1553 | 1610 |
| Henry, Joseph..... | 1797 | 1878 |
| Henry, Patrick..... | 1736 | 1799 |
| Hentz, Caroline Lee | 1800 | 1856 |
| Heraclitus..... | B.C. 535? | .... |
| Herbert, Edward... | 1581 | 1648 |
| Herbert, George.... | 1593 | 1633 |
| Herodotus ..... | B.C. 484? | B.C. 408? |
| Herrick, Robert.... | 1591 | 1674 |
| Herschel, Sir J. F. M. | 1792 | 1871 |
| Herschel, Sir Wm.. | 1738 | 1822 |
| Hesiod..... | B.C. 840? | .... |
| Hildreth, Richard.. | 1807 | 1865 |
| Hipparchus... ..... | B.C. 150? | .... |
| Hippocrates..... | B.C. 460 | B.C. 357 |
| Hitchcock, Edward | 1793 | 1864 |
| Hobbes, Thomas.... | 1588 | 1679 |
| Hogarth, William.. | 1697 | 1764 |
| Holbach, Baron von | 1723 | 1789 |
| Holbein, Hans ..... | 1494 ? | 1543? |
| Holland, Josiah G.. | 1819 | 1881 |
| Holmes, Oliver W.. | 1809 | .... |
| Holt, Joseph..... | 1807 | .... |
| Homer..... | B.C. 850 ? | 776? |
| Hood, Thomas.... . | 1798 | 1845 |
| Hooker, Joseph..... | 1814 | 1879 |
| Hooker, Richard... | 1553 ? | 1600 |
| Hopkinson, Francis | 1737 | 1791 |
| Horatius, Q. Flaccus, | B.C. 65 | B.C. 8 |
| Hortense, Queen... | 1783 | 1837 |
| Hosmer, Harriet.... | 1831 | .... |
| Houdon, Jean A.... | 1741 | 1828 |
| Houston, Samuel... | 1793 | 1863 |
| Howard, John..... | 1726 | 1790 |
| Howe, Julia Ward.. | 1819 | .... |
| Howe, Samuel G... | 1801 | 1876 |
| Hughes, Thomas... | 1823 | .... |
| Hugo, Victor Marie | 1802 | .... |
| Hull, Isaac..... | 1775 | 1843 |
| Humboldt, Alex. von | 1769 | 1859 |
| Humboldt, K. W. von | 1767 | 1835 |
| Hume, David ..... | 1711 | 1776 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Hunt, Leigh..... | 1784 | 1859 |
| Hunter, Robt. M. T. | 1809 | ... |
| Huntington, Daniel. | 1816 | .... |
| Huss, Johann..... | 1376? | 1415 |
| Huxley, Thos. H... | 1825 | .... |
| Irving, Washington | 1783 | 1859 |
| Isabella of Castile.. | 1451 | 1504 |
| Isocrates..... | B.C. 436? | B.C. 338 |
| Jackson, Andrew... | 1767 | 1845 |
| Jackson, Thomas J. | 1824 | 1863 |
| James I..... | 1566 | 1625 |
| James II..... | 1633 | 1701 |
| James, George P. R. | 1801 | 1860 |
| Jameson, Anna... . | 1797 | 1860 |
| Jay, John..... | 1745 | 1829 |
| Jefferson, Thomas.. | 1743 | 1826 |
| Jeffrey, Francis ... | 1773 | 1850 |
| Jeffreys, George.... | 1640? | 1689 |
| Jerome, Saint..... | 345? | 420? |
| Jerome of Prague.. | 1378? | 1416 |
| Jerrold, Douglas... | 1803 | 1857 |
| Joan of Arc... .... | 1412? | 1431 |
| Johnson, Andrew... | 1808 | 1875 |
| Johnson, Cave..... | 1793 | 1866 |
| Johnson, Reverdy.. | 1796 | 1876 |
| Johnson, Richard M. | 1780 | 1850 |
| Johnson, Samuel... | 1709 | 1784 |
| Johnston, Albert S. | 1803 | 1862 |
| Johnston, Joseph E. | 1807 | .... |
| Joinville, Prince de | 1818 | .... |
| Jones, John Paul... | 1747? | 1792 |
| Jones, Sir William.. | 1746 | 1794 |
| Jonson, Ben..... | 1574 | 1637 |
| Joseph II..... | 1741 | 1790 |
| Josephine..... | 1763? | 1814 |
| Josephus, Flavius.. | 38? | 100? |
| Juarez, Benito Pablo | 1806 | 1872 |
| Julian, Emperor.... | 331 | 363 |
| Justin Martyr..... | 105? | 160? |
| Justinian..... | 483 | 565 |
| Juvenalis, Decimus J. | 40? | 120? |
| Kames (H. Home, Lord) | 1696 | 1782 |
| Kane, Elisha K..... | 1820 | 1857 |
| Kant, Immanuel.... | 1724 | 1804 |
| Kaulbach, W. von.. | 1805 | 1874 |
| Kean, Charles..... | 1811 | 1868 |
| Kean, Edmund..... | 1787? | 1833 |
| Kearny, Philip..... | 1815 | 1862 |
| Keats, John..... | 1796 | 1821 |
| Kemble, Frances A. | 1811 | .... |
| Kemble, John P..... | 1757 | 1823 |
| Kempis, Thomas à. | 1380 | 1471 |
| Kendall, Amos..... | 1789 | 1869 |
| Kennedy, John P... | 1795 | 1870 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Kent, James..... | 1763 | 1847 |
| Kepler, Johann..... | 1571 | 1630 |
| Key, Francis S..... | 1779 | 1843 |
| King, Preston..... | 1806 | 1865 |
| King, Rufus..... | 1755 | 1827 |
| King, T. Starr..... | 1824 | 1864 |
| King, William R... | 1786 | 1853 |
| Kingsley, Charles.. | 1819 | 1875 |
| Klopstock, Fried. G. | 1724 | 1803 |
| Knowles, J. Sheridan | 1784 | 1862 |
| Knox, Henry..... | 1750 | 1806 |
| Knox, John..... | 1505 | 1572 |
| Kock, Chas. Paul de | 1794 | 1871 |
| Kosciuszko, Tadeusz | 1746 | 1817 |
| Kossuth, Louis..... | 1802 | .... |
| La Bruyère, Jean de | 1646? | 1696 |
| La Fayette, Marquis de | 1757 | 1834 |
| La Fontaine, Jean.. | 1621 | 1695 |
| Lamartine, Alph. de | 1790 | 1869 |
| Lamb, Charles..... | 1775 | 1834 |
| Lamennais, F. R. de, | 1782 | 1854 |
| La Motte Fouqué, F. de | 1777 | 1843 |
| Landor, Walter Savage | 1775 | 1864 |
| Landseer, Sir Edwin | 1802? | 1873 |
| Lane, James H..... | 1814 | 1866 |
| Lane, Joseph..... | 1801 | 1881 |
| La Place, P. S. de... | 1749 | 1827 |
| La Rochefoucauld, F. de | 1613 | 1680 |
| La Salle, R. Cavelier de | 1643? | 1687 |
| Las Casas, B..... | 1474 | 1566 |
| Latimer, Hugh .... | 1490? | 1555 |
| Laud, William..... | 1573 | 1645 |
| Laurens, Henry..... | 1724 | 1792 |
| Laurens, John..... | 1753? | 1782 |
| Lavater, Johann C.. | 1741 | 1801 |
| Law, John..... | 1671? | 1729 |
| Lawrence, Abbott.. | 1792 | 1855 |
| Lawrence, Sir Thomas | 1769 | 1830 |
| Ledyard, John..... | 1751 | 1789 |
| Lee, Ann..... | 1736 | 1784 |
| Lee, Arthur..... | 1740 | 1792 |
| Lee, Charles..... . | 1731 | 1782 |
| Lee, Henry..... | 1756 | 1818 |
| Lee, Richard Henry | 1732 | 1794 |
| Lee, Robert E..... | 1807 | 1870 |
| Leech, John..... | 1817 | 1864 |
| Legaré, Hugh S..... | 1797 | 1843 |
| Legendre, Adrien M. | 1752? | 1833 |
| Leibnitz, Gottfried W. | 1646 | 1716 |
| Leicester, Earl of... | 1532? | 1588 |
| Leo X..... | 1475 | 1521 |
| Leonidas..... . | ? | 480? |
| Le Sage, Alain René | 1668 | 1747 |
| Leslie, Chas. Robert | 1794 | 1859 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Lesseps, Ferdinand de | 1805 | .... |
| Lessing, Gotthold E. | 1729 | 1781 |
| Lesueur, Eustache.. | 1617 | 1655 |
| Lever, Charles..... | 1806 | 1872 |
| Lewes, Geo. Henry | 1817 | 1878 |
| Lewes, Marian Evans | 1820 | 1880 |
| Lewis, Sir G. C..... | 1806 | 1863 |
| Lewis, Meriwether. | 1774 | 1809 |
| Lieber, Francis.... | 1800 | 1872 |
| Liebig, Justus von. | 1803 | 1873 |
| Lincoln, Abraham.. | 1809 | 1865 |
| Lind, Jenny..... | 1821 | .... |
| Linnæus, Carl von.. | 1707 | 1778 |
| Liszt, Franz..... | 1811 | .. |
| Livingston, Edward | 1764 | 1836 |
| Livingston, Robert R. | 1747 | 1813 |
| Livingstone, David | 1813 | 1873 |
| Livius, Titus P..... | B.C. 59 | A.D. 17 |
| Locke, John..... | 1632 | 1704 |
| Lockhart, J. G..... | 1794 | 1854 |
| Longfellow, H. W.. | 1807 | 1882 |
| Longstreet, James.. | 1820 | .... |
| Lossing, Benson J.. | 1813 | .... |
| Louis IX. (St. Louis) | 1215 | 1270 |
| Louis XIV. (*le Grand*) | 1638 | 1715 |
| Louis XV..... | 1710 | 1774 |
| Louis XVI..... | 1754 | 1793 |
| Louis Philippe..... | 1773 | 1850 |
| Lovejoy, Owen..... | 1811 | 1864 |
| Lover, Samuel..... | 1797 | 1868 |
| Loyola, St. Ignatius de | 1491 | 1556 |
| Lucanus, Marcus A. | 39 ? | 65 |
| Lucianus..... .. | 120 ? | 200? |
| Lucretius, Carus Titus, | B.C. 95 | B.C. 52? |
| Luther, Martin..... | 1483 | 1546 |
| Lycurgus..... | .... | B.C. 825? |
| Lyell, Sir Charles.. | 1797 | 1875 |
| Lyon, Nathaniel ... | 1819 | 1861 |
| Macaulay, T. B., Lord | 1800 | 1859 |
| Macchiavelli, Niccolo | 1469 | 1527 |
| McCulloch, John R. | 1789 | 1864 |
| McClellan, George B. | 1826 | .... |
| McDowell, Irvin... | 1818 | .... |
| McDuffie, George.. | 1788 | 1851 |
| McHenry, James... | 1753 ? | 1816 |
| Mackintosh, Sir James | 1765 | 1832 |
| McLean, John..... | 1785 | 1861 |
| Maclise, Daniel..... | 1811? | 1870 |
| MacMahon, M. E. P. M. | 1808 | .... |
| McPherson, James B. | 1828 | 1864 |
| Macready, Wm. C.. | 1793 | 1873 |
| Madison, James.... | 1751 | 1836 |
| Magellan, Fernando | 1470 ? | 1521 |
| Maintenon, Mme. de | 1635 | 1719 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Maistre, Joseph de. | 1754 | 1821 |
| Maistre, Xavier de.. | 1763 | 1852 |
| Malebranche, Nicolas | 1638 | 1715 |
| Malibran, Maria F.. | 1808 | 1836 |
| Malte-Brun, Conrad | 1775 | 1826 |
| Malthus, Thos. R... | 1766 | 1834 |
| Mandeville, Sir John | 1300 ? | 1372 |
| Mangum, Willie P.. | 1792 | 1861 |
| Mann, Horace.. .. | 1796 | 1859 |
| Mansard, François. | 1598 | 1666 |
| Mansfield, Lord.... | 1705 | 1793 |
| Manzoni, Alessandro | 1785 | 1873 |
| Marat, Jean Paul... | 1744 | 1793 |
| Marcy, Wm. L..... | 1786 | 1857 |
| Margaret of Valois | 1492 | 1549 |
| Margaret of France | 1552 ? | 1615 |
| Maria Louisa..... | 1791 | 1847 |
| Maria Theresa of Austria... ..... | 1638 | 1683 |
| Maria Theresa of Hungary..... | 1717 | 1780 |
| Marie Antoinette... | 1755 | 1793 |
| Marie de Medicis... | 1573 | 1642 |
| Marino Falieri..... | 1278 | 1355 |
| Marion, Francis.... | 1732 | 1795 |
| Marius, Caius..... | B.C. 157 | B.C. 86 |
| Marlborough, Duke of | 1650 | 1722 |
| Marlowe, C.. ..... | 1564 | 1593 |
| Marmont, Auguste. | 1774 | 1852 |
| Marryat, Frederick | 1792 | 1848 |
| Marshall, John..... | 1755 | 1835 |
| Marston, John..... | ? | 1635 ? |
| Martialis, Marcus V. | 43 | 104 ? |
| Martineau, Harriet.. | 1802 | 1876 |
| Marvell, Andrew... | 1620 | 1678 |
| Mary I..... | 1516 | 1558 |
| Mary II..... | 1662 | 1694 |
| Mary Stuart..... | 1542 | 1587 |
| Mason, George..... | 1726 | 1792 |
| Mason, James M... | 1798 | 1871 |
| Mason, Lowell..... | 1792 | 1872 |
| Massillon, Jean Bapt. | 1663 | 1742 |
| Massinger, Philip.. | 1584 | 1640 |
| Mather, Cotton.... | 1663 | 1728 |
| Mather, Increase... | 1639 | 1723 |
| Mathew, Theobald. | 1790 | 1856 |
| Mathews, Charles.. | 1776 | 1835 |
| Maury, Matthew F. | 1806 | 1873 |
| Maximilian I..... | 1459 | 1519 |
| Maximilian II..... | 1527 | 1576 |
| Maximilian (Mexico) | 1832 | 1867 |
| Mazarin, J., *Cardinal* | 1602 | 1661 |
| Mazzini, Giuseppe | 1805 | 1872 |
| Meade, George G.. | 1815 | 1872 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Meagher, Thos. F.. | 1823 | 1867 |
| Medici, Catharine de | 1519 | 589 |
| Medici, Lorenzo de | 1448 | 1492 |
| Mehemet Ali..... | 1769 | 1849 |
| Meissonier, Jean L.E. | 1813 | .... |
| Melanchthon, Philip | 1497 | 1560 |
| Melville, Herman.. | 1819 | .... |
| Mendelssohn, Moses | 1729 | 1786 |
| Mendelssohn-Bartholdy | 1809 | 1847 |
| Mengs, Anton Rafael | 1728 | 1779 |
| Meredith, William M. | 1799 | 1873 |
| Merle d'Aubigné, J.H. | 1794 | 1872 |
| Metastasio, Pietro B. | 1698 | 1782 |
| Metternich, C. Prince von | 1773 | 1859 |
| Meyerbeer, Giacomo | 1794 | 1864 |
| Michael-Angelo.... | 1474 | 1564 |
| Michelet, Jules.... | 1798 | 1874 |
| Mifflin, Thomas.... | 1744 | 1800 |
| Mill, John Stuart.. | 1806 | 1873 |
| Miller, Hugh..... | 1802 | 1856 |
| Miller, Samuel F... | 1816 | .... |
| Milman, Henry Hart | 1791 | 1868 |
| Milne-Edwards, H. | 1800 | .... |
| Miltiades..... | .... | B.C. 490? |
| Milton, John..... | 1608 | 1674 |
| Mirabeau, H.G.R. de | 1749 | 1791 |
| Mitchell, Donald G. | 1822 | .... |
| Mitchel, Ormsby M. | 1810 | 1862 |
| Mithridates..... | B.C. 131? | B.C. 63 |
| Mohammed or Mahomet | 570? | 632 |
| Molière, Jean B. P. de | 1622 | 1673 |
| Moltke, H. C. B. von | 1800 | .... |
| Monk, George..... | 1608 | 1670 |
| Monroe, James.... | 1758 | 1831 |
| Montagu, Lady M.W. | 1690 | 1762 |
| Montaigne, Michel de | 1533 | 1592 |
| Montalembert, Comte de | 1810 | 1870 |
| Montesquieu, Charles | 1689 | 1755 |
| Montgomery, James | 1771 | 1854 |
| Montgomery, Richard | 1736 | 1775 |
| Montrose, Marquis of | 1612 | 1650 |
| Moore, Thomas.... | 1779 | 1852 |
| More, Hannah..... | 1745 | 1833 |
| More, Henry..... | 1614 | 1687 |
| More, Sir Thomas.. | 1480 | 1535 |
| Moreau, J. Victor.. | 1763 | 1813 |
| Morgan, Daniel.... | 1736 | 1802 |
| Morgan, S. O., Lady | 1783 | 1859 |
| Morris, George P.. | 1802 | 1864 |
| Morris, Gouverneur | 1752 | 1816 |
| Morris, Robert..... | 1734 | 1806 |
| Morse, Jedediah... | 1761 | 1826 |
| Morse, Samuel F.B. | 1791 | 1872 |
| Morton, Oliver P.. | 1823 | 1877 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Motley, John L.... | 1814 | 1877 |
| Mowatt, Anna Cora | 1818 | 1870 |
| Mozart, J. C. W. A. | 1756 | 1791 |
| Müller, F. Max.... | 1823 | .... |
| Murat, Joachim.... | 1771 | 1815 |
| Muratori, L. A..... | 1672 | 1750 |
| Murchison, Sir R... | 1792 | 1871 |
| Murillo, Bartolomeo E. | 1618 | 1682 |
| Murray, Lindley... | 1745 | 1826 |
| Musset, Alfred de.. | 1810 | 1857 |
| Napoleon I..... | 1769 | 1821 |
| Napoleon II..... | 1811 | 1832 |
| Napoleon III ..... | 1808 | 1873 |
| Nast, Thomas ..... | 1840 | .... |
| Neal, John..... | 1793 | 1866 |
| Neander, Johann A. W. | 1789 | 1850 |
| Necker, Jacques... | 1732 | 1804 |
| Nelson, Horatio... | 1758 | 1805 |
| Nelson, Samuel.... | 1792 | 1873 |
| Nepos, Cornelius . | ? | B.C. 40? |
| Nero..... | 37 | 68 |
| Newman, Francis Wm. | 1805 | .... |
| Newman, John H.. | 1801 | .... |
| Newton, Sir Isaac.. | 1642 | 1727 |
| Ney, Michel..... | 1769 | 1815 |
| Nicholas I..... | 1796 | 1855 |
| Niebuhr, B. G..... | 1776 | 1831 |
| Nott, Eliphalet..... | 1773 | 1866 |
| O'Connell, Daniel.. | 1775 | 1847 |
| Offenbach, Jacques | 1819 | 1880 |
| Origen..... | 185 ? | 254 |
| Orr, James L..... | 1822 | 1873 |
| Ossoli, Margaret Fuller | 1810 | 1850 |
| Otis, James..... | 1725 | 1783 |
| Overbeck, Friedrich | 1789 | 1869 |
| Ovidius Naso, P.... | B.C. 43 | A.D. 18 |
| Owen, Robert..... | 1771 | 1858 |
| Owen, Robert Dale | 1801 | 1877 |
| Oxenstiern, Axel.. | 1583 | 1654 |
| Paganini, Niccolo.. | 1784 | 1840 |
| Page, William..... | 1811 | .... |
| Paine, Thomas..... | 1737 | 1809 |
| Paley, William..... | 1743 | 1805 |
| Palfrey, John G.... | 1796 | 1881 |
| Palissy, Bernard... | 1508? | 1590 |
| Palmerston, Lord.. | 1784 | 1865 |
| Paracelsus..... | 1493 | 1541 |
| Park, Mungo..... | 1771 | 1805 |
| Parker, Theodore.. | 1810 | 1860 |
| Parton, James.... | 1822 | .... |
| Parton, Sara Payson | 1811 | 1872 |
| Pascal, Blaise..... | 1623 | 1662 |
| Patrick, Saint..... | ? | 493? |
| Patti, Adelina..... | 1843 | .... |
| Patti, Carlotta..... | 1840 | .... |
| Paulding, James K. | 1779 | 1860 |
| Peabody, George.. | 1795 | 1869 |
| Peale, Rembrandt.. | 1778 | 1860 |
| Pedro II., of Brazil | 1825 | .... |
| Peel, Sir Robert... | 1788 | 1850 |
| Peirce, Benjamin.. | 1809 | 1880 |
| Pellico, Silvio..... | 1789 | 1854 |
| Pendleton, Edmund | 1721 | 1803 |
| Pendleton, Geo. H.. | 1825 | .... |
| Penn, William..... | 1644 | 1718 |
| Pepys, Samuel..... | 1632 | 1703 |
| Percival, James G. | 1795 | 1857 |
| Pericles..... | ? | B.C. 429 |
| Perry, Matthew C.. | 1795 | 1858 |
| Perry, Oliver H.... | 1785 | 1819 |
| Pestalozzi, J. H.... | 1746 | 1827 |
| Peter *the Hermit*... | 1050? | 1115 |
| Peter I., *the Great*.. | 1672 | 1725 |
| Petrarch, Francesco | 1304 | 1374 |
| Phidias..... | B.C. 490? | B.C. 432 |
| Philip I..... | 1478 | 1506 |
| Philip II..... | 1527 | 1598 |
| Phillips, Wendell.. | 1811 | .... |
| Pickering, Timothy | 1745 | 1829 |
| Pierce, Franklin... | 1804 | 1869 |
| Pierpont, John.... | 1785 | 1866 |
| Pierrepont, Edwards | 1817 | .... |
| Pike, Zebulon M .. | 1779 | 1813 |
| Pillow, Gideon J.. | 1806 | 1878 |
| Pinckney, Charles.. | 1758 | 1824 |
| Pinckney, Charles C. | 1746 | 1825 |
| Pinckney, Thomas. | 1750 | 1828 |
| Pindarus..... | B.C. 518 | 442? |
| Pinkney, William.. | 1764 | 1822 |
| Pitt, William..... | 1759 | 1806 |
| Pius IX..... | 1792 | 1878 |
| Pizarro, Francisco.. | 1471 | 1541 |
| Plato..... | B.C. 429? | B.C. 347 |
| Plautus, Marcus A. | B.C. 254? | B.C. 184 |
| Pliny, *the Elder*.... | 23 | 79 |
| Pliny, *the Younger*, | 61 | 116? |
| Plutarch..... | 46? | 125? |
| Poe, Edgar Allan.. | 1809 | 1849 |
| Poinsett, Joel R... | 1779 | 1851 |
| Polk, James K..... | 1795 | 1849 |
| Polo, Marco..... | 1254 | 1324? |
| Polybius ..... | B.C. 204? | B.C. 122? |
| Pompadour, J. A. P. de | 1722 | 1764 |
| Pompeius..... | B.C. 106 | B.C. 48 |
| Pope, Alexander... | 1688 | 1744 |
| Porson, Richard... | 1759 | 1808 |
| Porter, David..... | 1780 | 1843 |
| Porter, David D... | 1814 | .... |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Potter, Paul..... | 1625 | 1654 |
| Poussin, Nicolas... | 1594 | 1665 |
| Powers, Hiram.... | 1805 | 1873 |
| Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A. | 1768 | 1842 |
| Praxiteles..... | .... | B.C. 365? |
| Prentice, George D. | 1802 | 1870 |
| Prescott, William H. | 1796 | 1859 |
| Preston, William C. | 1794 | 1860 |
| Priestley, Joseph.. | 1733 | 1804 |
| Prior, Matthew... . | 1664 | 1721 |
| Probus, Marcus A.. | 230 | 282 |
| Proctor, Bryan W.. | 1789 | 1864 |
| Propertius, Sextus A. | ? | B.C. 51? |
| Proudhon, Pierre J. | 1809 | 1865 |
| Ptolemy I., Soter... | B.C. 367 | B.C. 283 |
| Ptolemy II., Philadel. | 309 | B.C. 247 |
| Ptolemy, Claudius.. | 136? | 161? |
| Pufendorf, S. Baron von | 1632 | 1694 |
| Pugin, A. W. N.... | 1811 | 1852 |
| Pulaski, Casimir.... | 1747 | 1779 |
| Putnam, Israel..... | 1718 | 1790 |
| Pythagoras..... | 570? | B.C. 500? |
| Quarles, Francis... | 1592 | 1644 |
| Quincy, Josiah, Jr. | 1744 | 1775 |
| Quincy, Josiah..... | 1772 | 1864 |
| Quintilianus, Marcus F. | 42? | 118? |
| Quitman, John A... | 1799 | 1858 |
| Rabelais, François. | 1495? | 1553? |
| Rachel, Eliza. Felix | 1820 | 1858 |
| Racine, Jean..... | 1639 | 1699 |
| Raleigh, Sir Walter. | 1552 | 1618 |
| Ramsay, Allan..... | 1686 | 1758 |
| Ramsay, David..... | 1749 | 1815 |
| Randolph, Edmund | 1753 | 1813 |
| Randolph, John.... | 1773 | 1833 |
| Randolph, Peyton.. | 1723 | 1775 |
| Ranke, Leopold.... | 1795 | .... |
| Raphael ..... | 1483 | 1520 |
| Rawlins, John A. . | 1831 | 1869 |
| Raymond, Henry J. | 1820 | 1869 |
| Raynal, Abbé..... | 1711 | 1796 |
| Read, George..... | 1733 | 1798 |
| Read, T. Buchanan | 1822 | 1872 |
| Reade, Charles..... | 1814 | ... |
| Recamier, Jean F.J.A. | 1779 | 1849 |
| Red Jacket..... | 1752 | 1830 |
| Reed Joseph..... | 1741 | 1785 |
| Reid, Mayne..... | 1818 | .... |
| Reid, Thomas..... | 1710 | 1796 |
| Rembrandt, Paul... | 1607 | 1669 |
| Renan, J. Ernest... | 1823 | .... |
| Retz, Cardinal de... | 1614 | 1679 |
| Reynolds, Sir Joshua | 1723 | 1792 |
| Ricardo, David..... | 1772 | 1823 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Richard I..... .. .. | 1157 | 1199 |
| Richard II..... .... | 1366 | 1400 |
| Richard III..... | 1452 | 1485 |
| Richardson, Samuel | 1689 | 1761 |
| Richelieu, Cardinal.. | 1585 | 1642 |
| Richter, Jean Paul F. | 1763 | 1825 |
| Rienzi, Nicola G... | ? | 1354 |
| Rinehart, Wm. H.... | 1825 | 1874 |
| Ristori, Adelaide... | 1821 | .... |
| Rives, William C.. | 1793 | 1868 |
| Robert Bruce..... | 1276? | 1329 |
| Roberts, David..... | 1796 | 1864 |
| Robertson, William | 1721 | 1793 |
| Robespierre, M. M. I. | 1758 | 1794 |
| Rochambeau, J. B. de | 1725 | 1817 |
| Rochefoucauld, F. de la | 1613 | 1680 |
| Rogers, Samuel.... | 1763 | 1855 |
| Roland, Madame . | 1754 | 1793 |
| Romilly, Sir Samuel | 1757 | 1818 |
| Rosa, Euph. Parepa | 1836 | 1874 |
| Rosa, Salvator..... | 1615 | 1673 |
| Rosecrans, William S. | 1819 | .... |
| Rossini, Gioacchino | 1792 | 1868 |
| Rousseau, Jean J... | 1712 | 1778 |
| Rubens, Peter Paul | 1577 | 1640 |
| Rupert, Prince..... | 1619 | 1682 |
| Rush, Benjamin.... | 1746 | 1813 |
| Rush, Richard..... | 1780 | 1859 |
| Ruskin, John.. ... | 1819 | .... |
| Russell, John, Earl | 1792 | 1878 |
| Russell, Wm., Lord | 1639 | 1683 |
| Rutledge, Edward.. | 1749 | 1800 |
| Rutledge, John..... | 1739 | 1800 |
| Ruyter, Michael A. de | 1707 | 1676 |
| Saadi, or Sadi..... | 1176? | 1291 |
| Sachs, Hans.. ..... | 1494 | 1578 |
| St. Clair, Arthur.... | 1735 | 1818 |
| Sainte-Beuve, C. A. | 1804 | 1869 |
| Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de | 1737 | 1814 |
| Saint-Simon, Duc de | 1675 | 1755 |
| Sallustius, Caius C.. | B.C. 86 | B.C. 34 |
| Santa Aña, Antonio L. | 1798 | 1876 |
| Sargent, Epes..... | 1812 | 1880 |
| Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul)..... | 1552 | 1623 |
| Savonarola, Girolamo | 1452 | 1498 |
| Saxe, H. Maurice de | 1696 | 1750 |
| Saxe, John G..... | 1816 | ... |
| Scheffer, Ary..... | 1795 | 1858 |
| Schenck, Robert C. | 1809 | .... |
| Schiller, Johann C. F. | 1759 | 1805 |
| Schlegel, Aug. W. von | 1767 | 1845 |
| Schlegel, F. C.W. von | 1772 | 1829 |
| Schleiermacher, F. E. | 1768 | 1834 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Schoolcraft, Henry R. | 1793 | 1864 |
| Schopenhauer, Arthur | 1788 | 1860 |
| Schubert, Franz.... | 1797 | 1828 |
| Schurz, Carl. ..... | 1829 | .... |
| Schuyler, Philip.... | 1733 | 1804 |
| Scott, Sir Walter... | 1771 | 1832 |
| Scott, Winfield..... | 1786 | 1866 |
| Scribe, Augustine E. | 1791 | 1861 |
| Sedgwick, Cath. M. | 1789 | 1867 |
| Sedgwick, John..... | 1813 | 1864 |
| Sedgwick, Theodore | 1746 | 1813 |
| Selden, John..... | 1584 | 1654 |
| Seneca, Lucius A... | .... | 65 |
| Sergeant, John..... | 1779 | 1852 |
| Servetus, Michael.. | 1509 | 1553 |
| Sévigné, Marie de R. | 1626 | 1696 |
| Seward, Wm. Henry, | 1801 | 1872 |
| Seymour, Horatio.. | 1810 | .... |
| Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of | 1621 | 1683 |
| Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of | 1671 | 1712 |
| Shakespeare, William | 1564 | 1616 |
| Sharp, Granville.... | 1725 | 1813 |
| Sheil, Richard L... | 1791 | 1851 |
| Shelby, Isaac..... | 1750 | 1826 |
| Shelley, Percy Bysshe | 1792 | 1822 |
| Shenstone, Wm.... | 1714 | 1763 |
| Sheridan, Philip H.. | 1831 | .... |
| Sheridan, Richard B. | 1751 | 1816 |
| Sherman, John..... | 1823 | .... |
| Sherman, Roger.... | 1721 | 1793 |
| Sherman, William T. | 1820 | .... |
| Shields, James... . | 1810 | 1879 |
| Siddons, Sarah..... | 1755 | 1831 |
| Sidney, Algernon... | 1617? | 1683 |
| Sidney, Sir Philip.. | 1554 | 1586 |
| Sigourney, Lydia H. | 1791 | 1865 |
| Silliman, Benjamin. | 1779 | 1864 |
| Simms, Wm. Gilmore | 1806 | 1870 |
| Simon, Jules..... | 1814 | |
| Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de | 1773 | 1842 |
| Slidell, John..... | 1793 | 1871 |
| Smith, Adam..... | 1723 | 1790 |
| Smith, Gerrit..... | 1797 | 1874 |
| Smith, Capt. John.. | 1579 | 1631 |
| Smith, Joseph..... | 1805 | 1844 |
| Smith, Sydney..... | 1771 | 1845 |
| Smithson, Jas. L. M.. | 1765 | 1829 |
| Smollett, Tobias G.. | 1721 | 1771 |
| Socrates..... | B.C. 468? | B.C. 399 |
| Solon..... | B.C. 638? | B.C. 558? |
| Somerville, Mary... | 1780 | 1872 |
| Sophocles..... | B.C. 495? | B.C. 405? |
| Soto, Hernandez de. | 1496? | 1542 |
| Soult, Nicolas Jean. | 1769? | 1851 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| South, Robert..... | 1633 | 1716 |
| Southey, Robert.... | 1774 | 1843 |
| Souvestre, Emile... | 1806 | 1854 |
| Sparks, Jared..... | 1789 | 1866 |
| Spencer, John C.... | 1788 | 1855 |
| Spenser, Edmund.. | 1553? | 1599 |
| Spinoza, Benedict de | 1632 | 1677 |
| Spurzheim, Johann K. | 1776 | 1832 |
| Stael-Holstein, A. L. | 1766 | 1813 |
| Stanhope, P. H., Earl | 1805 | 1875 |
| Stanton, Edwin M.. | 1814 | 1869 |
| Steele, Sir Richard. | 1671 | 1729 |
| Stephens, Alex. H.. | 1812 | 1883 |
| Sterne, Laurence... | 1713 | 1768 |
| Steuben, Fred. W. A. | 1730 | 1794 |
| Stevens, Thaddeus. | 1793 | 1868 |
| Stevenson, Andrew. | 1784 | 1857 |
| Stewart, Charles... | 1778 | 1869 |
| Stewart, Dugald.... | 1753 | 1828 |
| Stockton, Richard.. | 1730 | 1781 |
| Stockton, Robert F. | 1796 | 1866 |
| Stoddert, Benjamin | 1751 | 1813 |
| Story, Joseph..... | 1779 | 1845 |
| Stowe, Harriet B... | 1812 | .... |
| Strabo..... | B.C. 60? | A.D. 22? |
| Strafford, Earl of.. | 1593 | 1641 |
| Stuart, Alex. H. H.. | 1807 | .... |
| Stuart, Gilbert..... | 1755 | 1828 |
| Stuart, James E. B.. | 1832 | 1864 |
| Sue, Eugène..... | 1804 | 1857 |
| Suetonius, Caius.... | 70? | ? |
| Sulla, L. Cornelius, | B.C. 138 | B.C. 78 |
| Sullivan, James.... | 1744 | 1808 |
| Sullivan, John..... | 1741 | 1795 |
| Sully, Max., Duc de | 1560 | 1641 |
| Sully, Thomas..... | 1783 | 1872 |
| Sumner, Charles... | 1811 | 1874 |
| Swedenborg, Eman. | 1688 | 1772 |
| Swift, Jonathan.... | 1667 | 1745 |
| Tacitus, Caius Corn. | 61? | 120? |
| Taglioni, Marie..... | 1804 | 1884 |
| Talfourd, T. N..... | 1795 | 1854 |
| Talleyrand-Perigord | 1754 | 1838 |
| Talma, François Jos. | 1763 | 1826 |
| Tamerlane..... | 1336 | 1405 |
| Taney, Roger B.... | 1777 | 1864 |
| Tasso, Torquato... | 1544 | 1595 |
| Taylor, Bayard..... | 1825 | 1878 |
| Taylor, Isaac..... | 1786? | 1865 |
| Taylor, Jeremy.... | 1613 | 1667 |
| Taylor, Zachary.... | 1784 | 1850 |
| Tegner, Esaias..... | 1782 | 1846 |
| Temple, Sir William | 1628 | 1699 |
| Tennyson, Alfred.. | 1809? | .... |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|
| Terentius..... | B.C. 194 | B.C. 159 |
| Tertullian, Quint. S. F. | 160? | 240? |
| Thackeray, W. M.. | 1811 | 1863 |
| Themistocles..... | B.C. 519? | B.C. 449 |
| Theophrastus..... | B.C. 372? | B.C. 287? |
| Thierry, J. N. A.... | 1795 | 1856 |
| Thiers, Louis Adolphe | 1797 | 1877 |
| Thomas, George H. | 1816 | 1870 |
| Thomson, James... | 1700 | 1748 |
| Thorwaldsen, Bertel | 1770 | 1844 |
| Thucydides ..... | B.C. 471? | B.C. 401? |
| Tiberius, Claudius.. | B.C. 42 | A.D. 37 |
| Tieck, Ludwig..... | 1773 | 1853 |
| Tilden, Samuel J... | 1814 | .... |
| Tillotson, John..... | 1630 | 1694 |
| Tintoretto ..... | 1512 | 1594 |
| Titian..... | 1477 | 1576 |
| Titus Flavius..... | 40 | 81 |
| Tocqueville, A. C. H. de | 1805 | 1859 |
| Tompkins, Daniel D. | 1774 | 1825 |
| Tooke, J. Horne... | 1736 | 1812 |
| Toombs, Robert. .. | 1810 | .... |
| Toussaint L'Ouverture | 1743 | 1803 |
| Trajan, Marcus U.. | 52 | 117 |
| Trollope, Anthony.. | 1815 | 1882 |
| Trumbull, John.... | 1756 | 1843 |
| Trumbull, Jonathan | 1740 | 1809 |
| Truxton, Thomas.. | 1755 | 1822 |
| Tucker, St. George. | 1752 | 1827 |
| Tuckerman, H. T.. | 1813 | 1871 |
| Tupper, Martin F.. | 1810 | .... |
| Turenne, Henri.... | 1611 | 1675 |
| Turgot, A. R. J..... | 1727 | 1781 |
| Turner, J. M. W... | 1775 | 1851 |
| Twiggs, David E... | 1790 | 1862 |
| Tyler, John..... | 1790 | 1862 |
| Tyndale, William.. | 1485? | 1536 |
| Uhland, Johann L. | 1787 | 1862 |
| Ulloa, Antonio..... | 1716 | 1795 |
| Upshur, Abel P.... | 1790 | 1844 |
| Ure, Andrew..... | 1778 | 1857 |
| Ussher, James..... | 1580 | 1656 |
| Vallandigham, C. L. | 1822 | 1871 |
| Van Buren, Martin. | 1782 | 1862 |
| Vanderbilt, C..... | 1794 | 1877 |
| Van Dyck, Anthony, | 1599 | 1641 |
| Vane, Sir Henry... | 1612 | 1662 |
| Vasari, George..... | 1512 | 1574 |
| Vattel, Emmerich de | 1714 | 1767 |
| Vauban, Sebastian. | 1633 | 1707 |
| Vega, Lope de..... | 1562 | 1635 |
| Velasquez, D. R. de S. | 1599 | 1660 |
| Verdi, Giuseppe.... | 1814 | .... |
| Vernet, Horace..... | 1789 | 1863 |
| Veronese, Paul..... | 1532? | 1588 |
| Vespasian, Titus Flav. | 9 | 79 |
| Vespucci, Amerigo. | 1451 | 1512 |
| Victor Emmanuel II. | 1820 | 1878 |
| Victoria, Alexandrina | 1819 | .... |
| Villemain, Abel F.. | 1790 | 1867 |
| Vinci, Leonardo da. | 1452 | 1519 |
| Virgilius Maro, P. | B.C. 70 | B.C. 22 |
| Volney, C. F. C. de | 1757 | 1820 |
| Voltaire, F. M. A. de | 1694 | 1778 |
| Wade, Benjamin F. | 1800 | 1878 |
| Wagner, Richard... | 1813 | 1883 |
| Waite, Morrison R. | 1816 | .... |
| Walker, Robert J.. | 1801 | 1869 |
| Wallenstein, A. W. E. | 1583 | 1634 |
| Walpole, Horace... | 1717 | 1797 |
| Walpole, Sir Robert | 1676 | 1745 |
| Walton, Izaak..... | 1593 | 1683 |
| Warburton, William | 1698 | 1779 |
| Warren, Joseph.... | 1741 | 1775 |
| Washburne, Elihu B. | 1816 | .... |
| Washington, George | 1732 | 1799 |
| Watt, James..... | 1736 | 1819 |
| Watts, Isaac..... | 1679 | 1748 |
| Wayland, Francis.. | 1796 | 1865 |
| Wayne, Anthony... | 1745 | 1796 |
| Wayne, James M... | 1790 | 1867 |
| Weber, Karl M. von | 1786 | 1826 |
| Webster, Daniel.... | 1782 | 1852 |
| Webster, Noah... . | 1758 | 1843 |
| Welles, Gideon..... | 1802 | 1878 |
| Wellington, Duke of | 1769 | 1852 |
| Wesley, Charles.... | 1708 | 1788 |
| Wesley, John..... | 1703 | 1791 |
| West, Benjamin.... | 1738 | 1820 |
| Whately, Richard.. | 1787 | 1863 |
| Wheaton, Henry... | 1785 | 1848 |
| Wheeler, William A. | 1819 | .... |
| Whewell, William.. | 1794 | 1866 |
| Whitefield, George. | 1714 | 1770 |
| Whitney, Eli..... | 1765 | 1825 |
| Whittier, John G... | 1807 | .... |
| Wickliffe, Charles A. | 1788 | 1869 |
| Wieland, C. M..... | 1733 | 1813 |
| Wilberforce, Wm.. | 1759 | 1833 |
| Wilkes, Charles.... | 1801 | 1877 |
| Wilkes, John..... | 1727 | 1797 |
| Wilkie, Sir David.. | 1785 | 1841 |
| Wilkinson, James.. | 1757 | 1825 |
| William the Conqueror | 1027 | 1087 |
| William of Orange. | 1650 | 1702 |
| William IV..... | 1765 | 1837 |
| William, *the Silent*.. | 1533 | 1584 |
| Williams, Roger.... | 1606 | 1683 |

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. | NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmot, David..... | 1814 | 1868 | Worcester, Joseph E. | 1784 | 1865 |
| Wilson, Alexander.. | 1766 | 1813 | Wordsworth, Wm.. | 1770 | 1850 |
| Wilson, Henry..... | 1812 | 1875 | Wraxall, Sir N. W.. | 1751 | 1831 |
| Wilson, James... . | 1742 | 1798 | Wren, Sir Christopher | 1632 | 1723 |
| Wilson, John.... .. | 1785 | 1854 | Wright, Silas..... | 1795 | 1847 |
| Winckelmann, J. J. | 1717 | 1768 | Wycherly, William. | 1640? | 1715 |
| Winthrop, John.... | 1588 | 1649 | Wycliffe, John..... | 1324? | 1384 |
| Winthrop, Robert C. | 1809 | .... | Wythe, George..... | 1726 | 1806 |
| Wirt, William..... | 1772 | 1834 | Xavier, St. Francis. | 1506 | 1552 |
| Wise, Henry A..... | 1806 | 1876 | Xenophon..... | B.C. 444? | B.C. 359? |
| Wiseman, Cardinal. | 1802 | 1865 | Xerxes..... | ? | B.C. 465 |
| Wolcott, Oliver. .. | 1760 | 1833 | Young, Brigham... | 1801 | 1877 |
| Wolfe, James..... | 1726 | 1759 | Young, Edward..... | 1684 | 1765 |
| Wollstonecraft, Mary | 1759 | 1797 | Zeno..... | B.C. 362? | B.C. 264? |
| Wolsey, Thomas... | 1471 | 1530 | Zenobia..... | ? | 275? |
| Woodbury, Levi.... | 1789 | 1851 | Zschokke, J. H. D.. | 1770 | 1848 |
| Woodworth, Samuel | 1785 | 1842 | Zwingli, Ulric..... | 1484 | 1531 |
| Wool, John E..... | 1784 | 1869 | | | |

## VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

| Years ended Dec. 31. | Estimated population in the middle of each year. | Deaths. | Births. | Persons married. | Excess of births over deaths. | To 1000 PERSONS LIVING. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Deaths. | Births. | Persons married |
| 1838... | 15,287,099 | 342,760 | 463,787 | 236,134 | 121,027 | 22.4 | 30.3 | 15.4 |
| 1839... | 15,514,255 | 338,984 | 492,574 | 246,332 | 153,590 | 21.8 | 31.7 | 15.9 |
| 1840... | 15,730,813 | 359,687 | 502,303 | 245,330 | 142,616 | 22.9 | 31.9 | 15.6 |
| 1841... | 15,929,492 | 343,847 | 512,158 | 244,992 | 168,311 | 21.6 | 32.2 | 15.4 |
| 1842... | 16,130,326 | 349,519 | 517,739 | 237,650 | 168,220 | 21.7 | 32.1 | 14.7 |
| 1843... | 16,332,428 | 346,445 | 527,325 | 247,636 | 180,880 | 21.2 | 32.3 | 15.2 |
| 1844... | 16,535,174 | 356,933 | 540,763 | 264,498 | 183,830 | 21.6 | 32.7 | 16.0 |
| 1845... | 16,739,136 | 349,366 | 543,521 | 287,486 | 194,155 | 20.9 | 32.5 | 17.2 |
| 1846... | 16,944,092 | 390,315 | 572,625 | 291,328 | 182,310 | 23.0 | 33.8 | 17.2 |
| 1847... | 17,150,018 | 423,304 | 539,965 | 271,690 | 116,661 | 24.7 | 31.5 | 15.8 |
| 1848... | 17,356,582 | 399,833 | 563,059 | 276,460 | 163,226 | 23.0 | 32.4 | 15.9 |
| 1849... | 17,564,056 | 440,839 | 578,159 | 283,766 | 137,320 | 25.1 | 32.9 | 16.2 |
| 1850... | 17,773,324 | 368,995 | 593,422 | 305,488 | 224,427 | 20.8 | 33.4 | 17.2 |
| 1851... | 17,982,849 | 395,396 | 615,865 | 308,412 | 220,469 | 22.0 | 34.2 | 17.2 |
| 1852... | 18,193,306 | 407,135 | 624,012 | 317,564 | 216,877 | 22.4 | 34.3 | 17.5 |
| 1853... | 18,404,368 | 421,097 | 612,391 | 329,040 | 191,294 | 22.9 | 33.3 | 17.9 |
| 1854.. | 18,616,310 | 437,905 | 634,405 | 319,454 | 196,500 | 23.5 | 34.1 | 17.2 |
| 1855... | 18,829,000 | 425,708 | 635,043 | 304,226 | 209,340 | 22.6 | 33.7 | 16.2 |
| 1856... | 19,042,412 | 390,506 | 657,453 | 318,674 | 266,947 | 20.5 | 34.5 | 16.7 |
| 1857... | 19,256,516 | 419,815 | 663,071 | 318,194 | 243,256 | 21.8 | 34.4 | 16.5 |
| 1858... | 19,471,391 | 449,656 | 655,481 | 312,140 | 205,825 | 23.1 | 33.7 | 16.0 |
| 1859... | 19,686,701 | 440,781 | 689,881 | 335,446 | 249,100 | 22.4 | 35.0 | 17.0 |
| 1860... | 19,902,713 | 422,721 | 684,048 | 340,312 | 261,327 | 21.2 | 34.4 | 17.1 |
| 1861... | 20,119,314 | 435,114 | 696,406 | 327,412 | 261,292 | 21.6 | 34.6 | 16.3 |
| 1862... | 20,371,013 | 436,566 | 712,684 | 328,060 | 276,118 | 21.4 | 35.0 | 16.1 |
| 1863 .. | 20,625,855 | 473,837 | 727,417 | 347,020 | 253,580 | 23.0 | 35.3 | 16.8 |
| 1864 .. | 20,883,889 | 495,531 | 740,275 | 360,774 | 244,744 | 23.7 | 35.4 | 17.3 |
| 1865... | 21,145,151 | 490,909 | 748,069 | 370,948 | 257,160 | 23.2 | 35.4 | 17.5 |
| 1866... | 21,409,684 | 500,689 | 753,870 | 375,552 | 253,181 | 23.4 | 35.2 | 17.5 |
| 1867... | 21,677,525 | 471,073 | 768,349 | 358,308 | 297,276 | 21.7 | 35.4 | 16.5 |
| 1868.. | 21,948,713 | 480,622 | 786,858 | 353,924 | 306,236 | 21.9 | 35.8 | 16.1 |
| 1869... | 22,223,299 | 494,828 | 773,381 | 353,940 | 278,553 | 22.3 | 34.8 | 15.9 |
| 1870... | 22,501,316 | 515,329 | 792,787 | 363,310 | 277,458 | 22.9 | 35.2 | 16.1 |
| 1871... | 22,782,812 | 514,879 | 797,428 | 380,224 | 282,549 | 22.6 | 35.0 | 16.7 |
| 1872... | 23,067,835 | 492,265 | 825,907 | 402,534 | 333,642 | 21.3 | 35.8 | 17.5 |
| 1873... | 23,356,414 | 492,520 | 829,778 | 411,230 | 337,258 | 21.1 | 35.5 | 17.6 |
| 1874... | 23,648,609 | 526,632 | 854,956 | 404,020 | 328,324 | 22.3 | 36.2 | 17.1 |

*Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products*, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Farms. | Improved Land. | Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings. | Value of Farming Implements and Machinery. | Value of Orchard Products. | Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879. | Value of Live Stock, 1880. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Number.* | *Acres.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* | *Dollars.* |
| The United States | 4,008,907 | 284,771,042 | 10,197,096,776 | 406,520,055 | 50,876,154 | 2,213,402,564 | 1,500,464,609 |
| Alabama | 135,864 | 6,375,706 | 78,954,648 | 3,788,978 | 362,263 | 56,872,994 | 23,787,681 |
| Arizona | 767 | 56,071 | 1,127,946 | 88,811 | 5,530 | 614,327 | 1,167,989 |
| Arkansas | 94,433 | 3,595,603 | 74,249,655 | 4,637,497 | 867,426 | 43,796,261 | 20,472,425 |
| California | 35,934 | 10,669,698 | 262,051,282 | 8,447,744 | 2,017,314 | 59,721,425 | 35,500,417 |
| Colorado | 4,506 | 616,169 | 25,109,223 | 910,085 | 3,246 | 5,035,228 | 8,703,342 |
| Conn'ticut | 30,598 | 1,642,188 | 121,063,910 | 3,162,628 | 456,246 | 18,010,075 | 10,959,296 |
| Dakota | 17,435 | 1,150,413 | 22,401,084 | 2,390,091 | 156 | 5,648,814 | 6,463,274 |
| Delaware | 8,749 | 746,958 | 36,789,672 | 1,504,567 | 846,692 | 6,320,345 | 3,420,080 |
| Dist. Col. | 435 | 12,632 | 3,632,403 | 36,798 | 12,074 | 514,441 | 123,300 |
| Florida | 23,438 | 947,640 | 20,291,835 | 689,666 | 758,295 | 7,439,392 | 5,358,980 |
| Georgia | 138,626 | 8,204,720 | 111,910,540 | 5,317,416 | 782,972 | 67,028,929 | 25,930,352 |
| Idaho | 1,885 | 197,407 | 2,832,890 | 363,930 | 23,147 | 1,515,314 | 2,246,800 |
| Illinois | 255,741 | 26,115,154 | 1,009,594,580 | 33,739,951 | 3,502,583 | 203,980,137 | 132,437,762 |
| Indiana | 194,013 | 13,933,738 | 835,236,111 | 20,476,988 | 2,757,359 | 114,707,082 | 71,068,758 |
| Iowa | 185,351 | 19,866,541 | 567,430,227 | 29,371,884 | 1,494,365 | 136,103,473 | 124,715,103 |
| Kansas | 138,561 | 10,739,566 | 235,178,936 | 15,652,848 | 358,860 | 52,240,361 | 60,907,149 |
| Kentucky | 166,453 | 10,731,683 | 299,298,631 | 9,734,634 | 1,377,670 | 63,850,155 | 49,670,567 |
| Louisiana | 48,292 | 2,739,972 | 58,989,117 | 5,435,525 | 188,604 | 42,883,522 | 12,345,905 |
| Maine | 64,309 | 3,484,908 | 102,357,615 | 4,948,048 | 1,112,026 | 21,945,489 | 16,499,376 |
| Maryland | 40,517 | 3,342,700 | 165,503,341 | 5,788,197 | 1,563,188 | 28,839,281 | 15,865,728 |
| Massa'setts | 38,406 | 2,128,311 | 146,197,415 | 5,134,537 | 1,005,303 | 24,160,881 | 12,957,004 |
| Michigan | 154,008 | 8,296,862 | 499,103,181 | 19,419,360 | 2,760,677 | 91,159,858 | 55,720,113 |
| Minnesota | 92,386 | 7,246,693 | 193,724,260 | 13,089,783 | 121,648 | 49,468,951 | 31,904,821 |
| Mississippi | 101,772 | 5,216,937 | 92,844,915 | 4,885,636 | 378,145 | 63,701,844 | 24,285,717 |
| Missouri | 215,575 | 16,745,031 | 375,633,307 | 18,103,074 | 1,812,873 | 95,912,660 | 95,785,282 |
| Montana | 1,519 | 262,611 | 3,234,504 | 401,185 | 1,530 | 2,024,923 | 5,151,554 |
| Nebraska | 63,387 | 5,504,702 | 105,932,541 | 7,820,917 | 72,244 | 31,708,914 | 33,440,265 |
| Nevada | 1,404 | 344,423 | 5,408,325 | 378,788 | 3,619 | 2,855,449 | 3,399,749 |
| N. Ham're | 32,181 | 2,308,112 | 75,834,389 | 3,069,240 | 972,291 | 13,474,330 | 9,812,064 |
| N. Jersey | 34,307 | 2,096,297 | 190,895,833 | 6,921,085 | 860,090 | 29,650,756 | 14,861,412 |
| N. Mexico | 5,053 | 237,392 | 5,514,399 | 255,162 | 26,706 | 1,897,974 | 5,010,800 |
| New York | 241,058 | 17,717,862 | 1,056,176,741 | 42,592,741 | 8,409,794 | 178,025,695 | 117,868,283 |
| N. Carolina | 157,609 | 6,481,191 | 135,793,602 | 6,078,476 | 903,513 | 51,729,611 | 22,414,659 |
| Ohio | 247,189 | 18,081,091 | 1,127,497,353 | 30,521,180 | 3,576,242 | 156,777,152 | 103,707,730 |
| Oregon | 16,217 | 2,198,645 | 56,908,575 | 2,956,173 | 583,663 | 13,234,548 | 13,808,392 |
| Penn'vania | 213,542 | 13,423,007 | 975,689,410 | 35,473,037 | 4,862,826 | 129,760,476 | 84,242,877 |
| Rhode Isl'd | 6,216 | 298,486 | 25,882,079 | 902,825 | 58,751 | 3,670,135 | 2,254,142 |
| S. Carolina | 93,864 | 4,132,050 | 68,677,482 | 3,202,710 | 78,934 | 41,969,749 | 12,279,412 |
| Tennessee | 165,650 | 8,496,556 | 206,749,837 | 9,054,863 | 919,844 | 62,076,311 | 43,651,470 |
| Texas | 174,184 | 12,650,314 | 170,468,886 | 9,051,491 | 876,844 | 65,204,329 | 60,307,987 |
| Utah | 9,452 | 416,105 | 14,015,178 | 946,753 | 148,493 | 3,337,410 | 3,306,638 |
| Vermont | 35,522 | 3,286,461 | 109,346,010 | 4,879,285 | 640,942 | 22,082,656 | 16,586,195 |
| Virginia | 118,517 | 8,510,113 | 216,028,107 | 5,495,114 | 1,609,663 | 45,726,221 | 25,953,315 |
| Wash'gton | 6,529 | 484,346 | 13,844,224 | 958,513 | 127,668 | 4,212,750 | 4,852,307 |
| W. Virginia | 62,674 | 3,792,327 | 133,147,175 | 2,699,163 | 934,400 | 19,360,049 | 17,742,387 |
| Wisconsin | 134,322 | 9,162,528 | 357,709,507 | 15,647,196 | 639,435 | 72,779,496 | 46,508,643 |
| Wyoming | 457 | 83,122 | 835,895 | 95,482 | ..... | 372,391 | 5,007,107 |
| Tot. in 1880 | 4,008,907 | 284,771,042 | 10,197,096,776 | 406,520,055 | 50,876,154 | 2,213,402,564 | 1,500,464,609 |
| Tot. in 1870 | 2,659,985 | 188,921,099 | 9,262,803,861 | 336,878,429 | 47,335,189 | 2,447,538,658 | 1,525,276,457 |
| Tot. in 1860 | 2,044,077 | 163,110,720 | 6,645,045,007 | 246,118,141 | 19,991,885 | ..... | 1,089,329,915 |

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at $77.763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was $28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being $1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

## BANK OF ENGLAND RATES OF DISCOUNT.

*From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1885.*

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1694 | Aug. 8..6 | | Sept. 13..4½ | | May 21..4 | | Aug. 11..5½ |
| | " 30...4½ | | " 27..5 | | Nov. 2...5 | | " 18..4½ |
| | Oct. 24..6 | | Oct. 4..5½ | | " 5...6 | | " 25..4 |
| 1695 | Jan. 16..6 | | " 18..6 | | Dec. 2...7 | | Sept. 1..3½ |
| | " 16..4½ | | " 18..7 | | " 3...8 | | " 15..3 |
| | " 16..3 | 1856 | May 22..6 | | " 24...7 | | " 29..2½ |
| | May 19..3 | | " 29..5 | 1864 | Jan. 20..8 | 1871 | March 2.3 |
| 1704 | Feb. 28..4 | | June 26..4½ | | Feb. 11..7 | | April 13..2½ |
| | " 28..5 | | Oct. 1....5 | | " 25..6 | | June 15..2¼ |
| 1710 | June 22..5 | | " 6....6 | | April 16..7 | | July 13..2 |
| 1716 | July 26..4 | | " 6....7 | | May 2...8 | | Sept. 21..3 |
| 1719 | April 30.5 | | Nov. 13..7 | | " 5...9 | | " 28..4 |
| 1720 | Oct. 27..5 | | Dec. 4...6½ | | May 19..8 | | Oct. 7....5 |
| 1722 | Aug. 23..4 | | " 18..6 | | " 26..7 | | Nov. 16..4 |
| 1742 | Oct. 18..5 | 1857 | April 2..6½ | | June 16..6 | | " 30..3½ |
| | " 18..4 | | June 18..6 | | July 25..7 | | Dec. 14...3 |
| 1745 | Dec. 12..5 | | July 16..5½ | | Aug. 4...8 | 1872 | April 4..3½ |
| 1746 | May 1...4 | | Oct. 8...6 | | Sept. 8...9 | | " 11..4 |
| | " 5...5 | | " 12...7 | | Nov. 10..8 | | May 9...5 |
| 1773 | " 13...5 | | " 19...8 | | " 24..7 | | " 30...4 |
| 1822 | June 20..4 | | Nov. 5...9 | | Dec. 15..6 | | June 13..3½ |
| 1825 | Dec. 13..5 | | " 9..10 | 1865 | Jan. 12..5½ | | " 20..3 |
| 1827 | July 5...4 | | Dec. 24..8 | | " 26..5 | | July 18..3½ |
| 1836 | July 21..4½ | 1858 | Jan. 7...6 | | Mar. 2..4½ | | Sept. 18..4 |
| | Sept. 1..5 | | " 14...5 | | " 30..4 | | " 26..4½ |
| 1838 | Feb. 15..4 | | " 28...4 | | May 4...4½ | | Oct. 3...5 |
| 1839 | May 16..5 | | Feb. 4..3½ | | " 25...4 | | " 10...6 |
| | June 20..5½ | | " 11..3 | | June 1..3½ | | Nov. 9...7 |
| | Aug. 1...6 | | Dec. 9..2½ | | " 15..3 | | " 28...6 |
| 1840 | Jan. 23..5 | 1859 | April 28.3½ | | July 27..3½ | | Dec. 12..5 |
| | Oct. 15..5 | | May 5...4½ | | Aug. 3...4 | 1873 | Jan. 9...4½ |
| 1841 | June 3..5 | | June 2...3½ | | Sept. 28..4½ | | " 23..4 |
| 1842 | April 7..4 | | " 9...3 | | Oct. 2...5 | | " 30...3½ |
| 1844 | Sept. 5..2½ | | July 14..2½ | | " 5...6 | | Mar. 26..4 |
| | " 5..3 | 1860 | Jan. 19..3 | | " 7...7 | | May 7...4½ |
| 1845 | Mar. 13..2½ | | " 31..4 | | Nov. 23..6 | | " 10...5 |
| | Oct. 16..3 | | Mar. 29..4½ | | Dec. 28..7 | | " 17...6 |
| | Nov. 6...3½ | | April 12..5 | 1866 | Jan. 4...8 | | June 4..7 |
| 1846 | Aug. 27..3 | | May 10..4½ | | Feb. 22..7 | | " 12..6 |
| 1847 | Jan. 14..3½ | | " 24..4 | | Mar. 15..6 | | July 10..5 |
| | " 21..4 | | Nov. 8..4½ | | May 3...7 | | " 17..4½ |
| | April 8..5 | | " 13..5 | | " 8...8 | | " 24..4 |
| | " 15..5 | | " 15..6 | | " 11...9 | | " 31..3½ |
| | Aug. 5...5½ | | " 29 5 | | " 12..10 | | Aug. 21..3 |
| | Oct. 25..8 | | Dec. 31..6 | | Aug. 16..8 | | Sept. 25..4 |
| | Nov. 27..7 | 1861 | Jan. 7....7 | | " 23..7 | | " 29..5 |
| | Dec. 2...6 | | Feb. 14..8 | | " 30..6 | | Oct. 14...6 |
| | " 23...5 | | Mar. 21..7 | | Sept. 6..5 | | " 18..7 |
| 1848 | Jan. 27..4 | | April 4..6 | | " 27..4½ | | Nov. 1..8 |
| | June 15..3½ | | " 11..5 | | Nov. 8...4 | | " 7..9 |
| | Nov. 2...3 | | May 16..6 | | Dec. 20..3½ | | " 20..8 |
| 1849 | Nov. 22..3½ | | Aug. 1..5 | 1867 | Feb. 7...3 | | " 27..6 |
| 1850 | Dec. 26..3 | | " 15..4½ | | May 30..2½ | | Dec. 4..5 |
| 1852 | Jan. 1...2½ | | " 29..4 | | July 25..2 | | " 11...4½ |
| | April 22.2 | | Sept. 19..3½ | 1868 | Nov. 19..2½ | 1874 | Jan. 8...4 |
| 1853 | Jan. 6...2½ | | Nov. 7...3 | | Dec. 3...3 | | " 15..3½ |
| | " 20...3 | 1862 | Jan. 9...2½ | 1869 | April 1...4 | | April 30..4 |
| | June 2...3½ | | May 22..3 | | May 6....4½ | | May 28..3½ |
| | Sept. 1..4 | | July 10..2½ | | June 10..4 | | June 4..3 |
| | " 15..4½ | | " 24..2 | | " 24..3½ | | " 18..2½ |
| | " 29..5 | | Oct. 30..3 | | July 15..3 | | July 30..3 |
| 1854 | May 11..5½ | 1863 | Jan. 15..4 | | Aug. 19..2½ | | Aug. 6..4 |
| | Aug. 3...5 | | " 28..5 | | Nov. 4...3 | | " 20..3½ |
| 1855 | April 5..4½ | | Feb. 19..4 | 1870 | July 21..3½ | | " 27..3 |
| | May 3....4 | | April 23..3½ | | " 23..4 | | Oct. 15..4 |
| | June 14..3½ | | " 30..2 | | " 28..5 | | Nov. 16..5 |
| | Sept. 6...4 | | May 16...3½ | | Aug. 4..6 | | " 30..6 |
| 1875 | Jan. 7...5 | | | | | | |
| | " 14...4 | | | | | | |
| | " 28...3 | | | | | | |
| | Feb. 18..3½ | | | | | | |
| | July 8...3 | | | | | | |
| | " 29...2½ | | | | | | |
| | Aug. 12..2 | | | | | | |
| | Oct. 7...2½ | | | | | | |
| | " 14...3½ | | | | | | |
| | " 21...4 | | | | | | |
| | Nov. 18..3 | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 30..4 | | | | | | |
| 1876 | Jan. 6...5 | | | | | | |
| | " 27...4 | | | | | | |
| | Mar. 23..3½ | | | | | | |
| | April 6..3 | | | | | | |
| | " 20..2 | | | | | | |
| 1877 | May 2...3 | | | | | | |
| | July 4...2½ | | | | | | |
| | " 11...2 | | | | | | |
| | Sept. 5...3 | | | | | | |
| | Oct. 10...4 | | | | | | |
| | " 17...5 | | | | | | |
| | Nov. 29..4 | | | | | | |
| 1878 | Jan.....3 | | | | | | |
| | Jan. 31..2 | | | | | | |
| | Mar. 27..3 | | | | | | |
| | May 30..2½ | | | | | | |
| | June 27..3 | | | | | | |
| | July 4...3½ | | | | | | |
| | Aug. 1. 4 | | | | | | |
| | " 12..5 | | | | | | |
| | Oct. 14..6 | | | | | | |
| | Nov. 21..5 | | | | | | |
| 1879 | Jan. 16..4 | | | | | | |
| | " 30..3 | | | | | | |
| | Mar. 13..2½ | | | | | | |
| | April 10..2 | | | | | | |
| | Nov. 6. .3 | | | | | | |
| 1880 | June 17..2½ | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 9...3 | | | | | | |
| 1881 | Jan. 13. 3½ | | | | | | |
| | Feb. 17..3 | | | | | | |
| | April 28.2½ | | | | | | |
| | Aug. 18..3 | | | | | | |
| | " 25..4 | | | | | | |
| | Oct. 6...5 | | | | | | |
| 1882 | Jan. 30..6 | | | | | | |
| | Feb. 23..5 | | | | | | |
| | Mar. 9..4 | | | | | | |
| | " 23..3 | | | | | | |
| | Aug. 17..4 | | | | | | |
| | Sept. 14..5 | | | | | | |
| 1883 | Jan. 30..4 | | | | | | |
| | Feb. 15..3½ | | | | | | |
| | Mar. 1...3 | | | | | | |
| | May 10..4 | | | | | | |
| | Sept. 13..3½ | | | | | | |
| | " 27..3 | | | | | | |
| 1884 | Feb. 7...3½ | | | | | | |
| | Mar. 13..3 | | | | | | |
| | April 3..2½ | | | | | | |
| | June 19..2 | | | | | | |
| | Oct 9...3 | | | | | | |
| | " 30...4 | | | | | | |
| | Nov. 6...5 | | | | | | |

## EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES, CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

| Age. | Male. | Fem. | Age. | Male. | Fem. | Age. | Male. | Fem. | Age. | Male. | Fem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 39.91 | 41.85 | 25 | 36.12 | 37.04 | 50 | 19.54 | 20.75 | 75 | 6.49 | 6.93 |
| 1 | 46.65 | 47.31 | 26 | 35 44 | 36.39 | 51 | 18.90 | 20.09 | 76 | 6.15 | 6.56 |
| 2 | 48.83 | 49.40 | 27 | 34.77 | 35.75 | 52 | 18.28 | 19.42 | 77 | 5.82 | 6.21 |
| 3 | 49.61 | 50.20 | 28 | 34.10 | 35.10 | 53 | 17.67 | 18.75 | 78 | 5.51 | 5.88 |
| 4 | 49.81 | 50.43 | 29 | 33 43 | 34.46 | 54 | 17.06 | 18.08 | 79 | 5.21 | 5.56 |
| 5 | 49 71 | 50.33 | 30 | 32.76 | 33.81 | 55 | 16 45 | 17 43 | 80 | 4.93 | 5.26 |
| 6 | 49.39 | 50.00 | 31 | 32.09 | 33.17 | 56 | 15.86 | 16.79 | 81 | 4.66 | 4.98 |
| 7 | 48.92 | 49.53 | 32 | 31.42 | 32.53 | 57 | 15.26 | 16.17 | 82 | 4.41 | 4.71 |
| 8 | 48.37 | 48.98 | 33 | 30.74 | 31.88 | 58 | 14.68 | 15.55 | 83 | 4.17 | 4.45 |
| 9 | 47.74 | 48.35 | 34 | 30.07 | 31.23 | 59 | 14.10 | 14.94 | 84 | 3.95 | 4.21 |
| 10 | 47 05 | 47.67 | 35 | 29.40 | 30.59 | 60 | 13.53 | 14.34 | 85 | 3 73 | 3.98 |
| 11 | 46.31 | 46.95 | 36 | 28.73 | 29.24 | 61 | 12.96 | 13.75 | 86 | 3.53 | 3.76 |
| 12 | 45.54 | 46.20 | 37 | 28.06 | 29.29 | 62 | 12.41 | 13.17 | 87 | 3 34 | 3.56 |
| 13 | 44.76 | 45.44 | 38 | 27.39 | 28.64 | 63 | 11.87 | 12.60 | 88 | 3.16 | 3.36 |
| 14 | 43.97 | 44.68 | 39 | 26 72 | 27.99 | 64 | 11.34 | 12.05 | 89 | 3.00 | 3.18 |
| 15 | 43.18 | 43.90 | 40 | 26.06 | 27.34 | 65 | 10.82 | 11.51 | 90 | 2.84 | 3.01 |
| 16 | 42.40 | 43.14 | 41 | 25 39 | 26.69 | 66 | 10.32 | 10.98 | 91 | 2.69 | 2.85 |
| 17 | 41.64 | 42.40 | 42 | 24.73 | 26.08 | 67 | 9.83 | 10.47 | 92 | 2.55 | 2.70 |
| 18 | 40.90 | 41.67 | 43 | 24.07 | 25.38 | 68 | 9.36 | 9.97 | 93 | 2.41 | 2.55 |
| 19 | 40.17 | 40.97 | 44 | 23.41 | 24.72 | 69 | 8.90 | 9.48 | 94 | 2 29 | 2.42 |
| 20 | 39.48 | 40.29 | 45 | 22.76 | 24.06 | 70 | 8.45 | 9.02 | 95 | 2.17 | 2.29 |
| 21 | 38.80 | 39.63 | 46 | 22.11 | 23.40 | 71 | 8.06 | 8.57 | 96 | 2.06 | 2.17 |
| 22 | 38.13 | 38.98 | 47 | 21.46 | 22.74 | 72 | 7.62 | 8.13 | 97 | 1.95 | 2 06 |
| 23 | 37.46 | 38.33 | 48 | 20.82 | 22.08 | 73 | 7.22 | 7 71 | 98 | 1.85 | 1.96 |
| 24 | 36.79 | 37.68 | 49 | 20.17 | 21.42 | 74 | 6.85 | 7.31 | 99 | 1.76 | 1.86 |
| | | | | | | | | | 100 | 1.68 | 1.76 |

**Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages, in Nine Nations of Europe.**

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

| Countries. | Deaths. | | Births. | | Persons Married. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average for 20 years. 1853-1872. | Average for 10 years. 1871-1880. | Average for 20 years. 1853-1872. | Average for 10 years. 1871-1880. | Average for 20 years. 1853-1872. | Average for 10 years. 1871-1880. |
| England | 22.4 | 21.4 | 34.8 | 35.4 | 16.9 | 16.2 |
| Scotland | 21.8 | 21.7 | 34.9 | 35.1 | 14.8 | 14.4 |
| Ireland | ..... | 18.3 | ..... | 26.5 | ..... | 9.4 |
| Austria | 31.9 | 31.2 | 40.2 | 39.9 | 17.3 | 17.1 |
| Belgium | 22.8 | 22.6 | 31.8 | 32.2 | 14.6 | 14.4 |
| Denmark | 20.3 | 19.3 | 31.6 | 31.2 | 15.9 | 15.6 |
| France | 24.4 | 24.3 | 26.1 | 25.6 | 15.9 | 15.1 |
| Italy | 30.2 | 29.7 | 37.4 | 36.9 | 15.4 | 15.3 |
| Netherlands | 25.7 | 24.3 | 34.3 | 36.2 | 15.9 | 16.1 |
| Spain | 29.7 | 29.7 | 37.2 | 37.2 | 15.1 | 15.1 |
| Germany | 27.2 | 27.1 | 37.7 | 39.8 | 17.1 | 17.7 |
| Sweden | 20.4 | 18.4 | 32.0 | 30.3 | 14.1 | 13.6 |

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

# INDEX.


Academies and Societies..... .... .49
Admission of States to Union .....108
Agriculture, American, Statistics of,
Census of 1880, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 70, 268, 301.
Department of, 1885.....158
Number employed in, in the United States, 1870-1880 ..... .....274
Production and Export..... 70
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880.31, 373
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1884 26
Various Farm Products, 1880.....301
Europe, Crops of.....310
Alabama, Statistics of. .....176
Vote at Elections, 1880-1884.....198-9
Alaska, District of, Government, etc...194
Ale, Taxes on..... 72
Almanac, Perpetual ..... 4
America (*See* United States.)
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1885.....136
Appropriations by Congress, 1875-1885. 78
Area and Admission of States.....108
of Territories.. .....109
of Principal Nations.... ..... .....109
of Farms..... 31
Argentine Republic.....112
Arizona, Statistics of.....195
Elections of, 1880-1884.....200
Arkansas, Statistics of.....176
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....200-201
Armies of the World, and their Cost...174
Army of the United States.....169
Expenditure on, 1789-1884.....66, 68
Generals of, 1789-1885.....171
Pay Table of.....170
Strength of, 1789-1885.....171
Assignats in France.....136
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1885.154
Attorney-General of the United States.158
Attorneys-General, 1789-1885.....132
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....112
Balance of Trade, 1856-1884..... 26
Bank of England, Rates of Discount, 1694-1884.....374
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1867-1884..... 48
Banks, National, Circulation, 1877-1884 91
Condition of, 1877-1884 ..... 91
Profits and Dividends, 1870-1884 ... 95
Specie in, 1877-1884..... 91
other than National, 1876-1883... .. 91
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1884.....91, 94
Number of Depositors..... 94
Taxes on, 1863-1883.....70, 72
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880..... 28
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1883... .100
Beer, Production in various Countries. 35
Tax on, in the United States..... 72
Belgium, Statistics of .....113
Biography of Notable Persons.....360-372
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Countries .....375
in Great Britain.....372
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons, 360-372, 359
Bolivia, Statistics of... .. .....113
Bonds of the United States, Issues of.. 62
Prices of, 1860-1884..... 97
Bonds, Prices of Foreign.....350, 351
Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880..... 32
Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865..... 22
Brazil, Statistics of..... .. .113
Breadstuffs (*See* Grain.).....28, 320, 321
Prices of, 1825-1883 .....100-102
Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.... 28
Budgets of Nations.....110
Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1883...100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Cabinet Officers, 1789-1885.....130-132
Calendar, Perpetual..... ..... 4
Explanation of..... 5
California. Statistics of.....177
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....201-202
Canada, Statistics of.....114
Canals of the United States.....323
Land Grants for Canals.....325
Capitals of Nations.....109
of States in the United States.....104
Cash in U. S. Treasury, 1860-1884....62, 311
Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880.....306
Census of the United States, 1790-1880.302-3
Nativity and Sex in 1880.....31, 354
of Occupations, 1870-1880.....274-277
of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880....304
of States and Counties, 1870-1880.279-296
of Cities in United States...48, 297-300
Voting Population in 1880..... 304
White and Colored, 1880.....278, 304
of Cities of the World.....124-127
of Great Britain, 1801-1881..... 78
of Principal Nations..... .....109
Census Office.....157
Cereal Productions of U. S., 1880..... 28
Exports of, 1821-1884.....320
Checks, Bank, proportion to Currency.123
Cheese, Price of in N. Y., 1825-1883.....100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Chili, Statistics of.....115
China, Statistics of.....115
Chinese Immigration, 1855-1884..... 27
Population in the U. S., 1870-1880...278
Churches in the United States.....273
Circuit Courts of the United States.....159
Cities of U.S., Pop'lation of, 1790-1880.48, 297
of the World, Population of....124-127
Urban Population of U. S., 1790-1880 73
Vital Statistics of the U. S..... 52
Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities...351
Distances, Time and Railroad Fares 25
Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.304
Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.151-158
Civil Service Commission, 1885.....158
Civil War, Troops called out in, and Mortality..... .....22, 23
Clerks of United States Courts.....161
Climates of the United States...50, 344-348
of North and South America.....347
Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 32
Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1883.....300
Price of, in New York, 1825-1883...100
World's Product of,..... 40
Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1883... .100
Importations of, 1821-1884.....319

Coin (*See* Gold and Silver).....92-96
Coinage of the U. S., 1884 ..... 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1884.....327, 328
Coins, Foreign, Value of, in U.S. Money.329
Collectors of Customs.....152
Collectors of Internal Revenue.. ....153
Colleges in the United States, 1884..... 47
Colombia, United States of, Statistics..115
Colorado, Statistics of.....177
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....203
Colored Population of the U.S., 1880.278, 304
by Each Census, 1790-1880..... ....110
Death Rate of, 1880..... 61
Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865.... 22
Voting Population in 1880.....304
Commerce (*See* Trade).....26, 74, 140
Committees of Senate, 1883-1885...145, 146
of House of Representatives, 1883-1885.....146-148
Compound Interest Table.....312
Confederate Currency, amount issued.136
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1885.....135
Apportionments, 1789-1885.....136
Committees of, 1883-1885.....145-148
Members of the 48th, 1883-85...137-141
Members of the 49th, 1885-87...142-144
Officers of the 48th.....148, 149
Connecticut, Statistics of.....178
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....203, 204
Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1884....336
Consuls of the United States.....164-168
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State, 1880..... ..... 61
Consumption of Leading Articles. .... 70
Continental Money, amount issued.....136
Copyright Laws of the United States.. 56
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880.... 28
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884....320
Price of, in New York, 1825-83.....100
Costa Rica, Statistics of.....116
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880. 29
Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1884..... 33
Manufactures in the United States 32, 127
Manufactures of Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Price of, in New York, 1825-1883....100
Counties in U.S., population 1870-80.279-296
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880..... 305
Court, Supreme, of the U. S.....133, 159
of Claims, Judges, 1885.....159
Courts, Circuit, of the U.S., Judges....159
District, of the United States..160, 161
Cuba, Statistics of.....116
Currency..... ...92, 94, 123, 314, 340
in Treasury, 1881-1884..... ..... 92
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1884...64-66
Revenue from, 1821-1884.....308
Collectors and Surveyors of....152, 154
Dakota, Statistics of..... ..... .....195
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....204
Death Rate of each State in 1880..... 61
of White and Colored..... 61
in Various Countries of Europe ...375
Deaths of Notable Persons.....360-372
in 1884.....359
Debt of the United States, 1791-1884.... 59
Bonds issued, 1860-1884..... 62
Debt Statement, January 1, 1885...311
Increase and Reduction, 1860-1884.. 62
Debts of Principal Nations.....110
of States in 1884.....105
of States and Territories in 1880....305
of Cities and Towns in 1880.....305
of Cities, and Taxation, 1883.....309
of Counties in 1880.....305
Delaware, Statistics of.. ..... ..178
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....204
Delegates from Territories.....149
Democratic National Committee, 1884-1888.....343
Denmark, Statistics of.....116
Density of Population by States..... 73
Department Officers.....130-132, 151-158
Diplomatic Corps in Washington.....162
Service of the United States abroad.163
Discoveries, Notable..... ....18-20
Distances from N.Y. of principal Cities. 25
District Attorneys of the U. S.....161
District Courts of the United States..160-1
District of Columbia Supreme Court...159
Government of, 1885.....158
Dollar, History of the Silver..... 94
Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1884.....64, 66
Principal Tariff Duties in force 1885 and Revenue from each.....80-84
Dwellings and Families in the U. S.....356
Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-84.319
Tariff Duties on, and Amount Imported..... ..... 81
Eclipses in 1884..... 3
Ecuador, Statistics of.....116
Education in 50 Countries..... 43
in the United States, 1883.....45-47
Land Grants for.....324
Bureau of, Officers, 1885 .....157
Colleges and Universities, 1870-84.. 47
Expenditures for Schools, 1883..... 46
Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880.....44, 50
Theological Seminaries in U. S..... 46
Egypt, Statistics of.....117
Elections, Presidential, 1789-1884, 270-272, 342
Presidential, of 1884 .....267
Presidential, of 1880.....268
Elections, State, of 1880, 1882, 1883, and 1884..... .....198-266
Next, in each State..... ....106
Vote of parties in 1876, 1880, 1882, and 1884 compared..... ....270
Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884 51, 342
Emigration (*See* Immigration)..... 27
Employments of the People in the United States 1870-1880.... .....274-277
England, Statistics of (*See* Great Britain).....118
Europe, Nations of.....109, 123
Agricultural Crops of.....310
Events and Discoveries, Notable. ...18-20
Notable Events in 1884.....357, 358
Executive Officers of the United States 1885.....151-168
Succession of, 1789-1885.....130-132
in the various States and Territories.....176-196
Expectation of Life at various Ages...375
Expenditures of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1884...66-69
Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1884... .....74-77
Complete by Articles, 1883-84....85-89
Complete by Countries, 1882-84.... 90
Leading Articles of.....70, 129, 320, 321
Progress of American, 1850-1880... 129
Agricultural, 1850-1884..... 26
of Principal Nations.....110
Failures in the United States, 1857-1884. 48
Families and Dwellings in the U. S.....356
Fares, between Cities of the U. S..... 25
Farms, Area and Value of in 1880..... 31
Agricultural Products of, 1880..... 26
Number Employed on, 1870-1880...274
Value of Farm Productions, 1880...373
Various Productions of, 1880.....301
Festivals in 1884..... ... 3

Finances of Nations.....110
of States in 1884.....105
(*See* Debts, Expenditures, Receipts, Taxation.)
Fire Losses in the United States. .....326
Fish Commission.....158
Fisheries, American, Statistics of.....355
Amount of Tonnage in.....316, 317
Florida, Statistics of.....179
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....205-6
Flour, Prices in New York, 1825-83.....100
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1884...320
Foreign-Born Population in U. S... 31, 354
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-1884... ..315
Foreign Coins, Value of..... 329
Foreign Countries.....109-123
Ministers Resident in United States.162
Foreign Population—Nativities.. ..... 31
France, Statistics of.... .... .....117
Electors in France.....324
Issue of Assignats.....136
Geological Survey, 1885.....157
Georgia, Statistics of.....179
Vote of, Elections 1880-84.....206-207
Germany, Statistics of.....118
Gold, Price, by months, 1862-1878.. 96, 341
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U.S.,1884. 92
American Coinage, 1793-1884...327, 328
Exports and Imports, 1821-84.74 77, 84
in Banks of United States, 1881-84.. 91
in the Treasury, 1881-1884..... 92
in the United States, 1879-1884...92, 93
in Various Nations.....314
Production of United States, 1883... 93
Production of U. S., 1845-1883. .... 95
Production of the World.....92, 95
Where they come from..... 93
Governments of Nations.....111, 112-123
Governors, States and Territories, 1885.104
Grain Production of the United States. 28
Great Britain, Statistics of.....118
Census of, 1801-1881..... 78
Customs Tariff and Revenue.....313
Internal Revenue Taxes.....337
Number of Voters in..... 48
Population of, 1801-1881..... 78
Railways in, 1861-1883.....325
Successions of Parliaments.....317
Vital Statistics of.....372
Greece, Statistics of..... 119
Greenback Party (*See* Elections.)
Greenbacks, Circulation of..... 94
Guatemala, Statistics of.....119
Guiana, Statistics of. .....119
Haiti, Statistics of..... .....119
Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Exported 1821-1884.....320
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880..... 301
Heads of Principal Nations, 1885.....111
Hemp, Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Hogs (*See* Pork).....320, 322
Holland, Statistics of.....120
Homestead Settlement, 1870-1884..... 54
Honduras, Statistics of.....119
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1883.... ..... 101
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880.....301
Horses, Number of, on Farms.....306
House of Representatives.
Apportionment of, 1790-1885.....136
Members of the 48th Congress, 1883-1885, by States .... .....139-141
Members of the 49th Congress, 1885-1887, by States ... .....142-144
Summary of Politics of, by States 149
Committees of, 1883-85 .....146-148
Officers of 48th Congress, 1883-1885 148, 149
Houses in the United States, 1880.....356
Idaho, Statistics of.....196
Vote at Elections of, 1882-1884.....207
Illinois, Statistics of.....180
Vote at Elections, 1880-1884....208-211
Illiteracy in Various Countries..... ... 50
in the United States in 1880..... 44
Immigration into the U. S., 1820-1884... 27
Chinese, 1855-1884..... ..... 27
Imports of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1884....74-77
Complete, by Articles, 1883-1884..79-84
Complete, by Countries, 1882-1884.. 90
in American and Foreign Vessels, 1821-1884.....315
of leading Articles, 1821-1884...318, 319
Indian Office, Officers of, 1885.....156
Indiana, Statistics of.....180
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884 ....212-214
Indians, Population in 1870-1880.....278
Expenditure for, 1789-1884.....66, 68
Industries of People of the U. S....274-277
Insurance, Fire Losses in.....326
Interest Laws in the U. S., 1885.....128
Paid by United States, 1789-1884.67, 69
on National Debt, 1860-1884..... 62
Amount of, on National Debt, *per capita*..... 62
Compound Interest Table.....312
Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1885 132
Officers of Department, 1885....156-157
Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1884, 64, 66
by States, 1878-1884 ..... 71
by Articles, 1863-1884..... 70
Collectors of, 1885..... 153
Revenue Taxes in Force.....72
Investors, Table for... .....338, 339
Iowa, Statistics of.....180-181
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....215-217
Iron, Price of in New York, 1825-1883...101
Manufactures in the U. S., 1870-1880.....32, 275
Manufactures of imported, 1821-84.318
Manufactures of exported, 1821-84.320
Production, Pig, 1875-1883..... 35
World's Production of... ..... 40
Italy, Statistics of.....120
Japan, Statistics of..... .... 120
Judges of the Supreme Court.....133, 159
of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....159
United States District Courts.....160
Court of Claims..... .....159
Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court..159
Judicial Officers in States.....176-196
Judiciary of the United States.133, 159-160
Justice, Department of, 1885 .....158
Heads of, 1851-1885 .....132
Kansas, Statistics of.....181
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....217-219
Kentucky, Statistics of..... .....181-183
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....219-222
Labor, Wages of, in America and Europe.....103
Laborers, Numbers of, in Different Classes, Census of 1880.....274-277
Land Grants for Education.....324
Land Grants for Canals.....325
Land Grants for Railroads.... 352, 353
Land Office, Business of, 1884..... 52
Officers of, 1885..... 156
Lands, Public, of the United States..52-54
Offices in the United States..... 53
Receipts from, 1796-1884.....64, 66
Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884..331
Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-83...101
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S..... 162
of the United States abroad.....163

Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number, Term and Salary of.....107
Political Complexion of (*See* Elections under each State).
Libraries of the World of 100,000 Volumes or upward.....330, 331
Libraries of the United States of 10,000 Volumes or upward....331-335
Life, Expectation of, at all Ages.....351
Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1884.....70, 83
Importations of, 1821-1884.....319
Production and Value of, 1870-1880.. 32
Tax on, Internal Revenue..... 72
Tax on, Tariff, 1884..... 83
London Clearing-House Statistics.....337
Longevity, Table of, at all Ages.....351
Louisiana, Statistics of.....182
Vote of, Elections 1883-1884....223-224
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.... 33
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
Maine, Statistics of.....182-183
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884.....221
Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880..... 33
Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
New England, Dividends of, 1871-83 24
Number employed in, 1870-1880..274-5
Leading Articles of, Imported and Exported.....318-321
Cotton, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 127
Silk, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 129
Marshals, United States.....161
Maryland, Statistics of.....183
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....225-226
Massachusetts, Statistics of.....183-184
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884.....227
Meat, Manufactures, Packing and Slaughtering, 1870-1880..... 32
Merchants, Number of, in U.S., 1870-80.297
Failures among, 1857-1884..... 48
Metric or Decimal System.....307
Mexican War, Troops and Losses in... 23
Mexico, Statistics of.....120
Michigan, Statistics of.....184
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....228-230
Military Academy United States.....171
Milk, Production of in U. S., 1880.....301
Mining, Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-80.....274
Ministers of the United States Abroad.163
of Foreign Powers in the U. S.....162
Minnesota, Statistics of.....185
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....230-231
Mint Officers in 1885.....153
Coinage of the United States, 1884. 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1884..... 327, 328
Mississippi, Statistics of.....185
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....232-233
Missouri, Statistics of.....186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....233-236
Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1883..... 33
Importations, 1821-1884..... 319
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1883..101
Money (*See* Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
Montana, Statistics of.....196
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....264
Mortality in American Cities..... 52
in the United States, White and Colored, 1880 ..... 61
in European Nations.....372, 375
National Banks (*See* Banks).....91, 94, 95
Debt (*See* Debt).....59, 62, 310
National Museum, 1885.....158
Nations of the World..... ... 109-123
Nativity of Population, U.S.Census,1880. 31, 354
Nautical Almanac..... .....155
Naval Academy of the United States..173
Naval Observatory Officers, 1885.....155
Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1884..153
Navies of the World and their Cost....174
Navigation (*See* Shipping).....63, 316, 336
Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....276
Navy of the United States.....173
Department Officers, 1885..... ....155
Expenditure on, 1794-1883.....66, 68
Officers of the Navy, 1885..... 172
Pay Table of.....175
Secretaries of the, 1789-1885.....131
Navy Yards in the United States.....172
Nebraska, Statistics of.....186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....237-238
Negroes in the United States, 1880.....278
Netherlands, Statistics of.....120
Nevada, Statistics of.....186-187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....238
New Hampshire, Statistics of.....187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884..... 239
New Jersey, Statistics of..... ....187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.... 239-240
New Mexico, Statistics of.....196
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....240
Newspapers in the U.S., 1850-1884..... 42
New York, Statistics of.....188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....241-243
Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120
North Carolina, Statistics of.....188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....244-245
Norway, Statistics of.....122
Notable Events and Discoveries.....18-20
Notable Events in 1884.....357-358
Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census '80. 28
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883 .....101
Obituary of Notable Persons.....360-372
of Persons deceased in 1884.....359
Occupations of People of the U. S., by Industries, 1870-1880.....274-276
Occupations, by States, 1870-80 ....277
Officers of Congress..... ....148-149
Officers, United States (*See* Executive, Army, Navy & Judicial).151-172
State (*See* under each State)...176-196
Ohio, Statistics of .....189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....246-248
Oregon, Statistics of.....189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....249
Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to, and Debt of to the Government. ....311
Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Paper Money in the United States by Denominations, 1882-1884..... 94
Amount of in the United States, 1860-84.....340
Amount of, in Various Nations ....314
Continental, Confederate, French..136
Paraguay, Statistics of.....121
Parliaments, Succession of British....317
Number and Politics of Members.. 48
Patent-Office Business, 1837-1883.....55-56
Patent Fees..... 55
Office, Officers of, 1885... .....157
Patents Issued by States, 1883... ..... 56
Pay of the Army (*See* Salaries)..... ....170
Pennsylvania, Statistics of..... .....190
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....249-252
Pension Office, Officers of, 1885 .....156
Pensions in the United States: Arrears. 57
Amount paid in 1884 .. ..... 57
Amount paid from 1780-1884.....67, 69
Pension Agents in 1885.....156
Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1884..... 42
Peru, Statistics of.....121
Petroleum, Amount of Exported 1821-1884.....321

Population of Cities in the U. S. 48, 297-300
of the Cities of the World.....124-127
of the United States, 1790-1880..302-308
of the U. S., by Races, 1870-80..278, 304
by Nativity and Sex, 1880 ... .....354
by States and Counties, 1870-80.279-296
to the Square Mile, by States..... 73
to Each House and Family. .....356
Voters, by States, 1880.....304
of Principal Nations.....109
Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Amount of Imported, 1821-1884....321
Packed in the United States.....322
Portugal, Statistics of.....121
Postage, Rates of, Domestic.....382
Rates of Foreign Postage.....383
Postal Statistics of 21 Nations.....349
Postmasters-General, 1789-1885.....132
Post-office Business, by States, in '84.59-60
Department, Officers of, 1885.. ....156
Statistics, 1790-1884..... ..... 58
Potatoes, Crop of U. S., Census of 1880.301
Precious Metals (*See* Gold and Silver).92-95
President of the United States.....151
President, Popular and Electoral Vote
for, 1789-1884.....270-272, 342
Vote for, by States, in 1884 .....267
" " " 1880.....268
Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1885.....130
Press of the United States, 1850-1884... 42
Prices of commodities, 1825-1883...100-102
of Gold in New York, 1862-1878..96, 341
of British Consols, 1789-1884.....336
of Governm't Loans in London.350-351
of Labor in Europe and U. S.....103
of Provisions in Europe and U. S...103
of Stocks in New York, 1860-1884.98-99
of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1884. ..... 97
Printing and Publishing Manufactures,
1870-1850 ..... ..... 32
Professions, Number engaged in, 1870-
1880..... .....274
Property (*See* Valuation).....21, 105
Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-83.....100
Prices in Europe and the U. S.....103
Public Debt (*See* Debt).....9, 62, 311
Public Lands (*See* Lands)..... ...52-54
Qualifications of Voters in the States..150
Railroads of the United States.....36-38
Land-Grants for .....352-353
Miles Built, 1830-1883..... 38
" " 1884..... 39
Number employed on, 1870-1880....276
Statistics of, 1871-1883..... 38
of the World in 1883.... ..... 39
of Great Britain 1861-1883 .....325
Time, Distances, and Fares by..... 25
Accidents on, in the U.S., 1873-83.36-37
Rainfall in the United States..... 348
Average Rainfall in Europe.....348
Ratio of Representation, 1780-1885..51, 136
Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1884.....64-67
Religion, Statistics of..... 273
Representatives, Apportionment of.51-136
in 48th Congress, 1883-1885.....139-144
in 49th Congress, 1885-1887.....142-144
Republican National Committee 1884-
1888.....343
Revenues of Principal Nations.....110
of the several States.....105
of the United States, 1789-1884....64-67
Revolution, Troops furnished in..... 23
Rhode Island, Statistics of.. .....190
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884. .....253
Rice, Prices of, 1825-1883.... ..... ....102
Production of, Census 1880.....301
Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on,
1875-1885..... 79
Rulers of Principal Nations, 1885.... ..111
Russia, Statistics of.....121
Rye, Crop of, Census 1880..... 28
Salaries of Army Officers.....170
of Congress.....138, 149
of Consuls..... ..... .....164
Executive Officers of the U. S..151-158
Foreign Ministers.....163
Governors of States and Territories104
Judicial Officers of the U. S....159-161
Navy Officers.... ..... .....175
State Legislatures.....107
State Officers (*See* each State).176-197
Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Production in U. S., 1870-1880..... 29
Salvador, Statistics of.....121
Santo Domingo, Statistics of.....122
Savings Banks..... .....91-94
School Statistics (*See* Education).... 43-47
Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1885
130-132
Senate of 48th Congress, 1883-1885.....137
of 49th Congress, 1885-1887..... ... 138
Committees of, 1883-1885.....145-146
Officers of, 1883-1885.....149
Servants in the United States, 1870-80..274
Sheep, Number of on Farms, 1860-80..306
Shipping of the U. S., 1884, by States.. 63
Number engaged in, in the United
States, 1870-80)... .....276
of the United States, 1789-1884..316-317
of the World .....336
Amount Carried in Foreign and
American Vessels .....315
Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880.. 32
Vessels built in the U. S., 1884..... 63
Silk Manufactures in United States.32, 129
Imported into the United States,
1821-1884..... ..... 318
Silver Dollar, Brief History of..... 94
Silver, Production of.....92-95
in Circulation and in Treasury,
1881-1884..... 92
Silver Currency in 21 Nations.....314
Smithsonian Institution .....158
Societies and Institutions.... ..... 49
Soldiers in the various Wars of the
United States.....22-23
South Carolina, Statistics of.....191
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....253-254
Sovereigns of Nations, 1885.....111
Spain, Statistics of.....122
Speakers of the House, 1789-1885.....134
Specie (*See* Gold and Silver).....84, 91-95
in National Banks, 1881-1884.... ... 91
Spirits (*See* Liquors) .....70-72, 319
Stamp Taxes in United States..... 72
State Department, Officers of, 1885.....151
Secretaries of, 1789-1885.....130
States, Area and Admission of.....108
Capitols of, and Governors, 1884....104
Debts, Taxes, and Valuations.....105
Elections in, next.....106
Legislatures, Meetings and Num-
bers of.....107
Official Statistics of.....176-196
Population, Census of 1880.....278-296
by each Census, 1790-1880....302-308
Statistics, Official, of States.....176-197
of Foreign Countries.....109-123
Steamboats (*See* Shipping).....63, 316-317
Quick passages of..... 39
Steel, Production of..... 40
Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1884..98, 99
Subsidies to Pacific Railroads.....311
Succession of United States Officers
130, 134
Suez Canal, Business of, 1870-1883.....328

Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States.150
Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-83... 33
Crop of Louisiana, 1823-1883..... 33
Importations of, 1821-84.....319
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Supreme Court of the United States...159
Succession of Justices of.... .....133
Surveyors of Customs.....154
Sweden and Norway, Statistics of.....122
Swine, Number of on Farms, 1860-80...306
Switzerland, Statistics of ..... ..122
Tariff, Revenue from, 1789-1884.....64, 66
Principal tariff duties and revenues collected from each, 1884... .. 81-89
Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1884.308
in Great Britain, and Revenue.....313
Taxes, Per cent in States, 1884.....105
Amount raised by State, 1884 .....105
Direct, in United States, 1860-1884.64, 66
Internal Revenue, in force..... 72
Tariff, in force, 1884.....81-89
of Cities in the United States 1883. 309
of Great Britain.....313, 337
on Banks, 1863-1883... ..... 70
Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1884... 70
Tea, Importations of, 1821-84.....319
Telegraphs of the United States..... 41
of the World..... 40
Telegraphs, Number Employed in, 1870-1880.....276
Telephones..... 41
Temperature, Average, in the U. S..... 50
Tables of, in America.....344-347
Tennessee, Statistics of ..... 191
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....254-257
Territories, Official Statistics of...194-197
Area and Organization of..... ... 109
Capitals and Governors, 1885.....104
Delegates from, in 48th and 49th Congress .....149
Texas, Statistics of.....192
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884...258, 259
Theological Seminaries in the U. S,.... 46
Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S .... 5
Time, Difference in, in 82 places.... ... 25
Time, New Standard..... 3
Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883..102
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1884...321
Manufactures of, 1870-1880. ..... 32
Production and Value in Census 1880 34
Revenue from, 1863-1884..... ..... 70
Taxes on, in the United States..... 72
Tonnage (*See* Shipping)..... ..... 63
Trade of Principal Nations.....110
Number Employed in, in the United States.... ..... .....48, 276
Number of Failures in, 1857-1884... 48
Balance of Trade, 1856-1884 ..... 26
Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880..129
Transportation, Number Employed in.276
Proportion Carried in Foreign and American Vessels in 1826-84 .. ....315
Travel, Distances, Fares and Time Tables, from N. Y. to Cities of U. S. 25
Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1884 ..... 62
Cash in, 1860-1884..... .....62
Gold, Silver, and Paper Currency, 1881-1884..... ..... ..... 92
Secretaries of, 1789-1885.....131
Officers of, 1885. .....151-154
Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865..... 22
in Revolution.... ..... 23
in War of 1812-1815..... 23
in Mexican War.... ..... ..... 23
Turkey, Statistics of .....122
United States, Census, 1790-1880....278-304
Courts of.....159-161
Expenditures, 1789-1884.....66-69
Executive Officers..... ...151-158
Imports and Exports, 1789-1884..74-77
Paper Circulation and Specie....92, 94
Principal Productions of..... 70
Receipts, 1789-1884.....64-66
Valuation of, by States, in U. S. Census, 1850-1880..... 21
Valuation of, by State Taxation...105
Universities and Colleges in the U.S. 47
Uruguay, Statistics of.... . .....123
Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S.....128
Utah, Statistics of.....197
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....260
Valuation of Property in the U. S.. 1884.105
U. S. Census valuation, 1850-1880... 21
Venezuela, Statistics of..... .....123
Vermont, Statistics of.....192
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....260
Vessels (*See* Shipping)..... 63, 315, 336
Vice-Presidents, from 1789-1885 .... .. 130
Virginia, Statistics of .....193
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....261, 262
Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S..... 52
Expectation of Life at all Ages ...351
of Each State, in 1880 ..... 61
of Foreign and American Cities....351
of Nations of Europe.....375
Voters—Number in Great Britain ..... 48
Numbers in France .....324
Voting Population of the United States, by States, 1880.....304
Qualifications for, by States.....150
Voyages, quick, across ocean..... 39
Wages of Labor, in Europe & America.108
War, Secretaries of, 1789-1885... .....131
Officers of the War Dept., 1885...154-5
War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in. 23
Troops Furnished by States, 1861-65 22
Mexican, Troops by States & losses. 23
With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops and losses..... 23
Revolutionary, Troops Furnished by States ..... 23
Washington Territory, Statistics of....196
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....263
Wealth, National..... ..... 21, 105
West Point Military Academy.....171
West Virginia, Statistics of.....193
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....263, 264
Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883....102
Amount of, Exported 1821-1884.....320
Production, in the U. S. Census 1880 28
Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1883.....102
(*See* Liquors)..... .....70, 72
White and Colored Census, 1880.....278
White and Colored Males over 21, in 1880..... ....304
Wines, Taxes on.....72, 83
Imported into the United States, 1821-84..... . .....319
Wisconsin, Statistics of .....194
Vote of Elections, 1882-1884....265, 266
Wood, and Manufactures of Exported, 1821-1884.....321
Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Woolen Manufactures Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Wyoming, Statistics of.....197
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884 . .....266

# UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

*as revised under Act of March 3d, 1883.*

## First Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and any thing sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or any thing containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

*Postage—After October* 1, 1883, 2 *cents only* each half ounce or fraction thereof.

On local or drop letters, at free delivery offices, 2 *cents*. At offices where no free delivery by carrier, 1 *cent*.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required.

Postal cards, 1 *cent*.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage.

The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of any registered mail matter.

## Second Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 2 cents a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third class rates.

## Third Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, transient newspapers and periodicals, circulars, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

*Postage*, 1 *cent for each* 2 *ounces or fractional part thereof*, invariably prepaid by stamps.

## Fourth Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the 1st, 2d, or 3d class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

*Postage*, 1 *cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.*

All packages of matter of the 3d or 4th class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

## Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from *one cent to fifty dollars*, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Fees for orders are : | On orders not exceeding $15 | | | | 10 cents. |
| " | " | over $15 and not exceeding | | $30 | 15 " |
| " | " | over 30 | " | " 40 | 20 " |
| " | " | over 40 | " | " 50 | 25 " |

When a larger sum than fifty dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than *three* orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

## Free Delivery.

7759-2

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of the people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. The present number of free delivery offices is ninety.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 119 861 784

AY
64
A5
V.1